This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume XVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCI.

A True Register

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

VOL. IV.

BURIALS, 1551 TO 1665.

LONDON:

1891.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
JUL 27 1970

A trewe Register of all the Burialles in the p'ishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare of our Lorde God 1560.

BURIALS.

1551.*

Nov. 19 *Cristabell Mowre**
Dec. 7 *John Cubett**
Dec. 12 *David Purser**
Dec. 13 *Thomas Hyll**
Dec. 24 *Margery Stronge**
Jan. 9 *Anne Bayley**
Jan. 10 *John Warffe**
Jan. 17 *Agnes Graunte**
Feb. 11 *Will'm Sele**
Feb. 26 *Alice Horsley**

1552.*

Mar. 28 *Elizabeth Vmfery**
Mar. 28 *Will'm Vmfrey**
April 4 *Will'm Vmfrey**
April 14 *John Carles**
May 2 *Johane Saunders**
May 16 *Richarde Greneleafe**
June 12 *Will'm Johnson**

1560.

Feb. 12 Johane Dykeins [*Dykeynes*]† was buryed the twelveth of ffebruary Anno 1560
Feb. 16 Hillary [*Hyllery*] Gartrid the Baily of Jersey

1561.

April 29 Elizabeth Warde
May 4 William Edwyne

* From the leaves in the middle of the first paper Register, see Preface to Vol. I.
† The words within brackets [ ] are variations which occur in the paper copy; the leaves of which have been ploughed by the binder, so that many dates are cut away.

May 13 Margaret Strange d. of John Strange
Sep. 17 Gyles Bartlett [*Bartlet*]
Sep. 22 Agnes Lee
Oct. 15 Thomas Doves
Sep. 20 Hellen [*Hellyn*] Cloves*
Sep. 25 Ralfe Muncaster [*Munkester*]
Nov. 8 Hugh [*Hughe*] Reynoldes
Nov. 13 John Thacker
Nov. 17 Jane [*Jeane*] Cloves
Nov. 18 Dorothie [*Dorothe*] wife of Thomas Barnett
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood
Dec. 9 Edward Vndercom
Dec. 10 Richard s. of Thomas Atkinson [*Atkynson*]
Dec. 16 Agnes wife of Nicholas Charnocke
Jan. 16 Elizabeth Collins [*Collyns*]
Jan. 24 Lewes d. of Johane Charnocke
Feb. 17 Richard Thorneton
Feb. 25 John Browne
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of John Shelton, gent.

1562.

April 6 Henry Smith [*Smythe*]
April 27 Thomas Michell [*Michaell*]
May 4 John Pollarde
May 19 John s. of Charles Browne
May 29 John s. of John Peter, strainger
June 2 Martha d. of Robert Wood
June 7 Johane d. of Robert Wood
June 20 Bridget wife of Peter Bartram
June 27 John Silvester
July 2 Thomas Burradges
July 3 Elizabeth wife of Will'm ffrenche
July 6 Johane d. of John Pullen, strainger
July 11 Edmunde Newman
Aug. 18 Thomas Robinson [*Robynson*]
Aug. 28 William Halton
Sep. 14 Jane Smythe [*Smyth*]
Oct. 8 Alice Howlte [*Houlte*]
Oct. 8 Elizabeth Harward [*Harwarde*]
Oct. 22 Jane Robinson [*Robynson*]
Nov. 19 Custance Sidway [*Sydway*]
Nov. 24 Vrsula Barber
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Baber
Dec. 10 "A childe owt of the place was buryed"
Dec. 16 Alice Humfrey [*Vmfery*]
Dec. 20 John Thacker
Jan. 4 Rowland Robynson
Jan. 7 Peter Johnson
Jan. 14 John Evans
Jan. 20 William Wright
Mar. 1 William Vumfrey [*Vmfery*]
Mar. 8 John Cussen
Mar. 12 Will'm ffrenche [*ffrenshe*]
Mar. 24 Roger Toogood

* In the paper Register, although among the Burials, it is entered as a Christening.

1563.

April 1 Thomas Robertes
April 10 Anthony Rogers
April 29 Clement ffynche
April 15 [*sic*] Patericke Kelley [*Patrick Kelly*]
May 6 Johane d. of Thomas Jee
May 18 Margaret Tipsley [*Typesley*]
May 25 Margarett Harryson
May 26 Will'm Bettes s. of Clement Rigges [*Ryges*] [*sic*]
June 12 Danyell [*Daniell*] Hudson
June 22 Susan [*Susande*] Marche
July 18 Johane Stanley
July 25 Johane d. of Richard Lennam
July 26 Alice d. of Robert Jackson
July 29 Alice d. of Robert Collins [*Collyns*]
Aug. 2 Randoll [*Randall*] s. of John Langford
Aug. 3 Daniell Hudson
Aug. 6 John Tippes [*Typpes*], stranger
Aug. 6 Robert Jackson
Aug. 7 Richard Worlington
Aug. 7 Margarett wife of Will'm Harroppe [*Harrvpp*]
Aug. 8 Agnes wife of Richard Smyth
Aug. 8 Parnell Stepney
Aug. 10 Alice d. of John Stepney
Aug. 11 Alice d. of John Langford
Aug. 13 Bennet d. of Will'm Gater
Aug. 15 Johane Hudson
Aug. 16 Jane Atkinson [*Jayne Atkynson*]
Aug. 17 Elizabeth Hudson
Aug. 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Talbott [*Talbutt*]
Aug. 20 Elizabeth wife of Charles Browne
Aug. 21 "A Souldier dyinge in M^r^ ffelton's Close was buryed"
Aug. 22 Richard Mada [*sic*]
Aug. 22 Nicholas Eastgate
Aug. 22 George s. of Robert Thomas
Aug. 22 Elizabeth Edwardes
Aug. 22 Margaret Dokerar [*Dockerar*]
Aug. 22 Parnell Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John Smith [*Smythe*]
Aug. 26 George Neuton [*Newton*]
Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Mowse [*Mouse*]
Aug. 26 Richard Gryme
Aug. 26 Hugh Gryme
Aug. 27 Johane Ellis [*Ellys*]
Aug. 27 Giles Cornellis [*Cornellys*]
Aug. 28 Thomas Sheres
Aug. 28 Katherine [*Cateryne*] d. of Thomas Jee
Aug. 28 Richard Cliffe [*Clyfe*]
Aug. 28 William Watson
Aug. 28 Jane Prescott [*Preskott*]
Aug. 30 Thomas Newton
Aug. 30 Agnes Wagham
Aug. 30 Mary Morfyn
Aug. 31 George Watson
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of George ffryer
Sep. 1 Richard Brockes
Sep. 3 Margarett Roe [*Roo*]

Sep. 3 John Morfyn [*Murfyn*]
Sep. 3 Roger Vaughan
Sep. 3 Johane Thomas
Sep. 3 Johane Hach [*Hache*]
Sep. 4 John s. of John Johnson
Sep. 4 John Edwardes
Sep. 6 Magdalen [*Maudelyn*] d. of Raphe Lyne
[*Sep.* 6 *John Gylmyne*]
[*Sep.* 7 *Sara d. of Thomas Jee*]
Sep. 6 [7] Alice, a stranger
Sep. 6 [7] Johane, a stranger
Sep. 6 [7] Edward Osborne [*Osbourne*]
Sep. 8 Samuell s. of Olyver Stonarde
Sep. 8 John Powlter
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Locke
Sep. 8 Anne Jones
Sep. 9 Vrsula Powlter
Sep. 9 Joane wife of John Hinckes
Sep. 9 Lewes [*Lewis*] s. of Richard Peres
Sep. 9 Agnes [*Annas*] wife of Thomas Hewson
Sep. 9 Johane [*Johan*] Baker
Sep. 10 Johane [*Johan*] Moree
Sep. 10 Johane [*Johan*] ffrancklyn
Sep. 11 Johane [*Johan*] Burges
Sep. 11 William ffawsett
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Robson
Sep. 11 Will'm Woodnill
Sep. 13 Richard Sadler
Sep. 13 Elizabeth Bowche [*Bovche*]
Sep. 14 John Myles
Sep. 14 Richarde Image
Sep. 14 Nicholas Dickson
Sep. 14 Susan d. of Thomas ffelix
Sep. 14 Thomas ffox
Sep. 16 Olyffe Chettell
Sep. 17 Awdelyn [*Audelyn*] Johnes
Sep. 17 Agnes, servant of Richard Kent
Sep. 17 Richard s. of Myles Taylor [*Tayler*]
Sep. 17 Johane ffawsett
Sep. 17 Richard, servant of Thomas Eaton
Sep. 18 Richard Hammon [*Ham'on*] son in law to Henry Chettell
Sep. 18 Myles Taylor [*Tayler*]
Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robson
Sep. 21 Alice Woodhowse
Sep. 21 Agnes wife of Roger Taylor [*Tayler*]
Sep. 22 Rachell Brason
Sep. 24 Charles Dellinge [*Dellynge*]
Sep. 25 Johane d. of John Saunders
Sep. 26 Johane d. of Raphe Sadler
Sep. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Waffe [*Wasse*]
Sep. 26 William Whittakers [*Whitacres*]
Sep. 26 Johane ffoxe
Sep. 27 Robert s. of Thomas ffulkes
Sep. 27 Katherine [*Kateryne Michaell*] d. of John Michell
Sep. 28 Mary Dillyn [*Dyllyn*]
Sep. 29 Sarai Yorke
Sep. 29 Bridget Martyn
Sep. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Lockett

Sep. 29 Johane Whittakers [*Whitacres*]
Sep. 29 [*blank*] [*Mrs Robson*] wife of Richard Robson
Sep. 30 Lawrence s. of Nicholas Charnocke
Oct. 1 Richard Lockett
Oct. 1 Johan d. of Joan Garrett
Oct. 1 Richard ap Pryce
Oct. 1 Jane [*Jayne*] Lockett
Oct. 1 Myles Taylor [*Tayler*]
Oct. 3 Susan d. of Gillam [*Gyllam*] Terrey
Oct. 3 Thomas Byllyson [*Byllysson*]
Oct. 3 Will'm s. of John Swetnam
Oct. 3 Robert Wathe
Oct. 5 Johane wife of Thomas Adderton
Oct. 8 Robert Kelley, housholder
Oct. 8 Johane d. of Charles Browne
Oct. 9 Christopher Taylor [*Cristofer Tayler*]
Oct. 11 Saunders Spence
Oct. 11 Thomas Atkinson [*Atkynson*]
Oct. 11 John Collins
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert ap Powell.
Oct. 14 John Wheeler [*Wheller*]
Oct. 14 Richard s. of John Smyth
Oct. 14 Mary d. of John Leedes [*Ledes*]
Oct. 17 Phillip Grene, a stranger
Oct. 17 Richard Walker
Oct. 18 Johane ffoxe, a stranger
Oct. 21 John Durrham [*Durran*]
Oct. 22 Margaret Browne
Oct. 22 Alice Morfyn
Oct. 23 Charles Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]
Oct. 23 Jane [*blank*]
Oct. 23 John Thackell [*Shackell*]
Oct. 25 Thomas Adderton
Oct. 27 Anthony Myles
Oct. 29 William s. of Robert Thaytes
Oct. 29 George Swetnam
Nov. 3 " M^ris Spencer the Quenes Pottycaries wyef "
Nov. 11 " A stranger that died in the Street "
Nov. 12 Josyas [*Josias*] Johnson
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Jeoffrey [*Jeffery*] Sampson
Nov. 18 Thomas Booke
Nov. 20 " Edyth one owt of St Johnes "
Nov. 23 George s. of James [*Jeames*] Eastm'
Nov. 25 ffraunces [*ffrances*] d. of Will'm Kentyshe [*Kentishe*]
Nov. 29 Richard Kilbecke [*Mr Richard Kylbecke*]
Dec. 2 Goodwife Colson
Dec. 2 William Jackson
Dec. 4 Mr Eadon
Dec. 6 Adryan Pytt [*Adrian Pytte*]
Dec. 9 Susan Boysell
Dec. 12 Jane Garnett
Dec. 15 Johane wife of ffrauncis Blewinson [*ffrencis Blewenson*]
Dec. 20 Agnes Puddell
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Bawdwyn
Jan. 2 Richarde Browne
Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Dyconson [*Dycondson*]
Jan. 31 Roger s. of Robert Wood [*Woodd*]
Jan. 6 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson (sixth in vellum Register, date omitted in paper book)

Feb. 10 Johane wife of Henry Heyward [*Hayward*]
Mar. 14 John Stepneth
Mar. 17 Elizabeth fflytt
Mar. 19 Hellen Coleman [*Ellyn Colman*]

1564.

April 3 Grace Morfyn
April 21 Johane Byrde
May 20 John de Rome
June 1 "The Jersey man belonginge to the Lady Pawlett"
June 16 Anne d. of Thomas Jee
June 30 Robert Gyles (in the paper Register "Rob'te Gyles was christned")
July 12 Roger Welles
July 29 ffrauncis [*francis*] Byer
Aug. 6 Margaret Browne [*da. vnto Mr Browne*]
Aug. 6 Rowland [*blank*]
Sep. 9 Joyce Whippham [*Whippam*]
Sep. 30 Thomas Hynckes [*Hinkes*]
Oct. 8 Elizabeth Hudson
Oct. 18 Margaret Talbott
Oct. 26 Richard Grymes
Nov. 3 Roger Vaughan
Nov. 3 Mary Vaughan his wife
Nov. 10 Gyles Cornellius [*Cornellyus*]
Nov. 10 "A weaver's son"
Nov. 17 Johane ffawsett
Nov. 17 William ffawset
Nov. 17 Richard Thomas
Nov. 17 Katherine [*Cateryn*] Merrall
Dec. 29 Lewes Evans
Dec. 31 John Whippam
Jan. 6 Will'm Hallen
Jan. 14 Johane Pollard, widow
Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Hugh [*Heughe*] Hudson
Jan. 23 Alice wife of Robert Wright
Jan. 24 Thomas Tayler
Jan. 25 Samuell Hudson
Feb. 11 [12] Thomas Lyans
Feb. 14 Joyce wife of Raphe [*Ralfe*] Lyne

1565.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Mr Baber
April 8 Robert s. of Will'm Docker
April 9 Johane wife of John Tipesley [*Typesley*]
April 16 "Sir David sometime Curate of the Church"
April 17 Henry Docker
April 24 John Randoll [*Randall*], householder
May 26 John Smyth, servant of Nicholas Charnocke
May 30 John Willson, servant of Roger Johnes
June 24 John Dyconson
June 29 Margaret Bedford, widow
July 9 Anne Blackcoller d. of Mr Henry Lee
July 11 John s. of Richard Newman
Aug. 6 Johane Osborne
Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Smyth
Oct. 2 Johane d. of Richard Leneham [*Johane Lemande d. of Richard Lemon*]
Oct. 3 Edwarde [*Harris*] s. of Thomas Harrys

Oct. 14 "Sir Thomas Challenger, Knight, died the fowretenth daie of October 1565, and was afterwardes buryed in Paule's Churche, London"
Oct. 24 Peter s. of Will'm ffrancke
Oct. 28 Margaret wife of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Hudson
Nov. 6 Thomas Token, servant of Mr Hornevall
Nov. 20* Mathew s. of [*Mr*] Auditor Neale
Nov. 21* Johane wife of Will'm Thacker
Nov. 7 Richard, servant of Mr Vbbert
Dec. 2 Widow Cowlson
Dec. 10 Mr Eaden
Jan. 1 Agnes Puddell
Jan. 25 Christopher Awstyn [*Austyn*]
Feb. 15 James Sewte
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Robert Danncer [Dauncer ?]

1566.

April 13 Jane Tucker
May 7 Richard Knott son in law [*daughter in law*] of Robert Wood
May 12 Walter Ward
June 8 Lawrence s. of George Poulter
July 3 Joane d. of Mr Norton in St Johnes
July 23 John ffawkner [*Fawckner*]
Aug. 4 Cornelius [*Cornellas*] Bartnetson
Aug. 12 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Rolson
Aug. 20 Olyver Kent
Aug. 29 Robert s. of Jeoffrey Stonar [*Jeffery Stonare*]
Sep. 7 John Grace
Sep. 13 Anne d. of Robert Davy
Oct. 3 Elizabeth Cornellis
Oct. 14 John Ollyver
Oct. 29 Will'm Butteris [*Butterris*]
Nov. 19 Robert s. of John Swetnam
Dec. 9 John Tippesley [*Typesley*]
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Jeffrey [*Jeffery*]
Dec. 22 William s. of John Acton
Jan. 17 Richard s. of Will'm Ralf [*Ralfe*]
Jan. 18 Joane Spurnor
Jan. 18 Peter Shawe
Jan. 23 "ffrauncis sonne of Sr John White" [*Whight*]†
Jan. 9 [*sic*] Simon Dowdall
Feb. 15 Thomas Wright
Feb. 16 John Webbe, servant of Nicholas Wood [*Woodd*]
Mar. 15 Agnes Tompson

1567.

Mar. 27 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Nunce
April 5 Raphe [*Ralfe*] Wootton
April 15 Johane Bowke, widow
April 30 Sara Still
May 15 John Pestood, householder
May 23 Will'm Jones
June 10 ffrauncis Williams
June 21 Dyonis [*Dennis*] Hobday

* So dated in the vellum Register; dates wanting in paper book through the edge having been trimmed in the binding.
† Entered among the Burials, but as a Christening in the paper Register.

June 21 George Hobdaie [*Hobday*]
July 12 John Kempe
July 25 Richard [*Johnes*] s. of John Jones
April 27 [*sic*] Richarde s. of Richard Peres
April 30 [*sic*] Johane d. of Nicholas Lewes [*Lewis*]
May 1 [*sic*] M^ris^ Stockes wife of Henry Stockes [*householder*]
June 1 [*sic*] Lawrence [*Powlter*] s. of George Powter
Aug. 16 Mary d. of [*M^r^*] Awditor Neale
Aug. 19 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Williams
Aug. 26 John Askape
Sep. 10 Robert Turnes
Sep. 24 Johane d. of Robert Wood [*Woodd*]
Sep. 29 Johane Bilbery [*Johane Bilbyry Rob'te vnv Rob'te Bilbery* (*sic*)]
Sep. 30 Goodwife Wood wife of Robert Wood, tann' [*tanner*]
Oct. 14 Sarai d. of Robert Still [*Styll*]
Oct. 28 Jane [*Jayne*] d. of Will'm Newman
Nov. 14 John Phillips [*Phillipps*]
Dec. 5 Thomas Bright, gent., dwelling in St John's Street
Dec. 11 William Harryson
Jan. 12 Thomas Hodges
Feb. 1 James Horsley
Feb. 19 David Brytherne [*Brythern*]

1568.

Mar. 25 John Polle
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Poynings [*Poynynges*], widow
Mar. 28 Anthony Curryn
April 28 George [*Nicolson*] s. of Lawrence Nicholson
April 30 Elizabeth Acton [*Atkin*]
May 10 John Tompson
May 24 Johane ffreeman, servant of James Stockdayle
June 6 Sara Yorke
June 23 Johane Whitacres
July 1 Johane Sadler d. of Ralf Rachell [*sic*]
July 2 Johane d. of Will'm Collyns
July 6 George Powltas, householder*
July 26 Elizabeth Weston [*Jentillwoman*]
Aug. 6 Will'm Gilbert
Aug. 9 Hellen [*Ellyn*] Parsons
Aug. 18 Margery [*Mariery*] Collyer
Aug. 19 "Edwarde Gorge [*gent.*] was buryed in the Quere"*
Aug. 27 Richard ffrauncis
Sep. 6 Robert Milles [*Mylles*]*
Sep. 14 Thomas Evans
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Will'm Coxe [*ffoxe*]
Sep. 17 Agnes Kent, servant of Richard Kent
Sep. 17 Johane d. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Sawsed
Sep. 20 John Downynge, householder*
Sep. 24 Susan Yorke
Oct. 2 Saunder Spycer
Oct. 11 Robert s. of Mr Palmer
Oct. 11 Will'm s. of Daniell Ashepoole [*Ashpowle*]*
Oct. 11 Constance s. [*sic*] of Will'm ffrenshe*
Nov. 1 Robert [*Rawlens*] s. of John Rawlyns
Nov. 19 Agnes [*Collyns*] d. of John Collins

* Not in the paper Register, but their absence denoted by numbers corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

Dec. 29 Johane d. of Will'm Lawes
Jan. 5 Sara Collett
Feb. 22 John Lyons
Feb. 24 Johane [*Mortemer*] d. of Thomas Mortymer
Feb. 27 Robart s. of John Wyseman
Mar. 18 Isabell Deakon

1569.

Mar. 27 Will'm Jackes [not in the paper Register]
Mar. 30 Sarai d. of John Bent [*Bente*] [not in the paper Register]
April 11 Agnes d. of John Bartlett
April 19 M^ris^ ffisher [*ffysser*] wife of M^r^ ffisher [*ffysser*], wch came from my Lady Tame
April 19 Alice Mathew, widow
April 26 Arthur [*Arthure*] s. of Thomas Best
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Wood, tanner
May 18 Giles Branche, servant to the Lo. Lumley
June 11 Tydie [*Tydye*] s. of Gilbert Ryley
June 2 [*sic*] John Atkinson [*Atkynson*], servant to Sr Robert Tirwhyte [*Tyrrett*], Knight
June 19 Alexander Strainger [*Stranger*]
July 2 John s. of ffrauncis Turner
July 2 Julyan [*Julian*] d. of Henry Bradley
Aug. 5 John s. of James Carter
Aug. 15 Emme d. of James Hobby
Aug. 18 Margaret d. of James [*Jeames*] Carter
Sep. 1 Rowland Greene [*Rouland Grene*], stranger
Sep. 3 ffrauncis s. of John Acton
Sep. 7 Richard Topley
Sep. 10 Will'm s. of Thomas Harrys
Sep. 19 William Nicolson
Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of [*goodman*] Harrys
Sep. 30 John s. of Griffyn [*Greffyn*] Hall
Sep. 30 Robert Carpenter
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Raphe [*Ralfe*] Lyne
Oct. 4 John Wright, stranger, "dyed in the highwaie"
Oct. 6 Susan [*Wyesman*] d. of John Wiseman
Oct. 6 Thomas Saunders, servant to Mr Baber
Oct. 10 Agnes Hodges, servant of Rowland Robinson [*Robynson*]
Oct. 10 Susan d. of Jerman Carew
Oct. 11 John Ackett, servant of Thomas fferre
Oct. 13 Jane [*Jeayne*] d. of John Wyseman
Oct. 14 Edmund Mount
Oct. 15 Hugh [*Hewghe*] son of Edmund Mount
Oct. 16 William Barker, servant of John Hinckes
Oct. 16 Alexander Prudence
Oct. 17 John [*Pyper*] s. of Alexander Piper
Oct. 18 Thomas ap Hughe [*ap Hewhe*], servant of Edward Phillippes
Oct. 20 Robert s. of John Davye [*Davy*]
Oct. 27 Rachell d. of Ambrose Butler
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of John Hinckes
Nov. 1 Johan d. of the same John Hinckes
Nov. 4 John Hollocke
Nov. 6 Mary [*Johnes*] d. of Hugh Jones [*Hewghe Johnes*]
Nov. 6 Will'm ffrenche, householder
Nov. 9 Richard Dyconson, householder
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John Norton

Nov. 10 John fferre, householder
Nov. 18 Richard s. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Goodacre
Nov. 19 Alice d. of ffrauncis Osbaston
Nov. 23 Alice wife of Hugh Goodacre [*Hewghe Goodacree*]
Dec. 1 Maboro d. of Nicholas Rooth
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Nicholas Johnson
Dec. 8 Robert s. of Robert Kelley
Dec. 8 Johane Wallys
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Nicholas Salmon
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of John Boughe
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Nicholas Johnson
Dec. 18 Collett d. of Steven Baker
Dec. 23 Agnes d. of John Chauntrell [*Chauntler*]
Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm ffrenche
Dec. 26 David s. of Thomas Lewes
Dec. 30 Nicholas Paginton
Jan. 3 Thomas Chettell
Jan. 3 Thomas Welles
Jan. 6 Nicholas s. of Steven Baker
Jan. 14 Richarde s. of Will'm Lane [*Layne*]
Jan. 17 Johane d. of Peter Cartwright
Jan. 24 John s. of Richarde Holcroft [*Holcrofte*]
Jan. 25 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Thomas Chettell
Jan. 30 Alice wife of Robert Stile [*Style*]
Jan. 31 Agnes d. of Hugh Grafton [*Hewghe Graftor*]
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Coupe
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Stile [*Style*]
Feb. 11 Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackspeare*]
Feb. 11 Andrew s. of John Wyseman
Feb. 13 Will'm Richardson
Feb. 13 Dyonis [*Dennis*] d. of Nicholas Johnson
Feb. 20 Will'm Gossop [*Gossopp*]
Feb. 24 John s. of George Smythe
Feb. 27 John s. of Robert Russe
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Roger Catternes
Mar. 22 Agnes d. of John Wiseman [*Wyseman*]

1570.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Curtys, Curate
Mar. 29 Abimelek [*Abimalick Atcome*] s. of Alexander Atkome
April 2 Thomas s. of Richarde Browne
April 3 John Barley
April 18 John s. of Henry Cladon
April 29 Johane wife of Thomas Hawter
April 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffrancke
May 11 Johane d. of Robert Wood
May 14 Thomas Browne, stranger
May 20 John s. of John Waghorne
May 20 Thomas Hancocke
May 22 Michaell s. of Will'm Jackes
June 12 Richard Evans
Jan. 11 [*sic*] Humfrey [*Vmfery*] s. of John Tucke*
June 16 Daniell s. of Anthony Lemar* [*Danyell Lymare s. of Anthony Lemare*]

* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but their absence is denoted by numbers 19 to 39, corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

June 17 Jane d. of Andrew Harrington* [*Jayne Aryngton d. of Andrewe Harryngton*]
June 18 Margaret wife of Thomas Lewes*
June 20 Agnes Cater, householder*
June 30 Thomas Croxford [*Croxeforde*], householder*
July 1 ffelixia d. of Richard Grymes*
July 4 Lawse d. of Reginald Lee*
July 6 Agnes d. of Jerome Kingeston* [*Jerrome Kyngston*]
July 7 Steven Spackerman*
July 9 Johane d. of John Boteman*
July 10 Johane [*Halle*] d. of Richard Hall*
July 12 John Hewett [*Hewit*], householder*
July 13 Jerome Kingeston [*Jerrome Kyngeston*], householder*
July 14 John s. of Arthur Bridges*
July 14 ffrauncis s. of Will'm Tayler*
July 17 John [*Woodd*] s. of Will'm Wood* [*Woode*]
July 25 Alice Benbrocke, widow*
July 28 Elizabeth Holle da. in law of Henry Pickeringe* [*Pyckeringe*]
[*July* 30 *John Howlcrofte s. of Henry Holcrofte, gent.*]†
[*Aug.*] 4 John Smyth, out of Will'm Michell's house*
Aug. 8 Alice wife of Thomas ffawsett*
July 19 [*sic*] Thomas Thrope
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of James Heywarde [*Jeames Haywarde*]
Aug. 15 William Tompson
Aug. 19 Thomas Dalton
Aug. 19 Edmunde s. of John Cromlyn
Aug. 23 John s. of Walter Buckland
Aug. 24 Widow Danyell [*Danell*]
Aug. 24 Christopher s. of Edmund Mounte
Aug. 24 William Lyman
Aug. 31 Alice d. of Will'm Hartwell
Sep. 3 Will'm s. of John Hinckes
Sep. 5 Will'm Cliffe [*Clyfe*], householder
Sep. 6 Dorothie d. of Thomas Dawson
Sep. 9 Lancelott [*Lancelett*] s. of Richard Hartillpoole
Sep. 9 Jasper Vringe, householder
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hartillpoole
Sep. 12 Will'm Leyton, broker
Sep. 13 Richard Kendrick [*Kendericke*], servant of Richard Tipsley [*Typesley*]
Sep. 14 William s. of Robert Collins [*Collyns*]
Sep. 15 Richarde Holcroft, householder
Sep. 18 Johane [*Marcum*] d. of Thomas Marcom
Sep. 18 ffrauncis s. of Roger Dawson
Sep. 19 Hewgh Grafton, householder
Sep. 22 Henry s. of John Grafton
Sep. 24 Johane wife of James Goodcole [*Goodcoole*]
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of John Chauntrell [*Chaunterell*]
Sep. 30 Elizabeth Williams
Oct. 1 Margaret d. of Robert Whyte [*Whight*]
Oct. 6 John s. of Richard Chapman
Oct. 9 Margaret wife of Lewes [*Lewishe*] Evans
Oct. 11 Hughe s. of Richard Hartillpoole
Oct. 18 Corbett Reade, servant to Mr Stokes

* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but their absence is denoted by numbers 19 to 39, corresponding with entries on the leaves in the middle of the book. See first note, page 1.

† Not in the parchment Register, but supplied from the entries on the pages in the middle of the paper book.

Oct. 20 Agnes Manninge [*Mannynge, widdowe*]
Oct. 21 Rowland Bowsar, bachelor
Oct. 24 " Dame [*Lady*] Isabell Sackfeilde [*Sackfyld*], sometime Pryoresse of Clarkenwell "
Oct. 25 John s. of Richard Holcrofte
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Smythe
Oct. 30 Emme wife of John Lee
Oct. 30 Jayes [*Jes*] Childe
Oct. 30 Michaell [*Michell*] s. of Richard Peres
Nov. 8 Elizabeth Tayler
Nov. 13 Roger s. of Richarde Tipsley [*Typesley*]
Nov. 23 Will'm Baxter of Staffordshire
Nov. 26 John ap Jones
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert Hudson
Nov. 28 Agnes wife of Alexander Pyper [*Pypar*]
Nov. 30 Agnes ffisher [*ffyssher*], widow
Nov. 30 Basillia [*Bassell*] d. of Jerome Kingeston [*Jerrame Kyngeston*]
Dec. 1 John s. of Walter Hall
Dec. 1 John Lane, householder
Dec. 3 Gilbert Ryley, householder
Dec. 13 Humphrey Spencer [*Spensar*], apothecary
Dec. 14 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Lymminge [*Lymmynge*]
Dec. 14 John s. of Will'm Lane
Dec. 16 Gertrude [*Gartrewd*] d. of Roger Wilberforde
Dec. 22 William Robottome [*Robotome*]
Dec. 24 Richard Robertes [*Robartes*]
Dec. 24 Elizabeth Holcroft, widow
Dec. 26 ffrauncis Blewinson [*Blewerson*]
Jan. 1 Johane wife of John Haywarde [*Hayward*]
Jan. 5 M^ris Alice Gibbons [*Gybbons*], bur^d in the church
Jan. 15 Edward Lamson*
Jan. 21 Dyonis [*Dennys*] wife of Thomas Hawkins* [*Hawkyns*]
Jan. 24 Richard Skynner* [*Skynnar*]
Jan. 29 Will'm s. of John Bullocke
Feb. 5 Katherine [*Cateryne*] d. of John Charnocke
Feb. 7 Margaret [*Kyngeston*] d. of Jerome [*Jarram*] Kingeston
Feb. 7 Alice d. of Edwarde Baber
Feb. 20 John s. of Robert Wood
Mar. 3 Alice d. of John Baughe
Mar. 6 [*M^ris*] Amy Straingman [*Strangman*]

1571.

Mar. 30 Katherine [*Cateryne Harrys*] d. of Thomas Harry
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Mr Sotherton
April 8 Margaret d. of James [*Jeames*] Mawghry
April 18 Richard s. of John Jee
April 18 Jeoffrey Lather [*Jefferay Lathar*]
May 26 Will'm Johnes, a child
May 28 Millysentt [*Milisent*] Tayler
June 14 Agnes d. of John Bent
June 4 [*sic*] Will'm Powson, servant of Will'm Docker [*Docar*]
July 12 Robert Chomley [*Chamley*]
Aug. 15 Margaret Bell, widow
Aug. 15 John s. of Richard Jones [*Johnes*]

* These entries are omitted from the paper Register, but in the margin there are the figures 15, 16, 17, 18. See previous note.

Aug. 16 John s. of Will'm Dale [*Dalle*]
Aug. 19 ffraunces d. of Edward Roo
Aug. 30 Humfrey s. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackspere*]
Aug. 30 Agnes d. of John Garrett
Sep. 6 Gwy Atkine [*Gvye Atkyne*]
Sep. 12 John s. of James [*Jeames*] Prescott
Sep. 26 Alice wife of Henry Reddinge
Sep. 26 M^ris Jenny [*wife of Mr Jenny*], bur^d in the church
Oct. 2 Thomas Ollyver [*Olyver*], servant to Mr Clement Rigges [*Rygges*]
Oct. 20 Michaell [*Michell*] Parker
Oct. 25 Jane [*Jayne*], servant to goodman Morrys
Nov. 10 Agnes Slee [*Sle*], widow
Nov. 19 James Denwen
Nov. 21 Henry s. of Will'm Hollydaie [*Hollyday*]
Nov. 20 [*Dec.* 19] Thomas, servant [*sone*] of Robert Nosse
Nov. 24 [*Dec.* 24] Robert Abell, householder
Jan. 26 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Harryson, bur^d out of Mr Woode's of Islington
Feb. 1 Anne Swyfte d. of Elizabeth Metham
Feb. 9 John s. of Will'm Tindall [*Tyndall*]
Feb. 17 Robert s. of John ap Yollen
Feb. 17 Susan d. of Will'm Bocke
Mar. 1 Beniamin Osborne [*Beniamyn Osburne*]
Mar. 5 Alice Cliffe [*Clyffe*], widow
Mar. 5 Johane Pye
Mar. 6 Cecilie [*Sislye*] d. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Allen
Mar. 6 Rycharde s. of Will'm Raphe [*Raffe*]
Mar. 20 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Lawles, householder

1572.

Mar. 25 A da. of Hugh ffitzwill'ms
April 5 Bridgett wife of Robert Lawrence
April 22 Joyce [*Joyes*] d. of Robert Hayward, base
May 21 Rychard Ryven
May 23 Henry, servant to Mr Chichesley [*Chychesley*]
June 7 A stillborn child of Margery Stokes [*Stockes*], "the father beinge a Templer as the saieth"
[*June* 8 *Will'm Boure*]
June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker
June 13 Will'm Burn'
June 6 [*sic*] Sir Thomas Benger, Knight
June 29 Margaret Rutter
June 29 Ambrose Hawkins [*Ambros Hawkyns*]
July 8 Hugh Hudson
July 11 Johane d. of William Lawe
July 14 Johane wife of Will'm Lawe
July 15 Margaret [*Thomlynson*] wife of John Tomlinson [*Tomlynson*]
July 19 William Turner
July 23 James Carter
July 25 Henry Knott
Aug. 4 Richard Dowdale [*Dowdalle*]
Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas Walker
Aug. 24 John s. of ffrauncis Lewys [*Lewbys*]
Sep. 7 Thomas Whitside [*Whytsyde*], householder
Sep. 10 Anthony Rolf [*Rolfe*]
Sep. 26 Henry s. of Richarde Goulde
Sep. 27 Johane d. of Robert [*Roger*] Porstall
Sep. 29 John Killingworth [*Kyllyngworth*], householder

Oct. 11 Agnes d. of Richarde Goulde
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of the said Richard Goulde
Oct. 13 Edwarde s. of William Tanner
Oct. 16 Avis [*Avys*] d. of Thomas Browne
Oct. 17 Cecilly [*Cycylly*] d. of William Barber [*Barbor*]
Oct. 17 Alice wife of Edmund Davies [*Davis*] of Caddington in Herfordshire
Oct. 23 Margery Levers
Oct. 24 Alice wife of John Mynshawe
Nov. 16 Will'm Sythe
Nov. 19 George Adderton
Dec. 5 Edward Michell
Dec. 3 [*sic*] Dame [*blank*] Askewe [*The Lady Askewe*]
Dec. 20 John s. of Robert Phippes [*Phyppes*]
Dec. 20 Maurice [*Morrys*] s. of Bryan Manners [*base*]
Dec. 23 Will'm s. of Will'm Jones
Dec. 26 Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Mathewe Shackespeare*]
Jan. 2 Richard Depupe
Jan. 2 [*blank*] [*Goodwyfe Typester*] wife of John Tipsley [*Typpesley*]
Jan. 3 Thomas Bent
Jan. 9 James [*Jeames*] Armeshawe
Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Morrys
Jan. 13 Will'm s. of Peter Kelly [*Kelley*]
Jan. 13 George Sotherton
Jan. 24 Mary Hewett [*Hewit*]
Feb. 1 Hugh a poor man
Feb. 14 Thomas Williams
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 22 George Brigges
Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Hacker
Feb. 23 Alice Carter
Mar. 11 [*M^r*] John Briggindoll, gent.
Mar. 12 David [*Davie*] Bullocke
Mar. 13 Agnes Martyn
Mar. 13 Agnes Robotham

1573.

April 8 Dennys [*Dennis*] Bradley
April 20 John Burley, servant to Mr Rigges
May 4 Mother Kelley [*Kelly*]
May 7 [6] Hellen [*Ellyn*] Swetnam
May 17 Robert s. of Robert Smyth [*Smythe*]
June 9 Will'm Newman
June 14 John Morgan, mynister
June 20 Pawlina Pallmer [*M^ris Pawlyn Palmer*]
July 6 Elizabeth Carleton
July 11 Joyce [*Joyse*] Bocke
July 12 Agnes d. of Richard Tippesley [*Typesley*]
July 13 Will'm Husse
July 13 Margaret d. of Hugh [*Hewghe*] Omer
July 23 Walter ffylde
Aug. 2 A child stillborn
Aug. 10 Rose Gardyner
Aug. 10 Roger Griffyn [*Gryffyn*]
Aug. 15 John Ashepoole [*Ashpoole*]
Aug. 15 "Two Children borne of a strainge woman in the feildes"
Aug. 20 John Ryley
Aug. 21 Avise Collins [*Avis Collyns*]

Aug. 22 Mary Ashepoole [*Ashpoole*]
Sep. 2 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Newett [*Nevett*]
Sep. 22 Alice d. of Robert Goodyere
Sep. 26 Agnes Bent
Sep. 27 Henry Kyrby
Oct. 7 Johan Nyson
Oct. 13 Thomas Mylton
Oct. 19 Hugh ffitzWilliams [*Hewhe ffytzwill'ms*]
Oct. 27 Phillippe Hedstone
Oct. 27 John ffulsys
Oct. 29 Amyes [*Amies*] d. of Robert Sankey
Nov. 1 Robert Blewynson [*Blewinson*]
Nov. 15 Agnes Towson
Nov. 21 Margery Martin [*Martyne*]
Nov. 23 Will'm Ramsey
Nov. 23 Richard Dye
Nov. 28 Thomas Smye
Dec. 5 Johane Bridggyn [*Brydggyn*]
Dec. 14 Maurice [*Morryce*] Gynard
Dec. 30 Agnes Case
Jan. 11 Robert Hill [*Hyll*]
Jan. 23 Will'm Williamson
Jan. 30 Margarett Lee
Feb. 13 Will'm Prescott
Feb. 28 Hellen Bryerley [*Ellyn Bryerly*], widow
Mar. 16 Thomas Ripley, householder
Mar. 20 John Keyes, servant to Will'm Blunt
Mar. 20 Cecily [*Cicilly*] Roche
Mar. 20 Goodwief Charnocke

1574.

April 7 Beautrix [*Betteris*] Peake
April 10 Robert Blyndon
April 13 Anne Collins
April 14 Mathewe Pippyn [*Pyppyn*]
April 17 Mathewe [*Phyppes*] s. of Lawrence Phippes
April 22 Johane Barnes al's Bonner
May 12 John Grymes
May 16 Margery Hanckes
May 26 Agnes d. of Richard Kempe
May 28 Peter Beisiwe [*sic*]
May 29 Thomas Banbury [*Banbery*]
June 4 Agnes Swane
June 4 Cecily ffenton [*Sicelly Phenton*]
June 6 Will'm Ambrose
June 15 Will'm Browne
June 16 Elizabeth Tippesley [*Typesley*]
June 26 Johane d. of John Burges [*Bridges*]
June 26 Mathew s. of Lewes Hudson [*Hutson*]
July 1 John Wood
July 6 Margaret Porke
July 7 Thomas Browne
July 8 Elizabeth Ripley
July 9 Anthony Morecocke
July 12 Thomas Gilberd [*Gylberd*]
July 19 Anthony Tipesley [*Typpesley*]
July 22 John Bouche

July 29 Thomas Porcke [*Porke*]
Aug. 1 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Stonebridge
Aug. 7 Alexander Whittington
Aug. 9 William Jackes
Aug. 13 Agnes Stockdall
Aug. 17 Rachell Bullocke
Aug. 17 Rose Durston
Aug. 22 Amy d. of Thomas Gibbons [*Gybbons*]
Aug. 29 Mary Brickes
Sep. 18 John Wassingberd [*sic*, but query Massingberd]
Sep. 18 Vrsula Slepe
Sep. 27 John Stanley
Sep. 27 Will'm Gregory, servant to George Tomkyns
Sep. 27 Michaell Nayler, stranger
Oct. 3 Johane d. of Alice Puddell
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Nethercott
Oct. 7 Mary Nethercott
Oct. 10 Thomas Stokes
Oct. 14 Alice Davies [*Davis*]
Oct. 21 Robert Munson, householder
Oct. 21 Mary Michell
Oct. 24 John Chauntrell [*Chauntkrell*]
Oct. 25 John North [*Northe*], householder
Nov. 1 Alice Puddell
Nov. 19 Katherine [*Catterin*] Widdowes
Nov. 20 Robert Sidway [*Sidwaye*]
Dec. 10 Alice Gilberde
Dec. 18 Elizabeth Browne
Dec. 22 Richard Coventrie [*Coventrye*]
Dec. 27 Millysent [*Milicent*] Ridges
Jan. 3 Agnes Leminge [*Lemynge*]
Jan. 10 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Price
Jan. 11 Jane [*Jeane*] Holland
Jan. 17 Jane [*Jayne*] Welles
Jan. 20 Johane ffylde
Feb. 6 Richard Chapman
Feb. 18 John Coventrie [*Coventre*]
Feb. 19 Johane Younge
Feb. 20 Alyce [*Alice*] Morrys
Feb. 26 Thomas Peres
Feb. 28 Thomas Barton
Mar. 2 Mary Chapman
Mar. 2 Will'm Manley
Mar. 11 Margery Phillippes
Mar. 17 Edithe [*Ede*] Manley
Mar. 21 Agnes Cotes [*Cote*] al's Peres

1575.

Mar. 25 Austans Parratt
April 3 Amy Acton
April 15 Abraham Symers
April 15 Will'm Shorte
May 7 Agnes Kelley [*Keylley*]
May 10 Elizabeth Johnson
May 25 Will'm Borton
June 7 Agnes Bedell
June 8 Robert Bible [*Byble*]

June 20 Anne Pylesworth
June 21 Will'm Bydeawhile [*Bydawhyle*]
June 21 Thomas Bushe
June 21 Thomas Clarke
June 23 Will'm Rainsforth [*Raynesforth*]
June 27 Edward Boulton
June 27 Agnes Busshell
June 24 [*sic*] Elizabeth Randall
June 28 Richard Clerke
June 29 George Longe
July 3 Johane Redryef [*Redrife*]
July 6 David, Mr Morrys [*Morris*] his man
July 7 Robert Garrett
July 7 Agnes Gee
July 13 James [*Jeames*] Wynson
July 13 Johane Nicholles [*Nicoles*]
July 20 Anne Sanndes
July 21 Gryffith Evans
July 21 Alice Danckmere
July 23 Elizabeth Randall al's Greene [*Grene*]
July 23 Elizabeth Marshall
July 27 Anne Robson
July 28 Robert Heley
July 29 Thomas Hyster [Lyster ?]
July 30 Elizabeth Colbrocke, servant to Mr Breeche [*Breche*]
Aug. 3 Margaret Taylor
Aug. 4 Margaret Evans
Aug. 4 John Hudson
Aug. 10 Henry Pagett
Aug. 11 Mary Beaumont [*Beymonde*]
Aug. 13 Susan Pyper
Aug. 16 John Davys [*Davis*]
Aug. 25 Thomas Taylor
Aug. 26 Will'm Thorpe
Aug. 26 Edward Mayneworth
Aug. 27 Ruth [*Rewth*] Edwardes
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Reade
Aug. 31 Johane d. of Thomas Walker
Sep. 3 John Cheney
Sep. 6 Agnes Newton
Sep. 7 Thomas Newton
Sep. 10 Thomasyne Harden
Sep. 11 Will'm Chapman
Sep. 12 Robert Harryson
Sep. 16 Elizabeth wife of Mr Will'm Stewarde of Norwiche
Sep. 22 Agnes Hendbust [*Hendbuste*]
Sep. 29 Agnes Whiteside [*Whightside*]
Sep. 30 Emme Wiseman [*Wyseman*]
Oct. 2 John Good
Oct. 2 Johane [*Ashpoolle*] d. of Danyell Ashepoole [*Asshppoole*]
Oct. 4 John Wynne
Oct. 5 Richard Greene [*Grene*]
Oct. 11 Henry [*Shappeshed*] s. of John Shappeshead [*Shappcshead*]
Oct. 13 Jackmei Saunders
Oct. 15 John s. of John Turner
Oct. 15 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Wheaton
Oct. 23 Ralf [*Raffe*] Bostocke his man
Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas Rolfe

Oct. 26 Elizabeth Taverner
Nov. 2 Mr Ackewood [*Ackwood*]
Nov. 6 ffrauncis Marmaduke [*Marmaducke*]
Nov. 12 John Arnolde, householder
Nov. 21 John s. of Thomas Morrys
Nov. 21 Mary Willys [*Willis*]
Nov. 24 Robert Poope
Nov. 26 Henry Goodcole [*Goodcoole*]
Dec. 10 Gyles Watson
Dec. 24 Mary Russell
Jan. 9 Vallentyne [*Valentyne Hayward*] s. of Will'm Heywarde [*Heyward*]
Jan. 14 Arthur Ashington, servant to Mr Insent
Jan. 17 Robert Sherwood, servant to the Lady Pawlett
Jan. 23 Richard Borde
Jan. 28 Will'm Heywood [*Heywoode*], householder
Feb. 6 George Tompson
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Gilbert East [*Gylbert Easte*]
Feb. 8 John Shapeshead [*Sapscsheade*], householder
Feb. 22 Mary Birde [*Byrde*]
Mar. 2 George s. of Thomas Pawden
Mar. 5 Nicholas Younge, householder

1576.

Mar. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Swane [*gent.*]
April 7 [*M^rs*] Mary wife of [*M^r*] Clement Chichesley [*Chychescley*]
April 9 John Smith [*Smythe*]
April 15 Mary d. of Robert Acres
April 19 Thomas Mountford
April 20 Thomas Hewton
May 22 Henry Norton of Darbyshire
May 22 Susan Charnocke
June 3 Thomasine [*Thomasyne*] Retchforth
June 22 Elizabeth Nicolles [*Nicoles*]
July 6 Margaret Rainsforth [*Rayensforde*]
April 19 [*sic*] Thomas Browne
May 27 [*sic*] Miles [*Myles*] Palmer
May 27 [*sic*] Richard Greene [*Grene*]
May 30 [*sic*] John Gubbins [*Gubbyns*]
June 27 [*sic*] Roger Dawson
July 7 Johane wife of Thomas Silvester
July 22 Henry [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Woodes
July 23 Agnes Bartram
July 25 Dennys Dominicus
July 26 Will'm Newman [*Newnam*]
Aug. 3 ffrauncis s. of Peter Bartram [*Bartrom*]
Aug. 3 Johane Erith [*Erythe*]
Aug. 8 Johane d. of Roger Ashmere
Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of Peter Bartram
Aug. 17 Thomas Goodsorrowe [*Goodsoorowe*]
Aug. 18 John Hall, servant to Thomas Plye [*with Goodsoorowe (sic)*]
Aug. 21 John Alway [*Alwaye*]
Aug. 27 Will'm s. of [*M^r*] Walter Buckland
Aug. 30 Henry Jones [*Johnes*]
Sep. 2 Elizabeth Dawson
Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Topley
Sep. 7 Simon [*Symond*] Savadge
Sep. 7 John Walker

Sep. 8 Thomas Topley, householder
Sep. 11 M^ris Breeche [*Breche*] was buried in the Church
Sep. 20 Clement Dawson
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Yeomans
Sep. 27 Judithe [*Judeth*] Walker
Sep. 30 John Smith [*Smyth*]
Oct. 4 Anne Browne
Oct. 13 John Whittingham [*Whittyngham*]
Oct. 15 Margaret Reddinge
Oct. 21 Thomas [*Balle*] s. of Edward Ball
Nov. 20 Anne Welles
Nov. 25 Agnes Lackson [*Laxson*]
Dec. 7 Johane Bleare
Dec. 12 Johane Griffin [*Gryffyn*]
Dec. 13 Alice wife of Thomas Jones [*Johnes*]
Dec. 22 Alice Crowpwell, servant to the right worshipfull Lady the Lady Terwhytt
Dec. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Garrett
Dec. 24 Margaret Hughes [*Hewes*]
Dec. 24 John Banister
Jan. 8 Mary Wright
Jan. 8 Mary Lewyshe [*Lewishe*]
Jan. 23 Robert Davies [*Davis*]
Jan. 26 Alice Wheeler [*Wheller*]
Feb. 7 Priscilla [*Brissilla*] Pattenson
Feb. 7 Edward Aston
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Peres
Feb. 20 Agnes Bridges
Feb. 21 John Byrde
Mar. 2 Henry Hall
Mar. 4 Dorcas Hickes
Mar. 4 Agnes Byrd [*Byrde*]
Mar. 8 Johane Dauncey [*Daunsey*]
Mar. 12 George Hickes
Mar. 20 Gregory Johnson

1577.

Mar. 25 Martine [*Martyne*] Robertes
Mar. 26 Agnes Mowre*
Mar. 27 Cecillie [*Cicilly*] Shard
Mar. 29 Agnes Will^ms [*Williams*]*
Mar. 30 Agnes Mettham [*Mettam*]*
April 2 Hellen [*Ellyn*] wife of Owen Tycham [*Owyn Ticham*]
April 4 Evans Johnes
April 5 John Hunt
April 18 Magdalen [*Mawdelyn*] Richardson
April 20 Judyth [*Judeth*] Elam'
April 22 Roger Ackes
April 24 George Gryssell
April 27 Johane Coole
April 29 Thomas Beverley
May 3 Anne Rigges

* These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 53, 54, and 55, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

May 4 John Rigges [*Rigg*]
May 4 Robert Knowlles [*Knowles*]
May 6 John Parry
May 8 Danyell ffrancke
May 10 Isabell Sheres
May 12 Alice Blysse
May 15 Jane [*Jayne*] Boughe
May 19 Andrew Wood
May 22 Margery Strainge [*Strange*]
May 24 Robert Shakespeare [*Shackspeare*]
May 26 Samuell Bent [*Bente*]
May 28 Thomas Norland [*Norlande*]
May 30 Amy d. of Robert Phippes [*Phyppes*]
May 31 Will'm Moreland [*Morelande*]
June 7 David Wood
June 9 Elizabeth Moreland [*Morelande*]
June 13 Thomas Best
June 15 Andrew Maven
June 15 Christopher Moreland [*Cristofer Morelande*]
June 19 Elizabeth Vnderwood
June 22 Henry Barker
July 5 Alice Bird [*Byrde*]
July 6 Alice Gilberd
July 18 John Birde [*Byrde*]
July 21 Humfrey Sheres
July 22 Susan [*Susanna*] Sawyer
July 23 John Seres
July 25 Edward Will'ms [*Williams*]
July 28 Agnes Ledge
July 29 Will'm s. of Richard Tipsley [*Tupesley*]
July 30 Will'm ap Johnes
Aug. 2 John Bunt
Aug. 3 James Sedgway [*Sedgwaye*]
Aug. 13 Johane Carkesham
Aug. 14 Margaret Mierdid
Aug. 17 Johane Hampshier
Aug. 19 Robert ap Robertes
Aug. 20 Thomas Burden
Aug. 20 Richard Willson [*Wylson*]
Aug. 20 Nicholas Calverley
Aug. 21 John Hill [*Hyll*]
Aug. 26 Jem'e Mundelowe
Aug. 27 Margarett ffarwell
Aug. 27 Will'm Morgan [*Morgayne*]
Aug. 28 John Moore [*More*]
Aug. 29 Richard Robinson [*Robynsone*]
Aug. 31 Edward Glover
Aug. 31 Dorby Layne
Sep. 4 Bryan Avnger
Sep. 4 Thomasyne Dale [*Dall*]
Sep. 4 Mary Knott
Sep. 4 Thomas Poticary
Sep. 6 Rice ap Thomas
Sep. 6 John ffoster
Sep. 6 William Ollyver [*Oliver*]
Sep. 7 Edward Ambrose
Sep. 7 John Cuckstone [*Couckeston*]
Sep. 8 Christopher Blewynson [*Cristofer Blewinson*]

Sep. 8 Johane Blewinson
Sep. 11 Robert Morley
Sep. 12 Elizabeth White [*Whight*]
Sep. 14 Raphe Challenor [*Raffe Challener*]
Sep. 15 Lewys [*Lewse*] Powell
Sep. 19 Isabell Drayton
Sep. 20 David Jones [*Johnes*]
Sep. 21 Elizabeth Hancke
Sep. 20 [*sic*] John s. of John Key [*Keye*]
Sep. 25 Dorothie Lloide [*Dorothyee Lloydd*]
Sep. 25 Thomas Grigges [*Grygges*]
Sep. 26 Thomas Beverley
Sep. 26 Agnes Willson [*Wylson*]
Sep. 27 Will'm Slater
Sep. 28 Margaret Bennett
Sep. 28 Johane Cromlande
Sep. 29 Elizabeth Bridge
Sep. 30 Will'm Nicollson [*Nicolson*]
Sep. 30 Anthony ffrauncis
Oct. 1 James Ball
Oct. 2 Johane Rathe
Oct. 4 A stranger out of Mr Breeche's [*Breche his*] house
Oct. 7 John Bosse
Oct. 7 ffrauncis Shakespeare [*Shackspere*]
Oct. 8 Thomas Hanckes
Oct. 9 John Bryers
Oct. 9 John Cromland
Oct. 9 ffrauncis Calverley
Oct. 10 Agnes [*Annis*] ffrancklyn
Oct. 12 Thomas Prescott [*Prestode*]
Oct. 13 Will'm Crofte [*Crafte*]
Oct. 16 Henry Peres
Oct. 16 Humfrey s. of Robert Neller*
Oct. 18 Mathew Crofte [*Mathewe Croftes*]
Oct. 18 Goodwief Jones [*Johnes*]
Oct. 19 Will'm Dalton
Oct. 19 ffrauncis Younge [*Yonge*]
Oct. 19 Hellen Pattenson [*Ellyn Pattynson*]
Oct. 23 Margaret Lee
Oct. 26 George Rogers
Oct. 26 ffortune Darlinge [*Darlynge*]
Oct. 27 Judeth Caverley
Oct. 30 Sibill [*Sible*] Hutton
Oct. 31 Will'm Hinckes
Nov. 6 Isabell Stapleford
Nov. 6 Agnes Tipsley [*Typesley*]
Nov. 7 Rowland Gould [*Roulande Goulde*]
Nov. 12 Elizabeth Moore [*More*]
Nov. 13 Mary Moulde
Nov. 13 David Donkyn [*Dunkyn*]
Nov. 13 John Rose
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Rose
Nov. 14 Robert Coleman

* This entry is not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but it will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there is number 56, corresponding with the number of the omitted entry.

Nov. 14 Richard Rickytt [*Rickit*]
Nov. 17 Johane Cutson [*Cutsone*]
Nov. 23 Esau s. of Raphe Nightingale [*Raffe Nitinggall*]
Dec. 9 John Middleton [*Myddleton*]
Dec. 9 Edwarde Phillippes [*Phyllyppes*]
Dec. 14 John Stapleford
Dec. 18 Richard Knight [*Knyght*]
Dec. 28 Peter Bartrom
Jan. 1 Amy Hincksley [*Hinckesley*]
Jan. 1 Agnes [*Smythe*] wife of John Smyth
Jan. 1 Agnes Myles
Jan. 13 Mary Lawrence
Jan. 14 "Constance Bennet, gent., and a good Benefactor to this p'ishe, was buryed in the Chancell"‡
Jan. 14 Jane [*Jayne*] Lynsey
Mar. 19, 1577 [*sic*] "Dame Elizabeth Terwhytt [*Terrytt*] was buryed in the Church Yarde"
Jan. 16 Edward Walley
Jan. 18 ffrauncis [*ffrencis*] Colles
Jan. 21 Mary Raffe
Jan. 27 Will'm Baker
Jan. 28 Jane [*Jayne*] Lewes [*Lowes*]
Feb. 5 Richard Lodge [*Ledge*]
Feb. 6 Will'm Brayford
Feb. 12 Johane d. of Emme Powell
Feb. 10 [*sic*] Agnes d. of Gilbert [*Gylbert*] East
Feb. 10 [*sic*] ffrauncis s. of John Wood
Feb. 13 Richard Williatt*
Feb. 14 Elizabeth [*Harday*] d. of Robert Hardey
Feb. 25 Raphe Clarke [*Clerke*]
Mar. 11 Hellen Hardey [*Ellyn Harday*]
Mar. 16 John Greene [*Grene*]
Mar. 23 Thomas ffarewell

1578.

April 4 Johane Tempest [*Tempeste*]
April 14 Katherine Bailey [*Kateryne Bayley*]
April 23 Anne d. of John Jones [*Johnes*]†
April 28 Richard Pattenson†
April 30 fflorence Burde
May 6 Elizabeth Willett†
May 15 Will'm Spenser [*Spensar*]
May 25 Katherine [*Cateryne*] Jerham
May 27 Johane Buston
May 31 Susan [*Susana*] d. of John Hutchinson
June 3 Jeoffrey [*Jefferey*] s. of John Welles [*Wells*] [this is entered on June 2 as a Christening among the Burials]
June 3 Johane Ardemer
June 5 John Allen
June 5 John Stokes

* Not in the paper Register.

† These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 48, 49, and 50, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

‡ His will proved 18 Feb. 1577-8, P.C.C., 11 Langley.

June 6 ffrauncis Cansey
June 7 Henry Cansey the p'ishe Clerke [*Clerke of the Churche*]
June 11 John Bagnold
June 20 Robert Acrafte
June 24 Grace Taylor [*Tayler*]
June 25 John Wright
July 1 Richard Charnocke
July 14 John s. of Thomas Morrys
July 17 ffynce wife of Richard Johnson
July 20 Johane [*Bente*] d. of John Bent
July 29 Two children of Mr Martin's [*Martynes in the Close*] stillborn
Aug. 3 Constance Prescott
Aug. 4 Tobias s. of Lawrence Phippes [*Phyppes*]
Aug. 9 Agnes wife of Richard Shilmarden
Aug. 18 Henry s. of Danyell Ashepoole
Aug. 27 Agnes d. of Evans Jenkins [*Jenkynes*]
Sep. 1 Will'm Lane, preacher [*was buried in the Churche*]
Sep. 5 Jane [*Jayne*] d. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Shackspeare*]
Sep. 5 "Robert Smyth [*Smythe*], servant to Mr Creeke [*Creke*] in Abchurch Lane, wch dyed in the feildes"
Sep. 9 John s. of Will'm Wood
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Layne [*Lane*], servant to Henry Layne
Sep. 11 Griffyn [*Gryffyn*] Vaughan
Sep. 14 Henry s. of Richard Davie [*Davy*]
Sep. 14 Will'm s. of Henry Lane
Sep. 16 James [*Jeames*] Towley, servant to a Baker in St Johns streete
Sep. 21 Margaret d. of Thomas Evans
Sep. 21 [22] Henry Layne, householder
Sep. 24 Margaret Bridges
Sep. 27 John Vyalles [*Vialls*], householder
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Edward Blacklocke
Sep. 29 John Gull^a^m [*s'ruant vnto Mr Wood, tanner*]
Sep. 30 John Blacknoll
Sep. 30 John North [*Northe*], a Kentishman
Oct. 3 Will'm Padgett, householder
Oct. 10 Henry s. of Richard Davies [*Davis*]
Oct. 11 Edward Blacklocke, householder
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes*]
Oct. 17 Richard s. of John Hinckes
Oct. 19 Mary wife of Mr Brock [*Brocke*]
Oct. 24 Richard Bawdyn, servant to Thomas Hudde [*Hudd of Islington, baker*]
Oct. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Griffin [*Gryffyn*]
Nov. 5 Anne wife of Will'm Lambert
Nov. 6 Jane [*Jayne*] Blackwell
Nov. 6 John Hodges [*of Islington*], householder, buryed in the Church
Nov. 6 Mary Welshe daughter in law to Roger Morgan
Nov. 7 Johane & Isabell da^s^ of Henry Stookes [*Stockes; in the Church*]
Nov. 8 Will'm s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes; in the Church*]
Nov. 9 Simon [*Symond*] s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes; in the Church*]
Nov. 10 Thomas Morrys, householder
Nov. 13 Alice d. of David Griffyn [*Gryffyn*]
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lawe
Nov. 19 Margaret Read [*Reade*]
Nov. 25 Evans s. of Richard Avbullson [*sic*]
Nov. 25 Henry s. of Robert Watson
Nov. 27 John Robinson [*Robynson*], householder
Dec. 8 Johane d. of James Menson
Dec. 19 Margaret d. of Thomas Good

Dec. 21 James Harryson [*Jeames Harryson*], servant to Will'm Lawe [*the tanner*]
Dec. 22 Margaret wife of John Worthington
Dec. 24 Thomas [*blank*], servant to John Penford [*Penforde*]
Dec. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Hudde [*Hood of Islington*]
Jan. 2 Ellis [*Ellys*] Symondes
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Sporner, widow
Jan. 6 Peter Kelley, householder
Jan. 7 Johane Edwardes, widow
Jan. 7 Jefeld [*Jefelde*] Parrett*
Jan. 12 John Hanger*
Jan. 13 Richard Bryars, servant to Mr Rigges [*Ryggs*]
Jan. 18 John Robson
Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Hodges [*Hoggys*]
Feb. 6 Mary Bailey [*Baley*], servant to Mr Bagley.
Feb. 12 A child stillborn vnto one Medcalf [*Medcalfe*]
Feb. 12 Edmund Chester, servant to Will'm Lawe [*tanner*]
Feb. 13 John s. of John Hodges [*Hoggys*]
Feb. 25 William [*Wyllyam*] s. of John ffullham

1579.

Mar. 28 John s. of John Browne
April 6 [*M^ris*] Anne d. of Mr Townsend [*gent., buryed in the Church*]
April 10 John Slaggatt [*out of a Barne in the Close*]
May 3 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyn' [*Gardener*]
May 6 Dorkas d. of Peter Hawes
May 6 Elianor [*Ellenour*] wife of John Keyes
May 13 William s. of John Perryn [*Peren; bur. out of George Smeth's house*]
May 13 Rowland s. of John Keys [*Keyes*]
May 14 John Perryn [*Peren; out of George Smeth's house*]
May 16 M^ris Rose Beau [*Bew*] was buryed in the Quier*
May 22 Richard s. of Will'm Storie [*Storye*]
May 31 Robert s. of Robert Thorneton
June 23 A child vnchristened out of Goodman Markes house
June 25 Thomas, servant to Goodman Drayton
June 17 [*sic*] Agnes & Mary da^s of Mr Harvey
June 18 [28] Johane d. of John Hollowaie
July 21 Manneius [*Mannoyvs*] s. of Mr Will'm Hollowes [*Holowes*]
July 21 Johane d. of [*blank*] Moore
July 24 Richard Pewzy [*Pewzey G^t*] buryed in the Church
July 27 Robert s. of Ralfe Hardey
Aug. 10 Steven s. of John Hide

1580.

April 20 Thomas s. of Richard Hill
April 25 M^ris Heron wief of Will'm Heron [*Hearne*] bur^d in the Church
June 5 John s. of Thomas Good
July 3 Johane wife of Will'm Geoffrey [*Geffrey*]
July 14 "Mr Will'm Heron [*Hearne*], a good Benefactor to the p'ishe, was buryed in the South Ile"
July 2 [*sic*] Richard Tipsley [in the margin "Peales"]

* These entries are not among the regular series of Burials in the paper Register, but they will be found among the entries on the leaves in the middle of the same book (referred to on page vi of the Preface to Vol. I.). In the margin there are numbers 51 and 52, corresponding with the numbers of the omitted entries.

† Her will as Rose Beawe, widow, proved 17 June 1579.

Aug. 5 Will'm Talbutt [in the margin "Peales"]
Aug. 10 Agnes wife of John Kerby
Aug. 18 Mrs Randill, widow, in the Sowth yle of the Church
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ippersonn*]
Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Thomas Taylor
Sep. 18 Amy wife of Hugh Simson [*Simsonn*]
Sep. 30 Margaret wife of Edmond Jackson [*Jacksonn*]
Oct. 8 Nicholas s. of William Wood [*Woode*]
Nov. 7 Thomas Banewood, servant to the Lord Pagett
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Henry Baxter
Nov. 16 Andrew Bevys [*Beveis*], servant to John Criston [*Craston*]
Nov. 21 Margery d. of Peter Cowen
Nov. 22 "William Sturton, dying in the streat, was buryed"
Nov. 26 "Mother Selie was buryed owt of Sr John Arrundelles howse, in the Bodie of the Church"
Nov. 28 A child stillborn vnto John Owen
Dec. 1 John Blackgrave son in law to Thomas Newton
Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Jones
Dec. 16 Katherine wife of John Grymington [*Grimington*]
Dec. 17 Thomas [*Hamman*] s. of Elizabeth Hammon
Jan. 1 Rose d. of Robert Tasker
Jan. 5 "David Evans [*Evanes*], dyinge in the feildes, was buryed"
Jan. 8 Roger Wilberford, householder
Jan. 9 Agnes wife of John Lathbury
Jan. 18 Hellen [*Elen*] wife of Thomas Siddowne
Feb. 1 Alexander Smith [*Elexaunder Smyth*], servant to John Blage
Feb. 2 Mris ffuller [*Fullar*], widow, bur. in the body of the Church
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott [*Skott*]
Feb. 23 Julyan [*Gillian*] wife of Robert Nokes
Feb. 23 Johane wife of John Welles
Mar. 22 Alice ffurze, servant to Will'm Bradbury
Mar. 23 Johane wife of Robert Kempe
Mar. 24 John Mundelowe [*Mvndelew*], householder

1581.

April 18 Nicholas s. of Henry Stokes, in the body of the Church
April 18 "Anne Taylor, dyinge in the feildes"
April 20 Julyan [*Gillian*] wife of Thomas Cockson [*Cokson*]
April 7 [*sic*] Thomas Taylor [*Tailor*]
April 7 George fford*
April 28 William s. of William Rickard [*Ryckard*]
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Awdridge [*Awdrige*]
May 3 Reynold [*Rainold*] Lee
May 5 Robert s. of Mathew Shakespeare [*Shakespere*]
May 12 Agnes d. of Steven Hall
May 13 Isabell d. of Alexander Edwardes
May 15 Anne wife of John Walker
May 16 Leonard s. of John Acton
May 17 Henry Darie
May 24 John Coffen, servant to Edward Ball
May 27 John s. of John Kempe
May 28 Jane d. of Thomas Reve
May 30 Agnes wife of Nicholas Bagley
May 31 John s. of widow Graunger [Grannger?]

* This entry does not now appear in the paper Register, but there is evidence of a line having been cut away in binding.

June 8 Agnes wife of Richard Hickes
June 15 ffrauncis d. of Thomas Dugdall
June 18 John Morloe
June 18 A child stillborn to Hugh Wallis
June 19 Johane wife of James [*Jeames*] Hobbie
June 23 Elizabeth Hammon [*Hamon*], widow
June 26 [*M*^{ris}] Jane d. of [*M*^{r}] John Ward, in the Sowth yle of the Churche
June 26 John Castell, servant to Sr Thomas Mildmay
July 1 Elizabeth wife of John Bound
July 3 David Raynoldes [*Rennolds*]
July 3 James Hammon
July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Collins
July 5 Alice d. of Captaine Hagginson
July 5 John s. of John Osborne [*Osbourn*]
July 6 William s. of John Osborne [*Osbourn*]
July 6 Thomas s. of John Bagnoll [*Bagnole*]
July 6 Johane d. of John Burd
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Hurlston
July 7 Richard [*Mittin*] s. of Thomas Mytten [*Myttin*]
July 8 John Bagnoll [*Bagnole*], householder
July 10 William Read, servant to William Read
July 10 John Lane [*Laine*], householder
July 10 John s. of Thomas Jey
July 10 Peter [*Bigs*] s. of Thomas Bigges [*Bigis*]
July 12 John Osborne [*Osbourne*] & his wife
July 12 Johane Smyth
July 12 Vincent [*Vinsett*] Good
July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wheatley
July 17 Robert s. of Thomas Ratford [*Ratfford*]
July 20 ffrauncis Careles, householder
July 22 [*blank*] d. of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
July 22 Margaret, servant to M^{r} ffarmon Peryvall
July 22 Margaret d. of Randall Davys [*Davis*]
July 24 John Keys [*Keyes*], householder
July 24 Mary d. of Rowland Robinson
July 24 Anne d. of Thomas Garrett [*Garett*]
July 25 Richard, servant to John Lane [*Laine*]
July 26 Cecily [*Sisley*] d. of William Robinson
July 26 Gilbert s. of Thomas Pawden [*Pawdwin*]
July 28 William s. of John Hall [*Hawle*]
July 28 Henry, servant to William [*Danyell*] Lether
July 30 "Richarde Brooke [*Brook*], servant to Mr Secretarie Walsingham, being slaine in the feildes"
Aug. 1 Agnes [*Doungon*] d. of Thomas Dongon
Aug. 2 Richard s. of William ffrauncis
Aug. 2 John s. of Robert Busshop [*Bishipe*]
Aug. 4 Custance [*Garett*] d. of Thomas Garrett
Aug. 4 Jane d. of Patericke Dove
Aug. 4 "An old woman, dying in the high wayes, was buryed"
Sep. 3 [*sic*] Henry s. of Henry Stokes, in the bodie of the Church
Aug. 9 John Ireland [*Ierland*]
Aug. 9 John s. of Robert Kinge
Aug. 9 Agnes Leech [*Lech*], servant to ffrauncis Bigges [*Biges*]
Aug. 9 John Moorer
Aug. 10 Thomas Bockley
Aug. 12 William s. of [*M*^{r}] William Boles
Aug. 12 Hugh [*Hewghe*] Cronnaway
Aug. 14 William s. of John Hartshorne

Aug. 17 Richard s. of ffrauncis Bigges [*Bigs*]
Aug. 18 Samuell s. of Lawrence Phippes [*Phipes*]
Aug. 18 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Bigges [*Bigs*]
Aug. 23 James s. of Daniell Lether
Aug. 24 Agnes Lee, servant to ffather Kempe
Aug. 24 Margaret Martin, widow
Aug. 24 Alice wife of John Swetnam
Aug. 24 Robert Kinge, householder
Aug. 25 Nicholas Robertes [*Robarts*], servant to Barnabe Newman
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Pearson, servant to ffrauncis Bigges
Aug. 28 Sara, servant to John Hinckes [*Hinkes*]
Aug. 28 [*blank*] [*M^ris Rychardson*] wife of Leonard Richardson, in the Sowth yle of the Churche
Aug. 29 William s. of Launcelott Rawlinson [*Launslett Rawlenson*]
Aug. 29 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Robert Tyndall [*Tindall*]
Aug. 30 Rowland Robinson, householder
Aug. 31 Gwil' wife of Hugh Cronawaie [*Hewghe Cronaway*]
Sep. 1 Osmond s. of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Greenfield [*Grenfeld*]
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Trott, servant to Nicholas Bagley
Sep. 8 Agnes d. of Henry Stokes, in the Church
Sep. 10 Catherine, servant of Robert Burnet
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Pryce [*Price*]
Sep. 20 John Hall
Sep. 28 Anne [*M^ris An*] Lawghton, servant to Mr Buggyns [*Buggins*], in the body of the Church
Sep. 29 Robert Burnett [*Burnat*], householder
Sep. 30 Robert s. of [*blank*] Collins
Oct. 6 John Hope, householder
Oct. 11 Peter Hartwell, householder
Oct. 11 Johane d. of John Keys [*Keyes*]
Oct. 28 Luce d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Oct. 29 Henry Tottell, servant to Mr Atkinson, baker
Nov. 3 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas ffavers [*Fevers*]
Nov. 5 Martin Harrison [*Harison*], householder
Nov. 10 William s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Roger White [*Whight*]
Nov. 13 Daniell s. of Margaret Martin
Nov. 13 Margaret d. of Thomas Godsgrace
Nov. 13 [*M^r*] Will'm Dallinson, gent. [*In the Chauncell*]
Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Nov. 24 John s. of Thomas Good
[*Nov.* 28 *Goodwife Ipperson wife of Thomas Ipperson*]
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Braseley [*Brasley*]
Dec. 4 John Orme of Whittington [*Whigttington*], in the body of the Church
Dec. 6 William s. of Richard ffutheringill
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Rodes
Dec. 7 Dorothie Dawson
Dec. 16 Bartholomew [*Addames*] s. of Robert Adams
Dec. 25 John Rodes, householder
Dec. 25 Prudence Nowell d. of William Dawson
Dec. 29 Johane d. of George Wilton
Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Edward Ball
Jan. 2 Johane Taylor [*Taylar*], widow
Feb. 10 David ap Morgan
June 28 [*sic*] Sara Wilfordford [*sic*]
Feb. [31] [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Will'm Dawson
Mar. 6 Thomas Rolfe [*Rolphe*]

ar. 7 Agnes d. of William Dawson
ar. 8 ffrauncis Hollingworth [*servant to Edward Ball*]
ar. 13 Constance [*Custaunce*] d. of Nicholas Stokes [*Stockes*]
ar. 24 Peter s. of John Carley

1582.

[ar. 28 Two children born to Raphe Hardy
[ar. 28 Thomas Griffith
pril 13 Richard s. of William Saunders
pril 17 Robert Bateman
pril 18 Alexander s. of Arthur Treaton
pril 18 A child born to Salomon Dominicus [*De* . . . .]
pril 23 John s. of [*blank*] Nevill
pril 24 Margery d. of Thomas Grey
pril 28 Johane wife of Richard Hickes
pril 28 Margarett Walker, widow
Iay 5 Johane d. of Evan Jenkins
Iay 8 Richard Grey
Iay 11 John Dearmore
Iay 13 Hellen Loftis, servant to Henry Becke
Iay 24 John Androes
Iay 26 Johane wife of Christopher Warde
une 8 Humphrey s. of John Bockey
uly 6 Richard Grymes
uly 10 Margarett d. of Robert Collins
uly 15 A child stillborn to Mr Trudgeon [*Truggion*]
uly 15 John s. of Alexander Piper
uly 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Dugdall
uly 17 James Morgan, servant to Evan Jenkins
uly 22 Nicholas s. of Roger Byfeild [*Bifield*]
uly 22 Robert s. of Robert Love
uly 23 Johane wife of John Stowe
uly 23 [*blank*] Gambull, bur^d out of Mr Wood's house
uly 25 Thomas s. of Andrew Bevers [*Beuers*]
uly 31 Johane d. of Randoll Davies [*Davis*]
uly 31 Robert Collins
uly 31 Elizabeth d. of Evan Jenkins
Aug. 3 John Peter [*Peeter*]
Aug. 3 Johane, servant to widow Cutler
Aug. 4 Mary d. of James Goodcole
Aug. 8 Alice wife of Roger Byfeild [*Biefield*]
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Christopher Ricarde
[*Aug.* 16 *Thomas Butler*] [not in the parchment Register]
Aug. 17 Joane d. of Edward Lofte [*Loft*]
Aug. 20 Richard Hill
Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Gardyner [*Gardener*]
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tailer*]
Aug. 25 Alice d. of Richard Hill
Aug. 28 Elizabeth, servant to Barnabe Newman
Aug. 31 William Charsey, servant to Nicholas Bagley
Sep. 1 Peter s. of Michaell Blewinson
Sep. 2 Jane wife of John Tinger [*Tynger*]
Sep. 3 Margaret Grey
Sep. 3 Dorothie Nayler [*Dowrithie Nailer*]
Sep. 4 Will'm Pill
Sep. 6 Thomas Plum
Sep. 8 John Jones

Sep. 9 Hellen [*Ellen*] Sherlaker
Sep. 9 Pentecost Clarke
Sep. 9 Johane wife of William Levers
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Barnabe Newman
Sep. 11 Mercy Ward
Sep. 11 Mawrice [*Moris*] filius Populi
Sep. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Browne
Sep. 15 [*blank*] wife of George Collins
Sep. 16 Will'm s. of Thomas Bigges [*Biges*]
Sep. 16 A child born to Thomas Dongon
Sep. 17 Launcellott s. of person [*p'son*] Sares
Sep. 17 Thomas Stone, servant to Nicholas Hall
Sep. 17 Widow Nayler
Sep. 18 Margaret wife of Will'm Watson
Sep. 18 Johane d. of James Prescott
Sep. 19 Mary d. of James Sharlake
Sep. 26 Richard Morris, servant [*sonne*] [*sic*] to Maurice Hughes [*Hewes*]
Sep. 28 Johane d. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Sep. 28 William Jones, servant to Christopher Ward
Sep. 29 Robert s. of James Prescott
Sep. 29 Evans Ward
Sep. 29 John Richardson, servant to Edward Ball
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pearcie
Sep. 29 Agnes Sheppard, servant to Nicholas Bagley [*Mr Bagley*]
Sep. 30 Robert s. of Barron Hilton
Oct. 1 Richard Gabbitt
Oct. 2 Johane, servant to Robert Rawlinson
Oct. 3 Henry s. of James ffrancklen
Oct. 4 Margery wife of Mr Cockes [*Cookes*]
Oct. 5 A child stillborn to John Bond
Oct. 5 Henry Cooke, servant to Mr Porter
Oct. 6 John Cockes, servant to John Martin
Oct. 8 Thomas Mosse, servant to Mr Hodges
Oct. 8 Isabell Robinson, servant to Thomas Lyma'
Oct. 10 Johane Tanner, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]
Oct. 10 Robert s. of Will'm Hardinge
Oct. 15 Sara d. of William Barker
Oct. 15 Margaret Wilye, servant to widow Vialles
Oct. 16 Christian Stephenson
Oct. 17 Edward Phynie, servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Oct. 17 William Hayward
Oct. 18 Agnes d. of Will'm Hayward
Oct. 18 Alice Willett, servant to Robert Heire
Oct. 20 Joyce d. of ffabian Bannester
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walker
Oct. 21 Henry Collinson
Oct. 25 John Hennocke
Oct. 27 John Stevens [*Stephens*]
Oct. 29 Martha d. of John Turner
Oct. 29 Mary d. of William ffrauncis
Nov. 1 Luce Agnes
Nov. 2 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Thomas ap Robertes
Nov. 2 Peter Cruse, servant to Mr Stokes [*Stockes*]
Nov. 2 Katherine wife of Will'm ffrauncis
Nov. 4 Andrew s. of John Pearson
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Robert Wallys [*Wallis*]
Nov. 5 Hellen, servant to Will'm Jenninges
Oct. 7 [*sic*] Mary, servant to Robert Henn

Oct. 8 [*sic*] Daniell Lether
Nov. 13 Katherine Culver, servant to Robert Henn
Nov. 13 Will'm Medcalf [*Medcaulfe*], servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Nov. 15 John s. of Thomas Lynam
Nov. 16 Joyce d. of Will'm Barker
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Hill
Nov. 18 John Greenwood
Nov. 19 Rose d. of Elizabeth Hop
Nov. 20 Richard, servant to Mr Lilie [*Lylye*]
Nov. 22 Emme d. of John Hop
Nov. 24 Bridgett wife of Richard Gabbitt
Nov. 25 John s. of John Hop
Nov. 25 Christopher s. of Robert Bateman
Nov. 25 Thomas Laney
Nov. 26 Richard Tomson
Nov. 26 John, servant to John Griffith
Nov. 26 Vallentine wife of Robert Head
Nov. 26 John Durrant
Nov. 26 Widow Hope
Nov. 30 Richard s. of George Brawbin
Nov. 30 John Rudstone
Dec. 5 John s. of Bartholomew Willson
Dec. 9 Will'm Cockes
Dec. 15 John s. of John Powell
Dec. 18 Edward s. of Christopher Walton
Dec. 20 John Bond
Dec. 23 Alice Baker
Dec. 23 Johane wife of Hugh Wallys [*Heugh Wallis*]
Dec. 30 Mother Hellen [*Ellen*]
Jan. 1 Grace d. of John Penford
Jan. 5 Morris s. of Richard Davies [*Davis*]
Jan. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Moore
Jan. 25 Isabell d. of John Westowe
Feb. 10 William s. of John Rogers
Feb. 18 Johane wife of John Durrant
Feb. 28 Hugh Chaulton, servant to Mr Neelde
Mar. 6 Alice d. of Henry Collinson
Mar. 17 John s. of Richard Price

1583.

Mar. 31 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Thomas Warr
April 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warr
April 1 Katherine Vnderwood [*Vnderwoodd*]
April 6 [*blank*] bur^d out of Richard Bartholomewes house
April 13 [14] Elizabeth d. of Katherine Collinson
April 17 Henry s. of Thomas Powell
[*April* 21 *William Barker*] [not in the parchment Register]
April 26 William Wood [*Woodd*]
May 3 Elizabeth Hartshorne
May 4 John Brisco
May 6 ffrauncis Smith, servant to Mr Thomas Wattes
May 6 Elizabeth wife of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Shawe
May 13 William s. of Thomas Grey
May 20 William Harryson [*Harrison*] son in law to Thomas ffavers [*Fevers*]
May 20 Lawrence Garrett, of Heath in Derbyshire
May 21 Marmaduke s. of John Osborne [*Osbourne*]
May 22 Henry Harryson [*Harrison*]

May 23 Ezechiell s. of Salomon Pyttes [*Pittes*]
May 26 John Dickenson
June 2 Elizabeth Broughton, servant to Edward Ball
June 3 Thomas Hammon, out of John Cleyton's [*Cleton's*] house
June 4 Thomas Mathew
June 8 ffather Kempe
June 8 Thomas Jones, servant to William Wattes*
June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Walter
June 9 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam
June 13 John s. of William Harryson
June 20 [16] [*M^r*] Robert Crunker, gent., in the Sowth yle
June 17 John Joneson
June 19 Thomas s. of John Holland
June 20 M^ris Crunker [*Crounker*], in the Sowth yle
June 20 Phillip s. of Leonard Richardson
June 21 Alice Prescott
June 25 James s. of John Marshall
July 2 William s. of John Nicholles [*Niccolles*]
July 4 Richard Simson
July 7 John Heyson, servant to Mr Thomas Hall
July 13 Elizabeth ffawcett, servant to ffrauncis Bigges [*Biges*]
July 22 Thomas Robson, in the body of the Church
Aug. 2 George s. of Mr Thomas ffoster, in the Sowth yle
Aug. 3 Mabell Emberson
Aug. 9 William Bennett
Sep. 1 John s. of Robert Clerke [*Clarke*]
Sep. 3 Mr Walter Gower, in the Chauncell
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Hudde [*Hudd*]
Sep. 19 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Chauntrell
Sep. 23 John Benson
Sep. 28 Anthony s. of John Heydon
Oct. 2 Demeane Hayworth, servant to the Lady Darby [*Darbie*]
Oct. 5 Thomas Harryson [*Harison*], servant to John Turner
Oct. 5 Michaell s. of Thomas Hammon [*Hamon*]
Oct. 14 Margaret d. of Edmond Saunders
Oct. 14 Thomas Gaffney
Oct. 15 Margery d. of [*blank*] Robinson
Oct. 18 Robert Touney [Tonney ?]
Oct. 25 Agnes d. of Thomas Powell
Oct. 28 [*M^ris*] Johane wife of [*M^r*] Will'm Breeche
Oct. 29 Robert, servant to [*blank*] Waterford
Oct. 31 Thomas [*Ashbourne*] s. of [*blank*] Ashborne
Oct. 31 Anne d. of John Heydon
Nov. 4 Agnes d. of William Cotton
Nov. 6 Phillip s. of John Kirke
Nov. 9 Nicholas Ashbin
Nov. 10 Custance d. of Katherine Bromesgrave
Nov. 15 Charles s. of Randoll Davies [*Davis*]
Nov. 18 William Gaunt, servant to Will'm Eatgrave
Nov. 19 A child stillborn to Rowland Davies [*Daivers*]
Dec. 1 Alexander s. of Will'm Bennett [*Bennitt*]
Dec. 9 [*blank*] wife of Richard Awbelson
Dec. 8 [*sic*] Sara Robotham, servant to M^ris Cholmley
Dec. 18 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] wife of Thomas Powell
Dec. 21 Henry Boyes, servant to Edmond Iron
Jan. 2 Richard Leake [*Leeke*]

* This entry is entered twice in the paper Register, the second time under the date June 9.

Jan. 10 Maurice Price, servant to Thomas ap Powell
Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ap Powell
Jan. 22 Richard s. of John Irme
Jan. 24 Susan d. of Robert Head
Feb. 17 Thomas Prenese
Feb. 18 John s. of John Sebrya
Feb. 24 Margaret wife of Robert Nayler [Naier]
Feb. 28 Morgan Davies, servant to Anthony Williams
Feb. 28 Anne d. of James Hinchenese
Mar. 9 John s. of John Kearse
Mar. 18 Robert Hawker, servant to Nicholas Barnoese

1584

Mar. 29 William Saunders
April 3 Anne Chapman
April 14 Mrs Warries mother
April 26 Mr Swynnorres [Sennorris] name in the body of the Church
April 26 William s. of John Winne [Wynne]
May 6 [5] John s. of Robert Clarke
June 1 John Tempest
June 9 Margaret d. of Peter Browrigge [Brownrigg]
June 10 John s. of Bartholomew Wrynne
June 29 Bridget d. of Will'm Smythe
July 3 [8] Isabell wife of Norman Pervyal
July 20 Nicholas s. of John Bulocke
July 26 Grace d. of Thomas Packe
July 27 William s. of Robert Will'ms
Aug. 3 William Dreyton
Aug. 7 Bartholomew Wilson
Aug. 9 John s. of Thomas Wanley
Aug. 12 Susan d. of John Boyle
Aug. 16 John s. of Danyell Lether
Aug. 17 [Mrs] [blank] wife of Doctor Story [Storie]
Aug. 20 Lewes Kemishe
Aug. 28 Thomas Crosse, servant to Mr Engleburd
Aug. 28 [blank] wife of Bartholomew Graham
Aug. 28 Anne wife of John Osborne [Osborne]
Sep. 6 Robert Nayler
Sep. 23 George Ellett
Sep. 23 Edward s. of John Layne
Sep. 30 [Mrs] [blank] wife of Barnabe Newman
Oct. 6 Ryce [Rice] Williams, servant to the Lady Derby
Oct. 13 Raphe [Ralphe] Sariant
Oct. 29 Raphe [Ralphe] Joneson
Nov. 6 Margaret Johnson
Nov. 10 Will'm Mynshawe, servant to Mr Tilney [Tylney]
Nov. 19 Agnes Goodwyn
Nov. 22 Nicholas s. of William Wright
Nov. 29 Owen s. of Owen Glen
Jan. 9 "One buryed owt of Sr John Arrundells howse"
Jan. 26 Mr Savell, in the body of the Church
Feb. 3 [Mr] Thomas Pryce, mynister, in the Chauncell
Feb. 12 [Mr] William Middleton, in the Chauncell
Feb. 13 [Mr] ffrauncis s. of [Mr] John Cowp'
Feb. 13 Will'm Greenfeild
Feb. 18 Johane d. of Nicholas Platt
Feb. 22 Alice Williams

Mar. 1 Thomas Bigges [*Byges*]
Mar. 2 John Tinger [*Tynger*]
Mar. 4 Anne d. of Anne Holland
Mar. 13 Agnes d. of Thomas Lyndsey
Mar. 13 Lowry d. of Thomas Bigges [*Byges*]
Mar. 14 ffrauncis s. of Griffith Jones
Mar. 17 Simon Holdman, servant to Sr John Arrundell [*Arundell*]
Mar. 18 John Graggyn
Mar. 19 [*M^r*] Thomas Harris, gent., in the body of the Church

1585.

Mar. 25 A child stillborn to Ellis Morgan
April 5 John Acton
April 6 Jane d. of John Bent
April 8 Thomas Rose [*out of Nicholas Baker's howse*]
April 12 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Barrow [*Barrowe*]
April 13 Mary d. of Christopher Isam
April 17 Alban s. of Richard Bateman
April 23 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Cockes
April 23 Robert Murffyn [*Murffin*], servant to James Lawles
April 26 Margaret d. of Nicholas Singleton
May 5 Leonard Richardson [*in the Church*]
May 10 A child stillborn to Simon Hartley
May 17 Cristian d. of John Crumlam
May 23 Thomas [*Lynstey*], servant to the Lady Darby
May 25 William s. of Thomas Mason
June 15 Johane wife of Tidder Beardon [*Tedir Reardon*]
June 17 Alice d. of George Stebbyn [*Stebbin*]
June 22 "Dame Elizabeth Barkley [*Barckley*] was buryed in the Chauncell"
June 26 Edmond s. of Edmond Crowe
June 28 Thomas Wooddoes
July 2 [*blank*] Evans, Proctor of the Hospitall of Cambr'
July 15 Mynn' s. of Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]
July 16 James Hobby [*Hobbye*]
July 18 Mary d. of Erasmus Saunders
July 18 A child stillborn to John Bean
July 4 Elizabeth d. of Clement Oldfeild [*Oldefielde*]*
July 21 William Westerman
July 25 Clement Tisden
July 25 Thomas Jey
Aug. 2 John s. of John Cooke
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Michaell
Aug. 16 Lettice [*Lettesse*] wife of Richard Hackett
Aug. 7 [17] Richard Blunt
Aug. 28 Jane Mundelowe [*Mondelow*], widow
Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Hinckes
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Grove
Sep. 16 [*blank*] wife of John Jenkins
Sep. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Dugdall
Oct. 1 Thomas Good [*Goodd*]
Oct. 4 Johane [*Joane*], servant to Mr Bigges [*Bygges*]
Oct. 5 Mary d. of William Hastinge
Oct. 8 Mary Bales
Oct. 8 John Sponer [*Spooner*]
Oct. 8 Will'm Eatgrave

* In the paper Register this entry follows in its proper place after that of July 2.

Oct. 8 David s. of David [*Davye*] Will'ms
Oct. 14 Margery wife of Thomas Brownell
Oct. 15 Alice d. of Thomas Lynam
Oct. 17 Nicholas s. of [*blank*] Alexander [*Alisannder*]
Oct. 20 Margaret Mires, servant to widow Phillippes
Oct. 23 Margaret wife of ffowkes [*ffookes*] Parsons
Oct. 23 Richard Simson [*Symson*]
Oct. 23 Edward s. of John Carter
Oct. 25 A child stillborn to Will'm Janson
Oct. 31 Avise d. of Richard Higges
Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of John Smith [*Smyth*]
Nov. 12 A child stillborn to Mr Will'ms
Dec. 7 Danyell Ashepoole [*Asshepoole*]
Dec. 7 Robert Evans, servant to Mr Anthony Mildmay
Dec. 9 Mother Androes
Dec. 10 Will'm Boke
Dec. 19 Alice Norton
Dec. 22 Hellen [*Ellin*] d. of John Pillin
Dec. 22 Alice d. of James Bassenden
Jan. 4 Boston s. of Robert Will'ms
Jan. 7 Anne Vialles, widow
Jan. 14 Katherine wife of John Conway [*Conwaye, in the Churche*]
Jan. 17 Katherine d. of George Dobson
Jan. 21 [*blank*] [*Mrs Laffley*] wife of Richard Laffley
Jan. 21 " Elianor daughter of Sir Thomas Mildmay "
Feb. 1 ffraunces d. of John Heath
Feb. 10 A child stillborn to John Carter
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Houghton
Feb. 13 John Collinson, in the yle
Feb. 18 Mr Palmer, Esquier, in the Sowth yle
Mar. 1 Luce d. of Richard Davies [*Davice*]
Mar. 2 Margaret wife of John Seebright
Mar. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell Tayler [*Tailer*]
Mar. 6 Johane [*Joane*] Capper
Mar. 7 [*blank*] wife of John Tinger [*Tynger*]
Mar. 10 A child stillborn to Richard Bowe
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Ware
Mar. 13 Thomas, servant to James Breinsley [*Brynsley*]
Mar. 20 Richard s. of Richard Laffley
Mar. 22 Julyan Robinson
Mar. 23 Dennys Collyns

1586.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Mr Trudgeon
April 11 Richard Milborne [*Milbourne*]
April 24 A child stillborn to Peter Medcalf
May 5 Joseph Sharpe, servant to Sir Thomas Sandes
May 5 Mary Cole, servant to Will'm Smyth [*Smythe*]
May 14 John Sheafeild
May 16 [*blank*] Heys [*owt of ffetherstone's howse*]
May 17 Agnes Barnes
June 11 [*blank*] wife of John Pearsie
June 11 A child stillborn to Nicholas Raphe [*Ralphe*]
June 13 Richard Robson, in the body of the Church
June 13 ffraunces d. of John Seely
June 22 Salomon s. of ffrauncis Burton
June 24 Jane d. of John Shreeve

June 30 Mr Smyth was buryed in the body of the Church
July 1 A child stillborn out of Rose fflower's house
July 1 [*blank*] servant to Mr Wright
July 15 [16] Bennett ffox
July 15 Hugh Welles [*Huegh Walles*]
July 17 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins
July 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Gallopp
July 25 [*blank*] dying in the high waies
July 27 Margaret wife of John Offytt [*Offitt*]
July 27 Thomas s. of John Asson
Aug. 14 Lovina [*Lovinus*] wife of Richard Hackett
Aug. 17 George s. of George Baker
Aug. 21 Thomas Wilshier
Aug. 21 Margaret wife of John Welles
Aug. 21 Margery d. of Thomas Wilshier
Aug. 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Redmar
Sep. 8 Alice wife of John Bean
Sep. 8 Peter Bryan
Sep. 14 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*], servant to John Becke
Sep. 23 Henry s. of Owen Joneson
Sep. 28 John Hughes [*Hewes*], servant to Michaell Blewinson
Oct. 1 Robert s. of Hugh Trappes [*Traps*]
Oct. 7 Thomasine [*Tomason*] d. of [*blank*] Greene
Oct. 11 Anne d. of Mawrice [*Morrice*] Hughes
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomson
Oct. 25 Hugh [*Hueghe*] Goodman
Oct. 26 George s. of [*blank*] Smyth
Oct. 27 Thomas Lymden, in the body of the Church
Nov. 4 Hans [*Haunce*], servant to Mr Henry Seckford [*Sackeford*]
Nov. 4 John Truet [Traet ?]
Nov. 17 Stephen Stephenson
Nov. 25 Alice d. of Will'm Walker
Dec. 3 John Pinchbacke
Dec. 4 Mary Acton
Dec. 7 Johane Molineux [*Joane Molenux*]
Dec. 14 Henry s. of John Lyde [*Lide*]
Dec. 19 A child stillborn to Robert Will'ms
Dec. 26 Robert Rawlinson, in the body of the Church
Dec. 29 Henry Stokes
Dec. 31 ffather Docker
Dec. 31 Anthony s. of Will'm Getley
Jan. 2 Mary d. of [*Mr*] William Pearsie
Jan. 2 Margaret wife of John Davies [*Davice*]
Jan. 2 Johane [*Joane*] wife of James Hearon
Jan. 5 Margaret wife of Leonard ffarrowe
Jan. 10 George s. of George Piper
Jan. 14 John Digges, in the Sowth yle
Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gundry
Jan. 17 Margery d. of James Hearon
Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Richard Crosse
Jan. 31 Raphe Smethers
Feb. 10 William Tunycke [*Tunyck*]
Feb. 15 Will'm s. of Thomas Dugdall
Feb. 17 A child stillborn to William Marton
Feb. 28 Olyver s. of Thomas Ware
Mar. 10 [*Mris Mump'son*] [*blank*] wife of Mr Monnp'son
Mar. 12 Judith d. of Patericke Duffe
Mar. 15 Henry Tilley

Mar. 15 Salomon s. of [*blank*] Packe [*Pack*]
Mar. 16 Susan d. of [*blank*] Getley

1587.

Mar. 26 Vrsula Hoggyn [*Vrsulay Hoggin*]
April 2 Randall Montford [*Mvntford*]
April 10 Agnes Wattes
April 10 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
April 11 James Redman
April 13 Henry s. of Will'm ffarmer
April 16 Robert Willis, servant to Anthony Willand
April 20 Sibill d. of Will'm Stanley [*Standley*]
April 20 [*blank*] s. of Mr Richard Rutley
April 23 Elizabeth Davies, servant to M^ris Rawlinson
April 25 John Badger
April 26 James Lewes
April 28 [*M^ris Rawlinson*] [*blank*] wife of Robert Rawlinson
May 18 Robert s. of John Bent
May 23 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of [*blank*] Tayler [*Tailer*]
May 25 Barbara d. of widow Burnett
May 26 Thomas s. of John White [*Whight*]
May 27 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Awsten [*Austen*]
June 3 [*blank*] Thoresby [*Thirsbye*], in the yle of the Church
June 4 Joyce wife of John Breed
June 15 John s. of John Sebright [*Seebright*]
June 25 Wenefrede Standfeild [*Wynifred Standfielde*]
June 27 Owen Johnson [*Joneson*], householder
July 7 Thomas Hewson
July 9 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson
July 18 Will'm Robinson
July 28 ffrauncis Welles
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall
Aug. 2 Dennys d. of Henry Wright
Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Stockwell [*Stockewell*]
Aug. 6 Margery wife of John Hesken
Aug. 11 Thomas Dugdall
Aug. 16 Robert s. of John Whyte [*Whight*]
Aug. 18 Agnes wife of Hugh Browne
Aug. 18 Henry servant to Will'm Hampton, drowned
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Trappes
Aug. 19 Alice wife of Lawrence Phippes
Aug. 20 Joane Bassen
Aug. 20 Margaret [*Margerie*] d. of Richard Creswell
Aug. 22 Margery wife of James Bedmore [Redmore?]
Aug. 24 Joane Barrett, servant of Phillip Baynard [*Baynerd*]
Aug. 28 John Webb [*Webbe*]
Sep. 4 John s. of Raphe Hardinge
Sep. 4 Mathew s. of [*blank*] Shackelton
Sep. 4 Mathew s. of ffrauncis Bigges
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Moreland [*Mooreland*]
Sep. 14 Anne d. of Will'm Hudson
Sep. 14 Mary Hewson
Sep. 27 John s. of Robert Vaughan
Oct. 1 Gregory Rowsell
Oct. 8 Avise d. of Thomas Lynam
Oct. 18 Johane [*Joane*] Barton
Oct. 26 George Emerson

Oct. 26 John [*blank*], out of John Steade's
Oct. 30 Anne d. of George Smith
Oct. 31 Mary wife of Christopher Isam
Nov. 1 James s. of widow Burnett [*Burnet*]
Nov. 7 Cecily [*Sislie*] d. of Thomas Packe
Nov. 7 [*blank*] Blagrave, in the body of the Church
Nov. 10 Will'm s. of Thomas Grey
Dec. 5 [*sic*] Margaret d. of John Hide
Nov. 12 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Smyth
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]
Nov. 21 Robert s. of Miles Knolles
Nov. 22 Anthony Ball
Nov. 24 Arthur Walker, servant to Mr Hudd
Nov. 26 Griffith Lloyd [*Loyed*]
Nov. 27 Agnes Archer, servant to James Goodcole
Nov. 27 John s. of ffrauncis Talbott
Nov. 27 Robert Cary
Dec. 2 James Mathew [*Mathewe*]
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard Mabbe
Dec. 19 Amy wife of Hugh Griffith
Dec. 19 Mr Thomas Seckford
Dec. 20 [*M^rie^*] Elizabeth wife of Clement Rigges
Dec. 23 Robert Tasker
Dec. 23 Will'm s. of John Smyth
Dec. 19 [*sic*] Elizabeth wife of David [*Davie*] Powell
Dec. 29 Robert s. of Richard Hackett
Jan. 10 Elizabeth wife of Raphe Nightingale [*Nightingalle*]
Jan. 12 A child of one Robert Wigges
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Gabriell Butcher
Jan. 14 Luce d. of Walter Dew
Jan. 26 John s. of [*blank*]
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Evan Powell
Jan. 31 Richard Barrowes
Feb. 15 Stephen Yokens, out of Mr Newman's house
Feb. 19 Alice Dollinge
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Roe
Feb. 21 John Smith [*Smyth*]
Mar. 1 John Tipsley
Mar. 8 Margaret wife of Richard Godknoppe [*Goldeknopp*]
Mar. 10 Henry s. of James Prescott
Mar. 15 Will'm Olde
Mar. 15 A child stillborn to John Carter

1588.

Mar. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Walker
April 1 Margaret d. of Thomas Mason
April 3 Mary Charleton [*Charlton*]
April 4 Alice d. of widow Lloyde [*Loyed*]
April 4 Leonard ffarway
April 23 John Connaway, out of John Steade's house
May 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Allen
May 3 A child stillborn to Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]
May 12 Mary wife of John ffrauncis
May 17 Pearsy [*Pearsie*] Griffin
May 22 Katherine d. of Henry Robinson
May 22 Hellen [*Ellen*] Hunt
May 23 Henry s. of Robert Lea

May 23 Martha d. of Erisian fforbisher [*ffurbisher*]
May 24 Robert s. of Robert Tasker
May 25 Mary d. of Henry Coomes
May 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Osborne [*Osbourne*]
June 2 Robert s. of John Stead
June 16 Will'm s. of Will'm Coop'
July 1 Agnes wife of Will'm Rawlins
July 4 Anne wife of John Clifford
July 12 Peter s. of Robert Edwardes
July 14 Margery d. of John Broughton
July 21 Henry [*Smyth*] s. of John Smith
Aug. 1 Judyth [*Judeth*] d. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Simson
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Coysgarnett
Aug. 4 Henry s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Edward Whitaker
Aug. 7 Christopher Stowe, "dying in the street"
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Gregorie Rowsell
Aug. 14 Anne, servant to Robert Edwardes
Aug. 17 Isabell d. of Thomas Sarrey [Sacrey ?]
Aug. 18 Alice d. of Richard Pearsie
Aug. 20 Margaret d. of Will'm [*Walter*] Tomson
Aug. 23 ffather Charnocke [*Chornocke*]
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Edward Brigman
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Barnabe Newman
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard Bromley
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Adam Wright
Sep. 6 Walter s. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Sep. 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Coomes
Sep. 16 John s. of John Shelley
Sep. 22 Lawrence Phippes
Sep. 29 Mary d. of [*blank*] Bellamye
Sep. 30 Nicholas Sawyer [*Sawier*]
Sep. 30 Sara d. of Jeoffrey [*Jefferaie*] Hall
Oct. 1 A child of George Rawlinson's
Oct. 4 Miles Knolles
Oct. 6 A child stillborn to Randall Hargood
Oct. 7 Julyan [*Gillian*] d. of John Godsgrace
Oct. 13 Mawrice [*Morrice*] s. of Randoll Hargood
Oct. 21 John Younge
Oct. 24 Edward s. of Humfrey Sherwyn [*Sherewin*]
Oct. 26 Jane wife of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Nov. 1 William s. of Christopher Walton
Nov. 4 Edith wife of Edward Dewen
Nov. 5 ffrauncis s. of John Medcalf [*Medcallfe*]
Nov. 11 Adam s. of Richard Morry
Nov. 20 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Hardinge
Nov. 22 James Hanott
Nov. 22 Katherine [*Joneson*] d. of Thomas [*Robert*] Johnson
Nov. 26 John s. of Richard Godbehere [*Godbehear*]
Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cartwright
Dec. 2 George s. of George Arrundell, gent.
Dec. 9 Will'm Goldinge
Dec. 9 Mary Day, servant to David [*Davie*] Morgan
Dec. 10 A child of widow Watson's
Dec. 12 Anne d. of [*Mr*] George Arrundell, gent.
Dec. 15 Alexander s. of John Grey
Dec. 15 Agnes wife of John Lee
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Newton

Dec. 27 Christopher Bedford
Dec. 27 Alice d. of Thomas Darledon
Dec. 31 Richard Pryce [*Price*]
Jan. 4 Elizabeth wife of [*blank*] Tomlinson
Jan. 5 ffrauncis s. of John Haynes
Jan. 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Cope
Jan. 22 Barbara Docker
Jan. 22 Widow Robinson
Jan. 25 Henry Bateman, "slayne in the feildes"
Jan. 26 Margaret d. of Griffith Jones [*Joanes*]
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of ffowle [*ffowke*] Parsons
Feb. 4 Edward s. of George Britten [*Britton*]
Feb. 5 Margaret d. of ffrauncis Tuttell
Feb. 6 Rebecca d. of Mr Hardinge
Feb. 6 Will'm Tarleton
Feb. 7 Thomas Lyons
Feb. 8 Thomas Humston of Cheshier
Feb. 8 Evans Powell
Feb. 10 Jane d. of Robert Lambert
Feb. 13 ffrauncis Anderson, servant to Sir John Arrundell
Feb. 20 A child stillborn to Richard Hackett
Feb. 21 Isabell wife of Will'm Harryson
Mar. 3 Anthony s. of Robert Thorneton
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradley
Mar. 10 Jane d. of John Wood [*Woodd*]
Mar. 11 Agnes wife of John Porter
Mar. 21 Stephen s. of Edward Story

1589.

Mar. 28 Anne d. of [*blank*]
Mar. 29 John Tayler
April 6 Jane d. of Anne Hardinge
April 12 Thomas s. of Edward Robertes [*Robert Edwardes*]
April 13 Margery wife of John Glossoppe [*Glossopp*]
April 14 Hellen d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Browneridge*]
April 16 Robert s. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Trappes
April 28 Jane [*Joane*] d. of John Croft
May 3 David [*Davie*] Bennyfelde [*Bennyfield*]
May 14 Agnes d. of Thomas Reeve
May 14 Amy [*Amie*] d. of John Deacon
May 15 M^ris^ Victor, in the body of the Church
May 20 Joan wife of Thomas Baker
May 21 George, a Basterd, out of George Piper's house
May 21 Anne d. of George Pickman
May 30 Margaret Drayton, widow
May 30 Anne d. of ffrauncis Will'ms
June 14 John Wright
June 16 Will'm s. of Jeoffrey Buckfold
June 18 Walter s. of widow Phillips
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Ball
July 3 Johane [*Joane*] wife of John Sutton
July 5 John Sutton
July 6 Thomas Lynam
July 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lindsey [*Lynsey*]
July 21 John Martin
Aug. 3 Bartholomew Browne, servant to Will'm Hollyday [*Hollidaie*]
Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Toppinge

Aug. 9 [*Mr*] Thomas ffoster
Aug. 9 Clement Rigges the younger, in the Church
Aug. 11 Agnes wife of John Asson
Aug. 18 John s. of Will'm Appleyard
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Jenkin Powell
Aug. 25 Joane wife of John Browne
Sep. 1 Will'm s. of John Blackman
Sep. 1 ffrauncis s. of George Arrundell, gent.
Sep. 3 Alice wife of Richard Jones
Sep. 3 A child stillborn to Thomas Grey [*Gray*]
Sep. 5 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Griffin Powell
Sep. 6 Margaret Smythurst, widow
Sep. 6 Dennys [*Dennes*] d. of Will'm Stafford
Sep. 7 A child stillborn to Thomas Bowe
Sep. 13 Richard Jones
Sep. 13 Will'm Allen
Sep. 13 Alice wife of Leonard Jackson
Sep. 24 Mris Reed, in the Chauncell
Sep. 28 Jane d. of Launcellott Rawlinson
Oct. 4 Marcum s. of ffrauncis Talbott
Oct. 4 Roger, servant to Sir John Arrundell
Oct. 5 Anne d. of John Butcher
Oct. 8 Robert s. of John Broughton
Oct. 9 Penelope d. of John Lide
Oct. 10 Katherine d. of Stephen Banckes [*Bankes*]
Oct. 10 Robert Wrott, gent., in the Sowth yle
Oct. 13 Raphe [*Ralphe*] s. of Griffith Powell
Oct. 13 Agnes wife of John Carter
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Mr Robert Joneson
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Stockwell
Oct. 27 John ffisher [*ffissher*]
Nov. 2 Margaret Atkinson, widow
Nov. 14 Edward s. of Mr Rice Cole
Nov. 21 John Coppyn [*Coppin*]
Dec. 11 Rachell Leveley, servant to Phillip Baynard
Dec. 13 Richard Pearse
Dec. 15 Brandon Wendsley, gent., in the South yle
Dec. 16 Adam Veray
Dec. 27 Will'm Ripley
Jan. 1 John s. of John Ganny [*Gennye*]
Dec. 31 [*sic*] Hugh [*Huegh*] Turner
Jan. 2 John Baker
Jan. 5 Johane [*Joane*] Gower
Jan. 20 Katherine Banger
Feb. 1 Will'm [*blank*], "dyinge in the street"
Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wattes
Feb. 8 Agnes d. of Robert Pen [*Penn*]
Feb. 13 Will'm s. of Edward Coope
Feb. 17 Richard s. of John Iveson
Feb. 18 Margaret d. of John Carvan
Feb. 18 Agnes Walker, servant to Mr Trappes
Feb. 25 Phillis wife of John Sebright [*Seebright*]
Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas Turner
Feb. 28 Salomon Vulser [*Vulsoer*]
Mar. 1 Walter s. of Tidder [*Teder*] Griffith
Mar. 1 Hugh Greene
Mar. 7 Will'm s. of John Turner
Mar. 9 A child stillborn to Thomas Jackson

Mar. 9 Thomas Lane
Mar. 11 John s. of ffrauncis Burton
Mar. 11 Alice wife of Olyver Wright
Mar. 14 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones [*Joanes*]
Mar. 16 Jane wife of Miles Julyan [*Julian*]
Mar. 18 Robert Teddar [*Tedar*]
Mar. 22 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Gilbert

1590.

Mar. 26 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] d. of John White [*Whight*]
Mar. 29 Margaret d. of John Haynes
Mar. 30 Elizabeth Ereth, widow
Mar. 31 Adam Hassolde
April 1 John s. of John Haynes
April 6 Will'm Raphe [*Rawffe*]
April 8 John s. of Edward Wood [*Woodd*]
April 8 Joane wife of Robert Robinson
April 11 John Sillibarnes, servant to Mr Wright
April 16 Elizabeth d. of John Judgeson [*Judgesonne*]
April 17 Mary Tyler [*Tiler*]
April 17 James Saunderson, drowned
April 21 John s. of John Griffith
April 21 Vrsula [*Vrsuley*] Eldrington
April 30 William Wollfett [*Wolfett*]
May 11 Joane Wood [*Woodd*], servant to widow Grymes
May 19 Jane wife of Will'm Browne
May 19 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Henry fforshield
May 22 A child stillborn to John Doughtie [*Dowtie*]
May 22 A child stillborn to John Matson
May 23 A child born to John Baynes [*Banes*]
June 3 Johane [*Joane*] Powell
June 10 Robert Smyth, servant to ffrauncis Clarke
June 11 John Caldecott
June 11 Stephen s. of George Wilkinson
June 11 Edward s. of Edward Vnderwood
June 13 Mrs Elizabeth Hungins, in the body of the Church
June 14 Samuell s. of Nicholas Smyth
June 21 Richard [*Kayes*] s. of Will'm Keys [*Kaies*]
June 24 Will'm Bryan [*owt of John Gardener's howse*]
June 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Wright
June 28 Gregorie Ringrose, servant to John Orme
June 28 One Darby was buried [*owt of Humphrey Bulte's house*]
June 30 Luce d. of Thomas Cooke
June 30 Margaret d. of John Broughton
July 4 Charles s. of Charles Bexley
July 5 John s. of Hugh Simson
July 11 [*blank*] Evans
July 14 Agnes d. of Thomas Reeve
July 19 Richard Hackett
July 19 Martha d. of Richard Ratley
July 21 Mr Blagrave, in the body of the Church
July 21 Humphrey Lloyd [*Floyd*], servant to Nicholas Hall [*Hull*]
July 21 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Lewes Bethell
July 28 Agnes Jackson
Aug. 3 Robert s. of ffrauncis Wyer
Aug. 4 Beautrice d. of Nicholas Singleton
Aug. 7 Richard Damport [*Dameport*], servant to Mr Neeld [*Neelde*]

Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mr Warren
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Harvey [*Harvie*]
Aug. 27 Anne d. of Will'm Leversedge
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Henry Sherman
Sep. 4 Richard ffoster
Sep. 4 Anne d. of Richard White [*Whight*]
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Simon Toppinge [*Topinge*]
Sep. 5 Richard s. of Arthur Daunce [*Dauncie*]
Sep. 11 A child stillborn to Humphrey Sherwin
Sep. 18 John s. of Henry Smyth
Sep. 19 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Clued
Oct. 11 Margerie wife of Griffyth Jones
Oct. 26 Robert Robinson
Oct. 28 John Nobbes
Nov. 2 Sibill Jenninges [*Sibble Jennynges*]
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Allen
Nov. 9 Edmond Wolmer
Nov. 15 Symon [*Symond*] Mowsehole
Nov. 22 Jane d. of Robert Jones
Nov. 26 Alice d. of John Knevett [*Knevet*]
Nov. 29 John Osborne [*Osbourne*]
Nov. 29 Agnes d. of Agnes Lane
Dec. 26 Anne d. of Olyver [*Oliver*] Jones
Dec. 26 Robert Wilkinson
Jan. 2 Henry s. of Roger Steward
Jan. 8 Johane [*Joane*] Hammon
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Davie
Jan. 31 Agnes d. of Will'm Hill
Jan. 31 Rowland Danvers [*Danvars*]
Feb. 7 Richard Smart, servant to John Burges
Feb. 10 Tobias d. [*sic*] to Margaret Tincker
Feb. 13 A child stillborn to Warner Smith [*Smyth*]
Feb. 20 A child stillborn to John Meredith
Feb. 24 Robert s. of Will'm Wheatley
Feb. 24 Christopher Robinson
Mar. 2 Isabel Catstred
Mar. 5 Margaret d. of Robert Edwardes
Mar. 9 Margaret Jesoppe [*Jesopp*]
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Pryce [*Price*]
Mar. 16 Robert Lewes
Mar. 18 Gabriell s. of John ffrend

1591.

April 3 Mary, servant to John Cooke
April 3 Katherine Hughes [*Hewes*], servant to Will'm Edwardes
April 3 Mother Androwes [*Androes*]
April 4 Leonard s. of [*blank*] Hartshorne
April 6 Alice d. of John Bradford
April 11 Charitie Goodwyn [*Goodwin*]
April 13 Christopher Ward
April 18 Elizabeth Harryson, servant to Mr Breeche
April 19 Will'm s. of David Oker
April 20 Katherine Brooke
April 27 Anne wife of Robert Will'ms [*Williams*]
April 27 Anne Tayler [*Tailer*], servant to Mris Kinge
May 8 John Caple, servant to Mr John Arrundell

May 13 [*blank*] bur. in the Church, out of Mr Ratley's house
May 15 Richard White [*Whight*]
May 19 Grace d. of [*blank*] Lewes
May 20 Richard s. of Swythune [*Swithin*] Rawlins
May 28 Will'm Jackson, servant to M^ris^ Tipsley
May 29 Alexander Tayler [*Tailer*]
May 31 Sara d. of Henry Ponder
June 2 Will'm Claton, servant to John Cooke
June 5 Barnabe Gager
June 6 Robert Russell, servant to Mr Bagley
June 8 Elianor d. of Will'm Danyell
June 9 [*M^ris^*] [*blank*] wife of John Prettie [*in the Ile*]
June 14 Edward Crase
June 16 Amy [*Amye*] d. of Thomas Holland
June 26 Robert s. of Robert Tompson
June 27 Robert [*blank*], out of Mr Woode's house
June 30 Thomas s. of Will'm Tuncke
July 10 Richard Battes [*Bates*]
July 10 Richard s. of John Carvan [*Carven*]
July 19 John Lee
Aug. 16 John Wade
Aug. 18 John s. of John Blackman
Aug. 20 Mary, late servant to Mr Weston
Aug. 23 Johane [*Joane*] Morefeild, servant to Elizabeth Anthony [*Anthonie*]
Aug. 28 [*blank*] servant to the Lord Morley [*in the Church*]
Sep. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Bradshawe
Sep. 18 Richard s. of Will'm Molineux [*Mollynux*]
Sep. 28 Will'm Edwardes
Sep. 28 "Mary daughter of Edward, Lord Sturton," bur. in the Chancel
Oct. 1 James s. of George Nelson
Oct. 3 Will'm s. of George Buckley
Oct. 3 Hugh Macklen
Oct. 3 Richard s. of [*blank*] Pryce [*Price*]
Oct. 7 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Harford
Oct. 7 Samson Lamberd [*Lambard*]
Oct. 13 Abraham s. of Charles Bexley
Oct. 13 Magdalen Harryson, widow
Oct. 13 Will'm Wood
Oct. 13 Elizabeth Pryce [*Price*]
Oct. 20 Katherine wife of Thomas Garrett
Oct. 22 Thomas Drury, out of the Spread Eagle in Islington
Oct. 23 John s. of John ffuller
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Pattericke [*Patricke*] Clarke
Oct. 23 Edmond s. of Thomas Bradburie
Oct. 27 [*M^ris^ Ratley*] [*blank*] wife of Richard Ratley, in the Church
Nov. 1 Nathaniell s. of Jeoffrey Willmett [*Willymet*]
Nov. 20 Jane wife of John Griffith
Nov. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke
Dec. 2 ffrauncis Appleby [*Applebie*]
Dec. 3 George Car, out of Goodman Balle's house
Dec. 13 Margaret Smith [*Smyth*]
[*Dec.* 15 *Thomas, servant vnto John Baites*]
Dec. 26 Robert Capper [*Copper*], servant to John Stead
Dec. 27 Timothie s. of Robert Saukins
Dec. 27 Will'm Saunders, gent.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth Ormitredinge [*Ormytredinge*]
Jan. 4 Will'm Jennynges
Jan. 6 Tabitha Welles

Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hancocke
Jan. 13 John Hudson, servant to Mr John Worth [*Woorth*]
Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Alexander Cobbe
Jan. 27 James Mathew, servant to Sir Thomas Conesbie
Feb. 5 Richard s. of James Coop' [*Cooper*]
Feb. 5 Margaret d. of Jane Norris
Feb. 10 Will'm Coope
Feb. 18 "Robert sonne of Sir Thomas Conesbie [*Conesbye*], Knight," in the Church
Feb. 25 John Will'ms, out of John Sebright's house
Mar. 1 Thomas Walker
Mar. 1 Dennys wife of Thomas Hudde [*Hudd, buried in the Church*]
Mar. 6 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Thomas Hill
Mar. 11 John s. of John Newmarch
Mar. 15 Edward Coope
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Bucke
Mar. 20 Margaret wife of Robert Kinge
Mar. 20 Edmund Brewer [*Brewar, owt of Mr Woodde's house*]
Mar. 20 Katherine Mathew, out of John Barrowe's house

1592.

Mar. 26 John Kelley, servant to Mr Sowthwell [*Sothwell*]
Mar. 27 Margery White [*Whight*]
April 3 John Morgan, in the Church
April 5 Anne d. of George Toppinge
April 9 John s. of Nicholas Elmes
April 9 Henry Illen, out of John Steed's [*Steade's*] house
April 11 Anne wife of Will'm Golde [*Goolde*]
April 16 Sextus Burnam
April 16 Agnes d. of Andrew Blake
April 16 Rachell Ingersole
April 16 John s. of Thomas Rayner
April 22 Elizabeth d. of Richard Scott
April 22 Anne wife of Sextus Burnam
April 26 John Bent
May 6 Awdrey wife of John Longwell
May 6 John Cryar
May 7 Katherine wife of John Cryar
May 13 Richard Tayler [*Taylor*]
May 13 Will'm s. of [*blank*] Boston
May 20 Will'm ffeild [*ffielde*]
May 25 George s. of Leonard Hartshorne
May 27 Elizabeth d. of fford Hill
May 31 Peter s. of Will'm Hudson
June 5 [*Mris*] Mary Dobscott [*in the Churche*]
June 5 [*blank*] d. of Hugh Simson [*Symson*]
June 12 Will'm s. of John Nicholas
June 28 Will'm Ball
June 29 Henry s. of Thomas Turner
July 6 Lewes Walker, servant to Will'm Lawe
July 7 Katherine d. of Robert Will'ms
July 15 Mary d. of Will'm Keys
[*July* 15 [*blank*] *Walker, widow*]
July 18 Samuell s. of ffrauncis Dickson
July 24 John s. of Randoll Davyes [*Davice*]
July 25 George s. of George Piper
July 25 John Edwardes

July 18 [*sic*] "Henry Mildmay [*Mildemeie*], Esqr, was buryed in the Chauncell"
July 29 Henry s. of Richard Carter
July 31 John s. of Christopher Vickers
Aug. 10 Ambrose Pemerton, servant to Mr Bedingfeld
Aug. 20 Grace d. of widow Crase
Aug. 21 Rebecca d. of John Willson
Aug. 21 [24] John Jones
Aug. 21 [24] Roger s. of Olyver Stephenson
Aug. 27 John East, servant to John Turner
Aug. 28 Katheryne d. of Will'm Danyell
Aug. 29 John s. of Will'm Sawyer
Aug. 29 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Hassell
Aug. 24 [*sic*] Vrsula [*Vrsulay*] Bradshawe
Aug. 31 Mary Sparkes, servant to Mr Easton [*Eston*]
Sep. 2 Henry Gill
Sep. 2 Mary d. of George Yarley
[*Sep.* 2 *A child stillborne vnto Will'm Cockerell*]*
Sep. 5 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Cockerell
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Elizabeth Ralphe d. of Nicholas Ralfe*]
Sep. 6 John s. of widow Crasse
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Henry Coomes
Sep. 13 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Anthony Brockwell [*Brockewell*]
Sep. 14 Anne d. of John Scott
Sep. 15 Mathew [*Mathewe*] d. [*sic*] of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Sep. 16 Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Sep. 18 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Will'ms
Sep. 18 Henry s. of [*blank*] Woodward
Sep. 18 Robert s. of Edward Minsterley [*Mynsterley*]
Sep. 18 "A woman and her child buryed owt of St John's [*Jones*] Corn'"
Sep. 19 Richard Coope
Sep. 19 Andrew s. of Richard Cox [*Coxe*]
Sep. 19 Elizabeth, servant to [*blank*] [*Goodwife*] Hollidaie
Sep. 20 Will'm s. of Roger Carter
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Noxe
Sep. 22 Will'm s. of Henry Coomes
Sep. 22 Nicholas Heckson
Sep. 22 Katherine Smithe [*Katheryne Smyth*]
Sep. 22 John Collins, servant to John Collins
Sep. 24 A woman & her child sent by Mr Rigges
Sep. 24 Rachell d. of Will'm Haynesworth
Sep. 24 Thomas Wright, servant to [*blank*] Richardson
Sep. 24 Barn'de [*Barnarde*] Lovedaie, out of Humphrey Kinge's house
Sep. 26 Richard Hardwicke, "dyinge in the feildes"
Sep. 28 Agnes wife of Thomas Turner
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Mary Rauphe d. of Nicholas Rawfe*]
Sep. 29 Henry Vulsoer
Oct. 1 Alice wife of Thomas Joneson
Oct. 1 Joane d. of Jane Hill
Oct. 2 Anne d. of John Broughton
Oct. 3 John s. of John West
Oct. 4 A woman out of Woode's Close
Oct. 4 John Childe
Oct. 4 Richard Kiddowe, servant to Thomas fford
Oct. 4 James Curtes [*Curtice*]
Oct. 4 Alice wife of [*blank*] Smith [*Smyth*]
Oct. 4 Anne d. of Richard Walker

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

Oct. 5 Archibald [*Archbole*] s. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Oct. 5 Margaret d. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Oct. 7 Roger, servant to Mr Coxe
Oct. 8 Anthony Brockwell
Oct. 9 Richard s. of John Willson
Oct. 9 Alice d. of Will'm Gibson
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Turner
Oct. 10 Alice d. of Will'm Parrey [*Parry*]
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cowper
Oct. 11 John s. of John Bailie [*John Baly s. of John Bailye*]
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Will'm Gibson
Oct. 13 John s. of James Garton
Oct. 13 John Cary [*Carye*]
Oct. 14 Agnes wife of James Garton
Oct. 15 Edward Joneson, servant to Thomas Higden
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Roger Stewardson
Oct. 15 Will'm s. of John Pettybone [*Petibone*]
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Robertes
Oct. 15 John Broughton
Oct. 16 [*blank*] wife of Teddar [*Tedar*] Griffith
Oct. 16 Alice wife of John Sebright [*Seebright*]
Oct. 17 John Barber
Oct. 17 A woman out of Woode's Close
Oct. 19 John Richardson, servant to Thomas Lewes
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Will'm Cockerell
Oct. 20 John Hynd, servant to John Carvan
Oct. 20 A woman out of Mr Wrighte's feild
Oct. 21 John Passinger, householder
Oct. 22 Anne Dowtie, widow
Oct. 22 John Broughton, householder
Oct. 23 Anne d. of Anne Clarke, a bastard
Oct. 23 A child out of St John's Corn' [*St Jones corner*]
Oct. 23 Mary Holmes, servant to John Greene
Oct. 23 John Carvan, householder
Oct. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Willson
Oct. 26 Dorothie, servant to Mr Bagley
Oct. 26 A woman that died at St John's Wall
Oct. 27 James Mason
Nov. 1 Thomas Dole, servant to James Coop'
Nov. 1 Richard Picke, servant to Richard [*Roger*] Carter
Nov. 1 Richard [*Joseph*] s. of Will'm Willson
Nov. 6 Alice Sharpe, out of Mr Revington's garden
Nov. 7 John Hyde
Nov. 7 Christopher Rawlinson, servant to Andrew Blacke
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hauksworth
Nov. 8 Nicholas Gibson, servant to Richard Simson
Nov. 8 Markes Chapman
Nov. 10 Morris Evans, servant to Tidder Griffyn [*Tedar Griffin*]
Nov. 11 Agnes d. of John Halsey [*Hulsey*]
Nov. 11 Olife Paley, servant to John Knight
Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Grubbe
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Moore
Nov. 17 [*blank*] d. of John Lide [*Lyde*]
Nov. 20 Thomas Higden, in the Church
Nov. 21 Margaret ffearne, servant to John Slawter
Nov. 22 John Knight
Nov. 22 Charles Blunt, servant to Andrew Blake
Nov. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Carlell

Nov. 23 Robert s. of John Ormes [*Orme*]
Nov. 25 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of George Pickman
Nov. 26 Timothie [*Tymothie*] d. [*sic*] of George Pickman
Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Anthony Hall
Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] Ledbrooke, widow
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Leonard Palmer
Nov. 29 fflorence s. [*sic*] of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
Dec. 2 Barnabe, servant to Andrewe Will'ms
Dec. 2 Robert s. of [*blank*] Hammon
Dec. 2 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cooke
Dec. 2 Johane [*Joane*] [*blank*], out of John Bullocke's house
Dec. 3 Warner [*Warnar*] s. of Nicholas Hauksworth
Dec. 4 Miles Julyan [*Julian*], householder
Dec. 4 Margaret, dwellinge w^th^in John ffrauncis
Dec. 4 John s. of widow Powell
Dec. 5 [*M^ris^*] Margaret wife of Will'm ffrier, Esqr, in the Yle
Dec. 6 George s. of Will'm Davie
Dec. 7 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Will'm Tompson
Dec. 8 Joyce d. of Nicholas Singleton
Dec. 9 Anne d. of Nicholas Trudbecke
Dec. 10 John Greene, householder
Dec. 14 Mary Conaway [*Connaway*]
Dec. 15 John s. of John Jesoppe [*Jeosop*]
Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Turner
Dec. 16 Anne Ashemore [*Asshmore*], servant to Nicholas Bettes
Dec. 17 Will'm s. of Will'm Dines
Dec. 19 Richard Simson
Dec. 20 John s. of John Gardiner [*Gardener*]
Dec. 20 A young child out of St John's street
Dec. 21 Jasper s. of Richard Boler
Dec. 26 John Boys [*Boyce*], out of Woode's Close
Dec. 28 Thomas Worsley, servant to Roger Carter
Dec. 31 Charles Bexley [*Backstay*], householder
Dec. 31 George, servant to ffather ffilkes
Jan. 1 Anne d. of widow Ward
Jan. 4 John Ellis
Jan. 5 Diana [*Dyana*] Baker
Jan. 6 Margaret wife of Nicholas Bettes
Jan. 6 Edward Palmer [*Pawmer*], servant to Mr Will'm Cox [*Coxe*]
Jan. 6 A young child out of Cocke [*Cooke*] Alley
Jan. 12 Priscilla d. of David Evans
Jan. 13 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Will'm Welbecke
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Martin
Jan. 14 Barbara d. of Charles Webbe [*Webb*]
Jan. 16 Edith Mathew
Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Richard Bowler
Jan. 18 Hugh [*Huegh*] Trevett, householder
Jan. 19 Susan d. of Cuthbert Tittin
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Henry Woodfynde
Jan. 24 Susan Winstone
Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Martin
Jan. 27 Grace d. of Thomas Rayner
Jan. 29 Two stillborn children out of Thomas Mortimer's house
Jan. 29 Agnes Nevett, out of Roger Nevette's house
Jan. 30 Nicholas Trudbecke
Feb. 1 A child stillborn to Robert Tilley [*Talley*]
Feb. 2 John Skynner, householder
Feb. 2 Aberd Clarke, servant to Richard Bowler

Feb. 4 Johane [*Joane*] Gilles, servant to Edward Sharpe
Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Townley
Feb. 9 Alice d. of John Jacobbe [*Jacobb*]
Feb. 9 Thomas Walker, householder, in the Church
Feb. 10 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*] d. of John Mynors
Feb. 10 A child stillborn to Robert Vaughan
Feb. 11 John Jacobb, householder
Feb. 12 Alice d. of Pattericke [*Patrick*] Clarke
Feb. 15 [*Mris Cooke*] wife of Mr [*blank*] Cooke [*in the Church*]
Feb. 18 Thomas Smith [*Smyth*], out of Griffith Jones' [*Joanes*] house
Feb. 16 [*sic*] Robert Townley [*Towneley*], householder
Feb. 16 [*sic*] Thomas Lewes, householder
Feb. 19 George s. of [*blank*] Pynner
Feb. 23 Margaret d. of Will'm Danyell
Feb. 23 Thomas Carnyshe, servant to Will'm Smith [*Smyth*]
Feb. 24 A Scottishe woman, out of John Sebrighte's [*Seebrighte's*] house
Feb. 27 Michaell s. of Thomas Rayner [*Raynam*]
Feb. 28 Nicholas Browne, householder
Feb. 28 [*blank*] servant to Mr Jobson
Feb. 28 Jane wife of George Gryme
Feb. 28 Richard Pearsie, householder
Feb. 28 A child stillborn to John Lawlesse
Mar. 4 Katherine d. of Henry Barsie
Mar. 4 Will'm s. of Richard Walker
Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Edward Sharpe
Mar. 6 Alice d. of Richard Pearsie
Mar. 8 John Smith [*Smyth*]
Mar. 10 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Sharpe
Mar. 12 John Crane, servant to Richard Bowler
Mar. 13 A child stillborn to Thomas Bateman
Mar. 14 Thomas Baily, out of Launcellott Rawlinson's house
Mar. 16 Luce d. of John Jacobb
Mar. 18 Thomas Shuttleworth, householder
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Will'm Rumminger [*Runnynger*]
Mar. 22 [19] Rowland s. of Henry Barsey
Mar. 22 Leonarde s. of Henry Barsey
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Robert Groome
Mar. 23 John s. of Will'm Varnam
Mar. 24 Robert Kelley, householder

1593.

Mar. 31 Susan d. of Thomas Shuttleworth
April 1 Edward s. of Nicholas Elton
April 3 John Blacke, householder
April 7 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Bromley [*Bromeley*]
April 8 Joane wife of John Crowe
April 9 Katherine d. of Jane Hill
April 9 Margaret Pearcy [*Pearsie*], widow
April 10 Jeremy Tompson, servant to [*blank*] Richardson
April 11 Johane Tegge [*Joane Tegg*], servant to Mr John Arrundell
April 12 Roger Knott, householder
April 13 Edward s. of Edward Dickson
April 13 Alice Morris, out of Humphrey Sherwin's house
April 16 [*Mr*] Robert Wood, householder, in the Church
April 16 Katherine d. of Will'm Varnam
April 19 Margaret d. of David [*Davie*] Hudson
April 19 John Clarke, servant to Will'm Chapman

April 20 Anne d. of Leonarde Hartshorne
April 20 John Nicholas, householder
April 20 Elizabeth Synge, out of widow Phillips' house
April 25 Elizabeth ffrye [*ffrie*], out of Mr Hasellwoode's [*Hasselwoode's*] house
April 26 [*M^ris^*] Katherine d. of M^ris^ Wrott, widow, in the Ile
April 26 John Holmes, out of Mr Baker's house
April 28 Will'm Chapman, householder
April 29 Marke s. of Thomas Scant
April 30 Mary d. of widow Gill
May 1 Leon'de [*Leonard*] Hartshorne, householder
May 2 Elizabeth Gibbons, servant to M^ris^ ffulses [*ffullse*], in the Church
May 4 One Robothom, out of John Sebright's [*Seebrighte's*] house
May 4 Elizabeth wife of John Wilcockes
May 8 Henry s. of Henry Brookes
May 10 Thomas Coomes, householder
May 10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Vdall
May 7 [*sic*] Roger Simondes [*servant to Thomas Brooke at the Rose & Crowne in Smythfielde*], out of Robert Edwardes' house [*at the Spread Eagle in Islington*]
May 18 Manasses Seymer [*of the plague*]
May 18 John Michaell, servant to Mr Chapman
May 21 Hellen [*Ellen*] Mason
May 23 Jane d. of John Robinson
May 24 James s. of John Perryn [*Perrin*]
May 25 Henry Vdall, householder
May 26 Sabryna d. of Will'm Mason
May 26 Robert Edwardes, householder
May 28 Will'm Bysse, a stranger
May 28 Richard Tomson [*Tompson*], servant to John Penford
May 28 Will'm Teames, a stranger [*owt of Robert Davies*]
May 28 Cuthbert Writson th'elder, householder
May 29 Jane d. of John Perryn
May 30 ffrauncis d. of Henry Daie
May 30 Elizabeth Vdall
June 1 John Hibberd, servant to Richard Carter
June 1 Rebecca d. of Cuthbert Writson
June 1 Agnes wife of Will'm Hall
June 1 Will'm Benson, householder
June 1 Magdalen [*Mawdlen*] Bradley, servant vnto Rich. Carter
June 6 Agnes Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie
June 7 Elizabeth Anthony
June 9 M^ris^ Kirkham, in the Churche
June 11 Anthony Winckfeild [*Anthonye Winkfielde*], Esqr, in the Chauncell
June 11 Katherine ffletcher, in the Church
June 12 Samuell, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]
June 17 John Robinson, householder
June 20 Agnes d. of Henry Coomes [*Combes*]
June 23 Mary d. of James Prescott
June 26 Richard s. of Nicholas Platt
July 2 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson
July 3 Mary d. of James Prescott [? repeated; see June 23, above]
July 4 Will'm Hudson, householder
July 5 John s. of Nicholas Singleton
July 6 Alice d. of Edward Hall
July 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Scott
July 8 John s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
July 8 Katherine wife of Will'm Wood [*Woodd*]
July 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bunbury [*Bunburie*]

July 10 Jane Reve [*Reeve*]
July 11 Thomas s. of John Barron
July 11 [*blank*] wife of John Scott
July 11 Margaret Beedle [*owt of Henrie Hubbarde's*]
July 11 Susan d. of [*blank*] Milles
July 12 Agnes d. of Nicholas Hall
July 12 Robert s. of John Walker
July 12 Elianor wife of Richard Hickes
July 12 Hester d. of James Prescott
July 13 John Greene, householder
July 13 Anthony s. of Warner Smith
July 13 Margery [*Margerie*] d. of John Broughton
July 13 Goodwife Milles [*Mylles*]
July 14 ffrauncis s. of Richard Bateman
July 14 Richard s. of Richard Webley
July 14 John Hudson
July 18 Henry s. of Henry Halley
July 18 John s. of Thomas Baker
July 19 Margarett wife of John Carelell [*Carellell*]
July 19 Elizabeth d. of Will'm West
July 19 Edward Castle
July 21 Samuell s. of Samuell Dowell
July 21 Jane ffoster, servant to Samuell Dowell
July 21 Bridgett d. of John Hall
July 22 Robert s. of Samuell Dowell
July 22 Agnes wife of John Peare
July 22 A young child of Roger Stewardes
July 22 Dorothie d. of John Mynors [*Myners*]
July 22 "A strainger owt of Mr Seckforde's feilde"
July 22 John s. of John Porter, w^th^in Hudson's
July 23 Simon [*Symond*] s. of widow Hackett
July 24 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Browne
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hickes
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Petitt, in the Church
July 24 Johane [*Joane*] Moane, servant to M^ris^ Baker
July 24 A child out of Tanner's Rentes
July 25 Anne d. of Samuell Dowell
July 25 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Walker
July 25 ffrauncis s. of Raphe Robotham
July 26 Thomas s. of John Greene
July 26 Awdry [*Awdrie*], servant to Mr Hinckes
July 26 Edward s. of John Walker
July 27 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Thomas Gibbons
July 29 Awdry [*Andrewe Whight*], servant to James Prescott
July 29 Elizabeth Com'ens, servant to Edward Wyer
July 29 John Lawlesse, householder
Aug. 7 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Aug. 7 Launcellott Rawlinson, householder
Aug. 8 Will'm Thuske, servant to Richard Walker
Aug. 9 John s. of Will'm Martindale [*Martingale*]
Aug. 9 Thomas [*Hodgeskins*] s. of John Hodgkins
Aug. 9 Pattericke Clarke, householder
[*Aug.* 9 *Will'm s. of Patericke Clarke*]*
Aug. 11 John s. of John Smith [*Smyth*]
Aug. 11 Agnes wife of Richard Glover
Aug. 11 John s. of Leonard Richardson

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Aug. 11 A child out of Henry Punder's Rentes
Aug. 11 Howell Tawe, servant to Mr Robotham
Aug. 13 Henry Joneson, servant to Will'm Brigges
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson
Aug. 13 Abigail [*Abigaell*] d. of [*blank*]
Aug. 13 ffrauncis Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie
Aug. 13 A child stillborn to Cuthbert Hawthorne
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Younge
Aug. 14 Josias Joneson, servant to George Wilkinson
Aug. 14 Thomas ffreely [*ffreeley*], servant to Will'm Brigges
Aug. 14 A child stillborn to Jeoffrey Ward, owt of Prescote's rentes
Aug. 14 Thomasine Wallis, servant to Humphrey Adlinton
Aug. 14 Anne d. of Randoll Davies [*Davie*]
Aug. 14 Oliffe d. of Robert Wilkinson
Aug. 14 John s. of John Billingsley
Aug. 14 Thomas Rogers, householder
Aug. 15 Anne d. of John Younge
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Moollen [*Mollen*]
Aug. 15 Anne d. of Robert Townley [*Towneley*]
Aug. 15 Jeoffrey Warde's wife
Aug. 15 Will'm [*Tyttinge*] s. of Cuthbert Tittinge
Aug. 15 Christopher s. of Robert Sokins
Aug. 16 Thomas Bruce, servant to Mr Johnson in Smithfeild
Aug. 16 fferdinando [*Fardinando*] s. of James Garrett
Aug. 16 Edward Wyer [*Wier*], householder
Aug. 16 Agnes [*Baylie*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]
Aug. 17 Alexander s. of Henry Stokes
Aug. 18 Katherine ffeild, servant to Mr Jobson
Aug. 18 Barbara Watkins, servant to John Bruckston
Aug. 18 Susan d. of Elizabeth Moore
Aug. 20 Margaret d. of John Will'ms
Aug. 20 John Bucke, servant to John Tanner
Aug. 20 Cecily [*Sislie*] wife of John Kaddowe
Aug. 20 Julian [*Julyan*] wife of George Wilkinson
Aug. 20 Anne d. of John Ratley
Aug. 20 John Meredith [*Meredeth*], householder
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Thorpe
Aug. 21 Robert Clarke, a stranger
Aug. 21 Godfrey s. of Richard Tayler
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of John Hardaker
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Burton
Aug. 21 Henry s. of Robert Lloyd [*ffloyde*]
Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Storie
Aug. 23 A stranger, out of Sebrighte's house
Aug. 24 [*blank*] wife of ffather Smyth [*owt of Henry Ponder's Rentes*]
Aug. 24 Priscilla d. of John Peare
Aug. 24 Charitie d. of John Harford
Aug. 24 Griffyth Lloyd [*ffloyde*], householder
Aug. 25 John Cooke, servant to Thomas Pawden [*Bawdwine*]
Aug. 25 Anthony s. of Peter Moncaster
Aug. 26 Bridgett d. of Jeoffrey Palmer [*Paulmer*], in the Church
Aug. 26 Avice Skynner [*Skinner*], widow
Aug. 26 Will'm s. of [*blank*] Brigges
Aug. 26 John Barron, householder
Aug. 26 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones
Aug. 26 A stranger, out of Woode's feild
Aug. 27 Thomas Tonnge, householder
Aug. 27 A woman, out of Woode's Close

Aug. 27 John s. of Launcellott [*Launslett*] Rawlinson
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Richard Eaton
Aug. 27 Will'm Brigges, householder
Aug. 27 John s. of Will'm Smyth
Aug. 27 John [*Joane*] Parie, servant to Mr Spendelowe
Aug. 28 Anne [*blank*], out of Turnmill Street
[*Aug.* 28 *Robert Parin, owt of the Suger lofe*]*
Aug. 28 Christopher Gower, householder
Aug. 29 Christian Humphrey, servant to Thomas ffrancklen
Aug. 29 Elizabeth, servant to Adam Hockam
Aug. 29 Thomas Scott, servant to John Orme
Aug. 30 Cecily [*Syslie*], servant to Clement Rigges
Aug. 30 Edward s. of John Orme
Aug. 30 John s. of Thomas Knotsford
Aug. 31 Mary d. of George Wilton
Aug. 31 Elianor d. of Godfrey Leverett [*Leveret*]
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Samson Mason
Sep. 1 Mary [*Bailye*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]
Sep. 1 One Mackerell, out of the feildes
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Thunder
Sep. 1 John Dauncie [*Dauncye*], householder
Sep. 1 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Will'm Hudson
Sep. 2 Sara d. of Robert Whettle
Sep. 2 John Jesoppe, householder
Sep. 2 Will'm Morganson, servant to Richard Greenland [*Greneland*]
Sep. 3 Alice wife of Peter Lloyd [*ffloide*]
Sep. 3 Margaret d. of Will'm Brigges
Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Hugh [*Huegh*] Langam
Sep. 5 John Kidney [*Kydney*], householder
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Mr Spendelow
Sep. 6 Johane [*Joane*] Rice, servant to Robert Hodson
Sep. 6 Anne wife of ffowke Bryan
Sep. 6 Jane d. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Langam
Sep. 6 Edward s. of Robert Payne [*Paine*]
Sep. 7 Anne d. of ffowke Bryan
Sep. 7 Will'm Willson, servant to Nicholas Singleton
Sep. 8 Thomas & Edward sons of Will'm Addys [*Addis*]
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Launcellott [*Launslett*] Rawlinson
Sep. 9 John s. of John Broughton
Sep. 9 Anthony Hall, householder
Sep. 10 George Molbridge, servant to George Wilton
Sep. 10 Judythe [*Judith*] d. of Mr Spendelowe
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Abbott, servant to Thomas Tonnge
Sep. 11 Agnes d. of Agnes [*Annys*] Gill
Sep. 11 Will'm s. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 12 Cotten Smith [*Smyth*], servant to Humphrey Kinge
Sep. 13 Raphe Gardyner [*Gardener*], servant to Thomas ffrancklen [*ffranklen*]
Sep. 14 ffrauncis How [*Howe*], servant to Griffin Jones [*Joanes*]
Sep. 14 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Smith [*Smyth*]
Sep. 14 Agnes Barrowes [*Borrowes*], out of Lawrence Moore's house
Sep. 14 John Pittes [*Pottes*], servant to Will'm Scott
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Pearcie [*Pearsie*]
Sep. 15 Jane d. of John Steed [*Stead*]
Sep. 15 Anthony Rennolles
Sep. 16 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] wife of Anthony Hookam

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Sep. 17 Elizabeth Bisse
Sep. 18 John Smallwood, householder
Sep. 19 John Thomas, servant to M^r fferrys [*Ferries*]
Sep. 20 John s. of John Howe
Sep. 20 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] Bradford, widow
Sep. 21 Nicholas Singleton
Sep. 21 Owen s. of Robert Hodson
Sep. 21 Edith d. of widow Comyns [*Commens*]
Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Bromley [*Brunley*]
Sep. 21 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Knolles
Sep. 21 Will'm Davies [*Davis*], householder
Sep. 23 Agnes d. of Godfrey Leveret [*Leverit*]
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Lynche, servant to Leonarde Richardson
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daie
Sep. 25 Martha d. of Richarde Pryce [*Price*]
Sep. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer [*Bruer*]
Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John Donkin
Sep. 25 Thomas Ponder, servant to M^ris Wyers [*Wyres*]
Sep. 27 Wenefrede [*Wynnifred*] wife of Thomas Androes
Sep. 28 Elizabeth Gates, servant to M^ris Blunt
Sep. 30 Alice d. of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Mathewe
Sep. 30 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Oct. 1 John Halton, gent., in the Ile of the Church
Oct. 1 Henry s. of Arthur Beedell
Oct. 5 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*], servant to M^ris Blunte
Oct. 5 A child out of Humphrey Sherwin's house
Oct. 5 John Daie, householder
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mason
Oct. 7 Roger [*blank*], out of Goodman Garrett's house
Oct. 10 John Selsbie
Oct. 12 A stillborn child, out of the Myter at Islington
Oct. 13 Robert Hodson, householder
Oct. 17 Agnes wife of Will'm Martindale
Oct. 19 Elisha s. of Edward Balden [*Baildon*]
Oct. 22 Robert s. of Robert Kighley
Oct. 23 Peter Robinson, servant to [*blank*] Robinson
Oct. 24 John Woodroffe, servant to John Sanford
Oct. 25 A Soldier, out of Turnmill street
Oct. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Meares
Oct. 26 Will'm s. of Richard Price
Oct. 26 John Harbor, out of the Cocke
Oct. 26 Will'm Scooley, out of ffrauncis Burton's house
Oct. 29 Jane d. of John Carlell
Oct. 30 George s. of Robert Edwardes
Nov. 1 Will'm Hasellwood
Nov. 1 Alice d. of Thomas Love
Nov. 3 Christopher Brackley, householder
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Small, widow
Nov. 14 John Hall
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Anthony Bateson
Nov. 15 John s. of widow ffloyde
Nov. 15 "Madde Kate's husband" [*out of the gardens*]
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Anne Hall
Nov. 23 John Carelell [*Carlell*], householder
Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Cuthbert Thorneton
Nov. 24 "One owt of St John Streete"

Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hancocke
Jan. 13 John Hudson, servant to Mr John Worth [*Woorth*]
Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Alexander Cobbe
Jan. 27 James Mathew, servant to Sir Thomas Conesbie
Feb. 5 Richard s. of James Coop' [*Cooper*]
Feb. 5 Margaret d. of Jane Norris
Feb. 10 Will'm Coope
Feb. 18 "Robert sonne of Sir Thomas Conesbie [*Conesbye*], Knight," in the Church
Feb. 25 John Will'ms, out of John Sebright's house
Mar. 1 Thomas Walker
Mar. 1 Dennys wife of Thomas Hudde [*Hudd, buried in the Church*]
Mar. 6 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Thomas Hill
Mar. 11 John s. of John Newmarch
Mar. 15 Edward Coope
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Bucke
Mar. 20 Margaret wife of Robert Kinge
Mar. 20 Edmund Brewer [*Brewar, owt of Mr Woodde's house*]
Mar. 20 Katherine Mathew, out of John Barrowe's house

1592.

Mar. 26 John Kelley, servant to Mr Sowthwell [*Sothwell*]
Mar. 27 Margery White [*Whight*]
April 3 John Morgan, in the Church
April 5 Anne d. of George Toppinge
April 9 John s. of Nicholas Elmes
April 9 Henry Illen, out of John Steed's [*Steade's*] house
April 11 Anne wife of Will'm Golde [*Goolde*]
April 16 Sextus Burnam
April 16 Agnes d. of Andrew Blake
April 16 Rachell Ingersole
April 16 John s. of Thomas Rayner
April 22 Elizabeth d. of Richard Scott
April 22 Anne wife of Sextus Burnam
April 26 John Bent
May 6 Awdrey wife of John Longwell
May 6 John Cryar
May 7 Katherine wife of John Cryar
May 13 Richard Tayler [*Taylor*]
May 13 Will'm s. of [*blank*] Boston
May 20 Will'm ffeild [*ffielde*]
May 25 George s. of Leonard Hartshorne
May 27 Elizabeth d. of fford Hill
May 31 Peter s. of Will'm Hudson
June 5 [*M^ris*] Mary Dobscott [*in the Churche*]
June 5 [*blank*] d. of Hugh Simson [*Symson*]
June 12 Will'm s. of John Nicholas
June 28 Will'm Ball
June 29 Henry s. of Thomas Turner
July 6 Lewes Walker, servant to Will'm Lawe
July 7 Katherine d. of Robert Will'ms
July 15 Mary d. of Will'm Keys
[*July* 15 [*blank*] *Walker, widow*]
July 18 Samuell s. of ffrauncis Dickson
July 24 John s. of Randoll Davyes [*Davice*]
July 25 George s. of George Piper
July 25 John Edwardes

July 18 [*sic*] "Henry Mildmay [*Mildemeie*], Esqr, was buryed in the Chauncell"
July 29 Henry s. of Richard Carter
July 31 John s. of Christopher Vickers
Aug. 10 Ambrose Pemerton, servant to Mr Bedingfeld
Aug. 20 Grace d. of widow Crase
Aug. 21 Rebecca d. of John Willson
Aug. 21 [24] John Jones
Aug. 21 [24] Roger s. of Olyver Stephenson
Aug. 27 John East, servant to John Turner
Aug. 28 Katheryne d. of Will'm Danyell
Aug. 29 John s. of Will'm Sawyer
Aug. 29 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Hassell
Aug. 24 [*sic*] Vrsula [*Vrsulay*] Bradshawe
Aug. 31 Mary Sparkes, servant to Mr Easton [*Eston*]
Sep. 2 Henry Gill
Sep. 2 Mary d. of George Yarley
[*Sep.* 2 *A child stillborne vnto Will'm Cockerell*]*
Sep. 5 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Will'm Cockerell
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Elizabeth Ralphe d. of Nicholas Ralfe*]
Sep. 6 John s. of widow Crasse
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Henry Coomes
Sep. 13 Hellen [*Ellen*] wife of Anthony Brockwell [*Brockewell*]
Sep. 14 Anne d. of John Scott
Sep. 15 Mathew [*Mathewe*] d. [*sic*] of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Sep. 16 Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Sep. 18 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Will'ms
Sep. 18 Henry s. of [*blank*] Woodward
Sep. 18 Robert s. of Edward Minsterley [*Mynsterley*]
Sep. 18 "A woman and her child buryed owt of St John's [*Jones*] Corn'"
Sep. 19 Richard Coope
Sep. 19 Andrew s. of Richard Cox [*Coxe*]
Sep. 19 Elizabeth, servant to [*blank*] [*Goodwife*] Hollidaie
Sep. 20 Will'm s. of Roger Carter
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Noxe
Sep. 22 Will'm s. of Henry Coomes
Sep. 22 Nicholas Heckson
Sep. 22 Katherine Smithe [*Katheryne Smyth*]
Sep. 22 John Collins, servant to John Collins
Sep. 24 A woman & her child sent by Mr Rigges
Sep. 24 Rachell d. of Will'm Haynesworth
Sep. 24 Thomas Wright, servant to [*blank*] Richardson
Sep. 24 Barn'de [*Barnarde*] Lovedaie, out of Humphrey Kinge's house
Sep. 26 Richard Hardwicke, "dyinge in the feildes"
Sep. 28 Agnes wife of Thomas Turner
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Mary Rauphe d. of Nicholas Rawfe*]
Sep. 29 Henry Vulsoer
Oct. 1 Alice wife of Thomas Joneson
Oct. 1 Joane d. of Jane Hill
Oct. 2 Anne d. of John Broughton
Oct. 3 John s. of John West
Oct. 4 A woman out of Woode's Close
Oct. 4 John Childe
Oct. 4 Richard Kiddowe, servant to Thomas fford
Oct. 4 James Curtes [*Curtice*]
Oct. 4 Alice wife of [*blank*] Smith [*Smyth*]
Oct. 4 Anne d. of Richard Walker

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

Oct. 5 Archibald [*Archbole*] s. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Oct. 5 Margaret d. of Will'm Harryson [*Harrison*]
Oct. 7 Roger, servant to Mr Coxe
Oct. 8 Anthony Brockwell
Oct. 9 Richard s. of John Willson
Oct. 9 Alice d. of Will'm Gibson
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Turner
Oct. 10 Alice d. of Will'm Parrey [*Parry*]
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cowper
Oct. 11 John s. of John Bailie [*John Baly s. of John Bailye*]
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Will'm Gibson
Oct. 13 John s. of James Garton
Oct. 13 John Cary [*Carye*]
Oct. 14 Agnes wife of James Garton
Oct. 15 Edward Joneson, servant to Thomas Higden
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Roger Stewardson
Oct. 15 Will'm s. of John Pettybone [*Petibone*]
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Robertes
Oct. 15 John Broughton
Oct. 16 [*blank*] wife of Teddar [*Tedar*] Griffith
Oct. 16 Alice wife of John Sebright [*Seebright*]
Oct. 17 John Barber
Oct. 17 A woman out of Woode's Close
Oct. 19 John Richardson, servant to Thomas Lewes
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Will'm Cockerell
Oct. 20 John Hynd, servant to John Carvan
Oct. 20 A woman out of Mr Wrighte's feild
Oct. 21 John Passinger, householder
Oct. 22 Anne Dowtie, widow
Oct. 22 John Broughton, householder
Oct. 23 Anne d. of Anne Clarke, a bastard
Oct. 23 A child out of St John's Corn' [*St Jones corner*]
Oct. 23 Mary Holmes, servant to John Greene
Oct. 23 John Carvan, householder
Oct. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Willson
Oct. 26 Dorothie, servant to Mr Bagley
Oct. 26 A woman that died at St John's Wall
Oct. 27 James Mason
Nov. 1 Thomas Dole, servant to James Coop'
Nov. 1 Richard Picke, servant to Richard [*Roger*] Carter
Nov. 1 Richard [*Joseph*] s. of Will'm Willson
Nov. 6 Alice Sharpe, out of Mr Revington's garden
Nov. 7 John Hyde
Nov. 7 Christopher Rawlinson, servant to Andrew Blacke
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hauksworth
Nov. 8 Nicholas Gibson, servant to Richard Simson
Nov. 8 Markes Chapman
Nov. 10 Morris Evans, servant to Tidder Griffyn [*Tedar Griffin*]
Nov. 11 Agnes d. of John Halsey [*Hulsey*]
Nov. 11 Olife Paley, servant to John Knight
Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Grubbe
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Moore
Nov. 17 [*blank*] d. of John Lide [*Lyde*]
Nov. 20 Thomas Higden, in the Church
Nov. 21 Margaret ffearne, servant to John Slawter
Nov. 22 John Knight
Nov. 22 Charles Blunt, servant to Andrew Blake
Nov. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Carlell

Nov. 23 Robert s. of John Ormes [*Orme*]
Nov. 25 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of George Pickman
Nov. 26 Timothie [*Tymothie*] d. [*sic*] of George Pickman
Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Anthony Hall
Nov. 29 Johane [*Joane*] Ledbrooke, widow
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Leonard Palmer
Nov. 29 fflorence s. [*sic*] of John Gardyner [*Gardener*]
Dec. 2 Barnabe, servant to Andrewe Will'ms
Dec. 2 Robert s. of [*blank*] Hammon
Dec. 2 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cooke
Dec. 2 Johane [*Joane*] [*blank*], out of John Bullocke's house
Dec. 3 Warner [*Warnar*] s. of Nicholas Hauksworth
Dec. 4 Miles Julyan [*Julian*], householder
Dec. 4 Margaret, dwellinge w^th^in John ffrauncis
Dec. 4 John s. of widow Powell
Dec. 5 [*M^ris^*] Margaret wife of Will'm ffrier, Esqr, in the Yle
Dec. 6 George s. of Will'm Davie
Dec. 7 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of Will'm Tompson
Dec. 8 Joyce d. of Nicholas Singleton
Dec. 9 Anne d. of Nicholas Trudbecke
Dec. 10 John Greene, householder
Dec. 14 Mary Conaway [*Connaway*]
Dec. 15 John s. of John Jesoppe [*Jeosop*]
Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Turner
Dec. 16 Anne Ashemore [*Asshmore*], servant to Nicholas Bettes
Dec. 17 Will'm s. of Will'm Dines
Dec. 19 Richard Simson
Dec. 20 John s. of John Gardiner [*Gardener*]
Dec. 20 A young child out of St John's street
Dec. 21 Jasper s. of Richard Boler
Dec. 26 John Boys [*Boyce*], out of Woode's Close
Dec. 28 Thomas Worsley, servant to Roger Carter
Dec. 31 Charles Bexley [*Backstay*], householder
Dec. 31 George, servant to ffather ffilkes
Jan. 1 Anne d. of widow Ward
Jan. 4 John Ellis
Jan. 5 Diana [*Dyana*] Baker
Jan. 6 Margaret wife of Nicholas Bettes
Jan. 6 Edward Palmer [*Pawmer*], servant to Mr Will'm Cox [*Coxe*]
Jan. 6 A young child out of Cocke [*Cooke*] Alley
Jan. 12 Priscilla d. of David Evans
Jan. 13 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Will'm Welbecke
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Martin
Jan. 14 Barbara d. of Charles Webbe [*Webb*]
Jan. 16 Edith Mathew
Jan. 17 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Richard Bowler
Jan. 18 Hugh [*Huegh*] Trevett, householder
Jan. 19 Susan d. of Cuthbert Tittin
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Henry Woodfynde
Jan. 24 Susan Winstone
Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Martin
Jan. 27 Grace d. of Thomas Rayner
Jan. 29 Two stillborn children out of Thomas Mortimer's house
Jan. 29 Agnes Nevett, out of Roger Nevette's house
Jan. 30 Nicholas Trudbecke
Feb. 1 A child stillborn to Robert Tilley [*Talley*]
Feb. 2 John Skynner, householder
Feb. 2 Aberd Clarke, servant to Richard Bowler

Feb. 4 Johane [*Joane*] Gilles, servant to Edward Sharpe
Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Townley
Feb. 9 Alice d. of John Jacobbe [*Jacobb*]
Feb. 9 Thomas Walker, householder, in the Church
Feb. 10 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*] d. of John Mynors
Feb. 10 A child stillborn to Robert Vaughan
Feb. 11 John Jacobb, householder
Feb. 12 Alice d. of Pattericke [*Patrick*] Clarke
Feb. 15 [*M^ris Cooke*] wife of M^r [*blank*] Cooke [*in the Church*]
Feb. 18 Thomas Smith [*Smyth*], out of Griffith Jones' [*Joanes*] house
Feb. 16 [*sic*] Robert Townley [*Towneley*], householder
Feb. 16 [*sic*] Thomas Lewes, householder
Feb. 19 George s. of [*blank*] Pynner
Feb. 23 Margaret d. of Will'm Danyell
Feb. 23 Thomas Carnyshe, servant to Will'm Smith [*Smyth*]
Feb. 24 A Scottishe woman, out of John Sebrighte's [*Seebrighte's*] house
Feb. 27 Michaell s. of Thomas Rayner [*Raynam*]
Feb. 28 Nicholas Browne, householder
Feb. 28 [*blank*] servant to Mr Jobson
Feb. 28 Jane wife of George Gryme
Feb. 28 Richard Pearsie, householder
Feb. 28 A child stillborn to John Lawlesse
Mar. 4 Katherine d. of Henry Barsie
Mar. 4 Will'm s. of Richard Walker
Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Edward Sharpe
Mar. 6 Alice d. of Richard Pearsie
Mar. 8 John Smith [*Smyth*]
Mar. 10 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Edward Sharpe
Mar. 12 John Crane, servant to Richard Bowler
Mar. 13 A child stillborn to Thomas Bateman
Mar. 14 Thomas Baily, out of Launcellott Rawlinson's house
Mar. 16 Luce d. of John Jacobb
Mar. 18 Thomas Shuttleworth, householder
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Will'm Rumminger [*Runnynger*]
Mar. 22 [19] Rowland s. of Henry Barsey
Mar. 22 Leonarde s. of Henry Barsey
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Robert Groome
Mar. 23 John s. of Will'm Varnam
Mar. 24 Robert Kelley, householder

1593.

Mar. 31 Susan d. of Thomas Shuttleworth
April 1 Edward s. of Nicholas Elton
April 3 John Blacke, householder
April 7 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Bromley [*Bromeley*]
April 8 Joane wife of John Crowe
April 9 Katherine d. of Jane Hill
April 9 Margaret Pearcy [*Pearsie*], widow
April 10 Jeremy Tompson, servant to [*blank*] Richardson
April 11 Johane Tegge [*Joane Tegg*], servant to Mr John Arrundell
April 12 Roger Knott, householder
April 13 Edward s. of Edward Dickson
April 13 Alice Morris, out of Humphrey Sherwin's house
April 16 [*M^r*] Robert Wood, householder, in the Church
April 16 Katherine d. of Will'm Varnam
April 19 Margaret d. of David [*Davie*] Hudson
April 19 John Clarke, servant to Will'm Chapman

April 20 Anne d. of Leonarde Hartshorne
April 20 John Nicholas, householder
April 20 Elizabeth Synge, out of widow Phillips' house
April 25 Elizabeth ffrye [*ffrie*], out of Mr Hasellwoode's [*Hasselwoode's*] house
April 26 [*M^ris^*] Katherine d. of M^ris^ Wrott, widow, in the Ile
April 26 John Holmes, out of Mr Baker's house
April 28 Will'm Chapman, householder
April 29 Marke s. of Thomas Scant
April 30 Mary d. of widow Gill
May 1 Leon'de [*Leonard*] Hartshorne, householder
May 2 Elizabeth Gibbons, servant to M^ris^ ffulses [*ffullse*], in the Church
May 4 One Robothom, out of John Sebright's [*Seebrighte's*] house
May 4 Elizabeth wife of John Wilcockes
May 8 Henry s. of Henry Brookes
May 10 Thomas Coomes, householder
May 10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Vdall
May 7 [*sic*] Roger Simondes [*servant to Thomas Brooke at the Rose & Crowne in Smythfielde*], out of Robert Edwardes' house [*at the Spread Eagle in Islington*]
May 18 Manasses Seymer [*of the plague*]
May 18 John Michaell, servant to Mr Chapman
May 21 Hellen [*Ellen*] Mason
May 23 Jane d. of John Robinson
May 24 James s. of John Perryn [*Perrin*]
May 25 Henry Vdall, householder
May 26 Sabryna d. of Will'm Mason
May 26 Robert Edwardes, householder
May 28 Will'm Bysse, a stranger
May 28 Richard Tomson [*Tompson*], servant to John Penford
May 28 Will'm Teames, a stranger [*owt of Robert Davies*]
May 28 Cuthbert Writson th'elder, householder
May 29 Jane d. of John Perryn
May 30 ffrauncis d. of Henry Daie
May 30 Elizabeth Vdall
June 1 John Hibberd, servant to Richard Carter
June 1 Rebecca d. of Cuthbert Writson
June 1 Agnes wife of Will'm Hall
June 1 Will'm Benson, householder
June 1 Magdalen [*Mawdlen*] Bradley, servant vnto Rich. Carter
June 6 Agnes Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie
June 7 Elizabeth Anthony
June 9 M^ris^ Kirkham, in the Churche
June 11 Anthony Winckfeild [*Anthonye Winkfielde*], Esqr, in the Chauncell
June 11 Katherine ffletcher, in the Church
June 12 Samuell, servant to Mawrice Hughes [*Morrice Hewes*]
June 17 John Robinson, householder
June 20 Agnes d. of Henry Coomes [*Combes*]
June 23 Mary d. of James Prescott
June 26 Richard s. of Nicholas Platt
July 2 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson
July 3 Mary d. of James Prescott [? repeated; see June 23, above]
July 4 Will'm Hudson, householder
July 5 John s. of Nicholas Singleton
July 6 Alice d. of Edward Hall
July 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Scott
July 8 John s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
July 8 Katherine wife of Will'm Wood [*Woodd*]
July 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bunbury [*Bunburie*]

July 10 Jane Reve [*Reeve*]
July 11 Thomas s. of John Barron
July 11 [*blank*] wife of John Scott
July 11 Margaret Beedle [*owt of Henrie Hubbarde's*]
July 11 Susan d. of [*blank*] Milles
July 12 Agnes d. of Nicholas Hall
July 12 Robert s. of John Walker
July 12 Elianor wife of Richard Hickes
July 12 Hester d. of James Prescott
July 13 John Greene, householder
July 13 Anthony s. of Warner Smith
July 13 Margery [*Margerie*] d. of John Broughton
July 13 Goodwife Milles [*Mylles*]
July 14 ffrauncis s. of Richard Bateman
July 14 Richard s. of Richard Webley
July 14 John Hudson
July 18 Henry s. of Henry Halley
July 18 John s. of Thomas Baker
July 19 Margarett wife of John Carelell [*Carellell*]
July 19 Elizabeth d. of Will'm West
July 19 Edward Castle
July 21 Samuell s. of Samuell Dowell
July 21 Jane ffoster, servant to Samuell Dowell
July 21 Bridgett d. of John Hall
July 22 Robert s. of Samuell Dowell
July 22 Agnes wife of John Peare
July 22 A young child of Roger Stewardes
July 22 Dorothie d. of John Mynors [*Myners*]
July 22 "A strainger owt of Mr Seckforde's feilde"
July 22 John s. of John Porter, w^th^in Hudson's
July 23 Simon [*Symond*] s. of widow Hackett
July 24 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Browne
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hickes
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Petitt, in the Church
July 24 Johane [*Joane*] Moane, servant to M^ris^ Baker
July 24 A child out of Tanner's Rentes
July 25 Anne d. of Samuell Dowell
July 25 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Walker
July 25 ffrauncis s. of Raphe Robotham
July 26 Thomas s. of John Greene
July 26 Awdry [*Awdrie*], servant to Mr Hinckes
July 26 Edward s. of John Walker
July 27 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Thomas Gibbons
July 29 Awdry [*Andrewe Whight*], servant to James Prescott
July 29 Elizabeth Com'ens, servant to Edward Wyer
July 29 John Lawlesse, householder
Aug. 7 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Aug. 7 Launcellott Rawlinson, householder
Aug. 8 Will'm Thuske, servant to Richard Walker
Aug. 9 John s. of Will'm Martindale [*Martingale*]
Aug. 9 Thomas [*Hodgeskins*] s. of John Hodgkins
Aug. 9 Pattericke Clarke, householder
[*Aug.* 9 *Will'm s. of Patericke Clarke*]*
Aug. 11 John s. of John Smith [*Smyth*]
Aug. 11 Agnes wife of Richard Glover
Aug. 11 John s. of Leonard Richardson

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Aug. 11 A child out of Henry Punder's Rentes
Aug. 11 Howell Tawe, servant to Mr Robotham
Aug. 13 Henry Joneson, servant to Will'm Brigges
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson
Aug. 13 Abigail [*Abigaell*] d. of [*blank*]
Aug. 13 ffrauncis Phillips, servant to Will'm Pearsie
Aug. 13 A child stillborn to Cuthbert Hawthorne
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Younge
Aug. 14 Josias Joneson, servant to George Wilkinson
Aug. 14 Thomas ffreely [*ffreeley*], servant to Will'm Brigges
Aug. 14 A child stillborn to Jeoffrey Ward, owt of Prescote's rentes
Aug. 14 Thomasine Wallis, servant to Humphrey Adlinton
Aug. 14 Anne d. of Randoll Davies [*Davie*]
Aug. 14 Oliffe d. of Robert Wilkinson
Aug. 14 John s. of John Billingsley
Aug. 14 Thomas Rogers, householder
Aug. 15 Anne d. of John Younge
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Moollen [*Mollen*]
Aug. 15 Anne d. of Robert Townley [*Towneley*]
Aug. 15 Jeoffrey Warde's wife
Aug. 15 Will'm [*Tyttinge*] s. of Cuthbert Tittinge
Aug. 15 Christopher s. of Robert Sokins
Aug. 16 Thomas Bruce, servant to Mr Johnson in Smithfeild
Aug. 16 fferdinando [*Fardinando*] s. of James Garrett
Aug. 16 Edward Wyer [*Wier*], householder
Aug. 16 Agnes [*Baylie*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]
Aug. 17 Alexander s. of Henry Stokes
Aug. 18 Katherine ffeild, servant to Mr Jobson
Aug. 18 Barbara Watkins, servant to John Bruckston
Aug. 18 Susan d. of Elizabeth Moore
Aug. 20 Margaret d. of John Will'ms
Aug. 20 John Bucke, servant to John Tanner
Aug. 20 Cecily [*Sislie*] wife of John Kaddowe
Aug. 20 Julian [*Julyan*] wife of George Wilkinson
Aug. 20 Anne d. of John Ratley
Aug. 20 John Meredith [*Meredeth*], householder
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Thorpe
Aug. 21 Robert Clarke, a stranger
Aug. 21 Godfrey s. of Richard Tayler
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of John Hardaker
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Burton
Aug. 21 Henry s. of Robert Lloyd [*ffloyde*]
Aug. 21 John s. of Richard Storie
Aug. 23 A stranger, out of Sebrighte's house
Aug. 24 [*blank*] wife of ffather Smyth [*owt of Henry Ponder's Rentes*]
Aug. 24 Priscilla d. of John Peare
Aug. 24 Charitie d. of John Harford
Aug. 24 Griffyth Lloyd [*ffloyde*], householder
Aug. 25 John Cooke, servant to Thomas Pawden [*Bawdwine*]
Aug. 25 Anthony s. of Peter Moncaster
Aug. 26 Bridgett d. of Jeoffrey Palmer [*Paulmer*], in the Church
Aug. 26 Avice Skynner [*Skinner*], widow
Aug. 26 Will'm s. of [*blank*] Brigges
Aug. 26 John Barron, householder
Aug. 26 Will'm s. of Thomas Jones
Aug. 26 A stranger, out of Woode's feild
Aug. 27 Thomas Tonnge, householder
Aug. 27 A woman, out of Woode's Close

Aug. 27 John s. of Launcellott [*Launslett*] Rawlinson
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Richard Eaton
Aug. 27 Will'm Brigges, householder
Aug. 27 John s. of Will'm Smyth
Aug. 27 John [*Joane*] Parie, servant to Mr Spendelowe
Aug. 28 Anne [*blank*], out of Turnmill Street
[*Aug.* 28 *Robert Parin, owt of the Suger lofe*]*
Aug. 28 Christopher Gower, householder
Aug. 29 Christian Humphrey, servant to Thomas ffrancklen
Aug. 29 Elizabeth, servant to Adam Hockam
Aug. 29 Thomas Scott, servant to John Orme
Aug. 30 Cecily [*Syslie*], servant to Clement Rigges
Aug. 30 Edward s. of John Orme
Aug. 30 John s. of Thomas Knotsford
Aug. 31 Mary d. of George Wilton
Aug. 31 Elianor d. of Godfrey Leverett [*Leveret*]
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Samson Mason
Sep. 1 Mary [*Bailye*] d. of Nicholas Baily [*Bailie*]
Sep. 1 One Mackerell, out of the feildes
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Thunder
Sep. 1 John Dauncie [*Dauncye*], householder
Sep. 1 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Will'm Hudson
Sep. 2 Sara d. of Robert Whettle
Sep. 2 John Jesoppe, householder
Sep. 2 Will'm Morganson, servant to Richard Greenland [*Greneland*]
Sep. 3 Alice wife of Peter Lloyd [*ffloide*]
Sep. 3 Margaret d. of Will'm Brigges
Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Hugh [*Huegh*] Langam
Sep. 5 John Kidney [*Kydney*], householder
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Mr Spendelow
Sep. 6 Johane [*Joane*] Rice, servant to Robert Hodson
Sep. 6 Anne wife of ffowke Bryan
Sep. 6 Jane d. of Hugh [*Huegh*] Langam
Sep. 6 Edward s. of Robert Payne [*Paine*]
Sep. 7 Anne d. of ffowke Bryan
Sep. 7 Will'm Willson, servant to Nicholas Singleton
Sep. 8 Thomas & Edward sons of Will'm Addys [*Addis*]
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Launcellott [*Launslett*] Rawlinson
Sep. 9 John s. of John Broughton
Sep. 9 Anthony Hall, householder
Sep. 10 George Molbridge, servant to George Wilton
Sep. 10 Judythe [*Judith*] d. of Mr Spendelowe
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Abbott, servant to Thomas Tonnge
Sep. 11 Agnes d. of Agnes [*Annys*] Gill
Sep. 11 Will'm s. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 12 Cotten Smith [*Smyth*], servant to Humphrey Kinge
Sep. 13 Raphe Gardyner [*Gardener*], servant to Thomas ffrancklen [*ffranklen*]
Sep. 14 ffrauncis How [*Howe*], servant to Griffin Jones [*Joanes*]
Sep. 14 Johane [*Joane*] d. of John Smith [*Smyth*]
Sep. 14 Agnes Barrowes [*Borrowes*], out of Lawrence Moore's house
Sep. 14 John Pittes [*Pottes*], servant to Will'm Scott
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Pearcie [*Pearsie*]
Sep. 15 Jane d. of John Steed [*Stead*]
Sep. 15 Anthony Rennolles
Sep. 16 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] wife of Anthony Hookam

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Sep. 17 Elizabeth Bisse
Sep. 18 John Smallwood, householder
Sep. 19 John Thomas, servant to M^r fferrys [*Ferries*]
Sep. 20 John s. of John Howe
Sep. 20 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] Bradford, widow
Sep. 21 Nicholas Singleton
Sep. 21 Owen s. of Robert Hodson
Sep. 21 Edith d. of widow Comyns [*Commens*]
Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Bromley [*Brunley*]
Sep. 21 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Knolles
Sep. 21 Will'm Davies [*Davis*], householder
Sep. 23 Agnes d. of Godfrey Leveret [*Leverit*]
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Lynche, servant to Leonarde Richardson
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daie
Sep. 25 Martha d. of Richarde Pryce [*Price*]
Sep. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer [*Bruer*]
Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John Donkin
Sep. 25 Thomas Ponder, servant to M^ris Wyers [*Wyres*]
Sep. 27 Wenefrede [*Wynnifred*] wife of Thomas Androes
Sep. 28 Elizabeth Gates, servant to M^ris Blunt
Sep. 30 Alice d. of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Mathewe
Sep. 30 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
Oct. 1 John Halton, gent., in the Ile of the Church
Oct. 1 Henry s. of Arthur Beedell
Oct. 5 Magdalen [*Mawdelen*], servant to M^ris Blunte
Oct. 5 A child out of Humphrey Sherwin's house
Oct. 5 John Daie, householder
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mason
Oct. 7 Roger [*blank*], out of Goodman Garrett's house
Oct. 10 John Selsbie
Oct. 12 A stillborn child, out of the Myter at Islington
Oct. 13 Robert Hodson, householder
Oct. 17 Agnes wife of Will'm Martindale
Oct. 19 Elisha s. of Edward Balden [*Baildon*]
Oct. 22 Robert s. of Robert Kighley
Oct. 23 Peter Robinson, servant to [*blank*] Robinson
Oct. 24 John Woodroffe, servant to John Sanford
Oct. 25 A Soldier, out of Turnmill street
Oct. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Meares
Oct. 26 Will'm s. of Richard Price
Oct. 26 John Harbor, out of the Cocke
Oct. 26 Will'm Scooley, out of ffrauncis Burton's house
Oct. 29 Jane d. of John Carlell
Oct. 30 George s. of Robert Edwardes
Nov. 1 Will'm Hasellwood
Nov. 1 Alice d. of Thomas Love
Nov. 3 Christopher Brackley, householder
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Small, widow
Nov. 14 John Hall
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Anthony Bateson
Nov. 15 John s. of widow ffloyde
Nov. 15 "Madde Kate's husband" [*out of the gardens*]
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Anne Hall
Nov. 23 John Carelell [*Carlell*], householder
Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Cuthbert Thorneton
Nov. 24 "One owt of St John Streete"

Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Richard Walker
Nov. 24 Thomas Ratsford, householder
Nov. 25 Alexander s. of Cuthbert Hathorne
Dec. 1 John [*blank*], servant to Will'm Smyth
Dec. 2 Hellen wife of Oswald Johnson [*Joneson*]
Dec. 8 Phillip s. of John Howse
Dec. 12 Will'm s. of David Hudson [*Hueson*]
Dec. 13 Rose Hartshorne, widow
Dec. 14 Hugh [*Huegh*] Simson, householder
Dec. 15 Richard s. of John Dugdall
Dec. 17 Arthur s. of Arthur Barrett
Dec. 20 Thomas Wolcott, servant to Thomas Skant [*Scant*]
Dec. 24 Jane d. of Richard Leevers
Dec. 24 Mr Ashbie [*Asshbie*], Esquier, was buried in the Yle
Dec. 27 Mathew Robinson, householder
Dec. 29 Percyvall s. of Richard Morrice
Jan. 4 Martin s. of Richard Morrice [*Morris*]
Jan. 8 ffraunces d. of Thomas Tucker
Jan. 14 Beautrice wife of Roger Whyte [*Whight*]
Jan. 20 Avise Brackley [*Avice Brackeley*], widow
Jan. 22 Will'm s. of Leonard Oxley
Jan. 22 Paull s. of Nicholas Allen
Jan. 25 Anne d. of Edward Clincke [*Clynke*]
Jan. 27 Will'm Gilbert, householder
Feb. 3 Richard s. of Richard Morrey
Feb. 6 Constance wife of Roger Bellow [*Bellowe*], in the Church
Feb. 7 Humphrey Seckford, Esqr, in the Yle
Feb. 14 [*M^ris^*] Elizabeth Gray [*Graie*], widow, in the Yle
Feb. 18 George Pegsworth [*Pegswoorth*], householder
Feb. 23 Henry s. of widow Hall
Feb. 23 John s. of John ffluellen
Feb. 28 John Tomlyn, householder
Mar. 2 John s. of Robert Brunsley
Mar. 3 George Pickman, householder
Mar. 8 A stranger, out of John Sebrighte's house
Mar. 15 Alice wife of Richard fflower
Mar. 16 John Griffith, gent, in the Yle
Mar. 17 A child of John Chambers
Mar. 21 Christopher Carvell

1594.

April 1 [*blank*] Taylor [*Tailor*]
April 5 Alexander s. of Anthony Hall
April 9 Walter Douglas [*Duglas*], gent., out of John Glossop's house
April 12 A child stillborn to Edward Hatton
April 16 John s. of Mathew Purser
April 20 Anne wife of Robert Plum'
April 21 A child stillborn to Richard Webley
April 25 M^ris^ Anne Blunt, in the Chauncell
April 26 Mr Doctor Atslowe, in the Chauncell
April 27 ffrauncis s. of Daniell Joyce
May 2 Peter Carter, a stranger out of Mr Gryme's house
May 3 Agnes wife of John Carter
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Barker
May 5 Rice s. of George Hawes
May 8 Robert Morris, householder
May 8 John [*blank*], servant to the Earle of Worcester

May 15 " Christopher sonne of the Earle of Worcester was buried in the Yle "
May 17 Anne d. of Robert Plum
May 18 Margaret wife of Simon [*Symond*] Shredd
May 19 Sara wife of Thomas Ratsford
May 20 Mary d. of James ffenton
May 21 George ffeild [*ffielde*] that was founde
May 21 Susan d. of Thomas Russell
May 22 Will'm s. of John Harrolde
May 22 " A strainge woman dyinge vnder the gate "
May 31 Henry s. of Edward Parker
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Giles Hopton
June 5 George Stibbyns, householder
June 5 Agnes wife of David [*Davie*] Grymes, in the Church
June 7 Anne d. of John Clarke
June 8 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Thomas Bowde
June 9 John s. of Will'm Morry [*Morrye*]
June 13 [*blank*] wife of Will'm Napton [*in the Church*]
June 15 Barbara, servant to ffrauncis Bigges
June 17 Thomas Lanyson, gent., in the Church
June 25 Dorothie Whitehead [*Dowrithie Whighthead*]
June 25 Edeth Osborne [*Osbourne*], widow
July 16 Agnes Crowche
July 21 Maryan d. of Will'm Stanley [*Standley*]
Aug. 28 George s. of George Sowthcote [*Sothecote*]
Sep. 2 Henry s. of John West
Sep. 8 Markes Jackson, householder
Sep. — Elizabeth wife of Thomas [*blank*]
Sep. 22 Will'm Neame, gent., in the Chauncell
Oct. 6 Will'm Merett, a stranger, from Islington
Oct. 6 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Henry Browne
Nov. 2 [*sic*] Rachell wife of Will'm [*blank*], bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 2 [*sic*] Thomas Williams, from Copthall
Oct. 6 Richard s. of Thomas German
Oct. 11 Cleare d. of Robert Kighley
Nov. 13 A child stillborn to Richard Sawdrie
Nov. 21 Agnes d. of Thomas Androes
Dec. 10 John s. of Thomas Archer
Dec. 15 Richard s. of John Will'ms
Dec. 17 Robert Edwardes, householder
Dec. 22 Margaret Taylor
Jan. 6 Widow Coope, from Copthall
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Symon [*Symond*] Toppinge
Jan. 31 A child stillborn to George Wallworth
Feb. 2 A child stillborn to Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
Feb. 9 Anne wife of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
Feb. 12 Mother Hudson
Feb. 18 Katherine d. of John Welch
Feb. 25 George s. of Robert Vaughan
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Glenne Daniell [*Danyell*]
Mar. 8 John Hinckes [*Hynkes*], householder
Feb. 27 [*sic*] Stephen Lambert, out of Sebrighte's house
Feb. 27 [*sic*] A child stillborn [*A poore childe*], out of St John's [*Jones*] Street
Mar. 17 Isabell wife of Thomas Browne
Mar. 21 Johane [*Joane*] wife of Will'm Robinson

1595.

Mar. 26 Richard Morrye

Mar. 30 Grace d. of Richard Tucker
April 9 Isabell d. of John Harrold [*Harrolde*]
April 16 Will'm Hudson, householder
April 16 A child stillborn to Edmond Bashford [*Basshford*]
April 29 Edward Michaell [*Mychaell*], out of John Seebright's house
April 25 Elizabeth d. of Peter Bower
April 27 Rice s. of John Carrell
May 2 A stranger was buried out of the Cage in Turnemyll Street
May 13 Elizabeth wife of John Slawter [*in ye Church*]
May 18 Sara d. of Edward Smith [*Smyth*]
May 20 Adam [*Tailer*] s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
May 22 Thomas Coppen, servant to David [*Davye*] Hudson
June 9 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of John Gapper
June 20 Abigaell d. of [*blank*] Peterson
June 28 Robert s. of Will'm Stevens [*Stephens*]
July 2 Margaret Cowdry, widow
July 7 John s. of Thomas Ward
July 9 Alice Stannidge, widow
July 10 Katherine d. of John Milner
July 10 John Askew [*Askewe*], householder
July 16 Jane wife of John Jones [*Joanes*]
July 19 Robert [*Tailer*] s. of Thomas Tayler
July 22 Christopher s. of Robert fflower
July 25 Richard Hughes [*Hewes*], householder
July 25 James s. of Will'm Morrye
Aug. 3 Alice Baker, widow
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston
Aug. 19 John Gibson
Aug. 20 Thomas [*blank*], out of Mr Chauntrelle's house
Aug. 22 Alice Willson, widow
Aug. 23 Anne d. of Ellis Morgan
Aug. 24 Alice Welles, widow
Aug. 28 Agnes d. of Agnes [*Thomas*] Whinyard
Sep. 11 [*sic*] Richard Smith, householder
Sep. 3 John s. of Henry Rosse
Sep. 5 Dorothie [*Dowrithie*] wife of John fforrest
Sep. 5 [*M^ris*] Anne wife of Edward fferrys [*fferries*], gent., in the Church
Sep. 8 [*blank*] s. of Oswalde Johnson [*Joneson*]
Sep. 8 Humphrey [*Humffrey*] s. of John Standbacke
Sep. 10 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Curtis [*Curtise*]
Sep. 12 ffrauncis s. of Giles Hopton
Sep. 30 Grace d. of Richard Hidge
Oct. 1 George s. of Alexander Clerke [*Clarke*]
Oct. 2 Will'm s. of Will'm Osborne [*Osbourne*]
Oct. 7 John ffrauncis
Oct. 7 Adam s. of Henry Ludgall
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson
Oct. 10 Hugh [*Huegh*] s. of Thomas Butt
Oct. 12 Will'm s. of George Lumney
Oct. 13 John s. of Thomas White
Oct. 15 Robert Collins, a poore man
Oct. 16 Katherine Parsons
Oct. 19 Richard Bannester, householder
Oct. 18 [*sic*] [*blank*] Cholmley [*M^ris Cholmeley*], widow
Oct. 21 John s. of John Watson
Oct. 21 Will'm Sawyer, householder
Oct. 24 Margaret wife of Roger Byfeild [*Byforde*]
Oct. 24 John s. of Thomas Wilkinson

Oct. 24 John Harryson, householder
Oct. 28 Arthur s. of Arthur Shereman [*Sheerman*]
Oct. 28 Julian d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Rauffe*]
Nov. 1 John s. of Edward Vnderwood
Nov. 9 Two young children of Sibill [*Sibbell*] Askewes
Nov. 19 [15] Richard fforde
Nov. 19 [15] Margery d. of Edward ffludd
Nov. 17 Johane [*Joane*] Butcher
Nov. 20 Will'm s. of John Baily [*Bailye*]
Nov. 25 Mother Goodaker [*Gooddaker*]
Nov. 27 Charles s. of Henry Tomson [*Tompson*]
Dec. 2 Agnes Bradshawe, servant to Edward Nayler
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Brigges, widow
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Combe
Dec. 13 Henry s. of Will'm Hanson
Dec. 20 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of George Buckley
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Henry Gill
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Nicholas Cadell
Dec. 22 Mother Cory, widow
Dec. 23 Bridgett wife of Ellis Morgan
Dec. 27 Margaret wife of Will'm Hollydaie [*Hollidaie*]
Jan. 5 Walter Dewe, householder, in the Church
Jan. 9 ffrauncis Wassell, householder
Jan. 13 Mother Johnson, householder
Jan. 15 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Robert Welles
Jan. 22 Meryall [*Meriall*] d. of John Carter
Jan. 23 Hugh Hall, in the Church
Jan. 29 Thomas Holland, servant to Mr John [*Tho.*] Stafford
Jan. 30 ffrauncis s. of John Thorogood [*Thorowgood*]
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Townsend [*Towndsend*]
Feb. 3 Arthur Sherman [*Sharmon*], householder
[*Feb.* 6 *Richard Gates*]*
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hutton
Feb. 23 [*M^ris^*] Anne d. of Mr Tonge [*Tonnge*], in the Chauncell
Mar. 3 Alexander s. of Mathew Purser
Mar. 4 Isabell d. of John Cripps [*Crippes*]
Mar. 15 ffrauncis d. of James Kingsland
Mar. 15 Margaret Lewes, widow
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Gilbert [*Gylbart*]
Mar. 19 [*blank*] wife of Vallentine Knightley, Esqr [*Mr Valentyn Knyghtley*], in the Sowth yle
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Pilkington, widow

1596.

Mar. 31 Will'm Danyell, householder
April 6 John s. of Robert Heard
April 7 ffraunces d. of John Sherwood
April 13 Miles [*Milles*] s. of Edward Gilbey [*Gylbey*]
April 14 Mary Dawbe, servant of the Lady Gorge
April 30 Prudence d. of Henry Hart
May 1 Adrian [*Audryan*] Bowes, widow
May 12 Amy [*Amey*] wife of Richard ffry [*ffrye*]
May 22 Phillip Christian, servant to Mr Henry Seckford
May 27 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas Jerome [*Jarom*]
May 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Hatton

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

May 28 Thomas Wattes
May 28 Alice Coop' [*Alyce Cooper*], servant to John Seely
May 29 Will'm Jenninges
June 4 John s. of Randall Davies [*Dayvie*]
June 10 Will'm s. of Robert Johnson, gent., in the body of the Church
June 18 Will'm Raphe [*Rolphe*], out of Thomas Conyer's house
June 25 Margaret wife of Simon Storie [*Symon Story*]
June 26 Anthony s. of Anthony White
June 30 John Lewes, householder
July 10 Edward Hatton, householder
July 15 Lowry wife of Will'm Smyth
July 20 Alexander s. of Randoll Davies [*Randole Davie*]
July 21 Johane [*Joan*] d. of John Howse
July 23 Agnes d. of Richard Church
July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Palmer
Aug. 4 Lawrence s. of Richard Marshall
Aug. 18 Edward Croe, householder
Aug. 22 A child stillborn to Nicholas Pryce [*Nycholas Price*]
Aug. 26 Robert Davies [*Robart Davice*], servant to James Prescott
Aug. 27 John s. of Henry ffletcher
Aug. 28 ffrauncis Belley, out of David Grime's house
Aug. 29 Katherine d. of Thomas Walker
Aug. 29 Mary d. of James Goodcole, in the Church
Sep. 4 Cecily wife of Edward Baily
Sep. 4 Alice Stapleton, servant to James Prescott
Sep. 11 John Hammon [*Hamon*], householder
Sep. 11 Anne d. of Richard Blisse
Sep. 12 Will'm s. of Thomas Turner [*Turnar*]
Sep. 15 Will'm Kinge, householder
Sep. 15 Will'm Davie
Sep. 21 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Gapper
Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Lucas
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston
Oct. 11 [*blank*] wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratlyfe*]
Oct. 15 Mercy d. of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Hurst
Oct. 17 John Howe [*Howse*], householder
Oct. 19 John Banckes, householder
Oct. 24 Zachary [*Zakarey*] s. of Zacharie [*Zakarey*] Bellman
Oct. 26 John s. of David [*Davy*] Bynon
Oct. 28 Raphe [*Ralphe*] s. of Thomas Johnson
Nov. 5 George Gray, householder
Nov. 5 Michaell s. of Edward Vnderwood
Nov. 9 George Peele, householder
Nov. 9 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of John Stevens
Nov. 17 Mary d. of Edward Brookes
Nov. 20 Robert s. of James Kingsland
Nov. 22 Alexander Carter [*Cartor*], servant to Nicholas Bagley
Nov. 25 Will'm Weston, gent., in the body of the Church
Dec. 9 Michaell s. of John Arrundell, Esqr, in the Chauncell
Dec. 10 Salomon [*Salloman*] s. of Arthur Luther [*Luter*]
Dec. 17 James s. of David [*Davy*] Barnes
Dec. 20 Susan Munslow, servant to Will'm Scott
Dec. 25 Margaret d. of Will'm Tasker
Dec. 28 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Steven [*Steeven*] Melton
Dec. 31 Dorothie [*Dorythe*] d. of Will'm Horsfold
Dec. 31 Martha, servant to Thomas ffrancklen
Jan. 3 Samuell [*Samvell*] s. of Thomas Merricke [*Merreck*]
Jan. 3 A child stillborn to Thomas ffreeburie [*ffrebury*]
Jan. 3 John s. of Will'm Browne

Jan. 8 Arthur s. of Humfrey Howell
Jan. 6 Leevea wife of Thomas Swynn'ton [*Swynorton*], gent., in the Sowth yle
Jan. 9 Thomas Knolles, householder
Jan. 10 Rebecca [*Rebecka*] d. of Richard Hammon [*Hamon*]
Jan. — Will'm Jones, householder
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Towerman
Jan. 19 Agnes [*Annes*] Overinge, widow
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Howell, servant to Mr Brooke [*Brook*]
Jan. 25 Johane Squyor, out of John Sandford's
Jan. 26 John Awsten [*Austen*], householder
Feb. 3 John ffryar, householder
Feb. 3 ffortune d. of Edward Luce
Feb. 4 Agnes w. of George Wilton [*Wylton*]
Feb. 7 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] w. of Thomas Lee
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Will'm Jackson
Feb. 8 Judith d. of Henry Kinge
Feb. 10 Will'm Towerman, householder
Feb. 22 Robert s. of Will'm Goobbins [*in the Church*]
Feb. 22 John Smart, servant to Robert Collen [*Collett*], gent.
Feb. 22 ffortune wife of Richard Button
Feb. 23 Will'm Hunt, servant to Mr Naylward [*Mylward*]
Feb. 23 Humphrey [*Humfrey*] s. of Tedder Griffyth [*Tether Griffith*]
Feb. 24 Robert Loder, out of John Sebrighte's house
Feb. 27 David Evans [*Davy Evenies*]
Feb. 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Cooke
Mar. 2 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Cuthbert Tittinge [*Cutbeart Tytten*]
Mar. 5 Will'm s. of Abraham Lawson
Mar. 7 ffraunces d. of Nicholas Browne [*Nycholas Brown*]
Mar. 7 Anne, servant of John Griffyth [*Griffith*]
Mar. 8 George s. of John Watson
Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard Webley
Mar. 8 James Goodcole, householder [*in the body of the Church*]
Mar. 8 Susan d. of John Walker
Mar. 11 Olyver s. of Thomas Turner [*Turnar*]
Mar. 17 [*A poore woman called*] Mother Ellett, "dyinge in the streete"
Mar. 18 Margaret d. of David [*Davy*] Bynon

1597.

Mar. 27 Thomas Asple, householder
Mar. 28 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas Will'ms [*Williams*]
Mar. 29 Thomas Walker, householder
Mar. 29 James s. of George Noswell
Mar. 29 Anthony Batson, householder
Mar. 31 Will'm Tuttey, servant to Will'm Scott
April 1 Mary Cotten, widow
April 6 Will'm s. of John Lucas
April 6 Will'm Prescott, householder
April 8 A child stillborn to Anthony Clackstone
April 8 Mary [*blank*], out of widow Lucas' house
April 9 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas ffylkes [*ffilkes*]
April 11 Will'm Rum'enger, householder
April 11 John s. of John Watson
April 13 Richard s. of Will'm Wheeler
April 14 Edward Cantrell, gent., in the Sowth yle
April 19 Will'm Hare, gent., in the Chauncell
April 20 Lawrence s. of John Treganno [*Treganey*]
April 22 George s. of Thomas Androes

April 23 Mary d. of Henry Buckley
April 24 George s. of Rychard Bywell
April 25 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Thomas Androes
April 27 Joseph s. of Thomas ffisher
April 28 James Breinsley, householder
April 28 Dorothie [*Dorythe*] Draper, widow
May 2 John Parkins, out of John Steede's [*Steade's*] house
May 2 Mary d. of widow Reeve
May 6 Will'm s. of Richard Greenland [*Grenland*]
May 6 Edward Newman, householder
May 8 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Robert [*Robart*] Ellis
May 13 Jane wife of Raynold Jones
May 13 Alice White, out of Cuthbert Titting's [*Cutbeart Tyttin's*] cellar
May 13 Richard Webley, householder
May 20 Grace d. of John Caddell
May 31 Elizabeth Vpton, widow
June 5 Robert [*Robart*] Greene, servant to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcok*]
June 6 Mary Edwardes, widow
June 6 Joane d. of David Bynon [*Davy Bynam*]
June 6 John s. of Will'm Gates
June 14 Thomas Dyer, householder
June 14 Will'm Mortymer, householder
June 14 Margaret d. of John Browne
June 15 Margery Toye, out of John Keder's house
June 19 Thomas Hodges [*Hodgis*], servant to Mr Hamlin
June 21 Bryan Millward, householder
June 22 Thomas Whinnyard [*Whiniard*], householder
June 23 Margaret Durley, widow
June 28 [25 ?] ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of John Sherwood
June 28 [25 ?] Elizabeth wife of Gyles Hopton
June 26 M^ris^ Bettes, widow
June 29 Henry Woollen, householder
June 29 Will'm s. of Henry Woollen [*Wollen*]
June 29 Mawrice [*Morrice*] s. of Robert Vaughan
June 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert Temes [*Robart Tymes*]
July 4 Will'm Howson, householder
July 5 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Will'm Sumner
July 5 John Harford, householder
July 5 Humfrey s. of Robert [*Robart*] Vaughan
July 6 James s. of Richard Watson [*Wattisson*]
July 9 "John Standley, gent. servant to the Earle of Cumberland," in the Chauncell
July 12 Johane [*Joan*] wife of David [*Davy*] Griffith
July 12 John s. of John Williams
July 12 James Lea, servant to Will'm Osborne [*Osborn*]
July 16 Christopher [*Christofer*] s. of Will'm Prescott
July 16 Cecily [*Sysley*] d. of Thomas Androes
July 18 Johane [*Jane*] wife of Roger Merrycke
July 19 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Mathew Breinsley
July 19 William s. of Raphe [*Ralphe*] Bartley
July 22 Agnes d. of Nicholas Platt [*Nycholas Plat*]
July 24 Will'm Coleman
July 24 Katherine [*Catharen*] d. of Robert Poyner
July 24 ffraunces d. of Thomas ffidge
[*July* 25 *John s. of Griffith Phillipes*]*
July 26 Judyth Cressey, widow

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

July 29 Margaret d. of Robert Clerke [*Robart Clarke*]
July 31 John s. of Thomas Hall [*Hawle*]
July 31 Jeremey [*Jeromey*] Horne, householder
Aug. 2 Robert Lowe, servant to Thomas Hussey
Aug. 5 Agnes wife of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Bigges
Aug. 6 Nicholas Hall [*Nycholas Hawle*], householder
Aug. 8 Hellen [*Ellen*] d. of John Banckes
Aug. 8 Richard s. of Robert Jones
Aug. 8 Thomas Gaunt, servant to Lawrence Moore [*Lawrance More*]
Aug. 9 Thomas Greenley [*Greeneley*], servant to Nicholas Bagley
Aug. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
Aug. 10 Jane Wroth, widow
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt [*Plat*]
Aug. 14 Agnes wife of Richard Christopher [*Christofer*]
Aug. 18 David [*Davy*] Hudson, householder
Aug. 19 Johane [*Joan*] d. of Will'm Morrice
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith [*Smyth*]
Aug. 19 Hellen [*Ellen*] Motte, widow
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker
Aug. 23 Richard Grace, householder
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Henry Will'ms [*Williams*]
Aug. 27 Millisent d. of Thomas ffreeburie [*ffreebury*]
Aug. 27 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] wife of ffrauncis Hipwell [*ffraunces Hypwell*]
Aug. 28 Nicholas [*Nycholas*] s. of Will'm Prescott
Aug. 28 Phillip Hayward [*Hawyard*]
Sep. 1 Agnes Mayden
Sep. 2 John s. of Will'm fflayle
Sep. 2 Margery Sawlt [*Sawlte*], servant to Robert Tilley [*Tyller*]
Sep. 3 Edith [*Edeth*] d. of Richard Elmes
Sep. 6 Elizabeth wife of Robert Leafe [*Leaffe*], gent., in the Church
Sep. 8 James s. of Robert Gill [*Robart Gylle*]
Sep. 9 Thomas s. of George Stubbens [*Stubbes*]
Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Guy [*Gvye*]
Sep. 14 Thomas Turner [*Turnar*], householder
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Newman, widow
Sep. 20 Margaret Mulbury
Sep. 21 Phillip s. of Will'm Robinson
Sep. 23 Thomas Allyson [*Alyson*] al's Leake
Sep. 23 Thomas Luggett, servant to Sir John ffortescue [*ffosterson*], Knight
Sep. 26 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of Robert Jones
Sep. 27 Isabell [*Isbell*] wife of John Sebright
Sep. 27 Richard Ashbury, householder
Sep. 27 Hellen Mariottes [*Ellen Mariates*], widow
Oct. 4 Anne wife of Nicholas Whalley
Oct. 4 William s. of Edwarde Moore
Oct. 8 Will'm Dawes, householder
Oct. 15 Elizabeth Chambers
Oct. 16 David [*Davy*] s. of David Evans [*Davy Evanes*]
Oct. 21 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of ffrauncis Morryson [*ffrances Morrison*]
Oct. 27 [*blank*] wife of John Chappell, gent., in the Church
Nov. 3 Agnes d. of Thomas Dogood [*Doogood*]
Nov. 7 Magdalen Gryme [*Mawdlen Gwyne*]
Nov. 9 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of Anthonie Willune [*Willand*]
Nov. 10 Johane [*Joan*] d. of John Wilcockes [*Wylcox*]
Nov. 11 Amis d. of Olyver ffellowe
Nov. 11 Hester d. of Olyver ffellowe
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor [*Tayler*]
Nov. 18 Margaret d. of [*blank*] Russell, gent., in the Chancell

Nov. 20 Thomas Penford
Nov. 21 Isabell [*Isbell*], servant of Will'm Scott
Nov. 23 Johane [*Joan*] Proctor, widow
Nov. 24 John ffrancklen, householder
Dec. 1 Elizabeth Stone, servant of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Stone
Dec. 1 Mary wife of Robert Goodman
Dec. 4 Johane [*Joan*] wife of Nicholas Read [*Nycholas Reed*]
Dec. 10 [*M^ris Catharen*] Katherine Love, in the Church
Dec. 12 John Williams
Dec. 14 Mary Walley
Dec. 15 John Chasey, householder
Dec. 16 Alice wife of Thomas Wyborne
Dec. 21 Margaret Jones
Dec. 21 Thomas Mason, householder
Dec. 21 Simon s. of Richard Carter
Dec. 21 [*M^ris*] Elizabeth wife of Charles Croftes, Esquier, in the Church
Dec. 26 William Hollydaie [*Hollyday*], householder
Dec. 29 Lawrence [*Lawrance*] Bywater, householder
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Hollydaie [*Elyzabeth Hollyday*], widow
Dec. 31 William Graves, householder
Dec. 31 William s. of Richard Bigges
Jan. 3 Elizabeth Hodges [*Elyzabeth Hodgis*], servant to Nicholas Bagley
Jan. 9 Johane [*Joan*] Edwardes, widow [*from Islington*]
Jan. 11 John Lewes, householder
Feb. 13 [*sic*] John Meo [*Meoe*]
Feb. 13 [*sic*] Raphe English [*Ralphe Inglish*], out of Mr Rigge's house
Jan. 15 Margaret d. of George Greene
Jan. 16 Woldricke s. of John Hodgkins [*Hodskins*]
Jan. 19 Bartholomew [*Bartelmew*] wife of John Weatherhed [*Whetherhead*]
Jan. 21 Susan Richardson
Jan. 23 Anne d. of Henry Saven
Jan. 25 John Bannes, servant to Doctor Saull [*Sawle*]
Jan. 25 Richard s. of John Sherwen
Jan. 27 Thomas Kendall [*Kendole*], householder
Jan. 27 Margaret Jones
Jan. 31 James Colleu, householder
Jan. 31 Steven & Thomas sons of Tobye Ricard
Feb. 8 Margaret Beale, servant to Mr Thynne
Feb. 9 John s. of John Weatherhead [*Whetherhead*]
Feb. 14 Edmund s. of Edmund Nawler
Feb. 22 Rachell Podger, servant to Thomas Ibbotson [*Iperson*]
Feb. 22 John s. of Edward Smyth
Feb. 22 John Grene [*Greene*], householder
Feb. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Collyer [*Collyar*]
Mar. 2 M^ris Wood wife of Mr Serieant Wood [*in the Church*]
Mar. 12 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Thomas Ibbotson [*Iperson*]
Mar. 16 Anne d. of Will'm Kinge

1598.

Mar. 28 John s. of Nicholas Caddell
Mar. 30 William Lewys [*Lewes*], householder
April 4 Agnes wife of Richard Hodges [*Hodgis*]
April 5 Elizabeth May [*Elyzabeth Maye*], widow
April 7 Anne [*Amie*] d. of Edward Wannell
April 16 John Hopkins, householder
April 16 John Coswell
April 18 Mary d. of Andrew Williams

April 20 John s. of ffrauncis Staseborough [*ffrances Staseborow*]
April 25 Richard Slawter, householder
April 28 Anne d. of ffrauncis Staseborough [*ffrances Staseborow*]
May 7 Edward Nawler, householder
May 16 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Roger Bourton
May 22 John Squior, householder
May 22 John s. of William Markham [*Marcom*]
May 25 Richard s. of Henry Edwardes
June 3 William Manne [*Mane*], out of David Gryme's house
June 18 Phillippe s. of Peter Daniell [*Danyell*]
June 22 William Gillam, householder
July 3 John s. of John Jarratt
July 3 John s. of John Honnywell [*Honywell*]
July 10 Anne d. of Richarde Ratcliffe [*Ratleffe*], gent., in the Church
July 13 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Sellor, servant to Clement Rigges [*Mr Rigges*]
July 17 Isabell [*Isbell*] d. of Thomas Powell
July 17 Alice [*Alyce*] Barron, widow
July 20 [19] John s. of George Price
July 20 John Knighton
July 24 Ruben s. of Tempus Boland
July 24 Jane d. of John Vnderhill
July 27 Thomas s. of James Yates
Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Earmen [*in the Church*]
Aug. 4 John s. of Walter Hawthorne
Aug. 13 Charles s. of Peter ffloid [*ffloyd*]
Aug. 19 Agnes d. of Edward Collins
Sep. 5 John Slawter, householder
Sep. 5 George Wilton [*Wylton*], householder
Sep. 7 Cecily [*Sysley*] wife of Richard Bateman
Sep. 11 James s. of William Senyor [*Sygnior*]
Sep. 12 John Clawson
Sep. 12 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Leonard Hanckes [or Hauckes]
Sep. 13 Mother Badger [*Badgar*], widow
Sep. 21 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Richard Church
Sep. 24 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Rushinge [*servant unto Richard Tyrowe*]
Sep. 25 Agnes wife of John ffuller
Sep. 27 Humfrey Mitten, gent., in the Church
Sep. 28 Christopher Leedham, in the Church
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans
Oct. 18 Martha d. of William Calfyn
Oct. 15 [*sic*] Henry Benton, "slayne in the feildes"
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of William ffoster
Oct. 20 Margaret d. of William Johnson
Oct. 31 William ffoster, householder
Nov. 11 Christian d. of Adam Browinge
Nov. 11 Lawrence [*Lawrance*] s. of William ffryth [*ffrith*]
Oct. 22 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of William Morrice
Oct. 23 [*sic*] John Barbor, a Portuguese [*Portingall*]
Oct. 28 [*sic*] Margaret d. of Steven Banckes
Dec. 22 William s. of John Watson
Dec. 24 Richard s. of William Kinge
Dec. 26 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Edward Dixon
[*Jan.* 6 *Richard s. of William Tatam*]*
Jan. 9 "Edwarde Aston, gent., was buryed in the Church"
Jan. 12 Robert Collett, gent., in the Chauncell
Jan. 13 William s. of Markes Savidge

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Jan. 13 William s. of Mathew Breinsley [*Brinsley*]
Jan. 18 Robert Vnderhill
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry James
Jan. 24 Elizabeth Palmer [*Pallmer*], widow
Jan. 30 Agnes wife of James Bringhurst
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams
Feb. 6 John Gardiner [*Gardenar*], out of Mr Bagley's [*Bagle's*] house
Feb. 11 Thomas Boyer, householder
Feb. 15 Margaret Hvdd, widow, out of one Johnson's house
Feb. 19 Michaell s. of Thomas Scant
Feb. 21 Margery wife of William ffryth [*ffrithe*]
Feb. 28 Katherine [*Katharen*] wife of Martine Bolande [*Boland*]
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Launslat Atkinson
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Arthur Awstorope
Mar. 7 ffitche s. to Serieant [*Sargaint*] Wood [*Esqvior*], in the South yle
Mar. 11 Annes Watson, servant to Thomas Godsgrace
Mar. 11 Sarey [*Saray*] d. of William Savige
Mar. 14 William s. of John Harrolde
Mar. 18 Rachaell d. of Henrie Hyatt

1599.

Mar. 26 John s. of Thomas Payne
Mar. 26 Andrewe s. of Andrewe Russell
Mar. 28 "Edmund sonne to Edmund Withypolle [*Wythypolle*], Esqr, was bur. in Chauncell"
April 1 Joane Hill, widow, out of Robert Hill's house
April 2 Owen Meridith [*Meredith*], out of George Easton's house
April 4 Clement d. of William Martine
April 5 Thomas Garrat, householder
April 5 John Balden, householder, in the body of the Church
April 6 Thomas Massey, householder
April 7 Abygaell Graye [*Grey*], widow
April 9 Susane d. of Richard Mountaynaker
April 9 Isbell d. of William Brake [*Brooke*]
April 10 John Bullocke, householder
April 12 Dennes Parson, servant to William Tytler
April 12 William Harwood, servant to widow Halle
April 15 Margerie d. of Margaret Kendole, widow
April 18 Henrie s. of William Anstead
April 20 Hellen d. of Swythen Rowley
April 21 William Hincksley, householder
April 28 William s. of Rowland Davice
April 29 Edward Draper, householder
May 2 John Clarke, householder
May 8 John s. of Thomas Burte
May 9 Will'm Breech, householder, in the Church
May 13 Mary d. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]
May 16 Dennis Rowley, widow
May 16 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of William Grace
May 17 Phenix [*Phenex*] d. of John Norton
May 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Evars
May 29 Anne wife of Richard Button
May 31 Mary d. of Nicholas Platt
June 8 Ratliffe [*Ratlyfe*] d. of John Weekes
June 9 Elizabeth d. of John Hurst
June 10 William Smyth, householder
June 11 Joane d. of George Noswell

June 14 Allice Morice [*Alyce Morrice*], widow
June 15 John Plevye, householder
June 19 John ffawsett, householder
June 19 Amey d. of William Sharpe
[*June* 20 *Jeromye Cooper, out of William Cooper's house*]*
July 2 Allen wife of Robert Statham
July 2 Robert Cole, out of ffraunces [*ffrances*] Stone's house
July 2 John & Alice Martyn were brought from Tyborne
July 3 Jane d. of Christopher [*Christofer*] Robinson
July 4 Peter s. of Oswell Johnson
July 9 Richard s. of Richard Girdler [*Gyrdeler*]
July 10 Joyce d. of Roger Woode, Esquior, bur. in the Church
July 12 Edward s. of Nicholas Baker
July 12 Alice d. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]
July 13 Nicholas s. of Susane Coleman
July 17 Edward s. of Thomas Jenkinson
July 19 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Thomas Smyth [*Smythe*], gent., bur. in the Church
July 20 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Hill
July 21 Margarett Cooke, widow
July 21 John s. of Thomas Butler
July 22 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Roger Stewardson
July 22 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davye Vaghan*]
July 26 Margarett wife of Thomas Graye
July 27 Pole s. of Mr Thomas Smyth, bur. in the Church
July 30 Gabrell, servant to William Mawle
July 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Swannson [*Swanson*]
July 31 Thomas s. of John Sotherton
Aug. 2 Augusten Clarke, householder
Aug. 3 Evan s. of ffraunces Casson
Aug. 5 George s. of John Jervice [*Gervice*]
Aug. 5 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Edward Adames
Aug. 5 Abigaell [*Abygaell*] d. of Lewes Price
Aug. 6 ffortune d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Orme
Aug. 9 ffraunces wife of Thomas Packe
Aug. 13 Henrie s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Nowell
Aug. 13 Sybbell d. of Richard Warde [*Ward*]
Aug. 13 James Tedcastell son in law to Mr Coxe, in the Church
Aug. 14 Christian Chasey, widow
Aug. 16 William s. of Symon Storie [*Story*]
Aug. 22 John s. of John Mason
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of John Bellman
Aug. 27 Richard Vnion, serv^t to the Ladie North, in the Church
Aug. 29 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Allexander Cobbe
Aug. 31 Robert Gouldsmyth, a stranger
Aug. 31 Agnes Evans, widow
Sep. 7 Robert s. of Edward Dalton [Darton ?]
Sep. 7 Jane d. of Launclatt [*Launslatt*] Atkinson
Sep. 11 Margarett d. of Thomas Boan
Sep. 16 Amey d. of Mathew Sherrwood
Sep. 20 William s. of John Holte
Sep. 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Rowland Bowcott
Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Robert Pewe
Sep. 27 Robert Edwardes, householder
Sep. 27 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Phillip Evanes
Sep. 30 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davy Vaghan*]
Oct. 5 Symon Betenson son in law of Mr Rigges, in the Church

* Not in the paper Register.

Oct. 6 Joane d. of Edmund Garford
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Akerigge
Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Ridgley [*Ridgeley*]
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John Pewe [Pen ?]
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Williams [*Williames*]
Oct. 21 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Mathew Sherrwood [*Sherwood*]
Oct. 21 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Nicholas Baker
Oct. 27 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of Swythen Rowley
Oct. 28 Joan d. of Richard Man
Nov. 1 Susan wife of Godfrey [*Godfree*] Leveritt
Nov. 8 William Tytland, householder
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Gribble [*Grybble*]
Nov. 13 Agnes wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Smyth
Nov. 13 Richard Tanner, householder, in the Churche
Nov. 19 John s. of John Shearborne, in the Churche
Nov. 20 Alice [*Alyce*] Salte, widow
Nov. 20 John s. of John Hesketh
Nov. 23 "ffraunces d. to the Ladie Clifford [*Lady Clyfford*] was bur. in the Chauncell"
Nov. 24 Susan Balden, widow, in the Church
Nov. 26 Margarett wife of Robert Tylley
Nov. 26 Robert s. of John Sebright
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Sebright
Dec. 3 John s. of John Tregan'o
Dec. 13 Margarett d. of John Vallor
Dec. 17 Leonard [*Lenord*] s. of Leonard [*Lenord*] Hanckes
Dec. 18 Katherine [*Katharen*] d. of John Grimston
Dec. 18 Humfrey s. of Thomas Hewes
Dec. 23 John s. of Thomas Scannte [*Scant*]
Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Gowen Mason
Dec. 28 Marie [*Mary*] wife of Owen Edwardes
Jan. 1 William Brickman, householder
Jan. 8 Soloman Dominicus, householder
Jan. 13 Hellen wife of William Martin
Jan. 18 Thomas Murrey, serv^{t} to Abraham Hopkins
Jan. 18 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Perrey
Jan. 23 Agnes wife of Symon Toppinge
Jan. 30 Rice Thomas, serv^{t} to Humfrey [*Hvmfrey*] Kinge
Jan. 11 [*sic*] James s. of Robert Whitbread
Feb. 16 ffather Wilkinson, George Wilkinson's father
Mar. 6 Thomas Turvey, a poore man
Mar. 15 Isbell wife of Richard Capon
Mar. 19 Allexander s. of ffraunces Powell
Mar. 20 Phillipp [*Phillipe*] Powell, serv^{t} to Griffine Joanes
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of ffraunces Briggam

1600.

April 4 Peter s. of William Bannester
April 10 John s. of John Smyth
April 10 Andrew s. of Thomas Doogood
April 11 Thomas Michaell, householder, in the Church
April 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon
April 27 Ciciley [*Sisley*] d. of Thomas Androes
April 30 Raphe Nightingall [*Nightingalle*], householder
May 1 "The Ladie [*Lady*] vicount Binden was buried in the Chauncell the first daie"
May 4 [*blank*] wife of Peter Dodford

May 13 ffredericke d. [*sic*] of William Smyth
May 14 ffraunces [*ffrances*] d. of Raphe Robottom
May 18 Rondole Davice, householder
May 21 John s. of Robert Kightley
May 23 Thomas s. of Richard Brigges
May 23 Richard Rudd, serv[t] to Bartholomew Pickeringe
May 25 Margarett d. of John Lordinge
May 25 Cutbert s. of Edward Leverington
June 2 Thomas Winston, householder
June 2 Margarett Spencer, widow
June 7 Amey wife to Michaell [*Mychaell*] Anderson
June 13 Jane d. of Christopher [*Christofer*] Hudson
June 14 Robert s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Jones
June 17 John s. of William Taylor [*Tayler*]
June 21 Atalenta d. of Tho. Smyth, gent., bur. in the Churche
June 30 Davie Griffine [*Davy Griffin*], householder
July 6 William s. of Richard Mountaynaker
July 10 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Robert Cawthorne
July 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rogers
July 18 Margaret d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]
July 18 William s. of William Stockwell
July 20 John s. of Peter Berrey [*Berry*]
July 20 Richard Bannester, gent., in the Church
July 20 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Davie [*Davy*] Willson
July 22 Abigaell d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Edwardes
July 24 Robert s. of Robert Morrice
July 27 Edward s. of George Tomson
July 27 John s. of John Salisburie [*Salsbury*]
July 29 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Harvie [*Henry Harvy*]
July 30 William s. of John Sturte
July 31 Thomas Gibbons [*Gybbons*], householder
Aug. 1 John s. of Richard Shawe
Aug. 1 Marie [*Marye*] d. of John Cole
Aug. 6 Katherine [*Katharen*] wife of Thomas Shanckes
Aug. 11 Mathias s. of Thomas Shadd
Aug. 16 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Thomas Phillipps [*Phillipes*]
Aug. 25 Elizabeth wife of Edward Benbricke, in the Church
Aug. 29 Katherin [*Katharen*] d. of John Thomas
Aug. 31 Mawdlen d. of Andrewe Russell
Sep. 3 Anne wife of Richard Lam, in the Churche
Sep. 5 John s. of Robert Harrison
Sep. 6 John Newman, householder
Sep. 10 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Oswell Johnson
Sep. 20 John Leacocke [*Leacoke*], out of Edmunde Garforde's house
Sep. 21 Thomas Colliar, householder
Sep. 21 James s. of Walter Morrice
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Camden
Sep. 22 Robert Hewes, householder
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Williams
Oct. 9 Margarett wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Bowes
Oct. 9 Anne d. of John Chornocke
Oct. 13 Joane wife of William Goobbins, in the Church
Nov. 1 Martha d. of John Carewe [*Carew*]
Nov. 3 Robert Lyteler, out of M[r] Haddocke's house
Nov. 3 John s. of William Harmon
Nov. 5 Agnes wife of Thomas Tuttell
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Walter Pawley
Nov. 11 Agnes wife of John Harrison

Nov. 11 [12] Robert Brooke, householder
Nov. 15 Griffith Robertes [*Robartes*], out of John Steede's house
Nov. 17 Judith [*Judeth*] wife of Roger Wilson, in the Church
Nov. 22 Owen Williams, householder
Dec. 5 Eme wife of William Pearsey
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]
Dec. 10 Richard Smyth, serv^{t} to the Ladie North, in the Church
Dec. 11 Bostocke s. of John Sowthwell [*Sothwell*]
Dec. 12 A poore woman [*named*] Hill, died in the streete
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Smyth
Dec. 18 William s. of William Davice
Dec. 23 Cutbeart s. of John Graves
Dec. 23 Samuell s. of Thomas Cooper
Dec. 25 Alice Gould [*Golde*], widow
Dec. 26 Gilbert s. of Gilbert Woodford
Jan. 1 Penellis d. of George Pigott
Jan. 6 Mrs Wingfeilde wife to [*blank*] Pollard, gent., in the Chauncell
Jan. 8 John Haddocke, householder, in the Church
Jan. 14 Richard s. of William Adison
Jan. 15 Hellen d. of John Penington
Jan. 17 William s. of William Walton
Jan. 17 Joane Rosendall, widow
Jan. 17 Thomas Scant, householder
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Segar [*Seager*]
Jan. 23 Henrie [*Henry*] ffoster, householder
Jan. 26 Cicily [*Sysley*] d. of William Grace
Jan. 28 Arthure s. of Henrie Stewarde [*Henry Steward*]
Jan. 29 Susand d. of John Androwes
Feb. 1 Roger Byforde, householder
Feb. 10 Abraham s. of Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*]
Feb. 16 John s. of William Gaylinge
Feb. 18 Christian d. of Thomas Wyte
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Jefferie Cardewe [*Jeffery Cardew*]
Feb. 21 John s. of Nicholas Bell
Feb. 27 Joane wife of Thomas ffranckellen
Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Taylor [*Tayler*], in the Church
Mar. 4 Margarett wife of Hughe Lune [*Hewghe Lvme*]
Mar. 6 Edward s. of Thomas Brewer [*Brewar*]
Mar. 7 Debora d. of Davie Vaughan [*Davy Vaghan*]
Mar. 8 Anne d. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Bayford
Mar. 9 Henrie [*Henry*] ffisher, serv^{t} to Mr Denye
Mar. 9 Elizabeth Lea, serv^{t} to William Martin
Mar. 11 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Thomas Parrett
Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of William Dickenson
Mar. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Bigmore
Mar. 21 Eliz. wife of George Reynoldes [*Raynoles*], gent., in the Chauncell

1601.

Mar. 31 Alice d. of Edmunde Gatforde [*Garford*]
April 1 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie Killawaie [*Killaway*]
April 18 Jane wife of John ffuller
April 19 Edward s. of Edward Heath
April 19 Lawraunce s. of Thomas Hartley
April 20 Katherine [*Katharen*] Pye, widow
May 6 Agnes Blackwell, in the Church
May 13 George Wilkinson, householder
May 14 Isacke Harte, serv^{t} to M^{ris} Wilde

May 15 John s. of John Graye
May 18 Zacharie [*Zakery*] s. of Thomas Harrison [*Harison*]
May 19 Joane d. of Thomas Garrett
May 21 William Verey [*Verye*], householder
May 21 Christopher Beare, slaine in the feildes
May 22 Jane d. of Robert Tymes
June 9 Robert Phippes, householder
June 11 Joane d. of Richard Blisse
June 13 Anthonie Batson, a poor man
June 14 John s. of Thomas Butler
June 14 Nathaniell [*Nathanyell*] s. of William Martine [*Martin*]
June 20 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Boothe
June 22 Henrie [*Henry*] Kinge, householder, in the Chauncell
June 26 Anne wife of William Sharpe
July 2 Edward Davice, householder
July 22 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of James Reade
July 29 Edward s. of Walter Hollystarr
July 30 Joane d. of James Swane
Aug. 2 Joane Chaundeler, serv^{t} to Tho. Smyth
Aug. 2 William s. of William Harrison
Aug. 3 Michaell Blewinson, householder
Aug. 3 Hellen d. of William Hewes
Aug. 3 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Thomas Warde [*Ward*]
Aug. 13 Joane wife of Richard Deane
Aug. 15 William Waller, householder
Aug. 22 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Morgan Smyth
Sep. 14 [4] Cassander [*Cassandra*] d. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 5 Allen s. of John Horne
Sep. 7 John s. of Edmund Garford
Sep. 14 Joane wife of Henrie James
Sep. 17 ffraunces d. of Robert Hewes
Sep. 18 Anthonie s. of Thomas Durdant
Sep. 19 Lyon s. of William Ledler
Sep. 19 Agnes wife of William Gaylinge
Sep. 20 William Burbidge, gent.
Sep. 22 Marke Over, gent., in the Church
Sep. 24 John s. of William Gibbes [*Gybbes*]
Sep. 27 George Haslam [*Hassellam*], out of Mr Rigge's house
Sep. 27 Henrie Ponnder, householder
Oct. 1 Marie, serv^{t} to William Hippon
Oct. 6 Alice wife of Christopher Robinson
Oct. 8 George Eeden, out of John Coxe's house
Oct. 11 Gowen s. of George Tomson
Oct. 11 Edmunde s. of ffrauncis Knevitt
Oct. 15 Robert s. of John Sothwarke
Oct. 15 Margerie Very, widow
Oct. 18 Saray wife of John Sothwarke
Oct. 19 Walter Hawthorne, householder
Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert Smythe
Nov. 11 Richard s. of Richard Dugdale
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Greene
Nov. 14 John s. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Nov. 16 Marie d. of [*blank*] Jarningham, Esqr, in the Chauncell
Nov. 22 Ellis Geste, a Collyar [*Colliar*]
Nov. 25 Alice d. of Robert Hasselton [*Hassellton*]
Nov. 27 Agnes d. of John Cranefeilde [*Cranfeild*]
Dec. 5 Allexander s. of George Sotherton, gent.
Dec. 7 Joane Rocke, serv^{t} to William Bolles

Dec. 7 Hellen d. of Richard Alty [*Altye*]
Dec. 9 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Richard Whitfeilde
Dec. 19 Thomas Mortymer, householder
Jan. 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Bartlitt, a poore souldier
Jan. 8 Margarett wife of Phillipp Neale
Jan. 9 Prudence d. of George Robinson
Jan. 17 Anne d. of William Whitbread [*Whitebread*]
Jan. 21 James s. of James Reade
Jan. 23 Michaell Shertes [*Sheares*], householder
Jan. 24 Jane Harrington, a poore childe
Jan. 27 Walter s. of Peter Harward [*Haward*]
Feb. 18 John Gregorie [*Gregory*], Esquior, in the Chauncell
Feb. 19 Henrie s. of William Thorne
Feb. 21 John Saunderson, householder
Feb. 24 Joane & Susan da^s of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes
Mar. 1 John s. of Joseph Soden
Mar. 5 Jane d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Bateman
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Williams [*Williames*], a poore woman
Mar. 7 Marie [*Marye*] d. of John Watson
Mar. 10 James Collins, householder
Mar. 11 James s. of James Hearnes
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Knightley [*Kightley*]
Mar. 16 John s. of Thomas Sheppard
Mar. 19 Barbara d. of John Harrold

1602.

April 3 Prudence d. of Ellis Morgan
April 6 Clement d. of William Symson
April 10 Alice d. of John Gapper
April 22 Jane d. of Marie Dollowaie [*Dollowaye*]
April 22 Humfrey Kinge, householder
April 24 Raphe Waller, Esquior, bur. in the Chauncell
April 27 Richard s. of John Lewes
April 29 Martha wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Britten, in the Church
April 30 John Hodgion
May 2 Thomas s. of Edmund Kendall [*Kendole*]
May 3 Anne d. of Thomas Hunt [*Hunte*]
May 4 Richard s. of James Walters
May 9 Richard Rosdalle, out of John Steede's house
May 9 Thomas Panyell al's Tolton
May 15 William Jackson, householder
May 19 Bartholomew Goodwyn [*Goodwin*], in the Church
May 22 Nicholas Darbie [*Darby*], householder
May 27 John Steevens, householder
May 27 William Symons, householder
May 29 Mother Steevens, widow
May 31 William Stockwell, householder
June 1 Hellen d. of John Jackson
June 4 William s. of Robert Harris
June 5 Agnes Greenefeild [*Greenfeild*], widow
June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Dier [*Dyer*]
June 8 ffraunces Stone, householder
June 8 Susand d. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
June 9 Agnes d. of John Grimpes
June 10 Samuell s. of Samuell Kinge
June 12 ffraunces d. of William Symons
June 18 William s. of Abraham Crofte

June 21 William s. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]
June 23 George s. of Robert Tonnge
June 27 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] Tarlton, a servant
July 1 Raphe s. of Robert ffarrington
July 12 Richard Gloover, householder
July 14 William Harmon, householder
July 19 John Baker, serv^{t} to Auditor Kinge, Esqr, in the Chauncell
July 19 Vrsulaie [*Ursulay*] d. of John Williams [*Williames*]
July 21 Walter Bumell, householder
July 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Ridley
July 23 Ellen d. of John Pearsey
July 23 Katherin [*Katharen*] d. of John Chornocke, gent.
July 24 ffraunces d. of John Chornocke, gent.
July 29 Dorothie d. of William Osborne
July 30 Robert Smyth, householder
July 30 Phillip s. of Robert Whitebread
Aug. 4 George s. of Robert Penne
Aug. 5 Maudlin [*Mawdlin*] d. of John Chornocke, gent.
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Watson
Aug. 7 Jane Robertes [*Robartes*], serv^{t} to M^{ris} Wyborne, bur. in the Church
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Edwardes, widow
Aug. 9 Samuell s. of Jeffrey Clement
Aug. 10 Margarett d. of William Keyes
Aug. 13 Barnabie [*Barnabe*] s. of John Pitchford
Aug. 16 William s. of Edward Adames
Aug. 18 Symon ffosbrooke
Aug. 19 John s. of Davie Cowper [*Davy Cooper*]
Aug. 24 John Shereborne [*Shearborne*], householder, bur. in the Church
Aug. 29 John Hesketh, householder
Aug. 31 ffrauncis [*ffraunces*] s. of Thomas Towers
Sep. 1 Margarett Norton, serv^{t} to M^{ris} Typpinge
Sep. 1 Maudlin [*Mawdlen*] d. of [*blank*], bur. in the Church
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gossenhill
Sep. 8 Robert s. of Oswell Johnson
Sep. 12 Edmund Goddard, gent., bur. in the Chauncell
Sep. 12 Alice wife of Walter Hawthorne
Sep. 13 Martha wife of William Yardley
Sep. 17 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Pennington
Sep. 18 John Lynbie [*Lindbye*], a poore man
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Browne, a poore serv^{t}
Sep. 20 Joane wife of John Williams [*Williames*]
Sep. 21 George s. of William Thorne
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Speede
Sep. 22 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Holte
Sep. 28 Edward s. of William Emlin
Sep. 28 Ellen Tippinge [*Typpinge*], widow
Oct. 4 Anne wife of William West
Oct. 5 Robert Hawle that was slayne
Oct. 8 Alice wife of Nicholas Wilkinson
Oct. 9 William Kelsey, serv^{t} to Mr Coxe
Oct. 14 Marie d. of Allexander Cobbe
Oct. 23 Bridgitt d. of John Harvie [*Harvye*]
Oct. 24 Anne Knott, widow
Nov. 1 Alice wife of Randole Padmore
Nov. 3 Allexander Hamlett, householder
Nov. 4 Katherin [*Katharen*] Wood, widow, bur. in the Church
Nov. 6 Joane Owen, out of Davie Thomas' house
Nov. 7 Grace wife of Clement Hudd

Nov. 8 John s. of Robert Whitbreade
Nov. 11 Vrsula, serv^t to Phillip Broughton [*Browghton*]
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Dickenson [*Dickinson*]
Nov. 16 Richard s. of Lewes Davice
Nov. 18 John Danckes, serv^t to John Linsey
Nov. 20 Bridgitt d. of Richard Browne
Nov. 23 Thomas Langley
Nov. 23 Henrie [*Henry*] Cockerom, out of Will'm Pearson's house
Nov. 25 Barbara d. of John Marshe
Nov. 27 John s. of Robert Williams [*Robart Williames*]
Dec. 1 Mrs Lambe wife of Will'm Lambe, bur. in the Church
Dec. 6 William Brookes, householder, bur. in the Chauncell
Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Isacke Bicke
Dec. 18 Joane Browne, widow
Dec. 22 John Bonde, householder
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas ffoster
Jan. 6 Oswellde [*Oswolde*] s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson, gent., bur. in the Church
Jan. 9 Thomas Richardson, a poor man
Jan. 14 Christopher Welles, slaine in Woode's Close
Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Warren
Jan. 16 Elizabeth Hurlestone [*Hurlston*], widow
Jan. 18 Katherin [*Katharen*] Pitchford, a poore maide
Jan. 28 Leonard [*Lenord*] s. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]
Jan. 28 Albyan s. of William Thirst
Feb. 1 Susand, a poore child [*found*] in Charterhowse Yard
Feb. 1 Richard Man, householder
Feb. 2 Edmunde s. of Edmunde Garforde
Feb. 2 John Smyth, a poore souldier
Feb. 3 Pricilla [*Precilla*] d. of Richard ffavell
Feb. 5 Elizabeth Butler, widow
Feb. 15 Rose wife of Edward Wells [*Welles*]
Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Saunders
Feb. 24 Katherin [*Catharen*], serv^t to widow Smyth
Mar. 7 Richard s. of John Blackborne
Mar. 9 Maybell Bunell, widow
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bell
Mar. 14 John Baylie, householder
Mar. 18 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Raphe Barron
Mar. 20 Wallope Seckforde, gent., bur. in the Church

1603.

April 2 John Robinson, serv^t to Nicholas Bagley
April 5 Morrice Smyth, householder
April 11 Thomas s. of John Yateman
April 14 Robert Jeye, out of ffetter lane
April 14 Joane wife of Nicholas Want [*Wante*]
April 19 John Okeley [*Ockeley*], a poore man
April 21 Thomas Durdante, householder
April 22 Anne d. of Thomas Johnson
April 25 Christopher s. of Robert Price
April 28 fflorrance d. of Thomas Hugen
April 28 ffredericke s. of Robert Kinge
April 28 Margarett d. of Henrie Swadlinge
April 29 Griffin Price, householder
May 2 William s. of Nicholas Wilkinson
May 7 Jane wife of Thomas Phillipps [*Phillipes*]

May 8 [*blank*] serv^{t} to my L. Treasourer
May 10 Joane wife of Roger Taylor [*Tayler*]
May 11 Alice wife of William Harmon
May 12 Arthure s. of Tho. Newman, gent., bur. in the Church
May 13 Gabriell Axtell, serv^{t} to Calibe Sharpe
May 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tynson
May 15 William s. of Robert Jeppes
May 15 Joane Hayward, widow
May 16 William s. of Robert Lytherlande [*Litherland*]
May 26 William Jones, householder
June 14 Arthur [*Arthuer*] Holmes, householder
June 15 John Parker, out of Mr Bagle's house
June 20 Alice wife of John Jeninges
June 20 Elizabeth wife of William West
June 22 Eve d. of Thomas Scant
June 24 George Churchyard, slaine
June 24 John s. of Rowland Powell
June 30 Nicholas Hunter, householder
July 2 Alice Mynors, widow
July 2 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Robert Penne
July 3 Thomas, serv^{t} to Bartholomew Hibbes
July 3 John Jeninges, householder
July 3 George Buckley, a poore man
July 4 Agnes d. of Nicholas Lynger [*Lyngar*]
July 4 Margaret wife of William Coxe
July 5 Alice [*blank*], a poore woman, out of Butchers' Alley
July 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkes
July 6 Joane Sherley [*Searley*], widow
July 6 Anne Lasey, serv^{t} to Mr Buckman
July 7 Anne d. of Robert Dutton
July 7 Margaret wife of Thomas Midleton [*Middleton*]
July 7 Susan wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Rolles
July 7 Robert Crosbey, householder
July 7 Theodore [*Theoder*] s. of John Pitsford [*Pitsfort*]
July 8 Joane d. of John Hill
July 8 Robert Lunne, serv^{t} to George Tayler, gent.
July 8 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Oliver ffallowe [*Olyver ffallow*]
July 11 Jane d. of Thomas Weekes
July 13 John Harrison, a poore man
July 14 Margarett d. of John Pitsford [*Pitsfort*]
July 15 Martin s. of Edmund Anderson
July 15 George Baker, a poore man
July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Newman
July 16 "A poore mayde that died vnder my Lo. Tho. Hawardes"
July 17 Elizabeth d. of Sallomon [*Salloman*] Clarke
July 18 Joane Richardson, a poore woman
July 18 Richard Davice [*Davis*], a poore man
July 18 John s. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Gryvell
July 18 Richard Mountaynaker, householder
July 18 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie [*Davye*] Barnes
July 19 Elizabeth, serv^{t} to John Steede
July 19 Margaret d. of Richard Robinson
July 19 Margaret d. of Richard Mountaynaker
July 20 Martha d. of Richard Hodskins
July 21 Moyses s. of John Pitsford
July 21 Marye Dunken, serv^{t} to M^{res} Goodcole
July 21 ffayth d. of goodman Moore
July 21 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder

July 21 Clare d. of Andrew Mason
July 22 Nathaniell s. of William Sawyer
July 22 James s. of Thomas Doogood
July 22 Joane d. of Robert ffarrington
July 22 Joyce d. of Robert Tyondes [Tyones ?]
July 22 Dorothie [*Dorithie*], serv^{t} to John Herrolde [*Horrold*]
July 22 Nicholas Wright, householder
July 23 Richard s. of Edward Adames
July 23 Robert s. of Myles [*Milles*] Julyan
July 23 Joane wife of Moyses Wood, bur. in the Church
July 23 John Lordinge, householder
July 23 John s. of John Lordinge
July 24 Anne wife of Will'm ffreean [*Willfreean*] Nayler
July 24 Mr Rastall, minister of St Bride's
July 24 Dorothie [*Dorithie*] wife of Robert ffarrington
July 25 Luce d. of Richard Jellison
July 25 William Bull, serv^{t} to Thomas Watson
July 25 Katherin Povie [*Catharen Povye*], serv^{t} to Thomas Watson
July 25 Margerie Hayward, a poore maide
July 25 Margaret d. of Edward Heath
July 26 Maudlin [*Mawdlin*], serv^{t} to John Baynes
July 26 John, serv^{t} to John Browne
July 26 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Mosse, serv^{t} to John Goodcole
July 27 Susand d. of Richard Newman
July 27 John Searles, out of Jane Geste's house
July 27 Anne d. of John Reevers
July 28 Abraham Asser, a poore man
July 28 Randole s. of George Tompson
July 28 John Will'ms, serv^{t} to widdow ffrankline [*ffrancklin*]
July 29 Saray d. of Adam Browing
July 29 Susand Cardewell, a poore woman
July 29 John s. of James Walters
July 29 John Garford, householder
July 29 Saray Vaxe, a poore maide
July 30 Richard Newman, householder
July 30 Robert, serv^{t} to Mr Bagley
July 30 Thomas s. of George Speede
July 30 Richard Daye [*Day*], serv^{t} to Barnabie Newman
July 30 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Mossenden
July 30 Elias [*Elyas*] s. of Romball Clarke
July 30 Rebecka d. of Thomas Burte
July 30 Ellen d. of Randole Davice
July 31 Alice Bruto' [*Bruton*], serv^{t} to Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*]
July 31 Bridgman [*Bridgeman*] [*blank*], serv^{t} to M^{rcs} Dansey
July 31 Elizabeth Parsons, widow
July 31 Margarett Abbott, serv^{t} to Richard Doogood
July 31 John Blackborne, householder
July 31 John s. of William Wilson
Aug. 1 ffraunces d. of Robert Collinson
Aug. 1 John s. of John Harrolde
Aug. 1 Joane wife of Richard Newman
Aug. 1 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Andrewe Williams
Aug. 1 Edward Collins, a poore man
Aug. 1 Robert Clea [Clen ?], a poore man
Aug. 1 Joane wife of William Wheeler
Aug. 1 Robert Hopkins, a poore man
Aug. 1 Anne d. of ffrauncis Parsley
Aug. 1 Richard fflower, householder

Aug. 1 John Burges [*Burgis*], a poore man
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Christopher Reynoldes [*Raynoles*]
Aug. 1 Anne [*blank*], serv^{t} to Mr Holliland
Aug. 1 Elline [*Ellen*] wife of Robert Kinge
Aug. 2 Joane d. of Elias [*Elyas*] Cossens
Aug. 2 William s. of Wylfreean Naylor [*Nayler*]
Aug. 2 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Robert Tym'es
Aug. 2 Robert Collison, householder
Aug. 2 Rowland Clea, householder
Aug. 3 Agnes wife of John Johnson
Aug. 3 John Steede, householder
Aug. 4 Agnes Oliver [*Olyver*], serv^{t} to Mr Bennett
Aug. 4 ffraunces d. of William Wheeler
Aug. 4 Wylfreean [*Wilfreean*] Nayler, a poore man
Aug. 4 Alice d. of ffraunces Lun'e
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Clarke, serv^{t} to Anthonie Willand
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burte
Aug. 4 "A poore boye that died vnder St John's walle"
Aug. 4 Agnes Mericke, widow, out of one Barker's house
Aug. 4 ffrancis Carter, a poore man
Aug. 5 Randole Tyllett [*Tyllitt*], serv^{t} to the La. Scott
Aug. 5 John s. of John Johnson
Aug. 5 Agnes d. of John Johnson
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert Browne
Aug. 5 Richard s. of James Kingsland
Aug. 5 William Leighe [*Leghe*], a poore man
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of William Yardley
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Davie Vaughan [*Davye Vaghan*]
Aug. 5 Richard Dugdale, a poore man
Aug. 5 Rosseter s. of John Lea
Aug. 5 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of ffrauncis Lunne [*ffrances Lune*]
Aug. 5 Anne d. of [*blank*] Benbricke [*Benbrige*]
Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of Andrew Williams
Aug. 6 Margarett Yate, serv^{t} to Robert Sybbe
Aug. 6 Katherin Gate [*Catharen Gates*], serv^{t} to William Wheeler
Aug. 6 John s. of Edward Heath
Aug. 6 Joice [*Joyce*] d. of Adam Browninge [*Brownig*]
Aug. 6 Marie [*Mary*] d. of John Lynzey [*Linzey*]
Aug. 6 Andrew Glover [*Gloover*], a poore man
Aug. 6 Edward Adams [*Adames*], a poore man
Aug. 6 ffraunces Lunne, householder
Aug. 6 Andrew s. of John Hollowaye
Aug. 6 William s. of Hughe [*Hewghe*] Trappes, gent.
Aug. 6 Agnes Coles d. in law to Robert fforte
Aug. 6 A poore childe out of Henr. Boes his Rentes
Aug. 6 Richard s. of John Wetherhead [*Whetherhead*]
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Sawyer
Aug. 7 Thomas Watson, householder
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Reevers
Aug. 7 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Willfreean [*Wilfreean*] Nayler
Aug. 7 William Stevens [*Steevens*], a poore man
Aug. 7 John s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
Aug. 7 Ellen Watson, widow
Aug. 7 Michaell Smyth [*Smythen*], a young child
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Churche [*Church*]
Aug. 7 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Sawyer
Aug. 7 Raphe Colley, a poor man
Aug. 7 Anne d. of Raphe Colley

Aug. 7 ffortunatus s. of Richard Asher
Aug. 8 Robert s. of William Dickenson
Aug. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Burtweasell
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Hughe Ingram
Aug. 8 Hughe [*Hewghe*] s. of ffrauncis Carter
Aug. 8 Joane Dearinge, serv^{t} to John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
Aug. 8 Rebecka d. of Edward Adams [*Adames*]
Aug. 8 Thomas Middleton, a poor man
Aug. 8 Edward Edwardes, a poor blind man
Aug. 9 Cicilye [*Sisley*] wife of Nicholas Browne
Aug. 9 Judeth d. of William Greene
Aug. 9 Edward s. of William Moore
Aug. 9 Nicholas Browne, householder
Aug. 9 William s. of Richard Mountaynaker [*Mountayneaker*]
Aug. 9 James Wynstandley, a poor man
Aug. 9 Richard Pickeringe, a poor man
Aug. 10 John s. of John Jogges [*Jegges*]
Aug. 10 John s. of Richard Parsons
Aug. 10 Anne Kitchine, serv^{t} to John Vdalle
Aug. 10 James Walters, a poor man
Aug. 10 John s. of Rowland Davie
Aug. 10 Marie d. of Ellen Glover [*Ellin Gloover*]
Aug. 10 Margarett d. of Susan Baker
Aug. 10 Bartholomewe Russell
Aug. 10 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Phillipp Broughton [*Phillipe Browghton*]
Aug. 10 Clement Rigges, in the South Ild
Aug. 10 Margarett wife of Richard Starlinge
Aug. 10 William Jefford, gent., in the South Ild
Aug. 11 Margerie, serv^{t} to M^{res} Goodcole
Aug. 11 Margerie d. of Richard [*Gylbert*] Hewbey
Aug. 11 Dorothie [*Dorythie*] d. of Edward Heath
Aug. 11 Richard s. of James Kingslande [*Kingsland*]
Aug. 11 Cutbeart Tyttin, householder
Aug. 11 George Souche [*Sowch*], serv^{t} to Nicholas Browne
Aug. 11 Margarett Lewes, a poor woman
Aug. 11 Richard s. of Phillip Broughton [*Browghton*]
Aug. 11 Margarett d. of William Sawyer
Aug. 12 Marie [*Mary*] Stother, singlewoman
Aug. 12 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Robert Lawrance [*Robart Lawrrance*]
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Greene
Aug. 12 Margarett d. of John Robinson
Aug. 12 Richard s. of Robert [*Robart*] Knevitt
Aug. 12 Martin [*Martyn*] s. of John Randole
Aug. 12 John s. of John Williams
Aug. 12 William Wilson [*Willson*], a poor man
Aug. 12 William Wheeler, householder
Aug. 12 Roger Meridith, a poor man
Aug. 12 Julyan [*Jullyan*] d. of Raphe Aynsworth
Aug. 12 Richard Starlinge, householder
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Randole Davis
Aug. 13 Thomas Hewkin, householder
Aug. 13 John Wage [*Wager*], a poor man
Aug. 13 Edward s. of Will'm Holcrofte [*Holdcroft*]
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Wanewright
Aug. 13 Henrie Woodcocke [*Henry Woodcoke*], householder
Aug. 13 Raphe Martin, dwellinge in ffetter lane
Aug. 13 Margarett wife of ffrauncis [*frances*] Parsley
Aug. 13 Katherin Mountaineaker [*Catharen Mountayneaker*], widow

Aug. 13 Daniell [*Danyell*] ffeaseaker, serv^{t} to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcoke*]
Aug. 13 Widow ffawsett
Aug. 14 Edward Humfrey, serv^{t} to Robert Hill
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert [*Robart*] Wood
Aug. 14 Robert [*Robart*] Rawlinson, serv^{t} to James Bathe
Aug. 14 Joane d. of Robert [*Robart*] Cornyshe
Aug. 14 Marie [*Marye*] wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratliffe*]
Aug. 14 Marie [*Mary*] Hewes, a poor woman
Aug. 14 John s. of William ffynch [*ffinch*]
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Tompson, a poor woman
Aug. 15 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of John Daniell [*Danyell*]
Aug. 15 Samvell s. of Samvell Medlupe
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Robinson
Aug. 15 John Johnson, a poor man
Aug. 15 William, serv^{t} to Adam Wright
Aug. 15 Nowell s. of Walter Pawley
Aug. 15 Margarett wife of James Dennis
Aug. 15 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of William Wheeler
Aug. 15 John s. of Samvell Kinge
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Clea, a poor widow
Aug. 15 John s. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Scott
Aug. 15 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Brassington
Aug. 15 William s. of Rowland Davice
Aug. 15 William s. of John Graves
Aug. 15 John s. of Griffin Jones
Aug. 15 Joane [*Joan*] d. of John ffisher
Aug. 15 Richard Doogood, householder
Aug. 15 John s. of Leonard [*Lenord*] Johnson
Aug. 15 Martha Gaskin, serv^{t} to John Browne
Aug. 16 ffraunces d. of Thomas Slawter
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Ridley [*Rydley*]
Aug. 16 John Speede [*Speed*], a poor man
Aug. 16 Roger Vestew, a poor man
Aug. 16 James s. of Thomas Whiniard
Aug. 16 Margarett wife of Robert [*Robart*] Hewes
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Wilkinson, serv^{t} to John Peache
Aug. 16 Richard Tompson, householder
Aug. 16 Alice [*Alyce*] East, serv^{t} to Richard Hitchcocke [*Hitchcoke*]
Aug. 16 Susan d. of Richard Hill
Aug. 17 Margarett d. of Nicholas Platt
Aug. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Evan Jones
Aug. 17 Dorothie, a poor child, out of Androe Williams' house
Aug. 17 Roger Boller, a poor man, out of Golde's Alley
Aug. 17 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of George ffrye
Aug. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of George Davison
Aug. 17 Prissilla d. of Robert Smyth
Aug. 17 Isbell Smyth, spinster
Aug. 17 Marke [*Marcke*], serv^{t} to Thomas Barker
Aug. 17 Jane Heyward [*Hayward*], a poor child
Aug. 17 John Byrche [*Byrtch*], serv^{t} to James Williams
Aug. 17 John Bradshawe [*Bradshaw*], serv^{t} to Robert [*Robart*] Kinnes
Aug. 17 Richard Button, a poor man
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman
Aug. 18 James s. of James ffrancklin
Aug. 18 Dorothie [*Dorithie*] d. of widow Davice
Aug. 18 Davie [*Davy*] s. of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes
Aug. 18 Albon s. of Roger Byford
Aug. 18 M^{res} Brigett Jefford, in the South Oyle

Aug. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] Jones, a poor man
Aug. 18 Myles Twisdale [*Milles Twisdall*], a poor man
Aug. 18 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Richard ffrye
Aug. 18 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Charles Webbe
Aug. 18 William Greene, a poor man
Aug. 19 Prudence wife of George Bayles
Aug. 19 Thomas Slawter, a poor man
Aug. 19 John Middleton, a poor boy
Aug. 19 Joane [*Joan*] Browne, spinster
Aug. 19 James Johnson, a poor man
Aug. 19 Anne wife of John Allen
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John West
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Anne Benson
Aug. 19 Mathew s. of Thomas Cranes
Aug. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Osborne
Aug. 19 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Edward Boyse
Aug. 19 John Grymes, a poor man
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Crane
Aug. 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffenton
Aug. 20 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Mr Spendlove
Aug. 20 John s. of George Tompson
Aug. 20 William Codgedalle, serv^t^ to Thomas Tayler
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Buntingdall
Aug. 21 Elizabeth wife to Lawrance Battersbye [*Battersbey*]
Aug. 21 Martha d. of Humfrey Kinge
Aug. 21 Bridgett d. of Raphe Barron
Aug. 21 Abraham Crofte, a poor man
Aug. 21 Thomas Barker, householder
Aug. 21 George Baylie [*Bayley*], a poor man
Aug. 22 Agnes Bentley, widow
Aug. 22 Thomas Bradley, out of Lewes ffoxwell's [*ffoxwelle's*] house
Aug. 22 Elizabeth Thomas, widow
Aug. 22 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of George Rickardes
Aug. 22 Agnes d. of Thomas Osborne
Aug. 22 Jane Clarke, serv^t^ to Elizabeth Shore
Aug. 22 William s. of Oliver ffallowe [*Olyver ffallow*]
Aug. 22 John Chester [*Ceaser*], esq^r^, buried in the bodie of the Churche
Aug. 22 John s. of John Towson
Aug. 23 Jane d. of Charles Webb [*Webbe*]
Aug. 23 Eme d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Northalle
Aug. 23 John Jones, a poor man
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Richard Hill [*Hille*]
Aug. 23 Luce wife of George Pecke
Aug. 23 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Hughe [*Hewghe*] Lune
Aug. 23 George s. of Thomas Hewken
Aug. 23 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Robert [*Robart*] Williams
Aug. 24 Richard Churche [*Church*], householder
Aug. 24 Christopher Taylor [*Tayler*], gent., bur. in the Chauncell
Aug. 24 Margarett wife of William Parsons
Aug. 24 John Chapman, gent., bur. in the Church
Aug. 24 Anne [Ame?] d. of Swythen Rawley
Aug. 24 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Scott, a poor man
Aug. 24 Bawden s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pearson
Aug. 24 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pearson
Aug. 24 Evan Vaughan [*Vaghan*], serv^t^ to Will'm Wyne, gent.
Aug. 25 Thomas Johnson, householder
Aug. 25 Eedeth Cole, serv^t^ to Richard Churche [*Church*]
Aug. 25 A poor woman, serv^t^ to one Robinson in Gratious [*Gracious*] Street

Aug. 25 John Cooke, serv[t] to Nicholas Hubey
Aug. 25 Anne d. of George Buckley
Aug. 25 William s. of William Senyor, in the Church
Aug. 25 William s. of Godfrey [*Godfree*] Leveritt
Aug. 25 Raphe Hewson, serv[t] to Nicholas Price
Aug. 25 Dury [*Cury*] Cuttard, a duchman [*duchwoman*]
Aug. 25 Alice Peake [*Alyce Peacoke*], serv[t] to William Baylie [*Bayley*]
Aug. 25 ffreze Webber, a poor woman
Aug. 25 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Thomas Butler
Aug. 26 Sara [*Saray*] d. of John Jackson
Aug. 26 Isbell wife of Robert [*Robart*] ffarley
Aug. 26 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Weatherhead [*Wetherhead*]
Aug. 26 Betterice [*Beterice*] d. of William Haynes
Aug. 26 William Pearson, householder
Aug. 26 William s. of ffrauncis [*ffraunces*] Brassington
Aug. 26 Nicholas Boorman, serv[t] to John Pendford
Aug. 26 Jane d. of Will'm [*William*] Wheeler
Aug. 26 Marie [*Marye*] Knoles, out of Phillip Broughton's [*Browghton's*] house
Aug. 26 Barbara [*Barbera*] d. of Sallomon [*Solloman*] Clarke
Aug. 27 Ellys Morgan [*Elis Morgon*], householder
Aug. 27 Robert [*Robart*] Goodman, serv[t] to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]
Aug. 27 Mary White, serv[t] to Robert [*Robart*] ffarley
Aug. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Durdant
Aug. 27 Marie [*Marye*] d. of Robert Asber
Aug. 27 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Thomas Jerome
Aug. 27 Susan d. of John Williams
Aug. 27 Richard s. of Adrian [*Adryan*] Pickeringe
Aug. 27 Samvell Medlupe, a poor man
Aug. 27 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Nicholas [*Nycholas*] Hunter
Aug. 27 Edward Sheppard, a poor man
Aug. 27 Agnes Doogood, widow
Aug. 28 Marie [*Mary*] wife of Calebbe Sharpe
Aug. 28 Susan d. of William Daye [*Day*]
Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of Thomas Doogood
Aug. 28 Robert [*Robart*] Holmes, serv[t] to Edward Tynson
Aug. 28 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Richard Bettes
Aug. 28 William s. of Phillipe Hinckes
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrison
Aug. 28 John Watson, a poor man
Aug. 28 Susan [*Susand*] d. of John Hussey
Aug. 28 Henrie Steward [*Henry Stuard*], a poor man
Aug. 28 ffraunces [*ffrances*] d. of Jane Richardson
Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of John Griffith
Aug. 29 James ffoster, a poor man
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Standidge
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John Jones
Aug. 29 Margarett d. of Thomas Tymes
Aug. 29 Richard s. of Phillipe Hinckes
Aug. 29 Luce d. of John Greaves [*Graves*]
Aug. 29 William Culvard, gent.
Aug. 29 Ellis s. of Ellis Morgan [*Morgon*]
Aug. 29 Anne d. of Roger Bestewe
Aug. 29 George s. of Thomas Androes
Aug. 29 William Ackerell, a poor man
Aug. 29 Will'm Senyor, householder, bur. in the Church
Aug. 29 Elizabeth Clare, serv[t] to ffrancis [*ffrances*] Parsley
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson

Aug. 29 Joane [*Joan*] d. of John Smyth
Aug. 29 William Evans, a poor man
Aug. 30 Josephe, servant to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]
Aug. 30 John Purse, serv^{t} to William Keyes
Aug. 30 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunter
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Pearson
Aug. 30 ffrances d. of John Hardinge
Aug. 30 John s. of Thomas Kendole
Aug. 30 Grace wife of Will'm Owen
Aug. 30 John s. of William Tasker
Aug. 30 A poor man from Islington
Aug. 30 Rebecka [*Rebecke*] d. of Thomas Hardinge
Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Richard Bushop [*Bushope*]
Aug. 30 Margarett Hamlett [*Hamlitt*], widow
Aug. 30 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Michaell Hinchley, in the Church
Aug. 30 William s. of Thomas Tayler
Aug. 30 Thomas Banckes, a poor man
Aug. 30 Anne d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Tompson
Aug. 30 Anne d. of Robert [*Robart*] Whitbread
Aug. 30 John s. of John Croe
Aug. 30 Robert [*Robart*] s. of one Bradshawe
Aug. 30 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas Bower
Aug. 31 James s. of William Roswell
Aug. 31 William s. of Will'm Boles
Aug. 31 Amey d. of Thomas Hodgis
Aug. 31 Abygaell d. of Calibbe [*Calybbe*] Sharpe
Aug. 31 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Collins
Aug. 31 Margarett wife of John Edwardes
Aug. 31 John Hollowaie [*Holloway*], householder
Aug. 31 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Edward Wood
Aug. 31 Marie [*Marye*] Hewes, serv^{t} to Michaell Hinchley
Aug. 31 Richard Leacrofte, serv^{t} to Griffith Jones
Aug. 31 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Daye [*Day*]
Aug. 31 John Greene, serv^{t} to Robert [*Robart*] Taberor
Aug. 31 John Corren, a poor man
Aug. 31 Alice [*Alyce*] wife of Ambros Haward [*Ambrose Hawward*]
Aug. 31 Agnes d. of John Haldon
Aug. 31 Henrie [*Henry*] Worley, a poor man
Aug. 31 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of William Keyes
Aug. 31 Abygaell wife of Nicholas Wilkinson
Sep. 1 Edmund Hunt, serv^{t} to Adam Browinge
Sep. 1 Cassandra Buntingdall, serv^{t} to Michell Hinchley
Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
Sep. 1 William s. of John Edwardes
Sep. 1 Ellen d. of Edward Banister [*Banester*]
Sep. 1 William s. of George Pecke
Sep. 1 Thomas, serv^{t} to Sr Lewes Lucknor
Sep. 1 Anne d. of Edward Tynson
Sep. 1 Judith d. of Mr Spendlove
Sep. 1 Abraham s. of Henrie Adams [*Henry Adames*]
Sep. 1 Edward Wilson, serv^{t} to John Peache [*Peach*]
Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Jones
Sep. 2 Susan [*Susand*] d. of Alexander Hamlett [*Hamlitt*]
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Will'm Colman
Sep. 2 Josias [*Josyas*] s. of John Baylie [*Bayley*]
Sep. 2 Isbell, serv^{t} to William Parsons
Sep. 2 John s. of George Pecke
Sep. 2 Ambrose s. of Ambros Heyward [*Ambrose Hayward*]

Sep. 2 Dennis d. of Edward Tynson
Sep. 2 John s. of widow Rem'inger
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John ffrancklin
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Price
Sep. 2 John s. of Richard Button
Sep. 2 Ellen wife of Richard Ivers
Sep. 2 John Richardes, serv^{t} to John Collins
Sep. 2 Richard Pearson, serv^{t} to M^{ris} Rigges
Sep. 2 William Greene, servant to John Greene
Sep. 2 Joane [*Joan*] Preston, serv^{t} to William Savidge
Sep. 2 Mawdlyn wife to Walter Pawley
Sep. 2 Anne d. of Walter Pawley
Sep. 3 Anthoni Phillippes [*Anthony Phillipes*], serv^{t} to Griffine [*Griffith*] Jones
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Pecke
Sep. 3 Susan Maylen, serv^{t} to Mr Butler
Sep. 3 Barbera d. of Davie [*Davy*] Barnes
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill
Sep. 3 Richard s. of Richard Asson
Sep. 3 Allexander [*Alexander*] s. of Thomas Tymes
Sep. 3 Richard s. of William Evans
Sep. 3 Stephen [*Steeven*] Kendole, serv^{t} to the Earle of Comberland
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Hardinge
Sep. 3 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Steward
Sep. 3 Bennett [*Benett*] d. of George Coleman [*Colman*]
Sep. 3 Thomas White, bur. in the body of the Church
Sep. 3 William s. of Edward Tynson
Sep. 4 Jane wife of Thomas Banckes
Sep. 4 Thomas Carter, a poor man
Sep. 4 George Harte, serv^{t} to M^{ris} Rylande [*Ryland*]
Sep. 4 Katherine [*Catharen*] wife of Thomas Hunter
Sep. 4 Joane [*Joan*] Chauntrell, serv^{t} to John Poolehowse [*Pullis*]
Sep. 4 James s. of Michaell Crosse
Sep. 4 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Calebb Sharpe
Sep. 4 Jane Catelinge [*Catlinge*], a poor woman
Sep. 4 Susan d. of Richard Asson
Sep. 4 William Pendleburie [*Pendlebury*], a poor man
Sep. 4 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Whitehead [*Robart Whitebread*]
Sep. 5 Thomas Jones, serv^{t} to Griffin Jones
Sep. 5 John Coates, serv^{t} to William Martin
Sep. 5 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 5 John s. of John Stead
Sep. 5 John s. of Christopher Lealand
Sep. 5 Nicholas s. of M^{res} Malbey
Sep. 5 William Waterworth, serv^{t} to M^{ris} Ryland
Sep. 5 Joane [*Joan*] Jenkins, widow
Sep. 5 James s. of Thomas Durdant
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of William Pendleburie [*Pendlebury*]
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Robinson
Sep. 6 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] Boughton, a poor man
Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Thomas Stannedg
Sep. 6 Joane [*Joan*] wife of Thomas West
Sep. 6 Robert [*Robart*] Cooke, serv^{t} to John Orme
Sep. 6 John s. of William Pearson
Sep. 6 Marie [*Mary*] wife of John White
Sep. 6 Debora d. of Mr Spendlove
Sep. 7 Thomas Burgen, gent., bur. in the bodie of ye Church
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Nicholas Hunter

Sep. 7 Robert Whitbred [*Robart Whitebread*], householder
Sep. 7 James Williams, householder
Sep. 7 Staunton s. of Tho. Holbuck, gent.
Sep. 7 Anne d. of John Watson
Sep. 7 Thomas Shawe, serv^{t} to Thomas Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]
Sep. 7 Robert Dunn [*Robart Dunne*], a poor man
Sep. 7 Maybell, a poor woman
Sep. 7 Thomas Harrington, householder
Sep. 7 John s. of Thomas Harrington
Sep. 7 Raphe Barron, a poor man
Sep. 7 Robert [*Robart*] s. of Robert [*Robart*] fforth
Sep. 7 Susan wife of Christopher Morley
Sep. 7 Thomes s. of Roger Cawkett
Sep. 7 Katherin [*Catharen*] wife of Henrie Hart [*Henry Harte*]
Sep. 7 Calibbe [*Calybb*] Sharpe, householder
Sep. 7 John Bullivannte [*Bullivant*], serv^{t} to Nicholas Browne
Sep. 7 Isbell Loftis, a poor woman
Sep. 7 John s. of Oliver Blagrave
Sep. 7 William s. of Lawrance Battersbie [*Battersbee*]
Sep. 9 Humfrey Tether, serv^{t} to James Prescott
Sep. 9 Edmund s. of John Watson
Sep. 9 Joane [*Joan*] d. of William Tatam
Sep. 9 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Hart
Sep. 9 Nicholas s. of John Croe
Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Croe
Sep. 9 Margarett d. of Morrice Smyth
Sep. 9 Cisley Smyth, widow
Sep. 9 John Pullis, in the bodie of the Churche
Sep. 9 Margaret Dunster, widow
Sep. 9 Richard Ivers, a poor man
Sep. 9 Jane d. of George Robinson
Sep. 9 Humfrey Griffin, serv^{t} to Richard Yard [*Yarde*]
Sep. 10 Robert Knoles [*Robart Knolles*], serv^{t} to Anthonie [*Antony*] Tomlinson, gent.
Sep. 10 Nicholas Wilkinson, householder
Sep. 10 Richard Guy, servant to William Daye [*Day*]
Sep. 10 Richard Rigges, serv^{t} to John Pendford
Sep. 10 William s. of Edward Sheppard
Sep. 10 Ellen Whitticke, widow
Sep. 10 Anne [*Anna*] d. of Calibbe [*Callybb*] Sharpe
Sep. 10 William s. of Walter Pawley
Sep. 10 Christian wife of William Ragge
Sep. 10 William Martingdall, householder
Sep. 11 Kenborow d. of William Gerrard, gent.
Sep. 11 Andrewe s. of Thomas Androes
Sep. 11 James Comaunder [*Commander*], serv^{t} to Mr Bedingfeilde
Sep. 11 Phillip Rogers, a poor man
Sep. 11 Thomas Harlinge, serv^{t} to Andrew Robinson
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Tayler
Sep. 11 A poor woman out of John Gardner's house
Sep. 12 Henrie Slingsbie [*Henry Slingsbey*], a poor man
Sep. 12 Margarett Booth, serv^{t} to Jeffrey Clement
Sep. 12 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Wood
Sep. 12 Joane d. of Roger ffloyde [*ffloyd*]
Sep. 12 Andrew s. of John Graves
Sep. 12 Thomas Vowell, gent.
Sep. 12 Robert [*Robart*] Smyth, a poor man
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Steward, widow

Sep. 12 Averie [*Avery*] d. of Robert Davice
Sep. 12 Seath s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson, in the Church
Sep. 13 George Robinson, householder
Sep. 13 Richard Greene, servt to John Greene
Sep. 13 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of ffrauncis [*ffrances*] Whitchins
Sep. 13 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Symon Reade
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Rowland Steane
Sep. 13 Nicholas Hewbey, householder, in the body of the Church
Sep. 13 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of Thomas Bower
Sep. 13 Hughe [*Hewghe*] s. of John Linzey
Sep. 13 Garrett s. of Walter Pawley
Sep. 14 William s. of John Allin
Sep. 14 Marie [*Mary*] d. of John Spencer
Sep. 14 Jane wife of Theodore Hanley
Sep. 14 Thomas Maylen, servt to the La. [*Lady*] Kidson
Sep. 14 Margarett d. of Michaell Blewinson
Sep. 14 John Sparrow, servt to John Davice
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Phillipps [*Phillipes*]
Sep. 14 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
Sep. 14 Joane [*Joan*] d. of Richard Baylie [*Bayley*]
Sep. 14 Jane Worelocke [*Worlocke*], a poor woman
Sep. 15 Opheley, servt to Nicholas Wilkinson
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Russell
Sep. 15 Thomas Tymes, householder
Sep. 15 Prudence d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
Sep. 15 Edward s. of Symon ffarington [*ffarrington*]
Sep. 15 Christopher Barnatt, a poor man
Sep. 15 Emanuell [*Emanewell*] Lucas, a poor boy
Sep. 15 William Owen, a poor man
Sep. 15 Christopher Pettit [*Pettitt*], servt to William Owen
Sep. 15 Arthur [*Arthuer*] Luter, householder
Sep. 15 Agnes d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Harte
Sep. 15 Beniamin Sathan [*Statham*], servt to Nicholas Hunter
Sep. 16 ffortune d. of George Tompson
Sep. 16 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Ellis
Sep. 16 Richard Hawkes, servt to Robert Hitchcocke [*Robart Hitchcoke*]
Sep. 16 John Lynzey [*Linzey*], householder
Sep. 16 Thomas Smyth, householder, in the Church
Sep. 16 William Loggins, a poor man
Sep. 16 John s. of George Trowte
Sep. 16 Thomas Jones, servt to Tether Griffith
Sep. 16 ffrauncis [*ffrances*] s. of Will'm Lonnge
Sep. 16 William Goate, servt to William Lonnge
Sep. 17 George Noswell, householder
Sep. 17 Robert [*Robart*] s. of John Bayley
Sep. 17 Katherin Comaunder [*Catharen Commander*], a mayd
Sep. 17 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Elias [*Elyas*] Cossens
Sep. 17 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of William Daie [*Day*]
Sep. 17 Henrie [*Henry*] Ingoe, servt to Richard Walker
Sep. 18 John Ellis, servt to Richard ffavell
Sep. 18 Abraham Hopkins, bur. in the Body of the Church
Sep. 18 Widow Cooper, a poor woman
Sep. 18 Henrie [*Henry*] Vbancke, householder
Sep. 18 Anne d. of Richard Asson
Sep. 19 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Thomas Holbocke, gent.
Sep. 19 Margarett Keyes, a poor woman
Sep. 19 Owen s. of Christopher Morley
Sep. 19 Alexander s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder

Sep. 20 Marie [*Mary*] d. of William Wood
Sep. 20 Agnes d. of Edward Typsley
Sep. 20 William Richardson, a poor man
Sep. 20 Christopher s. of Thomas Hewes
Sep. 20 Thomas Griffith, serv^{t} to William Senyor
Sep. 20 Myldmaie [*Mildmay*] s. of John Bonny
Sep. 20 Robert [*Robart*] Bower, serv^{t} to John Watson
Sep. 20 John Gappes [*Gapper*], householder
Sep. 21 Arthure s. of Hugh [*Hewgh*] Lunne
Sep. 21 A poore man that died in the streete
Sep. 21 John s. of George Pitman
Sep. 21 Zacharie [*Zakery*] s. of Stephen [*Steeven*] Wilson
Sep. 21 William Price, serv^{t} to Nicholas Hvbey
Sep. 21 Henrie [*Henry*] Collins, a poor man
Sep. 22 John Sparke, serv^{t} to James Prescott
Sep. 22 Katherin [*Catharen*] Hewes, serv^{t} to James Prescott
Sep. 22 Ellinor Heyell [*Ellnor Hayell*], serv^{t} to John Coales [*Carles*]
Sep. 23 Alice [*Alyce*] d. of John Bayley
Sep. 23 Jane wife of John Carelis
Sep. 23 Gelynvs s. of Symon Reade [*Read*]
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of George Noswell
Sep. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Collyns [*Collins*]
Sep. 24 ffortune d. of Richard ffavell
Sep. 24 Alice [*Alyce*] Vinson, widow
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of William Gerrard
Sep. 24 Elizabeth Harrison, a poor woman
Sep. 24 Richard s. of Richard Glover [*Gloover*]
Sep. 25 William Cannon, householder
Sep. 25 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Thomas Androes
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tatam
Sep. 25 Margarett Hide, serv^{t} to Robert [*Robart*] Hill
Sep. 26 Lawrance [*Lawrrance*] s. of Nicholas Hull [*Nycholas Hyll*?], in the Church
Sep. 26 Griffin Morgan, serv^{t} to Thomas Drake
Sep. 26 Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder, householder
Sep. 26 Richard Smyth, serv^{t} to Richard Jellson
Sep. 26 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Harte
Sep. 27 William Haynes, serv^{t} to Zakerie [*Zakerey*] Bellman
Sep. 27 Roger Brotherton, householder [*in the Church*]
Sep. 27 Thomas Beame [*Beane*], a poor man
Sep. 28 Elizabeth Con'yland [*Connyland*], widow
Sep. 28 Thomas Halle, householder
Sep. 28 Marie [*Mary*] d. of Davie [*Davy*] Hudson
Sep. 28 Davie [*Davy*] s. of Launslett Hayward
Sep. 29 Elizabeth Wilson, serv^{t} to Androe Robinson
Sep. 29 Margarett Pope, serv^{t} to Robert [*Robart*] Sathan [*Statham*]
Sep. 29 George Lucas, a poor man
Sep. 29 Raphe s. of Anthonie [*Anthony*] Tomlinson [*in the Church*]
Sep. 29 Josephe s. of Mr Spendlove
Sep. 29 John, serv^{t} to Mr Bagley
Sep. 29 Katherin [*Catharen*] d. of Edward Poyton
Sep. 29 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Richard fflower
Sep. 29 Margarett Harrison, a poor maid
Sep. 29 Daniell [*Danyell*] s. of John Jegges
Sep. 29 John Adie [*Adye*], a poor man
Sep. 29 Margarett Ashgrave, serv^{t} to widow Smyth
Sep. 30 Richard Perryman, householder
Sep. 30 Anne d. of Davie [*Davy*] Thomas

Sep. 30 Richard s. of William Prescott
Sep. 30 Allexander Dennis, a poor man
Sep. 30 John Broadstreete [*Broadstreat*], householder
Sep. 30 Thomas, serv^{t} to Phillipp Rogers
Oct. 1 Richard Balden, householder, in the Church
Oct. 1 Anne d. of William Longe [*Lonnge*]
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Alice [*Alyce*] Vinson*
Oct. 1 William Ragg, a poor boy
Oct. 1 Joyce d. of John Brockhurst
Oct. 1 Adam Smyth [*Adame Smith*], serv^{t} to Godfrey Leveret
Oct. 1 John Charles, householder
Oct. 1 Henrie [*Henry*] Hilton, serv^{t} to Mrs Ryland
Oct. 3 Alice Parkes, serv^{t} to the Ladie Kitson [*Lady Kitsone*]
Oct. 3 Joane d. of Nicholas Wilkinson [*Wilkinsonne*]
Oct. 4 Richard s. of William Hassard [*Hasard*]
Oct. 5 William Bayly [*Bayley*], householder
Oct. 5 John Robinson [*Robinsone*], out of David Vaghance [*Vaghame*] house
Oct. 6 Christian Lucas, a poor woman
Oct. 7 Anthonie s. of William Wood
Oct. 7 Anne d. of Nicholas Raphe
Oct. 8 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
Oct. 8 Anthonie s. of George Hooper
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherborne, in the Church
Oct. 8 Christopher s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Bentley
Oct. 8 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of George Noswell
Oct. 8 Helline Walter, a poor woman
Oct. 10 Will'm s. of John Sherborne [*Shearborne*], in the Church
Oct. 10 William s. of William Gerrard [*Gerard*]
Oct. 11 Anne, serv^{t} to Mr Nicholas Hill
Oct. 11 Arthur Hasting [*Haslinge*], a poor man
Oct. 13 Anthonie Tomlinson, gent., bur. in the Church
Oct. 15 Mary Wright d. of Richard Asher [*sic*]
Oct. 16 Thomas Easton, serv^{t} to Roger Merideth
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert Price
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Gaylinge
Oct. 18 Nicholas Hill, gent., bur. in the Church
Oct. 18 Dorothie d. of John Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
Oct. 25 [*blank*] "a poore wenche died in the Cage"
Oct. 25 James Nevell, serv^{t} to John Holloway
Oct. 26 Richard s. of John Shearborne, in the Church
Oct. 28 Robert Kinge, serv^{t} to John Robertes
Oct. 28 John Eggleston [*Egglestone*], serv^{t} to Bartholomew Hill
Oct. 28 Robert Price, householder
Oct. 29 Richard Smyth [*Smith*], serv^{t} to Godfrey Leverett
Oct. 30 Thomasin [*Thomazen*] d. of John Holloway
Oct. 30 Richard Herritage, a poor man
Oct. 30 John s. of Edward Vnderwood
Nov. 4 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Johnson [*Johnsone*]
Nov. 4 Anthonie s. of Thomas Packe
Nov. 5 Richard Dalley, a poor man
Nov. 5 Agnes d. of Jonathan Yonge [*Younge*]
Nov. 5 Constance d. of Allexander Clarke
Nov. 5 Vbey ffowler, out of Mr Bagle's house
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Collins

* At this period several leaves have been cut out of the paper Register, the page commencing with the burial of William Ragg is headed, "A true note of all the Buryalls in the Parish of St James Clarkenwell from the yeare of o^{r} Lord God 1603, October ye first Anno 1603."

Nov. 9 John Hollawaye [*Holloway*], a poor man
Nov. 9 William Watkins, householder
Nov. 23 Edmunde Robertes, a poor man
Nov. 23 " Edward, a poore childe found at M^res^ Bake's dore "
Nov. 25 Robert Dixon, serv^t^ to M^res^ Shereborne
Nov. 25 Margery wife of Thomas Taylor
Dec. 2 Joane wife of Allexander Clarke
Dec. 4 John s. of Richard Dalley
Dec. 6 Alice d. of John Milner
Dec. 11 John s. of Richard Robinson [*Robbinsone*]
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Andrew Tusser
Dec. 20 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Barnard Garter
Dec. 23 William Calton, serv^t^ to Will'm Osborne
Dec. 23 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Thomas Holdsworth
Dec. 28 ffrauncis d. of Jacob Bonamee
Dec. 29 Paull s. of John Durnell
Jan. 1 Thomas Bigford, a poor man
Jan. 2 " Joane, a poore wenche, was bur. from the windmill "
Jan. 6 Isbell d. of William West
Jan. 10 Helline wife of William Bayley, in the south Ile of the Church
Jan. 14 Rachell d. of William Ell
Jan. 17 ffrauncis d. of Jacob Bonamee [see Dec. 28 above]
Jan. 27 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Leeder
Jan. 29 Stephen [*Steuen*] s. of John Grimpes
Feb. 3 Joane d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Kidd
Feb. 6 Isbell d. of Barnabie Scott
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Robert Hewes
Feb. 7 Joane Morris, widow
Feb. 14 Barbara d. of widow Smyth [*Smith*] al's Morris
Feb. 15 Margaret d. of John Harrolde
Feb. 20 Mary wife of Clement Hudd
Feb. 23 Robert Draye, a poor man
Feb. 27 Robert s. of Gregories Browne [*sic*]
Mar. 6 Joane wife of Robert Brantley
Mar. 6 [*blank*] s. of George Balles
Mar. 10 William s. of Oliver Marshe
Mar. 13 Gartride Doogood
Mar. 14 William s. of John Swaine
Mar. 14 Margaret Kithen, " slaine wth a Carte "
Mar. 16 George Cooke, serv^t^ to M^res^ Ryland
Mar. 18 Richard Sothersone, serv^t^ to Robert Hitchcocke [*Hitchcock*]
Mar. 23 Ellinor d. of Thomas Wharton

1604.

Mar. 30 Margaret wife of Robert Blackleeche
Mar. 31 Katherine La . . . [*sic*]
Mar. 31 William Vaughan [*Vaghane*], out of David Vaughan's [*Vaghane's*]
April 2 Joyce wife of William Mercer
April 2 Ellinor [*Ellynor*] d. of John Hardinge [*Lordinge*]
April 6 Isbell Clarke, serv^t^ to Seriant [*Sargeant*] ffoster
April 16 Joane Watkins, widow, out of M^r^ ffreburie's
April 19 Thomas Bale, a poor man
April 27 Anne d. of Robert fforte
April 29 Swythin Rawley, householder
May 2 Evan Jenkins, serv^t^ to Richard Yard
May 5 Alice Sharpe, widow
May 5 [*blank*] a poor woman

May 9 Lawrance [*Lawraunce*] s. of John Driver [*Dryver*]
May 11 Elizabeth d. of William ffrancklyn
May 12 Jane Weeke [*Jaine Wake*], serv^{t} to Thomas Newman, gent. [*out of St Jones*]
May 29 "A yonge man found in the wrastlinge pond" [*A younge man that was found dead in the wrastling pound feldes*]
May 29 Elizabeth Williams, serv^{t} to Margaret Sinderton
May 24 [*sic*] John Livesey [*Louisey*], gent., bur. in the south Ile
May 26 [*sic*] Thomas Hitchcocke, serv^{t} to Richard Yard
June 2 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*], householder
June 3 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Thomas Cantrell
June 5 Anthonie Robson [*Anthony Robsone, a poor man*], out of Thomas Scotte's [*Scott*]
June 13 James Watkinson [*Watkinsone*], serv^{t} to Mrs Rigges, in the Church
June 19 George Johnson [*Johnsone*], a poor man, out of Tho. Scotte's
July 4 Sibbell d. of James Johnsonne
July 14 Joyce, a poor maid, out of Woode's close
July 14 Katherine d. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes
July 16 Thomas Joanes [*Jones*], a poor man
July 16 Mr Docto^{r} Gray, bur. in the Chauncell
July 24 Lamwell [*sic*] s. of Samuell Kinge
July 24 Katherine d. of Swythine [*Swithine*] Rowley
July 25 Thomas Ipperson, householder
Aug. 4 William s. of Edmund Walker
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Ogle
Aug. 6 Humphrey Page, serv^{t} to Mr Bageley
Aug. 6 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Martine ffotherbie [*ffotherby*]
Aug. 9 Agnes wife to John Svmner
Aug. 10 Sara wife to Hughe [*Heughe*] Kemish, body of Church
Aug. 10 Robert s. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes
Aug. 12 Margery d. of Mary Smyth [*Smith*], spinster
Aug. 14 John s. of William Haynes
Aug. 15 William s. of Katherine Joanes
Aug. 16 Agnes wife of William [*blank*]
Aug. 18 Anthonie Attiwell, serv^{t} to John Austen
Aug. 21 A poore man that died in the feildes
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Rigbey
Aug. 24 George s. of George Richardes
Aug. 29 Elizabeth Atkins, serv^{t} to Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Price
Sep. 1 Luce Baynard, widow, in the south Ile of the Church
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Geffrey Clementes
Sep. 6 Anne d. of Edward Heath
Sep. 9 William Knight, serv^{t} to William Longe
Sep. 14 Griffeth Joanes, a poor man
Sep. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Osborne
Oct. 3 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Powell
Oct. 12 Richard s. of Arthur [*Arthure*] Goodshawe
Oct. 20 Daniell s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
Oct. 26 George Pestle, a poor man
Oct. 30 Agnes wife of Richard Tompsonne
Nov. 1 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Williams [*Willyams*]
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Milles
Nov. 11 Solomon s. of Richard Dugdale
Nov. 11 Thomas Spencer, householder
Nov. 13 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hewett
Nov. 19 William s. of William Daye [*Day*]
Nov. 24 Samuell s. of Thomas Hull

Nov. 25 Anthonie [*Anthony*] s. of George Sunoth
Nov. 27 Arthur [*Arthure*] s. of Oliver ffellowe [*was christened—sic*]
Dec. 6 Richard Walker, householder
Dec. 15 Humphrey Willett [*Willet*], a poor man
Dec. 21 Margaret d. of Will'm Parsons
Dec. 23 "A poore boye found dead in the Redd Lyon"
Dec. 23 Elizabeth wife of William Hardinge
Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Joyner
Dec. 25 William s. of Thomas Dyllinge [*Dillinge*]
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard Morgane
Dec. 27 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Ingrame
Dec. 27 Gaynor wife of John Williams
Dec. 28 John Boswell, householder
Dec. 30 ffrauncis s. of Alline Smyth [*Smithe*]
Jan. 2 Winifrit Jary, serv^{t} to Mr Buggins
Jan. 6 Agnes wife to John Harlinge
Jan. 6 Elizabeth Randall, serv^{t} to William Grimstone, gent.
Jan. 15 Agnes wife of John Cranfeild
Jan. 28 Joane Showell, serv^{t} to Mr Hinde
Jan. 28 Richard Burton [*Borton*], a poor fellow
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Hinckes, widow
Feb. 4 Roger Bestewe, serv^{t} to M^{res} Rigges
Feb. 6 John s. of John Watsone [*Watsonne*]
Feb. 7 Thomas Mason, householder
Feb. 7 John s. of Paule ffoxe
Feb. 14 Joane Browne, a poor woman
Feb. 14 Anne wife of Thomas Ashton
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walton
Feb. 17 Margaret Holland al's Lute, widow, in the Church
Feb. 22 Mary Dame, spinster
Feb. 22 William s. of William ffranckline
Feb. 28 Alice d. of John Blake
Mar. 8 John s. of Robert Price
Mar. 12 Thomas Wilkinson, householder
Mar. 18 Allexander Clarke, householder
Mar. 19 Mary wife of William Wood, in the South Ile

1605.

April 2 Margaret Browne, a poor woman
April 5 Robert Allome, householder
April 6 Joane ffarrington, a poor woman
April 8 Edward s. of Edward Thomas
April 9 Alice Miller, a poor woman
April 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tompson [*Tompsone*]
April 9 Helline Allome, widow
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hinchley
April 17 Edmunde s. of John Clarke
April 18 Thomas s. of James Swaine
April 19 Launcelott s. of Katherine Commawaie, a b. [*Commaway ab*]
April 19 William s. of widow Standige [*Standidge*]
April 20 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of widow Standige [*Standidge*]
April 22 Isbell wife of Nathaniell Powell
April 26 John s. of Phillipp Hinckes
April 29 Elizabeth Wilberforce, widow
May 2 John Edwardes, serv^{t} to Evan Joanes
May 4 Joane Topsaile, spinster
May 5 William Bendy, a poor man

May 6 John Williams, a poor man
May 6 Elizabeth Askewe, a poor woman
May 6 Sara d. of John Barrowes
May 7 Joane d. of John ffisher
May 7 William s. of William Daye [*Day*]
May 8 A poor woman out of Islington streete
May 9 Richard s. of Robert Doyte
May 16 William Holben, householder
May 17 Anthonie s. of John Mayor [*gent.*], in the Church
May 18 "Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] daughter to John Gage, gent., in ye bodie of ye Churche"
May 19 John s. of ffrauncis Nichols
May 19 Margery wife of Thomas Taylor
May 20 Isaacke s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Alders
May 26 Elizabeth d. of John Bayley
May 27 Mary wife of George Wilkinsone
May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Hull
May 27 William s. of Richard Blisse
June 1 Thomas Burte al's Daye [*Day*]
June 1 James Hodsonne, serv^t to John Greene
June 4 Elizabeth Richardsonne, a poor woman
June 5 Thomas s. of Mr Henrie [*Henry*] Sackford, in the south Ile
June 15 Agnes Phips, a poor woman
June 17 Alice d. of James Swame [Swaine ?]
June 18 Bennet Crosse, widow, out of ffrancklin's house [*Copt Hall*]
June 20 Julyan wife of Thomas Godsgrace
June 22 Ellinor d. of John Powtney
June 28 William Butler, gent., in the Chauncell
July 1 John Carroll, a poor man
July 2 Margaret Catesbie [*Catesby*], a poor woman
July 2 John s. of James Haye
July 3 Anne [*blank*], spinster
July 4 ffrauncis Standley, a poor man
July 5 John s. of John Edwardes
July 8 Humphrey Carter [*Cator*], late serv^t to Mr Lofte [*Loft*]
July 11 Elizabeth d. of John Holland
July 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Breede
July 15 Katherine wife of ffrauncis Standley
July 17 Margaret wife of Richard Rodes
July 17 Jonas s. of John Holdsworth
July 19 John s. of John Sallesburie
July 19 John s. of ffrauncis Cowney [*Cawney*]
July 20 William s. of Richard Gillare
July 22 Elizabeth Newman, householder
July 25 Hughe Crosse, a poor man
July 26 Anne d. of John Sallesburie [*Anne Salsbury d. of John Salesbury*]
July 31 Dorathie Brunker [*Dorithie Brimker* ?] serv^t to John fflint, widow
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Geffrey Clement
Aug. 3 Elline [*Eline*] wife of Robert Walton
Aug. 4 William Boys [*Boyes*], a poor man
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Boys [*Boyes*]
Aug. 7 Joane d. of Robert Walton
Aug. 9 Evan s. of John Hodgsone [*Hodsone*]
Aug. 10 Anne d. of John Twisdall
Aug. 10 Avice wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Matchoke
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Richard Symondes [*Symons*]
Aug. 13 John s. of Thomas Androwes

Aug. 18 Robert Wilson, serv^{t} to Richard Avery
Aug. 19 Joane wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Comes
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John Borrowes
Aug. 19 William Grymes, serv^{t} to Richard Avery
Aug. 21 Rebecka d. of William Haynes
Aug. 21 Debora d. of Peter [*Peeter*] Dutton
Aug. 27 A poor woman out of Butcher's Alley
Aug. 30 Enocke East, serv^{t} to Robert Hitchcocke
Aug. 31 Henrie s. of Thomas Cale
Sep. 1 Richard s. of William Thorne
Sep. 2 Jane Chambers, serv^{t} to George Richardes
Sep. 2 Bridgitt wife of Richard Dun'e
Sep. 4 Anne wife of Richard [*Reynold*] ffloyd
Sep. 4 Dennis d. of Edward Tinson
Sep. 6 William Johnson, householder
Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of William Haydon
Sep. 8 Mary d. of William Broxome
Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bowler
Sep. 8 Abigall d. of Mr Oliver, in the Chauncell
Sep. 9 Robert s. of William Grace
Sep. 9 Robert Eightley, householder
Sep. 9 Anne d. of John Elice
Sep. 10 Margaret, serv^{t} to Thomas Meddowes
Sep. 12 John Williams, serv^{t} to Robert Hitchcocke
Sep. 15 Robert s. of John Pendford
Sep. 17 Robert s. of Robert Harrison [*Harrisonne*]
Sep. 18 Luce d. of David Price
Sep. 19 David Joanes, a poor man
Sep. 25 John Richardes, serv^{t} to Robert Hitchcocke
Sep. 25 Isaacke Brasey, in the body of the Church
Sep. 25 Winifride d. of Humfrey Willett [*Willot*]
Sep. 27 Richard Ayer, gent.
Sep. 30 Richard Harvie [*Harvy*], serv^{t} to Richard [*Robert*] Hitchcocke
Sep. 30 Richard Wetherhead, a poor man
Oct. 5 Joane, serv^{t} to Mr William Lambe
Oct. 10 Joane wife of William Hardinge
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Poyntone
Oct. 12 Edmund Archer, a poor man
Oct. 15 Joane wife of David Cooper
Oct. 16 Edward s. of Hughe Brooke
Oct. 17 Richard ffuller [*ffullar*], serv^{t} to Barnabie [*Barnabe*] Newman
Oct. 19 M^{res} [*blank*] Atslowe, widow, in the Chauncell
Oct. 22 Hester d. of Robert fforte
Oct. 24 John s. of Rowland Davis
Oct. 26 Henrie s. of Peter [*Peeter*] Orome
Oct. 26 John s. of John Maddox [*Maddoxe*]
Oct. 28 Sara d. of William Macka
Nov. 2 William Maydenwell, out of Butler's house
Nov. 8 Joane wife of John Jacksonne
Nov. 8 John Jourden, a poor man, out of Tho. Taylor's
Nov. 8 Joane wife of John Ellis
Nov. 9 ffrauncis s. of William Steevens
Nov. 12 A poore man out of [*that died in*] St John streete
Nov. 14 "William, a boye that was kept by Aune Ladd"
Nov. 15 Alice Williamson [*Willyamsonne*], serv^{t} to Jaret Cooke
Nov. 18 Christian wife of John Baker
Nov. 19 William s. of John Baker
Nov. 24 William s. of Nicholas Chesweeke

Nov. 24 John Hayes, serv^{t} to Owen Powell
Nov. 29 John Backome, out of Edw. Trapps' house
Nov. 30 Joane Bateman, serv^{t} to widow Goddard
Dec. 5 Edward Sockerman, a poor man
Dec. 5 M^{res} Eliz. Rigges, bur. in the South Ile
Dec. 7 Morgan [*Morgane*] Price, a poor man
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Robert Pye
Dec. 7 Robert Watsone, a poor man
Dec. 8 John s. of John Langford
Dec. 8 "Agnes, a poore childe, out of [*in*] Woode's Close"
Dec. 9 Joane Goodcole [*Goodcoll*], widow, in the body of the Church
Dec. 10 John Grace, a poor man
Dec. 10 Thomas Anderton, serv^{t} to Nathaniell Powell
Dec. 11 Mary d. of William Merideth
Dec. 11 Alice Stibbins, a poor woman
Dec. 11 Agnes d. of John Tether
Dec. 13 John Bridges [*Bridgis*], a stranger, out of Arthur Dancie's [*Dance's house*]
Dec. 13 Jeremie fforest [*Jeromie fforrest*], a poor man
Dec. 14 Margaret d. of William Tatame
Dec. 16 Henrie Cockeram [*Henry Cockeraine*], a poor man, out of Henr. Matchoke's [*Matchock's*]
Dec. 24 [*blank*] wife of Nathaniell Powell
Dec. 24 Rose Rogers, a poor woman
Dec. 24 Edward Ploughman, serv^{t} to John Towsone
Dec. 26 Thomas Great, serv^{t} to M^{res} Cutler
Dec. 28 Alice Hobbye [*Hobby*], widow
Dec. 29 Lawrance Moore, householder, in the body of the Church
Jan. 1 Richard Walker, householder
Jan. 4 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*] thelder, in ye Chauncell
Jan. 5 Joane, serv^{t} to Robert Godard
Jan. 5 William Asheton [*Ashtone*], householder
Jan. 5 Richard Gradwell, householder
Jan. 6 Anne d. of James Haye, a poor man
Jan. 8 John s. of Robert Godard
Jan. 10 Vallentyne Harrisone, oute of the Cocke [*in Turmil street*]
Jan. 10 Will'm Glover son in law to Ric. Slape
Jan. 10 John s. of Edward Todd
Jan. 12 Margaret [*blank*], out of Mother Yonge's
Jan. 13 Joane Holland, widow, out of Golde's Alley
Jan. 14 Anne d. of John Richardes
Jan. 16 James Hargraues, a poor boy
Jan. 16 Jane Tubenon, widow, out of [*goodman*] Pewsen's
Jan. 19 Joane d. of John Grace
Jan. 21 Sackred d. of John ffreeman
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Rose
Jan. 25 Symon Doppinge, a poor man
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard ffavell
Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas Oglethorpe
Jan. 30 William Morgan, serv^{t} to widow Browne
Feb. 2 George Galland [*Gallant*], a poor man
Feb. 3 [4] ffrauncis Ritche [*Ritch*], serv^{t} to Jeremie Ellis
Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Gregorie Narrome
Feb. 9 Alice Cotten [*Cotton*], a poor woman
Feb. 15 Anne wife of Michaell Boughton
Feb. 18 Edmund Pagnam, gent., in the south Isle
Feb. 18 William s. of George ffletcher
Feb. 22 Henrie [*Henry*] Joanes, householder

Feb. 23 Richard Morris, serv^{t} to widow Browne
Feb. 23 Edward s. of Allexander Clealande [*Alexander Clealand*]
Feb. 24 Henrie Coombes [*Henry Coomes*], householder
Feb. 26 Edward Allen [*Alline*], a poor man
Mar. 3 Tho. Lovett, serv^{t} to Raphe Beston [*Ralph Beston, esq^{r}*], in ye body of the Church
Mar. 5 Elline Turner, a poor woman
Mar. 5 Trustram Buckstone, serv^{t} to widow Browne
Mar. 7 Henrie s. of Henrie Sackford, gent., south Ile
Mar. 7 Thomas Davis, a poor man, out of [*that died in*] St John Street
Mar. 10 Isbell d. of John Scate
Mar. 15 Richard Bowtell, serv^{t} to John Bowtle
Mar. 15 Awdry wife of Thomas Cantrell
Mar. 16 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Pyper, serv^{t} to Margaret Rawdins
Mar. 18 Alice Austen, a poor woman
Mar. 18 Mary d. of William White
Mar. 20 John Thorneton, a poor man
Mar. 21 Allexander s. of Peter Crayfort

1606.

Mar. 29 Thomas Dantrell [*sic*—see April 6 below], a poor man
April 1 Bennet wife of Thomas Terrey
April 2 Jane [*Jaine*] Crosse, serv^{t} to ffrauncis Saltas
April 2 Richard s. of Henrie Hartley
April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Cantrell [*sic*—see March 29 above]
April 6 ffraunces d. of George Buckley
April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinton, gent.
April 7 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of George Cooper [*Cowper*]
April 11 ffrauncis Johnsone, serv^{t} to Will. Johnson
April 12 Hughe Trapps, gent., in the Chauncell
April 15 " Will' the Pyper, out of Will' Johnson's "
April 19 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke
April 21 Oswell s. of John Barrey
April 21 A poor woman out of Thomas Allen's
April 22 Henrie Warwicke [*Henry Warricke*], serv^{t} to Tho. Thorneborne
April 22 James Davis, serv^{t} to Richard Bowden
April 22 Jeffrey s. of George Cooper
April 25 Mary wife of William Lawe
April 26 William Johnson, householder
April 27 Elizabeth d. of William Johnson
April 27 Sara d. of Evan ap Richardes
April 28 John Heale, gent., in the Chauncell
April 28 Katherine wife of Phillipp James
May 2 Sara d. of Hellin Merideth
May 3 George s. of Thomas Aller
May 8 Robert Howe, a stranger, out of Mr Clarke's garden house [*in St John garden*]
May 8 Mary d. of John Williams [*Willyams*]
May 10 Vrsley wife of Thomas ffarborne
May 10 Robert Cranshawe, gent.
May 10 Jane Harrison [*Harrisonne*], widow
May 10 Thomas s. of Rowland Davis
May 10 James Savidge, serv^{t} to George Pollard, gent.
May 13 Grace d. of Richard Wilsone
May 15 William s. of Thomas Berrey [*Barrey*]
May 15 Basell s. of William Sedgwicke
May 18 Richard s. of John Dodd

May 18 Daniell Mawborne, serv^{t} to Thomas Pawdwine
May 19 Alice wife to John Chauntrell
May 19 Margaret wife of William Kelley
May 19 "Mary Macham [*Machame, a poore child*], kept by thalmes of the parishe"
May 21 Alice d. of Griffine Joanes
May 25 Sara d. of Christopher Pointe
May 26 Hugh Humphrey, serv^{t} to Griffine Joanes
May 26 Thomas ffryer, a poor man
May 28 Anne d. of Edward Mulcaster
May 29 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Wilsonne, out of Clement Hudde's [*house in Whitehorse Alley*]
May 31 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of [*blank*] Sheminges
May 31 Martine Obray, a ffrenche man
June 1 Agnes d. of William Haverd
June 1 Agnes Bowtle sister to John Bowtle
June 1 A poor woman out of [*that died in*] Houldsworth's house [*in Islington*]
June 2 Margaret Joanes, a poor woman
June 4 Anne d. of Henrie Hart
June 5 Alice d. of ffrauncis Thomlinson, "from my lo. Chamb. wall" [*from vnder the lo. Chamberlaine's wall*]
June 5 Elizabeth d. of David Vaughan
June 8 Agnes wife of Thomas Pavdine
June 10 Joane d. of John Anderson
June 13 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of Hughe Brooke
June 14 John s. of Thomas Crathorne, in south Ile
June 18 Robert s. of Thomas Ridley
June 20 Joane d. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]
June 23 Ellinor [*Ellynor*] d. of John Nichols [*Nicholls*]
June 25 Margaret [*Margery*] d. of Robert fforte [*ffort*]
July 1 Agnes Monny, out of Mr Marcom's garden house
July 4 John s. of David Price
July 5 John s. of Robert Jente
July 10 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] ffrenche
July 10 James Byrche, out of William Basse house
July 12 Pattrick s. of Richard Eastebrooke [*Estabrooke*]
July 16 Mary d. of John Penford
July 17 Susan [*Suzane*] d. of Gyles Hindle
July 17 Mary d. of John Tadcaster
July 18 Nicholas ffann', a stranger, out of St John's garden
July 18 "Johanis fillius populi"
July 31 Alice d. of Oliver Skerret
Aug. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Weekes
Aug. 10 Anne d. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Aug. 15 George Dellon, serv^{t} to John Squier [*Squyer*] "in theames street"
Aug. 18 James s. of Richard Harris
Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hampton
Aug. 27 Thomas Turband, householder
Aug. 28 William s. of John Yateman [*Yatman*]
Aug. 28 Edward s. of William Southorne
Aug. 28 Mary d. of [*blank*] Charne
Sep. 3 Elizabeth Wilsonne, serv^{t} to John Gardner
Sep. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Myles
Sep. 4 ffrauncis Ellis, bur. in South Ile
Sep. 4 John s. of John Jobson'e [*Jobsonne*]
Sep. 4 Robert s. of John Oliver.
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Thorbore
Sep. 7 Katherin d. of William Grace

Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wade
Sep. 8 Susan [*Suzane*] d. of Thomas Thurland
Sep. 8 Anthonie Holman, serv^{t} to John Eastland
Sep. 12 James s. of Andrew Blase
Sep. 12 Theoffilous Okes, serv^{t} to Richard Barnes
Sep. 12 Robert Hill, serv^{t} to William Palmer
Sep. 15 Anne wife of John ffoster, a poor woman
Sep. 16 George Binstead, householder
Sep. 16 A poor woman out of [*died in*] St John's Gardens
Sep. 18 ffrauncis Taylor, widow
Sep. 21 Alice Hall, spinster
Sep. 21 Anne d. of John Morgan, out of [*William*] Martin's house
Sep. 21 Helline Treliver, widow
Sep. 23 Margaret River, widow
Sep. 25 Deuringe [*Dearinge*] ffeepounde d. of William ffeepound
Sep. 26 Henrie [*Henry*] Palmer, householder, a poor man
Sep. 27 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Bonny al's Rag
Sep. 28 John Eastland, householder, in the body of the Church
Sep. 28 John Ladkins, serv^{t} to Richard Barnes
Sep. 30 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of George Davisone [*Davisonne*]
Oct. 2 Alice [*Allice*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Joanes
Oct. 3 Katherine [*Catherine*] d. of John ffoster
Oct. 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Griffeth, a poor man
Oct. 5 John Outley, householder
Oct. 5 A serv^{t} of Mr Robert Wrighte's at the Bell
Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsone*]
Oct. 6 John s. of John Radcliffe
Oct. 11 Joane d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Aynsworth
Oct. 11 [*blank*] died in Woode's close
Oct. 12 William s. of Richard Vaughan
Oct. 12 Margerie d. of Edward Stephens [*Steeuens*]
Oct. 12 John s. of widow Whiniard
Oct. 14 Helline d. of Humphrey Joanes
Oct. 14 Anne d. of John Gower
Oct. 15 Symon Allen, a poor man
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbert
Oct. 16 Symon Parrey, householder, in the body of the Church
Oct. 16 Barnaby [*Barnabe*] s. of William Day [*was Buryed in a Coffine*]
Oct. 17 John s. of Raphe Dickenson [*Dickinsonne*]
Oct. 17 Amey d. of Thomas Treene [? Treeue]
Oct. 18 Charles s. of Robert Deelinge
Oct. 20 Anne d. of Richard Phillips [*Phillipes*]
Oct. 20 Joane wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Woode
Oct. 21 Alice [*Allice*] d. of William Milles [*Mylles*]
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*]
Oct. 22 Sara d. of Richard Browne
Oct. 23 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Gyles Gower
Oct. 23 Alice [*Allice*] Patten d. of Thomas Johnson
Oct. 24 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of George ffawcett
Oct. 24 John Kinge, out of Mr Waterworth's house
Oct. 24 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Griffeth
Oct. 25 ffrauncis, serv^{t} to John Graves
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Edmund Cossens
Oct. 26 Mary wife of Robert Weedon
Oct. 27 John Staines [*Staynes*], serv^{t} to Richard Bateman
Oct. 28 Anne d. of Robert Weedon
Oct. 29 Millisent Baker, serv^{t} to John Ratcliffe
Nov. 1 Grace wife of Peter Orome [*Peeter Orom*]

Nov. 3 John Garey
Nov. 6 Richard s. of Richard Beadle
Nov. 6 John Johnson [*Johnsonne*], serv^{t} to Thomas Johnson
Nov. 6 "Eliz. Machell, y^{t} was kepte at the charge of ye p'ishe"
Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*]
Nov. 18 "Will'm sonne to [*blank*] xp'ned out of the Cage and buried the eightenth daie"
Nov. 18 George Bloome, serv^{t} to John Bonny
Nov. 19 Will'm s. of [*blank*], kept of the parishe
Nov. 23 John s. of William Scarborowe [*Scarborrowe*]
Nov. 25 Richard Beadle, a poor man
Nov. 25 Nicholas Holland [*Hollande*], a poor man [*Soldyer*]
Nov. 25 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Mayor [*gent.*], in the body of the Church
Nov. 26 Richard Phillipps [*Phillips*], householder
Nov. 27 Sibbell d. of Richard Partridge
Nov. 27 "M^{res} Anne daughter to the Lady Peckham, in bodie of Churche"
Nov. 27 Elizabeth wife of George Draper
Nov. 28 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of James Kingslande
Nov. 28 Robert ap Roger, serv^{t} to Tether Grffiine
Nov. 29 Anne d. of Leonard Hanckes
Nov. 29 Allexander s. of Henry Borrowes
Nov. 29 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Cuthbert Ledsome
Nov. 29 ffrauncis Bayley, serv^{t} to William Sedgwicke
Dec. 2 Jane [*Jaine*] Barnard, a poor woman
Dec. 3 Helline wife of John Collins
Dec. 8 George Raye, a poor man
Dec. 13 Edward s. of William Scarsbroughe
Dec. 16 Margery Poole, in the body of the Church
Dec. 17 William Scarsbroughe, a poor man
Dec. 18 "Thomas ffitch, y^{t} was slayne"
Dec. 19 Adryan Pickeringe, householder
Dec. 20 John Sebright, householder
Dec. 20 Margaret, serv^{t} to Tether Griffine
Dec. 21 Ann [*Anne*] d. of John Mayor, gent., in body of Church
Dec. 21 Nicholas s. of widow Collins
Dec. 27 James Johnson [*Johnsonne*], householder
Dec. 27 Maudline Harris, a poor woman
Dec. 28 Joane wife of Richard Nichols [*Nicholls*]
Dec. 29 Susan [*Suzane*] wife of Daniell [*Danyell*] Sidley
Dec. 29 Richard s. of Rowland Powell
Dec. 29 Margerie Hutchins, serv^{t} to Robert Starkey
Dec. 31 John Browne, householder
Jan. 2 Anne wife of James Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
Jan. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Cockstone
Jan. 9 James Gardner [*Gardener*], serv^{t} to William Lambe
Jan. 9 Bridgitt [*Bridget*] d. of Jonan Norwoode
Jan. 12 Anne wife of Nicholas Daye, in body of Church
Jan. 12 George Rickfordes [*Rikcords*], householder
Jan. 13 Anne Whitlocke, a poor widow
Jan. 13 John Goldinge, serv^{t} to John Gallowaye [*Galloway*]
Jan. 15 George Smyth [*Smith*], householder, a poor man
Jan. 15 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of James Dennis
Jan. 24 Thomas Bell, a poor man, out of Thomas Johnson's [*Johnsonn's*]
Jan. 24 Isbell wife of Thomas Thorpe, out of the same house
Jan. 24 Hancrose s. of Thomas Thorpe, out of the same house
Jan. 26 John s. of John ffisher
Jan. 26 Susan [*Susane*] d. of Robert Staples
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Garrett Bushe [*Bush*]

Jan. 28 Robert Staples, householder
Jan. 28 Joane wife of Walter Deacon
Jan. 29 Lawrance [*Lawraunce*] s. of James Sherhogg
Jan. 30 George s. of Walter Deacon
Jan. 30 Mary wife of John ffisher
Jan. 31 Diana d. of Richard Neale [*Neall*]
Feb. 1 Thomas Scott, a poor man
Feb. 2 Agnes d. of Hugh Powell
Feb. 3 Will'm Vaughan, out of Tether Griffin's house
Feb. 7 " A man that died over against the Well in Turnmilstrete "
Feb. 7 ffraunces [*ffrancis*] d. of William Clayton
Feb. 8 " Leonard Shereman [*Shearman*], died in the Church porche "
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dyer
Feb. 10 Robert s. of William Bayley
Feb. 11 John s. of Theodor Hanley
Feb. 12 Julyan d. of John Owsley
Feb. 12 Helline d. of Richard Creswell
Feb. 13 Agnes d. of John Kinge
Feb. 14 Christopher Ratcliffe [*Ratcliff*], bur. in the body of the Church
Feb. 15 Alice Wilmore, a poor woman
Feb. 15 Margaret Temple, a poor woman
Feb. 16 Susan d. of George Wilkinson
Feb. 16 Sara d. of Thomas Still
Feb. 23 Mary wife of William Shape
Feb. 23 John s. of John Newman
Feb. 24 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] d. of M^r [*William*] Spendlove
Feb. 27 Alice Masone, widow
Feb. 27 ffaybey Haggas wife of Edward Haggas [? Aggas]
Feb. 27 Agnes wife of John Needlipe
Feb. 28 Anne d. of John Waller
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
Mar. 6 Anne Draper, widow
Mar. 6 John Bullard [*Ballard*], serv^t to the La. [*Lady*] Kitson
Mar. 7 Eliz. Cocken, widow, in body of Church, out of M^res Rose house
Mar. 8 Isbell d. of John Langford [*Langforde*]
Mar. 11 Will'm Leighe, M^r [*Edward*] Trappes Tapster
Mar. 12 Charitie d. of Nathaniell Powell
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Yates
Mar. 14 Robert s. of Richard Blisse
Mar. 15 Richard s. of Richard Williams
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Samuell Kinge
Mar. 20 Thomas Carpenter, out of Mr Bradley's
Mar. 21 Mathew Powell, serv^t to James Sanders
Mar. 23 Edward s. of ffrauncis Seeley

1607.

Mar. 26 A child stillborn to William James
Mar. 28 Mary d. of John How [*Howe*]
April 2 Edward Trapps, householder
April 3 William s. of Oliver ffallowe [*ffallow*]
April 3 Margaret d. of Evan Price
April 4 Paule [*Paull*] s. of John Reynoldes [*gent.*]
April 9 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of William Daye [*Day*]
April 9 John s. of James Swaine [*Swayne*]
April 10 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Roger Norrome
April 12 Thomas Channon [*servant to John Channon*]
April 12 William Carpenter, of Newington parish

April 13 Robert s. of Robert Smyth [*Smith*]
April 17 Richard Westab, out of John Se . . . . house [*sic*]
April 17 Katherine wife of Thomas Bringhurst
April 18 Richard Hall [*Halley*], householder
April 18 John Willett, serv^{t} to Robert Loveinge [*Lovinge*]
April 18 John s. of George Crekett
April 20 Margaret Darby, serv^{t} to William Trusse
April 20 Mary wife of Thomas Williams
April 20 Elizabeth d. of James Hall
April 21 Thomas ffrenche, serv^{t} to Thomas Lvnne
April 21 Thomas Webster, a poor man
April 22 Agnes d. of William Reeves
April 24 Barnabye [*Barnabey*] s. of John Channon
April 25 Phillis Preston, widow
April 26 William s. of George Tompson
April 26 Roger Davis, a stranger, out of Tho. Taylor's [*Tayler's*] house
April 27 William s. of John Channon
May 1 John s. of John Cooke
May 1 Thomas Toopes, a poor man
May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryland
May 6 Mary d. of Mathew Minges
May 7 Edeth wife of Thomas Toopes
May 8 Barnaby [*Barnabey*] s. of Theodor Hanley
May 9 David s. of John Daniell
May 11 Jane [*Jaine*] Bedingfeild, widdow, in ye bodie of Church
May 20 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Barton
May 20 Helline wife of Richard Browne
May 24 Alice d. of Robert fforte
May 24 Gawine Mason, householder, in body of Church
May 27 William Lawe, householder
May 29 Sibbell d. of David Price
May 31 Richard s. of Thomas Lvnne
May 31 John s. of Thomas ffarborne
May 31 Edward s. of John Burrowes [*Borrowes*]
June 7 " A poore man found vnd^{r} Mr Lambe's haystacke "
June 7 Alice d. of Morgane Joanes
June 9 Anne d. of Thomas Watson
June 10 Robert s. of William Vynor
June 12 Elizabeth d. of Morgan Joanes [*Jones*]
June 12 William s. of Richard ffavell
June 13 John s. of Richard Starkey
June 14 James s. of William Budworth
June 17 Morgan Joanes, a poor man
June 18 Thomas Bootill
June 18 William s. of Andrew Poynter
June 18 Anne wife of Morgan Joanes
June 20 Mary Beveridge [*Beveridg*], spinster, in body of Church
June 20 Richard Berrey, out of Peter Barrowe's house
June 20 " One that was slaine in Woode's close "
June 23 ffraunces d. of Henrie [*Henry*] ffletcher, gent., in body of Church
June 23 Henrie [*Henry*] Knowles, a stranger
June 29 Robert s. of Robert Hall
June 29 Evan Price, householder
July 1 Bartholomewe Hibbes, householder
July 4 Symon s. of George Osborne
July 6 Helline d. of Thomas Ridley
July 7 George s. of Thomas Willson [*Willsone*]
July 10 Margarett d. of Arthur Robbinsone [*Robbinsonne*]

July 10 Richard Warren, a poor man
July 10 John White, householder
July 14 "Mr Henr' [*Henry*] ffletcher, or Minister, in the Chauncell"
July 14 Anne d. of Tobyas Leighe [*Leigh*]
July 14 Anne d. of William Greene
July 16 Joane d. of John Greene
July 17 John Hardinge, out of Tho. Hinson's house
July 17 Hughe Griffeth, householder
July 18 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of William Brokes
July 23 ffrancis Hibbs was brought out of London
July 26 Thomas s. of William Southerne
July 28 Andrewe s. of Robert Masterson [*Mastersone*]
July 28 Judeth d. of John Graves
July 28 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Robbinson [*Robbinsone*]
July 30 Anne wife of Robert Borroughe [*Borrough*]
July 31 John s. of John Greene
Aug. 2 Will'm s. of William Hopkins, in body of Church
Aug. 2 Jane [*Jaine*] [*blank*] that died in Woode's close
Aug. 6 John s. of John Yateman
Aug. 6 Anne d. of Henrie Saunders [*Henry Sanders*]
Aug. 6 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of John Swadlinge
Aug. 7 John Burrall, out of the bowlinge Alley
Aug. 9 Margaret Milles, servt to Joane Griffeth
Aug. 13 Launcelott [*Lancelot*] Adams, a poor man
Aug. 14 Mathew Rosbroughe [*Rosbrough*]
Aug. 14 "Mary daughter to Sr Robert Markham [*Knight*], in bodie of Church"
Aug. 14 John, servant to William Hopkins
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Robert Trilcocke
Aug. 16 Mary d. of [*blank*], spinster
Aug. 18 Katherine Robbinson, servt to Mr Buggins [*Buggens*]
Aug. 19 Edward Jenkins, out of Mr Harrowe's [*Harwell's*]
Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Edward Poyeton
Aug. 19 Richard Saunders [*Sanders*], servt to Richard Yard [*Yarde*]
Aug. 21 Edward Hammon, out of ffrauncis Stone's
Aug. 25 Susan [*Susane*] d. of ffrauncis Stone
Aug. 29 Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] wife to ffrauncis Stone, in body of Church
Aug. 29 William Tatame, householder
Aug. 29 Daniell [*blank*], out of Atkinson's Rentes
Aug. 31 Thomas Powell, servt to Richard Pattricke
Sep. 3 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Blunte
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Watsone [*Watsonne*]
Sep. 3 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Jeremie [*Jeremy*] Ellis
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kennell
Sep. 6 Susan [*Susane*] d. of Will'm Honnywell
Sep. 7 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Banister [*Bannester*]
Sep. 7 Richard White, householder
Sep. 7 Alice wife of ffrauncis Sabtas
Sep. 8 John Markham, gent., bur. in the Chancell
Sep. 8 Katherine d. of John Powtney
Sep. 10 Richard s. of John Crostone
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Richard Burchall
Sep. 14 Christopher s. of Christopher Hudd
Sep. 14 Raphe [*Ralph*] s. of Gyles Hill
Sep. 15 Richard Skydmore, a poor man
Sep. 15 John s. of Robert Locke
Sep. 15 John s. of Robert Pyttes [*Pittes*]
Sep. 15 Hughe s. of Roger Price
Sep. 16 John Taylor, out of Sepulchar's p'ishe, bur. in South yle

Sep. 17 Mary wife of John Laine
Sep. 18 Susan d. of Richard White
Sep. 18 ffraunces d. of Edward Blinckhorne
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Richard Higgins
Sep. 19 Thomasen [*Thomazen*] d. of David Wagg
Sep. 19 Howell Routher, a poor man
Sep. 23 Ellinor d. of John Austen
Sep. 24 John s. of John Austen
Sep. 24 A child born to Roger Moyses
Sep. 24 Grissell d. of Hatton Crispe
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilkes
Sep. 27 Phillipp [*Phillip*] s. of David Vaughan
Sep. 27 James s. of James Swayne
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Roger Price
Sep. 28 William Musgrave, a poor man
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Richard Hetherington
Sep. 28 Maudline d. of Richard Hetherington
Sep. 29 Margery wife of Thomas Pawden
Oct. 2 Agnes [*blank*]
Oct. 3 Thomas Hull, householder
Oct. 4 Katherine d. of Robert Plumton
Oct. 4 A child stillborn to Will'm Cheswicke [*Cheswecke*]
Oct. 4 Edmunde Standfeilde [*gent.*], in the Chauncell
Oct. 6 [*blank*] serv^{t} to John Markham
Oct. 7 Eme wife of John Austen
Oct. 7 Edward Androwes, serv^{t} to Anthonie Shilliton
Oct. 8 John Browne [*Brone*], a poor man
Oct. 8 Helline d. of Edward Browne
Oct. 8 Anne [*Anna*] d. of Thomas Hull
Oct. 9 Agnes wife of John Cooke
Oct. 9 Lawrance Russell [*Ruswell*], a poor man
Oct. 11 "A poore woman that died in the Cadge"
Oct. 16 Will. Cope, gent., bur. in the Chauncell
Oct. 17 Bettris Osborne, serv^{t} to George Osborne
Oct. 20 Anthonie s. of John Milner
Oct. 20 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Palmer
Oct. 22 Mathewe Colbrand, Sr Henr' Seckforde's Taylor
Oct. 22 ffraunces d. of Edward Blinckhorne
Oct. 22 Agnes wife of Thomas Call
Oct. 22 "One founde in Mr Wrighte's filde howse"
Oct. 24 John Cooke, a poor man
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradbere ["*Thomas Bradbear y^{t} was br(ought) to bed by M^{ris} Goddard*"]
Oct. 24 Anthonie s. of Richard Walker
Oct. 26 M^{res} Hester Kettell, in the Chauncell
Oct. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Hull
Oct. 26 Isbell d. of Richard Grist
Oct. 27 Andrewe s. of Peter Ruswell
[*Oct.* 27 *Richard s. of John Cooke*]*
Oct. 28 Margerie, serv^{t} of Richard Browne
Nov. 3 Anthonie Sturman, a poor man
Nov. 4 Hughe s. of John Borrowes
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Beomonnte [Beomounte ?]
Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth [*Smith*]
Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth [*sic*]
Nov. 9 John s. of John Lawrance [*Lawraunce*]

* Omitted from the vellum Register.

Nov. 9 " A poore boye that died, out of Mr Waterworth's house
Nov. 13 Thomas Banckes, serv^t to Richard Staineton
Nov. 23 John Howe, householder
Nov. 25 Thomas Justice, serv^t to John Peache [*Peach*]
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Clarke
Nov. 26 William s. of John Graves
Nov. 26 " Pollina [*Pollyna*], Ladie to Sr Maximilian [*Maximillion*] Dallison, in Chauncell "
Nov. 28 Robert s. of William Dalkine
Nov. 29 Anthonie, serv^t of Edward Powell
Nov. 29 A stillborn s. of Thomas Camage [*Cariage*]
Dec. 2 John s. of John Bowes
Dec. 4 Alice wife of Robert Thomas
Dec. 6 [*blank*] sometime serv^t to widow Nightingall
Dec. 7 Joane wife of Humphrey Kinge, in body of Church
Dec. 7 Katherine d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Bennett
Dec. 12 Allexander [*blank*], a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Bennett
Dec. 17 Alice Arnolde [*Arnold*], widow
Dec. 19 Dorathie [*Dorythie*] d. of George Wilkinson [*Wilkinsonne*]
Dec. 22 Mary Whittington, serv^t to [*blank*] Savell, gent.
Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asher
Dec. 24 Roger s. of William Smyth [*Smith*]
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Thomas Ratsey
Dec. 26 ffraunces d. of Thomas Hinton, gent.
Dec. 29 Will'm Webster, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's
Dec. 31 Will'm Barnard, gent., in body of Church
Dec. 31 James s. of Symon Plant [*Plante*]
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pawden
Jan. 3 Alice Badger, serv^t to John Gardner
Jan. 8 Katherine Bough [*Bowgh*], a poor woman
Jan. 8 Alice Hall al's Silvermouth
Jan. 8 Agnes d. of John Picke
Jan. 9 M^res Taylor wife of George Taylor, in Chauncell
Jan. 9 Helline Hawkins, a poor woman
Jan. 10 Anthonie s. of [*blank*] Bawkett [*Bowkett*]
Jan. 12 Helline wife of John Peterson [*Peetersonne*]
Jan. 13 Oswell Johnson [*Johnsone*], a poor man
Jan. 20 John Booth, a poor man
Jan. 21 Grace [*blank*], serv^t to Rowland Hawdon
Jan. 24 ffraunces d. of Anthonie [*blank*]
Jan. 24 Margaret d. of William Day
Jan. 24 John s. of John Jackson [*Jacksonne*]
Jan. 25 Katherine Williams, a poor woman
Jan. 26 Emanuell s. of George Dauisone [*Dauisonne*]
Jan. 31 Margaret wife of John Tadcastle
Feb. 3 Joane d. of John Burrowes [*Borrowes*]
Feb. 5 Margarett Good, a poor woman
Feb. 5 Margaret wife of William Masonne
Feb. 6 Anne d. of Richard Cartor
Feb. 14 John s. of John Gregorie
Feb. 15 David ap Thomas, serv^t to Godfrey Leveritt
Feb. 15 Bennett [*blank*], a poor woman, out of Cocke Alley
Feb. 18 William s. of William Evans
Feb. 18 Joane d. of George ffletcher [*ffletcher*]
Feb. 20 [*blank*] wife of Lewis ffoxe [*ffox*]
Feb. 23 James s. of Richard Beadle
Feb. 28 John s. of John Tadcastle

Mar. 3 Martha d. of John Riceburie [*Ricebury*]
Mar. 4 Katherine wife of Richard Cartor
Mar. 4 ffraunces d. of Phillipp Holward [*out of Ric. Morris's house*]
Mar. 7 William Threeband, a poor man
Mar. 8 Thomas Hulse, a stranger
Mar. 8 Alice Abbott, widow
Mar. 9 William s. of Christopher Rutter
Mar. 11 Katherine Jacksonne [*Jacksone*], widow
Mar. 18 Moyses s. of [*blank*], born in Bowling Alley
Mar. 21 Aaron s. of Thomas Ogle
Mar. 21 William s. of William Hudson [*Hudsone*]
Mar. 22 ffather Cooke, a blinde man

1608.

Mar. 28 "ffrauncis Thinne, esq^{r}, in the Chauncell"
Mar. 30 "A poore wenche that died in the Cadge"
April 1 Joane Eldrington, widow
April 2 William Clayton [*Cleaton*], householder
April 7 A child stillborn to John Pulman
April 10 John Baylie, a poor man
April 3 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Thomas Barrey
April 12 Richard Berry, out of Tho. Warde's house [*in Islingtone*]
April 12 John Sawdy, out of Mathewsalem [?] Mondaie's
April 12 Phillipp Awdley, gent., out of Mr Sleepe's [*in ye Churchyard*]
April 15 Robert Leighe, out of Gregorie Browne's
April 15 "A poore boye that died in the Cadge"
April 17 Helline wife of William Addisonne [*Addisone*]
April 21 James s. of Rowland Hawden
April 26 Thomas Newball, a stranger
April 28 Jane Hardinge, serv^{t} to Thomas Hardinge
April 30 Dennis Sadler, serv^{t} to Grace Palmer [*Palmere*]
May 5 A poor woman, out of Woode's close
May 5 William s. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Barlowe
May 15 A child stillborn to Edward Armestronge
May 17 Anne Wade, spinster
May 22 George Bayley, householder
May 26 Judith [*Judeth*] wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Connyam
May 27 Joane Smyth [*Smith*], widow
May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Steade
May 30 Mary wife of John Collett, in body of Church
June 2 Maudline Abbott, serv^{t} to Jeremie Spratlinge [*Jeromie Spartling*]
June 2 Thomasen [*Thomazen*] d. of John Barrowes
June 5 Katherine wife of John Griffeth
June 5 Margaret Mice, serv^{t} to [*S^{r}*] Marmaduke Wyvall, in body of Church
June 7 Andrew Hort [*Hore*], serv^{t} to La. Weston, in the South Ile
June 9 Humphrew [*Humphrey*] Hewes, out of Rice Morrice's house
June 9 Edward s. of Rowland Davis
June 9 John s. of John Davis
June 9 John s. of John Preston
June 13 Anne d. of Nathaniell Powell
June 18 "A poore woman that died in the feildes"
June 23 [*sic*] Stephen Jacksonne, gent., in ye South Ile
June 22 Robert s. of Robert Weedon
June 22 James s. of James Smyth [*Smith*]
June 22 Rebecka d. of William Turner
June 22 Susan [*Suzan*] Gray, out of Mr Bagley's house
June 25 A child stillborn to Christopher Kirkland [*Kyrkland*]

June 25 Alice d. of John Reade
June 25 George Simes, out of Jn° Parke's house
June 26 James s. of Gyles Hindle
June 30 Elizabeth Littleton, spinster
July 1 A child stillborn to [*blank*] Dyer al's Androwes
July 1 Vrsuley d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Browne
July 1 Sara d. of Richard Palleday
July 3 Solomon Leeke, gent.
July 4 Alice Gate, widow
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Borrowes
July 7 Marsey Michell, serv^t^ to the Ladie Scott
July 9 William Cooper, in body of Church
July 9 Thomas Sharkes [*Shankes*], a pentioner
July 10 William Vernon, a poor man, householder
July 10 Anne wife of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Hall
July 13 James Bowdell, householder
July 16 Elline [*Helline*] d. of Peter Negasse
July 19 Henry Saunders [*Sanders*], out of Gregorie Browne's house
July 19 John Newland, householder
July 20 Joane wife of William ffletcher
July 23 Richard s. of William Lea
July 23 Grisell d. of Henrie Nichols [*Henry Nicholls*]
July 23 Eliz. [*blank*], out of the gardens by the bowlinge Alley
July 24 [*blank*] Greene, a stranger, out of Mr Lambe's
July 25 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of Thomas Edwardes
July 26 Margery d. of John Wescott
July 26 Richard s. of John Kinge
July 29 Alice d. of John Shereborne [*Sherborne*], in body of Church
July 31 Joane wife of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
Aug. 1 A child stillborn to Thomas Lvnne
Aug. 4 John Bradley, out of Newgate
Aug. 5 Susan [*Suzan*] Mullinox, spinster
Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Sara [*blank*], out of [*John*] Collins' house [*in St John's Gardens*]
Aug. 7 Edward Boyer, householder
Aug. 9 Agnes Gillat, serv^t^ to Mr William Lambe
Aug. 9 Bryan s. of Peeter Browrigge
Aug. 9 Sisley wife of Robert Weedon [*Weedone*]
Aug. 11 Maudline wife of Henrie Chetley [*Henry Chettley*]
Aug. 12 Dorithie Browne, out of Bishopgate Street [*serv^t^ to Mr John Dutton in Bishopsgate Street*]
[*Aug.* 13 *William* [*blank*], *serv^t^ to Mr Lambe*]*
Aug. 15 William Billinges, serv^t^ to Mr Lambe
Aug. 15 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
Aug. 18 Richard Hobson [*Hobsone*], serv^t^ to Mr Lambe
Aug. 19 John s. of Henrie Saunders [*Sanders*]
Aug. 20 Joane d. of John Austen
Aug. 20 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Aynsworth
Aug. 20 A child born to Richard Hewit [*Hewitt*], out of Rutte's house
Aug. 21 John Hobson [*Hobsonne*], serv^t^ to Mr William Lambe
Aug. 21 Humphrey Kinge, householder [*in the body of the Church*]
Aug. 23 Sara d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Chetley
Aug. 24 Dorathie [*Dorithie*] wife of Henrie [*Henry*] Bell, body of Church
Aug. 25 Agnes wife of William Daye [*Day*]
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Bradley, widow
Aug. 26 A child stillborn to James Hutchinson [*Hutchinsonne*]

* Omitted from the vellum Register, but see next entry.

Aug. 28 Henrie [*Henry*] Chetley, servt to Mr Lambe
Aug. 28 Katherine Lester, servt to Mr Lambe
Aug. 29 Arthur s. of Richard Hethrington
Sep. 1 Margaret d. of John Doyley
Sep. 1 Richard s. of William ffloyde [*ffloyd*]
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner [*Gardener*]
Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Gillam
Sep. 5 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Burnell
Sep. 5 A child stillborn to John Pitford
Sep. 7 John s. of Richard Vsher [*Vssher*]
Sep. 7 A child stillborn to John Brigges
Sep. 8 Thomas Ryland, householder
Sep. 9 A child stillborn to Sibbell Johnson, out of the Cage
Sep. 9 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of William Yongman [*Youngman*]
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gates
Sep. 10 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Richard Hopkins
Sep. 11 John Burrowes [*Borrowes*], householder
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge
Sep. 13 Robert Edwardes, a stranger
Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Hilliard [*Hillyard*]
Sep. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Sanders
Sep. 17 Alice d. of Elizabeth [*Eliza.*] Watson
Sep. 17 Thomas Saunders [*Sanders*], a poor householder
Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of Edward Blinckhorne
Sep. 25 William s. of William Smallman
Sep. 18 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford
Sep. 26 Henrie Britten [*Henry Brittine*], gent., in the south Ile
Sep. 26 Helline d. of Edward Rickard
Sep. 28 William s. of Charles Hopkins
Sep. 29 Julyan d. of Richard [*Nicholas*] Hardinge
Sep. 29 Anne d. of John Miller
Sep. 30 Thomas Leighe, gent., bur. in the Chauncell
Oct. 4 Mary d. of John ffoster
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Kinge
Oct. 4 A child stillborn to John Poynter
Oct. 4 A child stillborn to Tho. Carker [*Corkar*] al's Brasebridge
Oct. 10 Clarey d. of Christopher Hvdd
Oct. 14 Alice wife of Thomas Mondaye [*Monday*]
Oct. 15 Anne d. of Mathew Hatton
Oct. 18 [*blank*] a poor [*blank*], out of Mr Newman's
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Jeremie Spratlinge [*Spratling*]
Oct. 20 Grisell d. of Peeter Bery [*Berry*]
Oct. 20 Mary Connstable [*Cvnstable*], widow
Oct. 20 Abraham s. of John Miller
Oct. 20 Katherin d. of Richard Hewes
Oct. 21 James s. of Thomas Saunders [*Sanders*]
Oct. 21 "A child found dead in the churche porche"
Oct. 23 Silvester Wagg, a poor man
Oct. 23 Mary d. of William Rogers
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Coe
Oct. 26 Martha d. of Mathew Hatton
Oct. 30 Steephen [*Steeuen*] s. of William Denestorpe
Oct. 31 Michaell Mosse, householder
Oct. 31 Katherine Parrey, widow
Oct. 31 Joane Lelley, widow, out of John Johnson's
Nov. 7 Arthur Dannce, householder
Nov. 7 A child out of Tho. Johnson's house
Nov. 7 Joane wife of Hughe Brooke

Nov. 10 [*blank*] Grivell, a poor man
Nov. 11 Mary [*Mercey*] d. of William Grace
Nov. 11 Jane wife of John Holmes
Nov. 11 Agnes d. of John Munger [*Monger*]
Nov. 12 Raphe [*Ralph*] Hobbes, householder
Nov. 15 Agnes wife of William Vinor [*Vynor*]
Nov. 15 John s. of John Browne [*Browe*]
Nov. 15 Judeth d. of Thomas Kendall
Nov. 18 Arthur Bullocke, a stranger
Nov. 19 Margaret wife of Thomas Coe
Nov. 23 Margaret d. of William Radford
Nov. 23 John s. of George Litchfeild
Nov. 24 Mary Taylor, widow
Nov. 24 Roger s. of [*blank*] Gryvell
Nov. 24 Anne Evans, serv^{t} to Thomas Mondaie [*Monday*]
Nov. 26 Christopher s. of Thomas Gibson
Nov. 27 William Jackson, serv^{t} to James Prescott
Nov. 27 William Rophe [*Roph*], gent.
Nov. 27 A child stillborn to Mr Marsh, in the Church
Nov. 28 Bartholomewe s. of Roger Skeldon
Dec. 1 William s. of Edward Scrivener
Dec. 2 Launcelott Kidd, a poor man
Dec. 3 Effan'y Ashley, a poor woman
Dec. 3 M^{res} Mary Cade, widow, in the Chauncell
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mondaie [*Monday*]
Dec. 10 Stephen [*Steuen*] s. of Stephen [*Steuen*] Segar
Dec. 11 William Barker, a poor man
Dec. 13 Katherine d. of Mathew Hatton
Dec. 13 Mary Chamberlaine, spinster
Dec. 15 Margaret d. of Phillip Hinckes
Dec. 15 Edward Reynouldes [*Reynoldes*], a poor man
Dec. 19 Margaret, serv^{t} to Griffine Joanes
Dec. 19 A man bur. out of widow Barrowe's house
Dec. 19 Mathew s. of Thomas Thorne
Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
Dec. 22 Phillipp [*Phillipe*] Harcocke, a poor man
Dec. 22 Roger s. of Roger Wheeler
Dec. 22 Bridgett d. of William Sootherne
Dec. 24 John s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Kidd
Dec. 25 John s. of Mercey Lees [*borne in the fustian weaver's house*]
Dec. 26 James Greaves [*Greves*], gent., in the Chauncell
Jan. 2 Agnes d. of Edward Pratt
Jan. 2 Martha d. of William Smyth [*Smith*]
Jan. 7 Joane White, out of St John's gardens
Jan. 7 Robert Taylor, serv^{t} to Mr Smalman, St John street
Jan. 7 "One died in Mr Wrighte's watchowse"
Jan. 9 Rebecka d. of John Watson [*Watsone*]
Jan. 9 Andrewe Gryme, serv^{t} to Captaine Martin [*Martine*]
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of George Litchfield [*Litchfeelde*]
Jan. 11 [*blank*] wife of Thomas Butler
Jan. 12 Henrie [*Henry*] Petty, householder
Jan. 12 Alice wife of John Pewsey
Jan. 12 [*blank*] d. to [*blank*]
Jan. 13 James, a poor man, out of Butcher's Alley
Jan. 16 ffather Holdsworth
Jan. 19 Margaret d. of James Caswell
Jan. 21 Charles Scarsmore, serv^{t} to Nathaniell Willmott
Jan. 22 George s. of Edward Pratt

Jan. 23 Richard Potter, serv^{t} to Mr Yorke
Jan. 23 William s. of Robert Hurtlepoole [*Hartlepoole*]
Jan. 25 Joane d. of Richard Holmes
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Symon Reade
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Evans
Feb. 1 Awdry d. of Allexander Warcope [*Warcop*]
Feb. 1 ffraunces d. of Thomas Deane
Feb. 1 Theodor s. of George Davisone [*Davisonne*]
Feb. 2 Thomas Parsons, householder
Feb. 2 Richard Lambe, in the body of the Church
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Butler
Feb. 3 Elizabeth [*Eliza.*] d. of John Todd
Feb. 4 William s. of Richard Browne
Feb. 5 William s. of Thomas Postle
Feb. 5 John Hooker, a poor man, out of St John's Gardens
Feb. 6 Richard Handbaskett, from the said gardens
Feb. 8 Agnes d. of William East
Feb. 9 A child stillborn to ffrauncis Carydis
Feb. 12 Richard Taylor, out of Turnmil streete
Feb. 12 Katherine d. of Richard Taylor [*out of the same house*]
Feb. 13 James s. of Nicholas Hampsone
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill
Feb. 16 Katherine d. of George Whitbie [*Whittby*]
Feb. 19 Morris s. of John Watsone
Feb. 22 Hellinor Hudwine, serv^{t} to Nathaniell Powell
Feb. 22 A child stillborn to John Rigges
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Robert Locke
Feb. 24 William s. of Thomas Browne [*Browe*]
Feb. 24 [*blank*] out of Ragg lane
Feb. 29 [*blank*] Turner, widow
Mar. 1 Susan [*Suzan*] Okley
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Richard Morris
Mar. 1 Margaret wife of John Ratcliffe [*Ratclyffe*]
Mar. 2 Abraham Risley, householder
Mar. 3 Edward s. of Edward Brittine
Mar. 4 George s. of Barnard Garter
Mar. 5 [*sic*] Joseph s. of Richard Hill
Mar. 4 Henrie Shereman [*Henry Sherman*], householder
Mar. 4 Luce d. of [*blank*]
Mar. 4 Rose wife of John Hole
Mar. 8 William s. of William Brashington
Mar. 9 John s. of Walter Eatone
Mar. 10 John Bettes, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's
Mar. 13 Thomas Joyner, householder
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Phillipps [*Eliza Phillips*], out of Butcher's Alley
Mar. 15 John s. of John Eastland, in body of Church
Mar. 15 A child stillborn, out of M^{rcs} Baylie's [*Bayle's*] house [*in S^{t} Jno gardens*]
Mar. 15 Luce wife of Stephen [*Steuen*] Banckes
Mar. 24 Peter [*Peeter*] Hulst

1609.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Horne
Mar. 28 A child stillborn to Isbell Manington
Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Bushop
Mar. 31 Joyce d. of Roger Joanes
April 4 John s. of [*blank*] Trott

April 5 Alice wife of John Barnes
April 5 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins
April 7 A child stillborn to Griffine Joanes
April 7 M^res [*blank*] Gage, bur. in the Churchyard
April 8 John s. of Robert Smyth [*Smith*]
April 8 A child stillborn to George ffletcher
April 8 Sisley [*Sysley*] d. of Thomas Joyner
April 8 Griffine Joanes, a poor man
April 8 Margerie [*Margery*] wife of Griffeth Joanes
April 8 A child stillborn to ffrauncis Blancke
April 13 John Whithed [*Whitehead*], out of Mr Rooffoote's
April 15 Bettrice d. of Phillip James
April 18 John ffine, a poor man
April 18 Abraham s. of John Horne
April 18 [*blank*] & Eliz. children of Robert Gregorie [*Gregory*]
April 18 Allexander Sitterne, out of Symon Reade's
April 20 John Wakeson
April 21 Hellin d. of William Cotton
April 22 William Hulst, householder
April 23 Southwell Mapes, out of Tho. ffisher's
April 25 Katherine Martine, a poor woman
April 25 Ambros [*Ambrose*] Lynne, a poor man
April 28 Richard s. of Richard Gillam [*Gillame*]
April 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Waldocke, out of Mr Newman's rents
May 2 A child stillborn to John March
May 7 Elizabeth wife of Allexander Pyper
May 7 Barbara d. of Robert Plomton
May 4 [9] Thomas Wright, householder [*was buried out of John of all trades house*]
May 15 Margaret d. of Mathew Corbett
May 18 William Hall, a poor man
May 20 Richard s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Swadlinge
May 20 Robert Smyth [*Smith*], a poor householder
May 26 John Ellis, householder
May 28 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Richard ffinche
May 28 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Nicholas Lingar
May 28 ffrauncis s. of Christopher [*blank*]
June 2 John Powell, a poor man
June 3 John s. of John Manerey
June 3 "John Austen, hanged at Tyborne, bur."
June 3 John s. of Symon Parrey, in body of Church
June 5 Elizabeth wife of Peter [*Peeter*] Baell
June 7 Agnes d. of Griffeth Tether
June 8 William s. of Phillipp Vaughan
June 8 Mary d. of William Price
June 8 Robert ffathers that was slaine
June 8 Martha Cranfeild, widow, in the south Ile
June 9 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Somerfeilde
June 10 Hughe Perrigrine son [*sic*] of Nicholas Cooper
June 10 A child stillborn to Robert Holliar [*Hollyar*]
June 10 Agnes Smyth [*Smith*], a poor woman
June 11 Humphrey s. of John Penford
June 15 Moyses s. of Robert Wise [*Wyse*]
June 16 Richard s. of John Watson [*Watsone*]
June 17 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Henrie Rogers
June 17 John Packhurst [*Packhourst*], householder
June 17 Agnes Smyth [*Smith*], widow
June 19 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of Robert Blake

June 19 Joane d. of William Evans
June 22 [*blank*] s. of William Pinder
June 27 John Robins, out of Will'm Parson's house
June 28 Agnes d. of William Milles
June 28 A child stillborn to Richard Pell
June 28 Theodor s. of Edward Walford
June 28 Elizabeth, serv^t to Richard Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
June 29 John s. of Gyles Aynsworth
June 29 Thomas Warner [*Warnar*], serv^t to Abemelecke Rice
June 29 John Smyth [*Smith*], serv^t to Abemelecke Rice
July 1 Margaret wife of Geffrey Cardewe
July 1 John Channon, householder
July 1 "John Savidge [*gent.*], that was slaine, bur. in the Chauncell"
July 2 Alice Smyth [*Smith*], widow
July 2 John s. of Mathew Hinde [*Hynde*]
July 2 A child stillborn to Thomas ffowler
July 2 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins
July 4 George s. of John ffentyman
July 5 Awdrey [*Awdry*] wife to John Gardner [*Gardenar*]
July 6 Richard s. of Robert Holden
July 7 Thomas s. of Richard Robbins
July 7 Anne d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Robucke
July 8 John s. of John Jackson [*Jacksonne*]
July 10 Elizabeth wife of Richard Robbins*
July 11 Thomas s. of Baldwine [*Bawldwine*] Shepheard
July 13 Julyan wife of Richard Robbins*
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Booth
July 14 John Jenninges, householder
July 15 John s. of Richard Morris
July 17 Anne d. of William Braborne
July 18 Elizabeth d. of John Cooper
July 20 Elizabeth d. of William Revet
July 20 Hellinor d. of Thomas Bradshawe
July 22 Richard s. of William Baylies [*Bayles*]
July 25 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor
July 25 Richard s. of William Budworth
July 25 Joane d. of John Hassard
July 29 Richard s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Haynes
July 29 Anne wife of Thomas ffranckham [*ffranckhame*]
July 29 John s. of Thomas ffranckham [*ffranckhame*]
Aug. 1 ffragney [*ffargney*] Bell, out of Thomas Johnson's house
Aug. 1 Richard Yard [*Yarde*], householder
Aug. 1 Anne Stone, serv^t to Margerie Jenninges
Aug. 6 Katherine d. of Godfrey Leveritt
Aug. 6 Anne Gregorie [*Gregory*], spinster
Aug. 7 John Androwes
Aug. 7 Robert Walden, serv^t to John Crue
Aug. 7 Phebey Goulde, serv^t to Gabriell [*Gabryell*] Poultney
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Richard Done [Doue ?]
Aug. 9 Sara d. of Richard Hendry
Aug. 10 Humphrey Baker, gent., in body of Church
Aug. 12 John s. of Owen Powell
Aug. 12 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Owen Powell
Aug. 15 Susan, serv^t to Robert Hill
Aug. 17 A child stillborn to John Crewe
Aug. 18 Margaret d. of [*blank*]

* Query if these are duplicate entries ?

Aug. 18 Richard s. of Michaell Ploughman
Aug. 19 Katherine d. of William Hendricke
Aug. 19 Mabell [*blank*], spinster, out of M^res^ Joanes' house
Aug. 25 Richard Joanes [*Jones*], householder
Aug. 25 Robert s. of George Potter
Aug. 26 Allexander s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsone*]
Aug. 26 Phillip Hinckes, householder
Aug. 30 Richard s. of Eliz. Lewis
Aug. 30 Henrie [*Henry*] Duncalfe, serv^t^ to M^res^ ffuller
Aug. 30 Richard Prescott, householder
Aug. 31 Angell d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Borne
Sep. 1 Edward Pryor, householder
Sep. 3 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of James Blisse
Sep. 6 Agnes d. of James Smyth [*Smith*]
Sep. 6 Robert ffountay, out of Edward Pryor's
Sep. 6 M^res^ Bageley wife of [*M^r^*] Nicholas Bageley [*Bagley, in the body of the Church*]
Sep. 6 Phillipp Bristowe [*Phillipe Bristow*], gent., out of Mr Bagley's house
Sep. 6 Joane wife of Richard Milles
Sep. 8 Charles s. of Edward Joanes
Sep. 8 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Thomas Stackstoe [*Shackstoe*], gent. [*in the body of the Church*]
Sep. 9 Owen Joanes [*Jones*], serv^t^ to Henrie [*Henry*] Davis
Sep. 9 James s. of Robert ffountay
Sep. 9 Thomas filius populi
Sep. 9 Mary Daniell [*Danyell*], serv^t^ to John West
Sep. 9 David s. of John Thomas
Sep. 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Packe
Sep. 12 ffrauncis Stephens [*Steeuens*], serv^t^ to Sr Tho. Challinor [*Kn^t^*]
Sep. 14 Agnes Corrington, spinster
Sep. 14 John s. of John Cade, gent.
Sep. 14 Nicholas s. of Raphe Lylley [*Ralph Lilley*]
Sep. 15 James s. of Thomas Pawden
Sep. 15 Ruth d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Alders
Sep. 16 William Blinckinsope, householder
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Haward [*Hayward*]
Sep. 16 Tho. Harris [*Harrys*], out of David Vaughan's house
Sep. 16 Hester wife of John Gage, gent.
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of William Williams
[*Sep.* 23 *ffrauncis Hassard, servant to John ffisher*]*
[*Sep.* 24 *Mary Coe, widow*]*
[*Sep.* 27 *John Weltch, serv^t^ to Robt. Hill*]*
[*Sep.* 27 *Thomazen wife of Thomas Heyborne*]*
Sep. 28 Katherine d. of John Cade [*gent.*]
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Raphe Killey [*Ralph Lilley*]
Sep. 28 Richard Thomas ap Powell, serv^t^ to M^r^ [*ffrancis*] Smalman
Oct. 2 John Cade, gent.
Oct. 2 Martha d. of William Atkinson [*Atkinsone*]
Oct. 3 Elizabeth wife to Raphe [*Ralph*] Lylley
Oct. 7 John s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Oct. 7 Bridgitt [*Bridget*] d. of Richard Gillam [*Gillame*]
Oct. 8 "A footeman that died in the high waie"
Oct. 10 Margarett d. of William Richardsone [*Richardson*]
Oct. 10 John s. of ffrauncis Stone
Oct. 14 ffrauncis Cariover, householder
Oct. 14 Jane [*Jaine*] wife of Thomas Boye [*Boy*]

* These four entries are omitted from the parchment Register.

Oct. 15 Anne d. of ffrauncis Cariover [*Caryover*]
Oct. 15 Thomas ffox, gentleman
Oct. 23 Anne d. of William Swythen
Oct. 25 Katherine d. of Richard Prestone
Oct. 26 William s. of Robert Dakine
Oct. 26 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Christopher Rutter
Oct. 28 Elizabeth, servt to Mres Channon
Oct. 28 A child stillborne to Mr [*blank*] Roote [*out of Mrs Hedgman's house*]
Oct. 29 William [*Awsope*],* householder
Oct. 30 Margaret Roe, widow
Oct. 31 Joane Morgan, widow, out of Mr Newman's Rents
Nov. 1 Edward s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Nov. 1 ffraunces d. of [*William*]* Mawditt
Nov. 1 [*blank*] servt to John Smyth [*Smith*]
Nov. 6 Anne wife of Nicholas Michell
Nov. 6 Samuell Larkine, a poor man
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asson
Nov. 10 Helline d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Barbery
Nov. 10 Sampson [*Sampsonne*] s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Rogers
Nov. 10 Anne d. of Godfrey Leveritt
Nov. 11 Nicholas Compton, householder
Nov. 12 William s. of David Daniell
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Thomas Ryland
Nov. 13 Mary d. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Nov. 15 Joyce Beestoe, widow
Nov. 17 Isbell Bradshawe, spinster
Nov. 17 John Harris, servt to Mr Packstone, of Barnett, drowned [*in the Wrastling pound*]
Nov. 19 Grace Litchfeild, servt to George Litchfeild
Nov. 19 William s. of William Grace
Nov. 19 John Grymes, a poor man
Nov. 19 "A poor woman that bled to death"
Nov. 26 Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Godfrey Leveritt [*Leverit*]
Nov. 28 John s. of John Pontney [Poutney?]
Nov. 28 Robert ffarly, a poor man
Dec. 1 A stillborn child to John Clarke
Dec. 1 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Drewe [*Drew*]
Dec. 1 "A childe that was murdered in St John's garden"
Dec. 4 George Taylor, householder, in body of the Church
Dec. 4 Joane Burges [*Burgis*], widow
Dec. 4 Alice Beadle, widow
Dec. 7 Babbington Denmarke, servt to Nathaniell Willmott [*Wilmott*]
Dec. 7 Andrewe Robinson [*Robbinsone*], householder
Dec. 7 Alice wife of William Richardsonne [*Richardson*]
Dec. 8 Mary wife of George Tompson [*Tompsone*]
Dec. 9 Anne Ladd al's Ashburie [*Ashbury*] al's Baker al's Rose [*in the body of the Church*]
Dec. 12 Elizabeth Grymes, a poor woman
Dec. 12 Mary d. of George Tomson [*Tomsone*]
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John Day
Dec. 17 ffortune d. of Richard Goatley
Dec. 17 [*blank*] out of Ragg lane
Dec. 21 Thomas Revett [*Reuet*], a poor man
Dec. 22 Elizabeth Joanes, widow
Dec. 22 "One [*A man that was*] found dead in the Cage"
Dec. 23 A child stillborn to Roger Mitchell [*Mytchell*]

* Added in another hand in the paper book.

Dec. 25 Joane wife of Robert Osborne
Dec. 29 Charles Phenex, householder
Dec. 30 Agnes wife of Thomas Pollydaie [*Polliday*]
Dec. 30 " Jeffrey [*Geffrey*] Cardew that poysoned himselfe "
Jan. 3 Samuell s. of Thomas Richardsone
Jan. 6 [*blank*] wife of Robert Hill
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Griffith Price
Jan. 9 Anne wife of William Martine
Jan. 9 Nicholas s. of Christopher Robbinson [*Robbinsone*]
Jan. 10 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of John Watton
Jan. 12 John Colston [*Colstone*], serv^{t} to him of the white horse
Jan. 14 Edward Clarke, householder
Jan. 14 Thomas Gray, gent.
Jan. 16 Bartholomewe ffiste [*gent.*]
Jan. 19 M^{res} Margery wife to Mr Tho. Bedingfeild [*gent.*], in ye Vestrey
Jan. 21 Henrie [*Henry*] Budworth, drowned in a well
Jan. 24 Allexander s. of Richard Breed
Jan. 28 Henrie [*Henry*] Matchoke, householder
Feb. 1 Anne d. of Grace Tounge [Tonnge ?]
Feb. 2 Joane d. of Elizabeth Broughton
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Gyles [*Gilles*] Warren
Feb. 7 William Chaddocke [*Chaddacke*], serv^{t} to Robert Haddocke
Feb. 8 Melchesedecke s. of John Gregorie [*Gregory*]
Feb. 14 Thomas Hill, serv^{t} to Robert Hill
Feb. 15 A child stillborn to Edward Dannyfort
Feb. 15 Mary d. of John Owers
Feb. 20 Grace d. of Phillipp Hinckes
Feb. 20 John Symon, a poor man
Feb. 20 [*blank*] s. of Josephe Wood
Feb. 23 William Kelley, a poor man
Feb. 23 John s. of Robert Denghbeige
Feb. 24 William Haynes [*Haines*], householder
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Collins [*Collyns*]
Feb. 26 George Taylor, gent., in the Chauncell
Feb. 27 James, a poor man
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Pyper
Mar. 7 Mother Daniell al's Ashpoole
Mar. 7 ffraunces wife of Robert Statham
Mar. 7 Thomas Lancaster, gent., in the south Oyle
Mar. 7 Joane wife of John Orme
Mar. 12 William s. of William Newborne
Mar. 12 George s. of Henrie [*Henry*] Yorke
Mar. 13 Anne d. of David Price
Mar. 13 Eme wife of John Mason [*Masone*]
Mar. 15 Anne wife of John Segar
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Abimeleck [*Abemeleck*] Ritch
Mar. 17 A child stillborn to ffrauncis Carior [*Carryor*]
Mar. 18 A child stillborn to Robert Joanes [*Jones*]
Mar. 18 Katherine d. of Richard Locke [*Lock*]
Mar. 18 Henrie Smyth [*Henry Smith*], a poor man
Mar. 19 Roger Wood [*Woode*], Esqr, in the Chauncell
Mar. 23 Elizabeth Browne, widow

1610.

Mar. 26 ffrauncis Hill, serv^{t} to widow White [*Whitte*]
Mar. 26 James s. of John Price
Mar. 27 Barnabie [*Barnabe*] s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]

April 1 Agnes Yonge, widow
April 5 John s. of John Prettye [*Prettey*]
April 5 Prudence d. of John Baughan [*Vaughan*]
April 5 Constance d. of Symon Jenkins
April 8 Peter [*Peeter*] s. of John Austine
April 10 William Abbott, householder, in body of Church
April 10 Thomas s. of Richard Cleeveley
April 11 Martha d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Browne
April 14 Henry Rowles, householder
April 14 Richard s. of Richard Dannger [*Danger*]
April 15 Elizabeth d. of William Manhoode
April 16 Joane d. of Nicholas Hall
April 20 Thomas Hatver, householder
April 21 A child stillborn to Thomas Churche [*Church*]
April 21 A child stillborn to John Bushopp [*Bushop*]
April 23 Thomas s. of John Watson [*Watsone*]
April 24 Sara d. of Richard [*Hill*]*
April 24 "Dame Eliz. wife to Sr William Heuse [*House*], in the Chauncell"
April 30 John s. of Robert Leythorpe
April 30 John Drew, householder
May 1 Mathew Mingus, a poor man
May 2 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Standley
May 3 John s. of Thomas Archer
May 3 ffrauncis s. of John Yatman
May 4 Henrie [*Henry*] Hart, a poor man
May 9 William s. of John Preston
May 12 ffrauncis s. of Robert Blacke
May 13 John Lambe, householder
May 13 Martine s. of Gilbert Dudson [*Dudsone*]
May 15 William Morborne, serv^t^ to Mr Hewlett
May 15 [17] Robert s. of Robert Danniton
May 23 Alice d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]
May 24 Alice, a poor woman, in the south Ile [*sic*]
May 26 Anne d. of Thomas ffinche [*ffintch*]
May 26 Anne wife of Richard Pedwer
May 27 Thomas s. of Cuthbert ffarborne
May 29 Elizabeth d. of Danyell Masters [*Maisters*]
May 30 Nicholas Bageley [*Bagley*], bur. in the Chauncell
May 31 Mary Rowles, widow
May 31 John s. of John Wenne [*Wenn*], a stranger
June 1 John s. of William Gaylinge
June 2 Margerie [*Margery*] d. of John Chambers
June 4 A child stillborn to William Eagle
June 9 Penelopey d. of Edward Gray [*esq^r^*], in the Chauncell
June 10 Richard Robbinson [*Robbinsone*], a stranger
June 15 Joane d. of Thomas Pollidaie [*Pollyday*]
June 15 Richard Rutley, householder
June 16 Anne d. of Richard Richardson [*Richardsone*]
June 27 Margaret d. of William Stocke†
June 27 "Sr George Trencher, Knight, in the Chauncell"
June 28 Elizabeth d. of William Hendricke
June 28 Anne d. of James Goodall
June 28 Joane d. of James Pickeringe
June 28 Margaret d. of William Stocke†
July 2 ffrauncis s. of Thomas Worsencrofte

* Added in another hand in the paper book.
† Query if duplicate entries of the same burial?

July 3 Alice Holben [*Holbene*], widow
July 3 William Warren, a poor man
July 3 Margaret wife of Robert Perryne [*Perrine*]
July 4 Thomas Lambart [*Lambert, out of the Beare at Islington*]
July 4 Jane [*Jaine*] d. of Ellis Baskerfeilde
July 4 Mary d. of William Yonge [*Younge*]
[*July* 4 *Wm Doleman, gent., in the Chauncell*]*
July 5 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of Richard Blisse
July 5 Margaret wife of John Gardner
July 6 Henrie [*Henry*] s. of William Richardsone [*Richardsonne*]
July 6 John Smalman [*Smallman*], gent., in the south Ile
July 7 Anne d. of George Tompson
July 10 John Harroll, a poor man
July 11 Joane d. of John Stubbes
July 12 Robert Davers, out of Bludworth's [*Bloudworth's*] house
July 12 Margery d. of George Bludworth [*Bloudworth*]
July 14 Elizabeth d. of John Dawes
July 15 Mary d. of James Goodall
July 16 A poor woman that died in the hunter's close
July 17 John s. of John Dawes
July 21 Azarias s. of William Done
July 21 Bridgett [*blank*], out of Mr Parbie's gardens
July 27 John Potter, householder
July 30 Anne d. of William Selwyne
July 31 Katherine d. of Allexander [*Alexander*] Blackman
July 31 William Smyth [*Smith*], out of Mr Bagley's field
Aug. 1 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Thomas Lawrance
Aug. 2 John Royley, serv^t to Reynold Baughan [*Vaughan*]
Aug. 2 "Madd Mary, a poore woman"
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Robert Wilson [*Wilsone*]
Aug. 2 John s. of Thomas Pryor [*Prior*]
Aug. 3 Sara [*Saray*] d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Pewe
Aug. 4 Alice wife of William Archer
Aug. 6 Katherine d. of Raphe Dickinson [*Ralph Dyckinson*]
Aug. 6 Richard s. of Robert Joanes
Aug. 8 Nathaniell [*blank*], a poor man
Aug. 8 Josua s. of Robert Daughton
Aug. 8 [*M^rs*] [*blank*] Sackford wife to Captaine Henr' Sackford [*in the South Ile of the Church*]
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Mathewe
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henrie [*Henry*] Hinckes
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Chapman
Aug. 12 Anne d. of Richard Morris
Aug. 15 Andrewe s. of Mr Henrie Goocole [*Goodcall*], bodie of Church
Aug. 15 Reynolde s. of William Robertes
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Hughe [*Hewgh*] Tompkins
Aug. 18 Katherine d. of John Gibson
Aug. 18 Margaret d. of John Palmer
Aug. 18 Maudline d. of Richard Perrine
Aug. 19 Eme Smyth [*Smith*], widow, a poor woman
Aug. 19 Alice d. of Thomas ffynche [*ffinch*]
Aug. 20 Richard s. of Edward Turner
Aug. 20 John s. of John Griffine
Aug. 23 Anne wife of John Skye
Aug. 23 Raphe [*Ralph*] s. of Edward Browe [*Browne*]
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Nicholls

* Omitted in parchment Register and interlined in paper Register.

Aug. 30 George Vincent, a stranger
Sep. 1 Justinyan d. [*sic*] to Lawrence [*Lawrannce*] Mossendew
Sep. 2 ffrauncis s. of Edward Hollowaie [*Holloway*]
Sep. 2 John s. of John Crowe
Sep. 3 Anne Munford, widow
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Joseph Bell
Sep. 4 John s. of Thomas Hickson [*Hicksone*]
Sep. 4 [*blank*] to James Dennis
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kiniston [*Kinyston*]
Sep. 6 Susan d. of Gyles Aynesworth [*Ainsworth*]
Sep. 6 John s. of William Williams [*Willyams*]
Sep. 6 Rebecka d. of Nathaniell Heawell*
Sep. 10 Elizabeth ffreebarne [*ffreebarnd, widow*]
Sep. 10 William Milles, householder
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Willis
Sep. 13 Hugh Evans, a poor man
Sep. 14 William Jackson [*Jacques*],† househoulder
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Hellinor Davis
Sep. 16 Ambros [*Ambrose*] s. of Richard Ballis
Sep. 16 A child stillborn to William Asheley [*Ashley*]
Sep. 16 Marke, a boy wch came from the Hospitall
Sep. 17 Eliz. wife to Henry Bell, in body of Church
Sep. 17 A child stillborn to John Crewe
Sep. 20 ffrauncis Munsone, spinster
Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Griffine Tether
Sep. 21 Isbell d. of Thomas Hannwood
Sep. 22 Mary fford, spinster
Sep. 25 Sara d. of William Ashley
Sep. 27 Richard Sawdry, householder
[*Oct.* 1 *Anne d. of George Sawdry*]‡
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of David Danyell [*Daniell*]
Oct. 3 A child stillborn to widow Evans
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Harmon
Oct. 7 Edward s. of Edward Pyckine [*Pickine*]
Oct. 8 Deborah [*Debora*] d. of Willyam Smyth [*Smith*]
Oct. 8 Richard Browne & Elizabeth his wife were bur^d^ the same day
Oct. 14 Symon s. of Symon Reade
Oct. 14 Joane Pryce, widow
Oct. 15 Josua s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Oct. 15 "Sr Henry Sackford, Knight, was bur. in the South Ile of the Churche"
Oct. 17 Thomas Allen
Oct. 22 Thomas Hickson [*Hicksonne*], householder
Oct. 22 Margarett d. of John Yeatman
Oct. 22 Mr John Preston, our Minister
Oct. 30 Anne d. of John Bryttin
Oct. 30 William s. of Robert Locke
[*Oct.* 30 *Joane wife of Thomas Browne*]‡
Nov. 2 Edward Mynson [*Mynsonne*], out of David Rogers' house
Nov. 4 A child stillborn to John Bauber
Nov. 5 Johane [*Joane*] d. of Richard Browne
Nov. 8 A child stillborn to William Sayle
Nov. 10 Agnes Moore, widow [*out of St Sepulchre's*]
Nov. 15 Anne d. of Richard ffynch [*ffinch*]
Nov. 21 Margarett d. of Thomas Barker

* This name altered to Powell in the paper book.
† Jackson erased and Jacques substituted in the paper book.
‡ Omitted from the parchment Register.

Nov. 21 John s. of John Harte [*Hart*], died in the Cage
Nov. 23 Richard Kyngston [*Kinston*], householder
Nov. 25 Mabell d. of John Carr
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Robert Mathewsone
Nov. 26 William s. of William Symons
Nov. 28 Nicholas s. of Edward Browne
Dec. 2 Henry s. of William Gates
Dec. 2 Gabryell Groobbe, sometime a guest of Mr Lambe's [*in the body of the Church*]
Dec. 7 Agnes May, widow, out of Mr Prescott's rents
Dec. 7 A child stillborn to Thomas Stanford
Dec. 8 Thomas Chambers, householder, in the Chancell
Dec. 9 Peter [*Peeter*] s. of William Somerfilde [*Somerfield*]
Dec. 17 Katheryne wife of Thomas Collyns [*Collins*]
Dec. 17 Agnes wife of Peter [*Peeter*] Sutton
Dec. 19 "A poore man died, owte of Mr ffreeburye's heystack"
Dec. 23 Dorothy Williams, widow
Dec. 26 Nicholas s. of John Kempe
Dec. 28 Dirick Pynson [*Diricke Pinsone*], householder
Dec. 28 Edward s. of Edward Ellys [*Ellis*]
Dec. 29 John Baynes, householder, in body of Church
Dec. 30 Richard s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsone*]
Dec. 30 A child stillborn to John Lodsden
Jan. 4 Edmond s. of Edmond Henet [Henot?]
Jan. 6 Margarett d. of Thomas Baker [*p' Clare . .*]
Jan. 7 Richard s. of John Hubberstye [*Hubbersty*]
Jan. 7 Grace Russell, spinster, out of Mr Wyllyams' house
Jan. 7 John s. of Willyam Robyns [*Robbins*]
Jan. 8 ffrauncis Bullock [*Bullocke*], householder
Jan. 12 Henry s. of Thomas Pawden
Jan. 15 John s. of David Allen
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Bacon
Jan. 18 George, a poor man, out of widow Sebrighte's house
Jan. 18 Margarett d. of Henry Lancaster
Jan. 18 A child born to William Northall, out of Edward Northall's barn
Jan. 21 Phillip d. of David Danyell [*Daniell*]
Jan. 23 Christopher Cutter, a poor householder
Jan. 26 A child stillborn to John Crumpe [*Crompe*]
Feb. 2 A poor man in Turnmyll street
Feb. 4 Jane d. of John Cope
Feb. 6 John s. of James Saunders
Feb. 8 Will'm Smyth, a poor man, out of widow Sebright's
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Dyer
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Hunte [*Hunt*]
Feb. 10 Joane wife of William Dyer
Feb. 10 Margarett wife of Richard Asher
Feb. 15 A child stillborn to John ffoskewe
Feb. 16 Willyam Lee, householder
Feb. 16 Thomas Mackandrowes
Mar. 1 Suzan d. of Gryffith Powell
Mar. 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Pyper
Mar. 5 Margarett, a poor old woman
Mar. 7 Margarett d. of Edward Brittine [*Bryttine*], in the body of the Church
Mar. 9 Willyam Grace, householder
Mar. 9 John s. of Robert Brigge
Mar. 11 Mary d. of John Sheldon
Mar. 12 Kembery d. of Willyam [*William*] Holbridge
Mar. 12 Martha wife of Edward Brittayne [*Bryttaine*], in the body of the Church

Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of William Bywoorth
Mar. 17 Robert s. of Richard Harte [*Hart*]
Mar. 19 Easter d. of Richarde Pryngle [*Pringle*]
Mar. 19 Eme d. of John Potter
Mar. 24 Helline Tyndall, widow, a poore pentioner

1611.

Mar. 25 Allexander s. of James Denis
Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Clere [*Cleere*]
Mar. 26 Joyce d. of David Pryce [*Price*]
Mar. 27 Thomasyn [*Thomazen*] wife of John Towson [*Towsone*]
Mar. 27 Robert Leedes that was slayne
Mar. 28 Thomas Powell, householder
Mar. 30 William Basse, householder
April 5 Mary d. of Willyam Weste
April 5 William s. of Robert Lawe
April 10 A child stillborn of Henry Dowton [*Dowtone*]
April 10 Helline d. of John Maior
April 15 Rachell wife of William Hunte
April 17 Jane wife of Henry Dowty
April 19 John s. of Allexander [*Alexander*] Browne
April 19 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of James Blundell
April 19 Thomas Taylor, householder, "that was kyld with a fall"
April 26 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of John Lucye [*Lacey*]
April 29 Mary wife of James Prescott [*Preskott*]
April 29 Margarett d. of Henry Smyth [*Smith*]
April 30 Alice ffrauncis, serv^{t} to Mathias Lopus
May 2 A child stillborn to George Daye [*Day*]
May 12 Thomas s. of Anthony Ashe
May 12 Joane Sydnam [*Joan Sidnam*], widow
May 15 Johane [*Joan*] Hunte, serv^{t} to John Edwardes
May 16 Robert Carter, householder
May 16 John Basse, householder
May 21 John Harlynge [*Harling*], householder
May 21 Jane Catheralles, serv^{t} to John Jessey
May 24 "George, a boye y^{t} was found in Woolchurch p'ishe"
May 24 M^{rs} [*blank*] Starkey wife of Wake Starkey, gent. [*in the Chancell*]
May 24 Thomas s. of David Price
May 24 Will'm s. of William Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]
May 24 [26] Elizabeth wife of George Brittine, out of Tho. Tayle's house
May 24 [26] Thomas s. of Michaell Browne
May 24 [26] Thomas s. of Thomas Harris
May 24 [29] M^{rs} ffrancis Willowbye, widow, in the Chancell
May 24 [29] Robert s. of Thomas Welshe [*Welch*]
June 6 Mathewe Wylson [*Wilsone*], a poor man
June 6 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke
June 10 John Joyce, householder
June 12 James ffyndlisonne [*ffindlisonne*], out of Mr Penford's Rents
June 14 Roger Pryce, householder
June 14 Thomas s. of Godfrey Bryckland [*Brickland*]
June 26 Thomazen wife of Edward Grey [*Gray*]
June 27 Joyce Pryce [*Price*], widow
June 27 Griffith Hurste, householder
June 29 Thomazen wife of John Yeatman [*Yooteman*]
July 4 M^{rs} [*blank*] wife of Will'm Knott, in body of Church
July 5 Evan Edwardes, a poor man
July 6 Katheryne d. of Nathaniell Powell

July 10 Margarett d. of Cordall Savell
July 11 Elline wife of William ffeepounde
July 11 Edward Goodwyne [*Goodwine*], householder
July 13 John Barnes, a poor man
July 18 Isbell wife of Charles Webbe
July 20 Alice wife of Richard Cleeveley
July 22 Myles Nonne [*Nvnne*], a poor man
July 22 Mary Holmes, out of Richard ffryer's house
July 28 Marmaduke s. of George Bludwoorth
July 29 A man that died, out of Thomas Lawe's house
Aug. 4 A child stillborn to William Dawkyns [*Dawkins*]
Aug. 5 A child stillborn to Nicholas Blyckett [*Blicket*]
Aug. 5 John Seagar, householder
Aug. 8 Jane wife of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Snodon
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Bushopp [*Bushop*]
Aug. 11 Mary d. of Richard Ellis
Aug. 13 A child stillborn to John Lewis
Aug. 15 Joane Glover [*Gloover*], a poor woman
Aug. 21 Richard s. of Allexander Wynstanley [*Alexander Winstandley*]
Aug. 24 [23] A child stillborn to Agnis Egleton
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Brownrigg, spinster
Aug. 26 Mary d. of John Bartlett
Aug. 26 [27] Nicholas Owles, serv^{t} to ye lady Bartlett, in body of Church
Aug. 26 [27] ffortune d. of William Sparkes
Aug. 29 "M^{rs} ffrancis daughter to Sr Phillip Woodhouse, K^{t}, was bur. in the Chancell"
Aug. 31 A child stillborn to Mychaell Boughton
Sep. 2 Margarett d. of Nicholas Toddy
Sep. 2 John s. of Edward Heath
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Waldocke
Sep. 7 A child stillborn to William Bludworth
Sep. 8 Ann d. of John Stubbes
Sep. 8 Sara d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Edward Scryven
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powell
Sep. 13 Jane Peacock [*Jaine Peacocke*], widow
Sep. 13 Thomas Ellisone, serv^{t} to John Vdall
Sep. 13 ffrancis s. of Thomas Cole, gent.
Sep. 15 Elizabeth wife of William Robertes [*Robbertes*]
Sep. 15 Jane d. of James Anderson
Sep. 15 John Goodcole, householder
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Henry Bell
Sep. 15 Maudline d. of Richard Taylor
Sep. 18 A child stillborn to Thomas Browne
Sep. 18 A child stillborn to the da. of John Olyver
Sep. 18 Moyses s. of Thomas Gryffyn [*Griffine*]
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Cooke, widow
Sep. 20 Bridgett d. of James Johnson [*Johnsone*]
Sep. 23 Katheryn [*Katherine*] ffoster, a poor woman, out of Tho. Taylor's [*Tayler's*] cellar
Sep. 24 Rose wife of John Locke
Oct. 2 Richard s. of Robert Penne [*Penn*]
Oct. 5 Alice wife of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
Oct. 7 John s. of Thomas Brawlett
Oct. 8 A child stillborn to Symon Coxe
Oct. 11 John s. of Richard Cleeveley
Oct. 11 John s. of Richard Knystone
Oct. 11 William Hurstlor, out of John [*blank*] house

Oct. 12 A child stillborn to John Gregory
Oct. 12 "A child that was drowned in a pryvey"
Oct. 13 A child stillborn to Tho. ffavell
Oct. 14 Will'm Walcock [*Walcocke*], a poor man
Oct. 15 Will'm Seele, a stranger, out of Will'm Lane's house
Oct. 16 Jane d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Byrde
Oct. 17 Anthony s. of Thomas Baker
Oct. 19 Tho. Reynold, serv^{t} to the R^{t} Wor^{ll} Sr Michaell Stanhop, K^{t}
Oct. 27 A child stillborn to John Crewe
Oct. 28 Christopher s. of William ffarrowe [*ffarrow*]
Oct. 30 John Banester, a poor man
Nov. 3 ffrances wife of Robert Davys [*Dauis*]
Nov. 8 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
Nov. 10 Joane wife of John Vdall
Nov. 12 Ann Panker, spinster
Nov. 18 John s. of Jeromy Mason
Nov. 18 Mary Hull, spinster
Nov. 23 A child stillborn to Robert Edmoundes [*Edmundes*]
Nov. 26 Elizabeth wife of Ralphe Dyckinsonne [*Dickinsonne*]
Dec. 1 Henry s. of Christopher Robynsonne [*Xpopher Robbinsonne*]
Dec. 1 Richard Burkyns [*Burkins*], the porter of St Jones [*St Jons*]
Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Daunger
Dec. 1 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Hugh Amis
Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Thomas Eastone
Dec. 8 Alice d. of Henry Bowes
Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Thomas Reeve
Dec. 8 [9] John Bryan, out of the Redd Lyon
Dec. 10 Christyan [*Christian*] d. of Edmond Hurste [*Edmund Hurst*]
Dec. 10 Richard Penne [*Penn*], householder
Dec. 11 Leonard s. of Edward Heath
Dec. 13 Hugh s. of John Gryffith [*Griffeth*]
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Wright
Dec. 17 Thomas Johnson [*Johnsone*], householder
Dec. 17 A child stillborn to Isack [*Isaacke*] Crossen
Dec. 18 Samuell s. of Isack Rabey
Dec. 18 Ann [*Anne*] wife of Isack [*Isacke*] Crossen
Dec. 19 Elizabeth wife of David Danyell [*Dauid Daniell*]
Dec. 22 Mathew Hutton [*Hatton*], householder
Dec. 24 Thomas Hunter, householder
Dec. 24 Thomas Turnor [*Turner*], householder, in body of Church
Dec. 26 A child stillborn to Thomas Castleton [*Castletone*]
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Will'm Budder
Dec. 26 Richard s. of [*blank*], out of Mr Newman's Rents
Dec. 27 Jacob s. of John Duke
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Smyth [*Xpopher Smith*]
Dec. 31 Alice Stanford, widow, in body of Church
Jan. 6 Thomas [*blank*], out of the Blewe bore in Turnmyll Street
Jan. 6 Margarett d. of Richard Armatradinge [*Armatrading*]
Jan. 6 Margarett wife of Thomas Harwood
Jan. 9 Thomas Coggin, householder
Jan. 9 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Edward Cooper
Jan. 9 Phillipp [*Phillip*] d. of Nicholas Vavisor, gent., in body of the Church
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mathewe [*Mathew*] Corbett
Jan. 13 Henry Burrowes [*Borrowes*], a poor man
Jan. 13 Two children stillborn to Isabell Stanton, out of Gardner's [*daughter's*] house
Jan. 13 Richard s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
Jan. 13 Thomas Harfordsheere [*Harfordshiere*]

Jan. 13 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Brassington
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Wylsone [*Willsone*]
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Swadle
Jan. 20 ffayth d. of Robert Weedon [*Weeden*]
Jan. 20 Katheryne [*Katherine*] wife of Anthony Rause
Jan. 22 Dennys Edwardes, serv^{t} to John West
Jan. 22 Mary wife of Edward Browne
Jan. 23 John s. of William Kemberley
Jan. 26 Richard Newbutt, out of Thomas Tayler's house
Jan. 29 John s. of Willyam [*William*] White
Jan. 29 James s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsone*]
Jan. 30 Anthony s. of Danyell Warde [*Ward*]
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Ralph Dyckinson [*Dickinsone*]
Feb. 2 Joane, serv^{t} to Mr Zachary Belman
Feb. 5 Willyam Asheley [*William Ashley*], a poor man
Feb. 6 Anne d. of Edward Browne
Feb. 6 Thomas Lane, householder
Feb. 8 Edward Norton wch died in St John streete
Feb. 9 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] d. of Henry Whityarde
Feb. 11 Mary wife of John Penford
Feb. 12 John s. of Thomas Chambers
Feb. 14 Thomazen wife of John Can'on [*Cannon*]
Feb. 17 John s. of Gilbert Dudson [*Dudsone*]
Feb. 17 Humfrey s. of Leonard Lamsey
Feb. 17 A child stillborn of Edward Hurlock [*Hurlocke*]
Feb. 22 George s. of Thomas Bateman, a stranger
Feb. 22 John Richardson [*Richardsone*], a poor man
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Richard Grubbe [*Grubb*]
Feb. 29 Jurden s. of Richard Blysse [*Blisse*]
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Purse
Mar. 2 Ann White, serv^{t} to Mr Bellowe [*Bellow*], in body of Church
Mar. 2 John s. of William Openshawe
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Hynde [*Mathew Hinde*]
Mar. 4 Nicholas s. of Andrew Hewsone
Mar. 7 Dorothy [*Dorothie*] d. of David Pryce
Mar. 8 William Basdell, serv^{t} to Zachary Belman
Mar. 8 A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson [*Mathewsone*]
Mar. 9 Roger s. of Richard Wylkynson [*Wilkinsone*]
Mar. 9 Robert Hawsby, out of the house of Robert fforde
Mar. 13 John and Marke sons of John Crowe
Mar. 15 Thomas Gryffith [*Griffeth*], a poore man
Mar. 16 Mary Blyssington [*Blissingtone*], serv^{t} to James Goodall
Mar. 16 [*blank*] a serv^{t} to Richard Higgyns
Mar. 16 James ffoster, serv^{t} to James Goodall
Mar. 20 A child stillborn to Thomas Temple
Mar. 20 Bridgett d. of Willyam Scofield

1612.

Mar. 27 John Lane, out of Robert fforde's house
Mar. 28 John Stubbes, householder
Mar. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Brawler
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Robert ffylbrooke [*ffilbrooke*]
Mar. 31 Katheryne d. of William Everytt [*Everitt*]
April 3 M^{rs} [*blank*] wife of Thomas Sleepe
April 4 Johane [*Joane*] wife of William Scofielde
April 4 Elizabeth d. of John Duke
April 4 "A child stylborne vnto Sr John Webbe"

April 5 Margarett d. of Thom's Abyngton [*Abingtone*], gent., in body of Church
April 6 Thomas s. of Edward Chappell [*Chapell*]
April 6 Elizabeth d. of John Chambers
April 6 John, a bastard, out of Elizabeth Seale's [*Ceale's*] house
April 12 Leonard Elders, a poor man
April 15 Lettis wife of Robert Morryce [*Morrice*]
April 15 A child stillborn [*borne*] to Thomas Mayne
April 19 George s. of Willyam Kyndlemarshe [*William Kindlemarsh*]
April 20 John s. of Jacob Scoryer [*Storior*]
April 21 David s. of Thomas Butler
April 21 Joane Browne, widow
April 22 Lawrence [*Lawraunce*] s. of Richard Hurslor
April 22 Robert Smalwood, householder
April 24 Thomas Templer, a poor man
April 24 Alice wife of James Spilman
April 24 Jane d. of Willyam [*William*] Hewsone
April 29 Joane d. of Erasmus Nortley [*Notley*]
May 3 Katheryne d. of Richard Blisse
May 6 A child stillborn to John Small
May 9 [*blank*] a poor man, out of William Hunte's house
May 9 John Stanley [*Standley*], serv^{t} to ye Lady Scott, in body of Church
May 9 Jane Seeley, a poor pentioner
May 10 A child stillborn to Anthony Dawson [*Dawsone*]
May 10 Robert s. of Allexander Shankes*
May 20 Thomas s. of John Preston
May 22 Anne wife of John Swetman
May 22 John Perryn [*Perrin*], a poor man
May 22 "A poore woman, owt of the Cage"
May 26 Joane d. of Symon Davys [*Dauis*]
May 27 Alice White, widow, pentioner
[*May* 28 *Alice Car'ole, widow*]†
May 27 [28] Walter s. of Elizabeth ffytton [*ffitten*], A. B.
May 27 [28] ffrances [*ffrauncis*] wife of Willyam Harmon
May 30 Mary Matchok [*Matchoke*], widow
June 5 Richard Allen, a stranger
June 8 Joane wife of Erasmus Notley
June 8 A child stillborn to James Saunders
June 10 Katheryne [*blank*], spinster, out of Tho. Assaye's [*Assai's*] house in Cock Alley
June 11 John Edwardes, householder
June 13 John Stevens [*Steevens*], a poor man
June 13 John Hull, serv^{t} to the Lord Burleigh
June 15 "John sonne vnto Sr Thomas Woodhowse [*Woodhouse*], K^{t}, was buried in the Chancell"
June 18 Margery [*Margerie*] d. of John Scarlett
June 23 Edmond Mondaye [*Edmund Munday*], householder
June 23 Suzan d. of Willyam Collyns [*William Collines*]
June 24 Sipio s. of John Clatterye [*Clattery*]
June 24 Ann [*Anne*] d. of Nicholas Denton
June 24 Rowland Hawden, householder
June 24 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Thomas Bell
June 25 Johne [*Joane*] wife of Hugh Lunne
June 26 Dorothy [*Dorothie*] d. of John Vnderhill
June 27 Edward s. of John Preston
June 28 Willyam Wood [*Woode*], householder

* There is no date to this entry in the paper book.
† Omitted from the parchment Register.

June 30 Randall Tweedle, out of Mrs Basse her house
July 3 John s. of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
July 6 Thomas Smyth [*Smith*], stranger
July 10 Ellinor ffeuershame, a poor woman
July 10 A child stillborn to William ffeepounde
July 10 [*blank*] d. of Edward Rice
July 12 Katheryne d. of Henry Bartley
July 12 A child stillborn of Robert Martyn [*Martine*]
July 15 John s. of John Moore
July 15 Mary wife of William Vynor
July 15 Henry s. of Henry Wright
July 16 Cuthbert Cornefort, householder
July 17 Richard ffynden [*ffinden*], householder
July 17 Elizabeth d. of John Buckner
July 19 Joyce wife of Thomas Margarettes
July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewme [*Hewine*]
July 22 Katheryne [*Katherine*] d. of Thomas Lock [*Locke*]
July 26 Mary d. of George Lytchfilde [*Lytchfield*]
July 27 Nicholas Denton, householder
July 28 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] West
July 29 Izabell [*Isabell*] d. of John Owers
Aug. 1 Katheryne [*Katherine*] wife of Edward Davys [*Dauis*]
Aug. 1 John Weste [*West*], householder
Aug. 3 John Reade [*Read*], householder
Aug. 5 Thomazen Moorton [*Mooreton*], a poor woman, out of Mrs Ilove's house
Aug. 7 Margarett d. of John Pryce [*Price*]
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Higgyns [*Higgins*]
Aug. 7 Thomas Greene, householder, in the Chancell
Aug. 7 Joane d. of Willyam Asheley [*Ashley*]
Aug. 9 Katherine d. of Richard Hopkins
Aug. 9 A child stillborn to ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Crofte
Aug. 12 Helline [*blank*], servt to Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
Aug. 13 Ralphe [*Ralph*] s. of George Copcott, gent.
Aug. 15 William s. of Hugh Tompkins
Aug. 16 Helline d. of John Vnderwood [*Vnderwoode*]
Aug. 21 John Crowe [*Crewe*], householder
Aug. 21 John s. of John Stubbes
Aug. 21 Joane [*Jane*] Hamlington, servt to John Parker, householder
Aug. 23 A child stillborn to George Potter
Aug. 27 [26] Henry Rogers, householder
Aug. 27 [26] Margery wife of Henry ffrenche
Aug. 27 [26] Elizabeth d. of Bennett Willimot
Aug. 27 [26] Mathew s. of John Austen
Aug. 27 John s. of Gryffyn Davys [*Griffine Dauis*]
Aug. 30 Alice d. of Hugh Davys [*Davis*]
Aug. 31 William s. of William Leister [*Lester*]
Sep. 5 A child stillborn to George Smyth [*Smith*]
Sep. 6 A child stillborn to Richard Collyns [*Collins*]
Sep. 7 Robert s. of Allexander Shankes
Sep. 9 Katherine d. of Anthony Mallett
Sep. 12 Sara d. of Robert ffoster
Sep. 13 Isack [*Isaacke*] Burrell, householder
Sep. 16 John s. of John Kennell
Sep. 17 David s. of Willyam Hutchinson [*William Hutchinsonne*]
Sep. 18 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] [*blank*], out of Edward Cooper's house
Sep. 19 Ellis s. of Clement Coomes
Sep. 19 Steven [*Steeven*] s. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]
Sep. 27 Samuell Haye [*Hay*], servt to Richard Higgyns [*Higgins*]

Sep. 27 Robert Hitchcock [*Hitchcocke*], householder, in body of Church
Oct. 1 William s. of Richard Evans
Oct. 2 " Dame Dorothy [*Dorithie*] Scott, weedowe "
Oct. 2 Eedith [*Eedeth*] wife of Thomas Ouldfild [*Oldfield*]
Oct. 3 Jane wife of Bonny Ragg
Oct. 3 Jane Varnam, widow
Oct. 3 Wynnefrett Simpsonne [*Winifritt Sympsone*], widow
Oct. 6 Robert s. of Leonard Hodcott [*Lodcott*]
Oct. 9 Margarett wife of Barnard Garter
Oct. 10 Amey wife of Jacob Scorior [*Storior*]
Oct. 14 William s. of Richard Bucland [*Buckland*]
Oct. 14 John Phips s. of Elizabeth Plumpton [*sic*]
Oct. 20 Christyan [*Christian*] wife of William ffynche [*ffinch*]
Oct. 20 Jane [*Joane*] wife of John Ashley
Oct. 22 John Thomas, householder
Oct. 23 Anne ffybbe [*ffibbe*] d. of Steven [*Steeuen*] Yarde
Oct. 23 John Owers, householder
Oct. 28 Phillip [*Phillipe*] d. of Thomas Ashton
Nov. 3 John ffryth [*ffrith*], a poor man
Nov. 3 Robert s. of Henry Joanes
Nov. 3 John Caplewood, householder
Nov. 6 James s. of Rychard Vyolett
Nov. 7 Katheryne d. of Danyell Pattisonne
Nov. 7 Thomas Margerettes [*Margaretes*], householder
Nov. 7 Andrewe s. of Thomas Andrewes [*Androes*]
Nov. 8 Margery [*Margerie*] wife of Saloman Vaughan [*Sallomon Vaghan*]
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard Garnett
Nov. 8 Margarett wife of Richard Vyolett [*Vyolet*]
Nov. 8 Christopher Robynson [*Xp'opher Robinsonne*], householder
Nov. 12 Joyce wife of Thomas Browne
Nov. 14 Mrs Hellyne [*Helline*] Vynes, in the South Ile of the Church
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Willyam Scofilde [*William Scofield*]
Nov. 25 A child stillborn to John Crew [*Crewe*]
Nov. 26 A child stillborn to Izabell [*Isabell*] ffreeman
Nov. 27 M^rs [*blank*] wife of John Sutton [*was drowned*]
Nov. 29 A child stillborn to Richard Perrine
Nov. 30 William s. of Robert Gente
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Davys [*Dauis*]
Dec. 16 Willyam [*William*] s. of Willyam Sawyer [*William Sawyor*]
Dec. 16 Helline wife of Xp'ofer Snell
Dec. 16 George s. of William Darbye [*Darby*]
Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of John White [*Whitte*]
Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Nicholas Colman
Dec. 21 Willyam [*William*] s. of John Arrowsmyth [*Arrowsmith*]
Dec. 30 A child stillborn to William Ilett
Dec. 30 Malachie s. of Myles Nune [*Nunn*]
Dec. 30 William s. of Henry Boles
Jan. 1 Thomas Godsgrace, a poor man
Jan. 4 William Gobbyns [*Goobins*], householder, bur. in the Church
Jan. 4 Sara d. of ffrederyck Charitie [*ffredericke Charity*]
Jan. 9 John Orme, householder
Jan. 9 Joane wife of Richard Richardson [*Richardsone*]
Jan. 10 Agnes d. of John Cadge [*Cadg*]
Jan. 12 Katheryne [*blank*], serv^t to Richard Beck [*Becke*]
Jan. 16 Richard Chestone, out of ffrancis Stone's house
Jan. 17 Thomas Barrett, householder
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of John Walters
Jan. 20 Henry Portlett

Jan. 25 Margarett d. of Hugh Benson
Jan. 25 Willyam [*William*] s. of Willyam Smythson [*William Smithsonne*]
Jan. 29 Alice d. of John ffortescue [*ffortersskewe*]
Jan. 29 ffriswoorth [*ffriswith*] wife of Willyam Sampsone
Jan. 30 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] Sebright, widow
Jan. 31 [21] Susan [*Suzan*] d. of Robert Baker
Feb. 7 Joane Rist, widow
Feb. 8 Thomas Hurlbutt [*Hurlbut*], in body of Church
Feb. 8 Mary wife of John Taylor [*Tayler*]
Feb. 10 Mother Mercye [*Merry*]
Feb. 14 Lewce Antisell, spinster
Feb. 14 Margery wife of Robert Harrison [*Harrysonne*]
Feb. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Samson
Feb. 20 Richard Mosse, a poor man
Feb. 21 William Thorne, a poor beggar
Feb. 22 John s. of John Logbothome [*Longbothome*]
Feb. 22 Hugh [*Heugh*] s. of Allexander Goodlad
Feb. 26 Robert s. of Richard Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Robert Adisonne
Feb. 27 ffauvell s. of ffauvell Cooke
Feb. 28* Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brocknell [*Brockwell*]
Feb. 28* Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Thomas Thorpe
Mar. 2 Mathewe [*Mathew*] s. of Peter [*Peeter*] Orome
Mar. 5 Hellyne [*Helline*] Barrowes, widow
Mar. 5 Robert s. of Thomas Jones
Mar. 5 A child stillborn to Bartholomewe Downes
Mar. 5 [6] Margery d. of Richard Pell
Mar. 5 [6] Anne d. of Richard Hobbes
Mar. 5 [6] Richard Johnson [*Johnsonne*], a poor man
Mar. 10 John s. of Robert Mathewsone [*Mathewsonne*]
Mar. 12 John s. of Cuthbert ffarborne
Mar. 12 Margery wife of James [*blank*]
Mar. 12 Henry Heyward [*Hayward*], out of the White horse
Mar. 13 Helline wife of Zachary Belman [*Zacharie Bellman*]
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of William Ryvis
Mar. 16 John s. of Thomas Evans
Mar. 17 John s. of John Clarke
Mar. 18 A child stillborn to John Sando
Mar. 19 Anne d. of Syney ffrenchborne
Mar. 21 Jane Symon, a pentioner
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Walker, widow
Mar. 22 Anne d. of William Rogers
Mar. 22 Dyana d. of Thomas Sanda [*sic*]

1613.

Mar. 27 John s. of Richard Cleeveley
Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Drewe
Mar. 29 John Kytchin [*Kitchine*], out of the blue boare
April 11 ffrancis s. of Robert Peacock [*Peacocke*]
April 13 John Andersonne, a poor man
April 14 Richard s. of Thomas Mountayne [*Mountaine*]
April 14 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] wife of Xp'ofer Rutter
April 17 John Stevens [*Steeuens*], householder
April 18 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
[*April* 20 *James Swayne, householder*]†

* In the original "the last day" of Feb.
† Omitted from the parchment Register.

April 21 Robert s. of Hugh Nightingall
April 24 Helline Ashley, widow
April 24 Robert Wylson [*Willson*], out of Richard Patteryck's house
April 24 Rose d. of John Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
April 25 John s. of John Nicholls
April 27 A child stillborn to Xp'ofer Robynson [*Robinsone*]
April 27 Richard Cleeveley [*Cleaveley*], householder
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rist
May 2 "ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] sonne vnto Sr Henry Mynn, K^t, was buried in the Chauncell"
May 4 Richard Asher, a poor man
May 5 Nicholas Dardo [*Dordo*], in the body of the Church
May 11 George Smyth [*Smith*], householder
May 13 Richard s. of Thomas Lockes [*Locke*]
May 16 Mary Wyate, a poor woman
May 16 Andrewe Hewsonne, a poor man
May 16 Gryffyne [*Griffine*] Jones [*in the body of the Church*]
May 16 Richard Boorman, out of John Gregorie's house
May 19 Edward s. of Thomas Spiller
May 19 Ruth wife of Thomas Ellis
May 20 Alice wife of Robert Harte
May 20 Henry Taylor [*Tayler*], serv^t to Willyam Hopkyns
May 22 John Sibley [*Sybley*], householder
May 18 [*sic*] Mrs Hawley, widow, out of the old change
May 23 Anthony s. of Richard Danger
May 24 Prudence d. of David Pryce
May 25 Joane wife of John Buckland
May 26 Xp'ofer Robynson [*Xp'opher Robinsone*], a poor man
May 26 Helline Ragg, widow
May 26 "A poore man that died in the lane going vp to Pankridge Churche"
May 26 "John Brittine [*Bryttine*] y^t was killed wth a fall in the Phey howse"
May 27 Sara d. of Thomas Baker
May 29 Allexander Warcopp, householder
May 31 John Duke, householder
June 2 Agnes Tanner, serv^t to Thomas Sleepe
June 3 Richard ffavell, householder
June 3 George s. of Robert Ryckard [*Rickard*]
June 7 Henry s. of David Jones
June 9 Elizabeth d. of John Prichard
June 10 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of Peter Baylye
June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrisone
June 16 Mary d. of Robert Androwes
June 19 Richard s. of Richard Hill
June 20 David Rogers, householder
June 20 Bartholomewe Monnser [*Mowser*], out of John Steven's house
June 22 Edward, serv^t to George Trapps, gent.
June 24 Anthony [*Anthonie*] s. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Stone
June 24 Joane d. of Roger Beyton
June 26 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Marche [*ffrauncis March*]
June 27 John s. of Christopher Stellowe
June 30 Edward Bayly, householder
July 4 Thomas s. of John Cope
July 7 Grace, a poor woman, out of Symon Davys' [*Davis'*] house
July 7 John Pullin, householder
July 10 Margaret Bridges, widow
July 11 Willyam Jessen [*Jesson*], serv^t to William Hopkins
July 12 Elizabeth wife of John Davys [*Davis*]
July 13 Gyles Wall, serv^t to John Guillians

July 13 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of ffrancis Smyth [*ffrauncis Smith*]
July 13 Anthony Ashfild [*Ashfield*], out of John Cope's house
July 14 Willyam Hodgis, householder
July 14 Richard Taylor [*Tayler*], serv^{t} to M^{r} [*John*] Waterworth
July 19 Thomas Hollyn [*Hollon*], a poor man
July 20 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] wife of Thomas Pearsonne
July 20 Robert s. of Thomas Stevens [*Steevens*]
July 22 Roche [*Roch*] Slape, householder
July 22 Izabell [*Isabell*] wife of Henry Dee
July 22 Elizabeth Tookfield [*Tockfield*], spinster, out of John Pullin's house
July 26 Elizabeth Goonynges [*Gooninges*], serv^{t} to Sr Thomas Woodhowse, K^{t}
July 26 John s. of John Poole
July 29 Judith d. of George Snoswell
July 29 Thomas Browne, householder
July 29 Joane d. of ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Lennell
Aug. 1 "Thomas Bedingfild [*Bedingfield*], esquier, was buried in the bodye of the Churche"
Aug. 1 William s. of Richard Baylye [*Bayley*]
Aug. 3 Walter s. of Edward Heath
Aug. 5 William s. of Michaell Boughton [*Boughtone*]
Aug. 5 Robert s. of Theodore [*Theoder*] Handley
Aug. 6 William Hopkyns [*Hopkins*], householder
Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Thomas Brasier
Aug. 10 Phillip s. of Thomas Davys [*Davis*]
Aug. 10 "A poore man was buried owt of Woode's Close"
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of John Watton
Aug. 14 Lodowyck [*Lodwicke*] s. of Lodowyck [*Lodwicke*] Holland
Aug. 14 Robert s. of John Warren
Aug. 15 Xp'ofer s. of Willyam Bull
Aug. 16 Suzan d. of John Hawkyns [*Hawkins*]
Aug. 17 Anne d. of John Guillyans
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hollowaye [*Holloway*]
Aug. 19 John s. of John Watson [*Watsone*]
Aug. 20 Henry s. of John Boone
Aug. 24 Humfrey [*Humphrey*] s. of Thomas Brookes
Aug. 24 Suzan d. of Theodore [*Theoder*] Handley
Aug. 24 Henry s. of Elizabeth Parker [*spinster*]
Aug. 24 Robert s. of Robert Harrison [*Harrysonne*]
Aug. 27 Richard s. of Robert Harrisonne [*John Robinsonne*]
Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Jones
Aug. 28 Phillip s. of Phillip Welshe [*Welch*]
Sep. 5 Joane d. of John Slyver [*Olyver*]
Sep. 5 John Tompson, a poor Scotchman
Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, out of Thomas Hewes' house
Sep. 12 George Smyth, householder
Sep. 13 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] Burton, widow, in body of Church
Sep. 13 Elizabeth Barnett [*Burnet*], widow, out of mother Jackson's house
Sep. 13 Richard s. of Rychard Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]
Sep. 15 Em [*Eme*] d. of Thomas Myblett [*Niblett*]
Sep. 15 Sibell [*Sybell*] d. of Thomas ffowler
Sep. 17 David Vaughan [*Vaghan*], householder
Sep. 17 James s. of John Slye
Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Robert Pye
Sep. 21 A child stillborn to Christopher Wylmott [*Wilmott*]
Sep. 21 Lidea [*Lidia*] d. of John Cobnor
Sep. 22 Anne d. of Raphe [*Ralph*] Harryton
Sep. 22 Anne wife of Roger Newman
Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Raphe Tompson [*Ralph Tompsone*]

Sep. 28 Evan, a poor man, was buried from the brickylls
Sep. 28 Richard s. of Adam Jacksonne [*Adame Jacksone*]
Sep. 30 John s. of Richard Danger
Oct. 1 William s. of Richard Breede [*Breed*]
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Henry Swadlinge
Oct. 4 Mary wife of Christopher Wilmott
Oct. 5 Mrs Anne ffletcher [*fflecher*], widow, bur. in the Chancell
Oct. 7 Avys [*Avice*] d. of Robert Helson [*Helsone*]
Oct. 10 Sarah Thorpe, widow
Oct. 10 Thomas ffawkes, out of Alice Hinde's house
Oct. 13 Elizabeth Johnson, spinster
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of James ffrederyck [*ffredericke*]
Oct. 15 Grace d. of Allexander Shankes
Oct. 15 Nicholas s. of Richard Walker
Oct. 17 Edward Cooke, a poor man
Oct. 17 Helline wife of Allexander Shankes
Oct. 17 Richard, a poor Welshman, out of the fields
Oct. 24 Agnes Machame, spinster
Oct. 25 Richard Taylor [*Tayler*], servt to the Ladye Cobb
Oct. 26 Christyan wife of David Evans, in body of Church
Oct. 26 Martha d. of John Bannester [*Banester*]
Oct. 29 Margarett d. of Robert Purse
Oct. 31 Jane Wright, a poor woman
Nov. 3 A child stillborn to Willyam Lane
Nov. 3 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Lewes Rice
Nov. 5 Sara d. of George Smyth [*Smith*]
Nov. 9 Charitye d. of Alice [*blank*], a b.
Nov. 12 Mrs Thomazen Greaves, in body of Church
Nov. 12 William s. of Anthony Bowyer
Nov. 13 Thomas Sampsonne, householder
Nov. 17 Halso wife of Thomas Nelson [*Nelsone*]
Nov. 19 Mrs ffoster, widow, in South Ile
Nov. 20 Ann wife of George Potter
Nov. 22 Martyne Morrys [*Martine Morris*], out of Thomas Sutton's house
Nov. 24 ffrances Whetston [*ffrauncis Whetstone*], spinster, out of Thomas Ockley's house
Nov. 25 John Blage, a poor man
Nov. 26 A child stillborn to Elizabeth Downe
Nov. 28 Willyam Hunt, householder
Nov. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Payne
Nov. 29 William Chibnall, in body of Church
Dec. 2 Alice Perkyns [*Aice Perkins*], widow, in the Chancell
Dec. 2 Jasper s. of John Robertes [*Robartes*]
Dec. 4 Robert s. of John Cattrice [*Cuttrice*]
Dec. 9 Joane wife of John Palmer
Dec. 9 John Rawson [*Rawsone*] was brought from Tyborne
Dec. 9 John ffisher, a poor man
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Carvor
Dec. 13 Ann [*Anne*] d. of Thomas Starlynge [*Starlinge*]
Dec. 15 John Hurst, servt to the Lady Kitson [*Kitsone*], in South Ile
Dec. 16 John Mullynox [*Mullinox*], gent., in body of the Church
Dec. 16 Anne Turnor [*Tvrner*], servt to widow Bayly [*Bayley*]
Dec. 21 A poor man, out of Richard Becke's house
Dec. 21 A child stillborn to Welsh Kates, out of mother Jackson's house
Dec. 24 John and Andrew sons of George Crocock [*Crococke*]
Dec. 24 Elizabeth Downes, spinster
Dec. 25 George s. of Martyne Taylor [*Martine Tayler*]
Dec. 26 Thomasine wife of Thomas Ware

Dec. 26 William s. of Willyam Selyam
Dec. 27 George Gyttoes [*Gittoes*], householder
Dec. 28 Margarett d. of Margery Bowes
Dec. 29 ffrisworth [*ffriswith*] Gates, widow
Dec. 30 Thomas Myldmay, gent., was bur. in the Chancell
Dec. 31 Mrs Bridgett Sowthwell [*Southwell*] was bur. in the Chancell
Jan. 2 Anne wife of John Collinson [*Collinsonne*]
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Terrye [*Terrey*]
Jan. 3 Thomas Lane, a stranger, out of Lyar's house
Jan. 4 Martha d. of Andrewe Lawrence [*Andrew Lawrance*]
Jan. 4 John s. of George Wylkynson [*Wilkinsonne*]
Jan. 4 John s. of Helline Blades
Jan. 5 Henry Kydd [*Kidd*], a poor man
Jan. 8 William Slater, a poor man
Jan. 12 Margarett wife of Maurice Peeters, in body of Church
Jan. 15 Suzan d. of Robert Wase
Jan. 19 A child stillborn to Robert Stanford [*Sandford*]
Jan. 19 Edward Pindin, householder
Jan. 21 Joane Addams [*Adames*], spinster
Jan. 21 A poor woman that died in Mutton lane
Jan. 25 Robert Pasley
Jan. 26 Roger Cowell, out of Henry Mane's house
Jan. 26 Nicholas s. of Edward Leaffe
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Spurnar
Feb. 2 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
Feb. 3 Jane d. of Hugh Lunne
Feb. 3 Roger s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
Feb. 5 John s. of Willyam Robinsonne
Feb. 6 John Weatherhead [*Wetherhead*], a poor man
Feb. 7 Grace Worrall, a poor woman
Feb. 8 George s. of Richard ffavell
Feb. 8 [*blank*] a poor child kept by the p'ishe
Feb. 8 Joane wife of Hugh Lunne [*Lvnn*]
Feb. 10 John s. of [*blank*] Comes [*Coomes*]
Feb. 11 John s. of Henry Brookes
Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Page
Feb. 13 A child stillborn to William Brantley
Feb. 15 Edward s. of Edward Tycknor [*Ticknor*]
Feb. 15 Alice d. of John Collor, a b.
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Henry Kydd [*Kidd*]
Feb. 17 Christopher s. of John Reynolls [*a b.*]
Feb. 18 Robert Swann [*Swanne*], a poor man, out of Rob't ffoarde's house
Feb. 23 A child stillborn to Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard Archor
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Hill, a poor woman
Feb. 26 John s. of John Swadle [*Swaddle*]
Mar. 1 Izabell [*Isabell*] d. of Michaell Budgine
Mar. 6 Mary Brigges, serv^t to Mr Wylmott [*Wilmott*]
Mar. 6 Geffraye Raynolls [*Geffray Raynoldes*] al's Ragg, householder
Mar. 7 Richard Harrison [*Harrisonne*]
Mar. 10 Dennys [*Denis*] wife of George Myles
Mar. 17 Suzan d. of Thomas ffarborne
Mar. 17 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson [*Johnsonne*]
Mar. 19 Thomas ffarborne, householder
Mar. 20 Allexander Watkyns [*Alexander Watkins*], out of Will'm Thorne's house
Mar. 24 Richard Browne, householder, out of Moyses Woode's house, bur. in body of the Church

1614.

Mar. 26 Nicholas Lucas, out of Anthony Harwell's house
Mar. 26 Elizabeth wife of Richard Coole
Mar. 29 A child stillborn to Thomas Pyper
Mar. 31 William s. of Thomas Wharton
April 3 William s. of Edward Lewen
April 6 James s. of John Virgine
April 6 Edward s. of John Gayle
April 6 Richard Walmesley, householder
April 8 Elizabeth wife of John Collyer
April 13 Robert Carter, serv^{t} to Morrys [*Morris*] Stryde
April 13 Alice wife of Thomas ffarborne
April 13 Margarett Collyns [*Collins*], a pentioner
April 16 Mercey [*Marcey*] Browne, spinster
April 16 Robert s. of Henry Eddowes
April 19 A child stillborn to George Davys [*Dauis*]
April 19 Elizabeth ffrancis [*ffrauncis*], serv^{t} to Richard ffrancis [*ffrauncis*]
April 19 Joane wife of John Banshawe [*Bunsone*]
April 21 Isabell wife of John Clarvys [*Clarvis*]
April 23 Richard Moore, householder
April 23 Rose wife of John Johnsonne [*Johnsone*]
April 23 Margarett Pacey, widow
April 28 John s. of Thomas Sleepe
April 28 Thomas Pawden, householder
April 28 John s. of Richard Lawe
April 28 Mary d. of Robert Lyskome [*Lyskom*]
April 30 Peter [*Peeter*] Rice, householder
May 1 William s. of John Coulte [*Colte*]
May 2 Ralphe s. of John Clarvys [*Clarvis*]
May 2 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Sleepe
May 5 Symon s. of Joseph Quyntine [*Qvintin*]
May 5 Roger Rodes, serv^{t} to Mr Newman
May 5 Alice wife of George Saunders [*Sanders*]
May 5 George s. of Richard Masey
May 6 A child stillborn to Thomas Wafoote [*Wasfoote*]
May 7 Mother Pullis, widow
May 8 Moyses Wood [*Woode*], householder, in body of Church
May 9 John s. of Robert Bayle
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge
May 9 Thomas Ouldfild [*Oldfield*], householder
May 10 Parnell d. of Thomas Rane
May 10 Thomas s. of John Duke
May 11 John s. of John Bone
May 11 Richard Bone, householder
May 14 Edmond [*Edmund*] s. of John ffynche [*ffinch*]
May 16 Xp'opher Strangwaye
May 19 A poore man that died in the Cage
May 20 William Smyth [*Smith*], householder
May 27 Michaell s. of Cuthbeart [*Cuthbert*] ffarborne
May 27 Alice d. of Willyam Connyngton [*Connington*]
May 30 Barnaby Lawe, serv^{t} to Sr Michaell Stanhope, Knight
May 31 Beniamyn s. of George Costen
June 1 Robert s. of Christopher Smyth [*Smith*]
June 4 George s. of Richard Boone
June 7 Martha d. of widow Hunte [*Hunt*]
June 8 Suzan Coxe, widow
June 10 William s. of Elizabeth Newman, spinster

June 13 Alice wife of John Champion
June 18 [*sic*] Anne d. of Thomas Grigges
June 13 Mr Roger Bellowe [*Bellow*], bur. in the Chancell of the Church in Cobham in Surrey
June 16 William ffleece, householder
June 18 A child stillborn to Richard Eawoorth [*Earworth*]
June 21 Thomas s. of Richard Browne
June 21 Katheryne d. of Richard Bearde [*Beard*]
June 22 A child stillborn to Richard [*John*] Edwardes
June 23 Jane d. of Samuell Kinge
June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Halles
June 23 John Gressam [*Gressame*], a poor man
June 24 John s. of John Cage
June 28 John s. of [*blank*] Haughton
July 2 Margaret wife of John Moore
July 3 Symon Davis
July 4 William ffynche [*ffinch*], a poor man, out of the Cage
July 10 Anne d. of Millicent Barton [*Burton*]
July 12 A child stillborn of Jeremy [*Jeryme*] Thornton
July 13 Thomas ffavell, householder
July 22 John Payle [*Paile*], householder
July 24 "A poore woman that came out of Newgate and died in the Cage"
July 27 Thomazen Lewes [*Lewis*], widow, out of Will'm Parsonnes' Rentes
July 30 Joseph s. of Robert Badcoke [*Badcocke*]
July 30 A child stillborn to Richard Crawley
Aug. 1 William s. of John Harfild [*Harfield*]
Aug. 1 Edward s. of William Trusse
Aug. 5 ffrancis Mayer [*ffrauncis Mayor*], a poor man
Aug. 7 Humfrey Edwards [*Humphrey Edwardes*], a poor man, out of Samuell Gayforde's house
Aug. 8 Martine s. of Leonard Peckham, gent., in the body of the Church
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Jane ffloyde [*ffloyd*]
Aug. 12 John s. of Alice Bennett
Aug. 20 John Tuny [*Tunney*], householder
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Richard Masey
Aug. 22 Thomas Hinson, householder
Aug. 22 Samuell s. of William Kempe
Aug. 26 William Burton, householder
Aug. 27 John Bayly [*Bayley*]
Aug. 27 "Grissell daughter to Sr Tho. Woodhouse, Knight, was bur. in the Chauncell"
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Dalbey
Aug. 29 William s. of William Hide
Sep. 7 Alice d. of Richard Standford
Sep. 8 William s. of John Cranfield
Sep. 9 Katherine wife of Richard Gwilliame [*Guillame*]
[*Sep.* 14 *William Walters, a poor boy*]*
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Baldwyne Tavner [*Bauldwinne Turner*]
Sep. 19 William Baytes, a poor man, of St Sepulcher's p'ishe
Sep. 22 A child brought from St Katherine's
Sep. 24 Julyan [*Jullian*] d. of John Brittine
Sep. 28 William s. of Richard Wall.
Oct. 4 Dorcas d. of Richard Grubbes
Oct. 4 Martha d. of Tobyas Hindersonne
Oct. 5 Jane Marshall, serv^t to Will'm Palmer
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

Oct. 11 Mary wife of John Phillips
Oct. 11 Mary d. of John White
Oct. 12 Dorothye ffloyde [*Dorithie ffloyd*], out of John Hubbersti's house
Oct. 22 William s. of William Cooper
Oct. 23 A child stillborn to George Snoswell
Oct. 24 Mary wife of William Mynce
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William Jackman
Oct. 31 Thomas Hovine [*Hovin*], out of the Cock and Pye
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Richard ffrancis [*ffrauncis*]
Nov. 1 Helline d. of Thomas Richardson [*Richardsonne*]
Nov. 1 Helline d. of John Careles [*Carlesse*]
Nov. 9 Mary d. of John Dale
Nov. 11 Alice d. of Mary Evans, widow
Nov. 15 Humfrey Gregory [*Humphrey Gregorie*], out of Thomas Weaver's house
Nov. 18 Margery d. of Robert Davys [*Davis*]
Nov. 19 Nathan s. of John Barnes
Nov. 19 John s. of Edmond Powlter [*Edmund Poulter*]
Nov. 19 Mary wife of John Sayer, in the South Ile
Nov. 20 Suzan d. of George Hewines
[*Nov.* 23 *Suzan d. of Richard Danger*]*
Nov. 26 M^r ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] Pagenham, in the South Ile
Nov. 27 Ruth d. of Thomas Pallin [Palkin ?]
Nov. 27 Jane d. of Morgan Davis
Nov. 28 Robert s. of John Pylcher [*Pilcher*]
Nov. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Peache [*Peach*]
Dec. 3 Xp'opher s. of Richard Gillam [*Gyllam*]
Dec. 7 Avis d. of James Stychall [*Stichall*]
Dec. 17 Jane Hambleton, spinster
Dec. 17 John Lytle [*Lytell*], out of the Charter house
Dec. 17 Phillip Raynburt, out of the same house
Dec. 17 Henry s. of Thomas Leather
Dec. 26 Sara d. of Willyam Whiteman
Dec. 26 A child stillborn to Richard Hopkyns [*Hopkins*]
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Henry Shelstone
Dec. 29 Margarett ffenton, out of Edward Taylor's house
Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas Bearnie
Jan. 6 Hester Hurledenhope [*Hurledonhope*]
Jan. 8 Thomazin d. of Roger Rosse
Jan. 16 Alice d. of George fflether [*ffletcher*]
Jan. 17 John s. of John Pratt
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard Richardson [*Richardsone*]
Jan. 22 ffrancis Dawle [*ffrauncis Davle*], out of the Charter house
Jan. 20 [*sic*] Richard Kennett was bur. in Islyngton
Feb. 1 Lewes [*Lewis*] ffoxwell, householder
Feb. 8 Henry Barton, out of David Price's house
Feb. 8 Alice d. of Nicholas Chester
Feb. 9 Abigall d. of Robert Lemonde [*Lemond*]
Feb. 9 Dorothye [*Dorithie*] wife of John Leeminge
Feb. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Thorpe
Feb. 11 William Palmer, householder
Feb. 11 Anne wife of Mr Edmond [*Edmund*] Polter, mynister
Feb. 18 Henry Haggatt, a poor man, out of James Burinte's house in Mutton lane
Feb. 19 Alice Dowty [*y^t*] was gotten wth child by Will'm Gardner [*Gardener*]
Feb. 21 Suzan d. of John Weste
Feb. 22 John Blacke, out of George Costen's house

* Omitted from the parchment Register.

Feb. 22 Helline d. of William Eagle
Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Jacob
Feb. 27 [*sic*] William Sayle, householder
Feb. 24 Anthony s. of Anthony Ashe [*Ash*]
Feb. 25 Martha wife of Richard Gillame [*Gyllam*]
Feb. 25 Lawrence [*Lawraunce*] Greene, serv^{t} to M^{r} [*blank*] Greene
Feb. 27 Mary wife of Thomas Trehearne [*Treherne*], gent., in body of Church
Mar. 4 Jane wife of William Tasker
Mar. 4 Awdry d. of Peter Hewes, out of William . . . . house
Mar. 4 Phillip s. of John Carelesse [*Carlesse*]
Mar. 6 Edward Barrowes, householder
Mar. 6 Katherine d. of Richard Vowen
Mar. 6 Edward Crosse
Mar. 9 Mary wife of Henry Nicholls
Mar. 9 A child stillborn to William Sayle
Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Conyers [*Conyors*]
Mar. 15 Joane d. of Godfrey Emersonne
Mar. 16 Nicholas s. of Willyam Daye [*Will'm Day*]
Mar. 17 Alice Tysame, spinster, out of Mr Awmante's house

1615.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Stott
Mar. 26 Peter Johnson [*Peeter Johnsonne*], serv^{t} to Robert Hill
Mar. 26 Margarett d. of Thomas Smyth [*Smith*]
Mar. 29 Rebeca Abraham, spinster, out of John ffoottitte's [*ffootitte's*] house
Mar. 31 Richard s. of Richard Holland
April 1 John s. of Richard Higgins
April 4 Jeremye s. of Zachary [*Zacharie*] Howe
April 5 William Whitinge, householder
April 7 Thomas s. of Roger Ippersonne
April 8 ffrancis Warren, out of the Charter house
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Pagg
April 12 ffrenship [*ffrendship*] s. of Henry Brookes
April 12 Anthony Smythsonne, serv^{t} to Mr Halton
April 16 Anne Markes, servant to widow Palmer
April 16 Stephen [*Steeuen*] s. of Nicholas Dibdale [*Dibdall*]
April 27 Joane Tyndall, spinster, out of the Cage
April 29 Danyell [*Daniell*] s. of Henry fforrest
May 2 A child stillborn to Willyam Brankeley
May 4 James s. of John Smyth [*Smith*]
May 5 [*blank*] wife of Henry fforrest
May 16 Judith [*Judeth*] d. of John Jones
May 16 Luce wife of Willyam Brankeley [*Will'm Brankley*]
May 29 Symon, a poor man, out of Woode's Close
May 29 John Pitchforde, householder
June 1 Rowland Mynors, out of the Charter house
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood [*Woode*]
June 3 Thomas Parsons [*Parkins*], out of Mathewe Sockette's house
June 6 Sara d. of Thomas Chamberlaine
June 7 Danyell s. of Richard Backford [*Buckford*]
June 7 John Austen, householder
June 11 Elizabeth wife of John Graves, out of Mr Trap's rentes
June 13 Willyam s. of Moyses Wood [*Woode*]
June 13 Ralphe s. of William Selwynn
June 13 A woman that died in Woode's Close
June 13 Moyses s. of Thomas Mynce [*Mince*]
June 17 John Pendford the younger

June 20 William s. of John [*Jhon*] Bayle
June 23 George Smyth [*Smith*], out of Mr Newman's rentes
June 25 Thomas Barwyck [*Warwicke*], a poor man
June 25 John s. of John Baylye [*Bayley*]
July 1 Thomas s. of Willyam Phillips
July 1 Elizabeth Morier [*Moreon*], serv^t^ to Xp'opher Beeston
July 8 Two children stillborn to Henry Clarke
July 10 Mary d. of John Wallis
July 16 Dorothy [*Dorithie*] d. of Allexander Leueston [*Leuestone*]
July 18 ffrances [*ffrauncis*] d. of John Clarke
July 18 Joane Parker, widow
July 18 Samuell s. of George Copcott
July 18 [19] A child stillborn to [*blank*]
July 20 Lewes [*Lewis*] s. of Nathanyell ffulthorne
July 25 [*M^rs^*] Mary wife of Will'm Danell, gent., in body of Church
July 28 John s. of Richard Woolfe
July 29 Hugh s. of Richard Smyth [*Smith*]
Aug. 9 William s. of Ellys Baskerfyld [*Baskerfield*]
Aug. 9 ffrancis [*ffrauncis*] s. of Xp'opher Butler [*Rutter*]
Aug. 10 John Gryme, a poor man
Aug. 10 Alice [*blank*], spinster
Aug. 11 Jane [*Joane*] d. of Willyam [*William*] Jackson
Aug. 11 A child stillborn to Walter Powell
Aug. 11 Thomas Ashton, a penc'oner
Aug. 12 Margarett d. of John Robinson
Aug. 14 Alice wife of Hughe Wood
Aug. 23 William s. of Walter Powell
Aug. 24 Anne d. of Edward Sparrowe [*Sparrow*]
Aug. 27 Suzan [*Susan*] d. of William Trusse
Sep. 4 John s. of William Hewson
Sep. 4 Edward Beetough [*Beetoughe*], serv^t^ to the Lord Sturton
Sep. 4 ffrances [*Francis*] d. of Edward Vnderwood, gent., in body of Church
Sep. 9 Edward Browne, slayne in Woode's Close
Sep. 11 "Edward Burbery who was drowned in the wrestling pond"
Sep. 11 William s. of John Toottitt [*Footit*]
Sep. 11 John s. of Michaell Clarke
Sep. 12 Anne d. of Martin Taylor
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffowler [*Fowler*]
Sep. 14 A child stillborn to George Daye [*Day*]
Sep. 17 George s. of Thomas Hewin
Sep. 17 John s. of Anthony Taylor
Sep. 18 John s. of Peter Baylye [*Bayly*]
Sep. 18 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Thomas ffreeman [*Freeman*]
Sep. 23 Judith d. of Humfrey [*Humphrey*] Hasker
Sep. 23 Alice [*blank*], spinster
Sep. 23 Mary [*Marie*] d. of David [*Dauie*] Bridgdale
Sep. 23 John s. of Thomas Harper
Oct. 11 James s. of John Chapman
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Cutbert ffarborne [*Farborne*]
Oct. 16 Joane wife of Cutbert ffarborne [*Farborne*]
Oct. 24 Rice-ap-Owen, out of John Gregorie's [*Gregorye's*] house
Oct. 24 Anne Dennys [*Dennis*], widow, out of Mr Mansfilde's [*Mansfield's*] house
Oct. 28 Leonard Askewe, out of Henry Askewe's house
Oct. 29 Margery d. of Richard & Mary Lowe
Oct. 29 Charitie [*Charitee*] d. of [*blank*]
Nov. 8 Jane d. of William Profitt [*Proffitt*]
Nov. 8 John Bernard, serv^t^ to John Symondes [*Simondes*]

Nov. 8 Arthur Kinge [*Arthure King*], a poor man
Nov. 10 A child of a servant to ffrancis Marshe
Nov. 12 Alice d. of Willyam [*William*] Trusse
Nov. 14 Robert s. of Robert Badcoke [*Badcock*]
Nov. 16 John Butterfilde [*Butterfield*], servt to Nicholas Hawley
Nov. 19 Helline [*Hellen*] d. of John Langford
Nov. 19 Katherine [*Catharine*] Vaghta [*sic*], widow
Nov. 19 Richard s. of John Cobnor
Nov. 20 Richard Copland, out of the Charter house
Nov. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Smyth
Nov. 25 Katherine Delankes [*Catharine Delanke*], servt to John Turnor [*Turner*]
Nov. 28 William s. of John Horsman
Nov. 28 Richard s. of John Cooley
Dec. 4 John Kelley, a poor man
Dec. 4 Andrew [*Andrewe*] Gerrard, out of Gregory Gerrarde's [*Gerard's*] house
Dec. 6 Anne d. of Capteyne Mynne [*Minne*]
Dec. 7 Grace d. of John Cooley
Dec. 8 Joane d. of Michaell Weste [*Michael West*]
Dec. 8 George Leicester [*Leceister*], Innkeeper
Dec. 8 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Richard Avery
Dec. 9 Joane a base da. to Mr Markham as it is supposed
Dec. 12 "A man that was found dead in a ditch by Woode's close"
Dec. 14 John Clifford, out of the Charter house
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard Daunger
Dec. 16 William ffilde [*Field*], householder
Dec. 16 A child stillborn to John Chambers
Dec. 17 Anne d. of John Griffittes [*Griffith*]
Dec. 17 Dudley Mesterell, out of James Denny's house
Dec. 17 Owen Howles, householder
Dec. 22 James Orme, householder
Dec. 24 Thomas Sandford, a poor man
Dec. 24 John Allso, from the Charter house
Dec. 26 Susan wife of Raphe Marler
Dec. 27 Robert Palmer, householder
Dec. 28 Humfrey s. of Griffith [*Griffeth*] Davis
Dec. 29 A child stillborn to Richard Buckland
Jan. 1 Suzan [*Susan*] wife of John ffrith [*Frith*]
Jan. 1 Margarett d. of Richard Breeman
Jan. 3 Anne wife of George Thorne
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Grace Burton
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of George Lytchfilde [*Litchfield*]
Jan. 12 Andrewe s. of Henry Browne
Jan. 18 John s. of Richard ffynche [*Finch*]
Jan. 18 Thomas ffotherbye [*Fotherbie*], gent.
Jan. 18 Tymothie ffieldinge [*Timothie Fielding*], out of the Charter house
Jan. 27 ffortune [*Fortune*] d. of Richard Pryce [*Price*]
Jan. 28 James s. of James Dod, in body of Church
Jan. 29 Hugh Lunne, householder
Jan. 31 Priscilla d. of Allexander Browne
Feb. 1 Mary Steevens, servt to Mrs Sparkes
Feb. 2 Hellen d. of Thomas ffynche [*Finch*]
Feb. 5 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of Henry Deane
Feb. 7 John Parry and William Pardell [*Peardell*], out of the house of Correction
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Stevens [*Steevens*], servt to Mrs Copley
Feb. 8 John Bollard [*Bolard*], out of the Charter house

Feb. 10 Peter Brownrigge [*Brownrigg*]
Feb. 12 Agnes wife of Jeremy Lopus
Feb. 12 Agnes d. of Mathewe Corbytt [*Matthewe Corbitt*]
Feb. 15 Anne Wyldinge [*Wilding*], spinster
Feb. 15 Alice d. of Joseph Phillips [*Philipps*]
Feb. 15 Susan d. of John Greene
Feb. 19 Margarett wife of Thomas Putman [*Putnam*]
Feb. 20 William s. of Thomas Whitney
Feb. 20 A child stillborn to Michaell Weste [*West*]
Feb. 22 John Maior, householder
Feb. 23 [*blank*] wife of John Turner
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Putman [*Putnam*]
Mar. 5 Katherine [*Catharine*] wife of John Preston
Mar. 6 "ffrancis [*Francis*] sonne to Sr John Butler, Knight"
Mar. 8 Roger Pemberton, serv^t to John Peacock [*Peacocke*]
Mar. 10 [*sic*] John Grymes, a poor man
Mar. 9 A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson [*Matthewson*]
Mar. 13 Mrs Thomazen [*Thomasin*] Graves, spinster
Mar. 14 John Plagueby, found dead in the street
Mar. 14 William Powell, a poor man
Mar. 17 Katherine [*Catharine*] d. of Thomas Clayton
Mar. 18 Alice d. of John Arrowsmyth
Mar. 20 William s. of William Panton
Mar. 20 Sarah [*Sara*] d. of John Jenkyns [*Jenkins*]
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Cornelius Dominis [*Dominus*]
Mar. 24 Joyce Dancey, widow

1616.

Mar. 25 Margarett wife of John Boston
April 2 Anthony s. of Raphe Ainswoorth
April 3 Barnabie [*Barnabee*] Newman, householder
April 3 Wilmott s. of Mr Arnolde* Warren, Esqr
April 7 Robert Atkynson [*Atkinson*], serv^t to John Langford
April 7 John Noble, serv^t to Thomas Burnam
April 7 Anne Walker, serv^t to Henry Boore
April 8 Jane d. of George Palmer
April 10 Richard Gillam, householder
April 12 Phillipp [*Philipp*] Twadwell, out of widow Hetherington's house
April 13 Penellope [*Penelope*] d. of Joseph Quintayne
April 15 Robert s. of Richard Bucklond
April 15 John s. of Willyam [*William*] Kempe
April 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hill
April 17 Jeffrey s. of George Ward
April 19 Wynifride [*Winifride*] d. of Richard Beale
April 25 Bridgett [*Bridgit*] wife of Robert Barbor [*Barbar*]
April 25 Margarett wife of Martin Powell
April 26 Jane wife of Tyndley Aron [*Findley Aaron*]
April 26 A child stillborn to Tyndley Arron [*Findley Aarron*]
May 1 Hellene [*Hellen*] wife of William Glasse
May 1 William Leicester [*Leyster*], householder
May 1 Two stillborn children to David Little
May 1 Elizabeth Owle, spinster, out of Humfrey Paggette's house
May 8 Willyam [*William*] Dunkley, out of Robert Browne's house
May 10 Richard s. of William Eagle

* In the parchment Register "John" is altered in a later hand to "Mr Arnolde," but in the paper Register it remains "John Warren, Esquyer."

May 14 Rebecca d. of Robert Johnson
May 20 Avis wife of John Jenkins
May 21 Richard s. of Roger Rosse
May 24 Elizabeth [*Elizabet*] wife of John Waterworth
May 27 Ruth d. of Morgan Davys [*Dauies*]
May 29 John Clarvis, a poor man
May 29 Richard Bromley, a pentioner
June 1 A child stillborn to Richard Spurre*
June 1 Emlin d. of John Newman
June 1 Thomas Jones, a poor man
June 1 [*blank*] Wilmot, a poor woman
June 3 Morris Jenkins
June 4 John Peach, householder
June 11 Mary d. of Walter Eastwood
June 11 Mary d. of Joakim Ball, gent.
June 12 Mary d. of Henry Heath
June 15 Richard Ireland, a poor man
June 15 Anne d. of Francis Curtise & Elizabeth his [wife]
June 19 Ham' [*sic*] of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborne
June 20 Hellen d. of William Sawyer
June 20 Richard s. of Robert Bayly
June 21 Barbara Sandon, a poor pensioner
June 22 Anne Danves [?], widow
June 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Scarlett
June 27 Anne d. of [*blank*]
June 29 Alexander Hayes, out of Thomas Willis' house
July 1 Barbara d. of Laurence Longe
July 1 Paull s. of Roger Harding
July 2 Jane wife of [*blank*]
July 2 "A child whose mother cut her owne throate"
July 6 Elizabeth d. of John Ainsworth
July 7 Mercy d. of Humphrey Clarke
July 7 Mary d. of John Edge†
July 10 Rose wife of John Downes
July 10 Jane wife of [*blank*]
July 11 Francis Burton, householder
July 13 Marie d. of John Edge
July 14 Jane d. of William Sutton
July 16 Margrett wife of William Stanley
July 23 George s. of George Fletcher
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Forrest
July 24 Mary wife of Thomas Deckers
July 24 Joane wife of Simon Read
July 28 Anne d. of William Trusse
July 28 Anne d. of William Brauntley
July 28 Susan wife of Henry Hartorpe
July 28 Thomas s. of Jeremy Thornton, Esqr
July 28 Elizabeth Reynolds, a poor pensioner
Aug. 2 Avis d. of Dauid Allen
Aug. 6 Anne d. of John & Ellen Carington
Aug. 7 Thomas Penbury, householder
Aug. 8 William s. of Richard Hobbes
Aug. 12 William Norris, householder
Aug. 12 William s. of William Swift

* This terminates the first parchment Book; from this entry the Register is printed from the paper Book.

† See also July 13 below.

Aug. 16 Sara wife of Francis Chandler
Aug. 17 A child stillborn to Robert Pye
Aug. 18 John s. of William Scofield
Aug. 19 Annes d. of Raphe Ainsworth
Aug. 22 A poor woman that died in Mr Atkinson's fields
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Henry Gibson
Aug. 23 Catharine wife of John Cobnor
Aug. 23 A child stillborn to John Cobnor
Aug. 24 John Hurst, servt to Henry Goodman
Aug. 24 John s. of Hughe Tomkins
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Dunton, widow
Aug. 26 John Freeland, a stranger, out of the house of Henry Webb
Aug. 27 Francis s. of Mr George Trappes, in body of Church
Aug. 28 Robert s. of Roger Mitchell
Aug. 29 Dudley s. of William Hoppit
Aug. 30 James s. of Walter Walton
Sep. 3 Mrs Anne Kent, in body of Church, out of Lord Sturton's house
Sep. 4 William s. of John Fisher
Sep. 5 Nicholas Rowe, Esquior
Sep. 6 Francis d. of William Snowe
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Hachett
Sep. 11 John Scott, Esquior
Sep. 12 Ruth d. of William Fowler
Sep. 13 Francis s. of Mr [*blank*] Baskerfield
Sep. 14 Anthony Kilner, a poor man
Sep. 19 Elizabeth Hastings, out of widow Hewes' house
Sep. 21 Anne Nettleton, servt to Elizabeth Osborne
Sep. 24 Margery wife of Richard Smyth
Sep. 24 John s. of Edward Bromley
Sep. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Priest
Sep. 27 Constance d. of George Delahay
Oct. 1 Nicholas Platt
Oct. 1 Thomas Cooke
Oct. 2 Etheldred d. of Martyn Ellis
Oct. 3 Richard Gillam
Oct. 7 Robert Robinson
Oct. 7 Joane d. of Richard Riall
Oct. 10 Joane wife of Robert Kilner
Oct. 10 "Dame Elizabeth widowe to Sr Henry Weston, Knight Banneret to Henry the 8th"
Oct. 13 Alexander Scrogge, servt to Ellis Worth
Oct. 14 Francis Hurst, cottager
Oct. 14 Isabell Savage, a poor woman
Oct. 17 Robert Kilner, householder
Oct. 19 A stillborn child to Michael Penrose
Oct. 20 Lawrence s. of William Mason
Oct. 21 Thomas Collins, a poor pencioner
Oct. 22 Anne wife of Nathanaell Arthur
Oct. 23 Sara Levill, a poor pentioner
Oct. 23 Henry Price, householder
Oct. 28 Jane Francklin, servt to Richard Gregory
Oct. 30 A stillborn child to [*blank*]
Nov. 1 Joane Gates, spinster
Nov. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel Smyth
Nov. 2 Dauid Harby, servt to Sr Thomas Pellham
Nov. 2 Robert s. of Thomas Garret
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Garret
Nov. 7 Richard Norse, servt to the Lord Sturton

Nov. 7 Arthur s. of George Copcot
Nov. 7 A stillborn child to Richard Harrington
Nov. 9 William s. of Gilbert Spenser
Nov. 9 Susan Raynolds, a poore woman, found dead in the streetes
Nov. 11 A child stillborn to Giles Shelley
Nov. 12 Margery d. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 13 Christopher Hood, householder
Nov. 16 Margrett wife of John Smyth
Nov. 17 Richard Mason, serv^{t} to the Lord Burleighe
Nov. 18 William Smyth, a stranger
Nov. 19 George s. of William Cunnington
Nov. 19 Alice d. of William Hudson
Nov. 19 A stillborn child to one [*blank*] Somerfield
Nov. 23 Anne Blundell, a poore widow
Nov. 27 Thomas Fox, serv^{t} to Sr Roger Houghton
Nov. 28 Dorothee wife of Rowland Fletcher
Nov. 29 Susan d. of Edward Wood
Nov. 29 William Pauley, a stranger, out of the house of William Darby, Taylor
Dec. 2 Raphe Cocker, a stranger, dwelling in Darbyshyr, bur. out of the house of [*blank*] Sleepe at the Princes Armes in Turnemil street
Dec. 7 Anne Loue, widow
Dec. 9 Jane Gale, widow
Dec. 9 Ellen Dale, a poor woman
Dec. 14 John Jackson, serv^{t} to Thomas Stubbs
Dec. 29 James Dickenson, householder
Dec. 29 Hellen wife of Edward Holloway
Jan. 1 Agnes d. of Richard Jones the Belman
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Morris, a poor woman
Jan. 8 Anthony, a poor child, found dead
Jan. 8 John Nuttall, out of the house of Correction
Jan. 8 A poor woman found dead in the streets
Jan. 9 John s. of Morgan Dauis
Jan. 9 John s. of William Dawkins
Jan. 10 Peter Marshal, householder
Jan. 10 Alice d. of John Walter
Jan. 12 Joane, a poor child, whose mother dyed in the streets
Jan. 14 Raphe Brunt, a stranger
Jan. 13 [*sic*] John s. of Richard Peddar
Jan. 14 William Thomas, out of the house of Correction
Jan. 16 William s. of Thomas Moscrop
Jan. 17 Alice wife of Robt Smyth, a poor woman, out of Mr Collet's house
Jan. 19 William s. of George Simons, baker
Jan. 22 Anne wife of Richard Jones
Jan. 26 "One Leaden, a poore man, out of the house of Correction"
Jan. 28 Thomasin d. of John Philipps
Jan. 28 John s. of George Vnwin
Jan. 30 "A poore man found dead in the fieldes"
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Dauies
Feb. 6 John s. of John Lovegrove
Feb. 11 "Strangely Found (a child found in Islington fieldes) was buried"
Feb. 11 Nathan Powter, a poor child
Feb. 12 William s. of John Quilliams (or Guilliams)
Feb. 20 Joane Jenkins, Matron of the house of Correction
Feb. 20 Etheldred d. of Mr John Lennard of Muzle hill
Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry Verney
Feb. 23 Richard s. of John Tree
Feb. 26 Valentine wife of Roger Dauies
Feb. 27 Raphe Dickenson, householder; pl.

Feb. 28 William Lowth, a poor man
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bucklond
Mar. 1 Robert Fusdale, serv^{t} to the L. Sturton
Mar. 2 Isabel Mannington, widow
Mar. 4 Amye d. & bastard to Alice Miller
Mar. 5 Richard Dauies, gent. & graduate of Christ Church in Oxford
Mar. 7 John Seame, a poor man, found dead
Mar. 8 William Peeters, serv^{t} to Henry Toomes
Mar. 8 Jane wife of John Johnson
Mar. 8 Edward s. of Hughe Easom
Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Castleton
Mar. 14 Dorothee Hankes, a maid, out of the house of Leonard Hankes
Mar. 15 A stillborn child of [*blank*]
Mar. 21 Helen Bradford d. of Mary Bradford, widow
Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of Andrewe Bryer
Mar. 24 John s. of John Bunson
Mar. 24 Daniel, a poor child, whose parents are not known

1617.

Mar. 25 Thomas Griffin, a poor man
Mar. 25 Dorothee King, a poor Pentioner
Mar. 30 John s. of John Bucklond
Mar. 31 Hellen d. of James Jane
Mar. 31 Thomas s. of John Robinson
Mar. 31 William s. of John Pulman
April 1 Henry Granger, a porter
April 1 Joane d. of John Silke
April 6 Robert s. of John Beale
April 6 John Towson, playster
April 8 John Turneur
April 11 "Jane Bartley daughter to the Lady Minn wife to Sr Henry Minn"
April 12 Agnes wife of Thomas Okeley
April 12 Robert Turner, serv^{t} to Thomas Piper
April 19 Margret wife of Stephan Yard
April 19 Roger Norham, a poor man
April 19 Julian d. of Richard Baylie
April 21 Edward s. of John Yongue
April 21 Elizabeth Shepheard, a poor woman
April 25 Hughe s. of John Jenkins
April 26 Edward Harris, out of Mr Waterworth's house
April 27 Alice d. of William Hyde
April 27 John Morton, householder
April 30 John Sherley, householder
April 30 John Tod, householder
May 4 Henry s. of Thomas Brookes
May 6 John s. of Davy Little
May 8 Daniel Wickham, householder
May 10 A poor woman that died in St John Street
May 10 Peter s. of Thomas Starling
May 17 Mary d. of Thomas Guilliams
May 17 George s. of George Coston
May 21 Thomas s. of Thomas [*blank*]
May 22 Penelope d. of Raphe Hopkins
May 24 Elizabeth Brickland, spinster
May 24 Fayth d. of Xp'er Grymes
May 26 John Turner, householder
June 2 Roger Brett, a man slayne

June 2 Hellen Drewe, spinster
June 2 John s. of John Chambers [Chumbers ?]
June 4 Mr Anthony Loft, vintner
June 5 Amy d. of John Powell
June 8 Jerome s. of John Andrews
June 8 Edward s. of Edward Swarfe
June 9 Hellin Martyn, out of Robert Spack's house
June 11 William s. of John Bamber
June 11 Robert Osborne, out of Thomas Wickham's house
June 13 John Cranfeild, householder
June 16 Mary d. of Robert Squier
June 17 John Corsey, householder
June 19 Francis s. of Thomas Drewe
June 20 Joane Baylie, spinster
June 20 Avis d. of George Day
June 20 Hatcher s. of Roger Gillam
June 23 Will'm s. of John Toomes
June 28 Thomas s. of Martin Taylor
June 28 A child stillborn to William Powell
June 29 Katharine d. of John Chambers
June 29 George Wilson, householder
July 7 Alice d. of Humfrey Benson
July 11 Davyd Price, householder
July 12 Mary d. of Robert Miller
July 17 John Mason, a poor man, found dead in the fields
July 19 Clemens Massike, servt to Sr Michael Stanhop
July 21 Edmund s. of Raphe Ainsworth
July 23 Widow Scott, a poor woman
July 24 Marie d. of Robert Hurst
July 25 Thomas s. of Richard Berington
July 26 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Garfield
July 27 John s. of Wm Selwin
July 27 Grissell sister in law to Mr John Waterworth
July 31 Nicholas Bell, householder
Aug. 1 Mrs Pratt, a stranger
Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife of James Bragden
Aug. 3 Amey d. of Morgan Davyes
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Mason
Aug. 5 Margery wife of Thomas Brawler
Aug. 5 Anne d. of Maurice Peters
Aug. 5 George s. of George Trapps
Aug. 8 Sibil d. of John Beere
Aug. 11 John s. of Thomas Pickering
Aug. 13 Anne d. of Christopher Halloway
Aug. 14 Ellen d. of William Durrham
Aug. 19 William s. of Richard Newman
Aug. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Morgan
Aug. 21 Alexander s. of Wm Rivis
Aug. 24 Thomas Barnet, a poor man
Sep. 1 Hellen wife of Richard Burchall
Sep. 1 Margaret d. of Matthew Hatton
Sep. 2 Marie d. of John Scott
Sep. 3 Francis d. of Richard Grubb
Sep. 4 John s. of Robert Dauy
Sep. 4 Mrs [*blank*] Smyth, out of the Angel at Islington
Sep. 6 "The Lady Margrett Harwell"
Sep. 9 Wm Mason, householder
Sep. 9 Raphe s. of Thomas Browne

Sep. 11 John Pulman, householder
Sep. 12 Alice wife of [*blank*] Hutchinson
Sep. 12 Annis Thomson, widow
Sep. 12 A poore man found dead in Islington fields
Sep. 13 Dina d. of Richard Riall
Sep. 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Taylour
Sep. 15 A yonge boy found dead in Wood's close
Sep. 16 Mrs Elizabeth Southwaike wife to M^r^ [*blank*] Southwaike
Sep. 16 One [*blank*] Chapman was buried
Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Raphe Carter
Sep. 23 Roger, serv^t^ to Thomas Richards
Sep. 26 John s. of William Bowle
Sep. 26 Francis d. of Richard Taylour
Sep. 26 Anne Baldwin, widow
Sep. 27 Richard Peach, householder
Sep. 27 Matthewe s. of Robert Lee
Sep. 28 John Amont, householder
Oct. 3 William s. of John East
Oct. 3 Robert Goodale
Oct. 3 Thomas Okeley
Oct. 3 Goodwife Richard, a poor woman
Oct. 5 Elizabeth Gawry
Oct. 6 John Hilliard, bricklayer
Oct. 9 Richard Archer, householder
Oct. 9 Samuel s. of Matthewe Wench
Oct. 11 Mary Semmerick
Oct. 12 Richard Wheeler, a poor man
Oct. 14 Hughe s. of Henry Gibbon
Oct. 18 Catharine d. of Jane Warren
Oct. 21 Constance d. of Richard Baxter
Oct. 21 Constance Wast
Oct. 21 William Butler
Oct. 21 Anne Lasse
Oct. 23 William s. of Robert Raynsford, Esquier
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Richard Hayward
Oct. 26 Edward s. of Raphe Lewin
Oct. 27 Nicholas Dawson
Oct. 28 Dorothee d. of Henry Dike
Oct. 29 Anne Turner, widow
Oct. 30 Richard Richardson, Belman
Oct. 30 James s. of Edward Sparrow
Oct. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman
Oct. 31 Mary Tichborne, serv^t^ to one Fisher
Nov. 5 John Lammas, householder
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Greaues
Nov. 6 Edward s. of James Tanner
Nov. 9 John House, yeoman
Nov. 9 Mary d. of William Selwin
Nov. 9 William s. of William Eagle
Nov. 10 [*blank*] wife of George Litchfield
Nov. 11 John Neyle, householder
Nov. 12 Abraham Reynolds, householder
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins
Nov. 14 "Mary daughter to Sr Francis Coningsby was buried Nov. 14, 1617"
Nov. 14 Alice d. of John Brittayne
Nov. 16 Robert s. of Robert Cooke
Nov. 17 Richard s. of Thomas Browne
Nov. 17 A child to Francis Price

Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Michael Boughton
Nov. 19 Alexander s. of William Page
Nov. 21 George s. of John Wotton
Nov. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Stepney
Nov. 29 Richard Taylor, householder
Nov. 29 Rachel wife of Robert Pye
Dec. 1 Tabitha da. in law to Sr Robert Brooke
Dec. 3 Alice d. of Edward Wood
Dec. 3 Anne Bayly, spinster
Dec. 6 Katherine wife of Anthony Sheleto
Dec. 6 Margret d. of Edward Winter
Dec. 10 William s. of John Turbut
Dec. 10 John Newman, servt to Wm Peach
Dec. 11 Moyses Markham, householder
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of William Sawle
Dec. 12 William s. of Thomas North
Dec. 13 Sara wife of Richard Richardson
Dec. 14 Mary Watson, servt to Thomas Shore
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Wm Proffit
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John Johnson
Dec. 20 Thomas* s. of John Cope
Dec. 21 John Evans, householder
Dec. 21 Henry s. of Robert Badger
Dec. 22 Dauid Barnes, householder
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Elizabeth Chapman, widow
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Dauyes
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of John Sauage
Jan. 2 Alice wife of William Forsith
Jan. 4 Hellen wife of John Cope
Jan. 6 Clemens wife of Jeremy Smyth
Jan. 7 Dorothee Gressham, a poore pensioner
Jan. 8 Hellen Bond, servant to James Tanner
Jan. 12 Edward Hylls, servant to Thomas Wardele
Jan. 17 Symon Humphrey, a poor man
Jan. 19 John Browne, householder
Jan. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Moscrop
Jan. 22 William Alman, servt to Henry Stock
Jan. 23 William s. of Thomas Deluer
Jan. 24 Nathaniel Commines, a stranger
Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Moscrop
Jan. 27 Thomas Browne, pensioner
Jan. 29 John s. of Raphe Dauies
Jan. 30 Robert Pye, yeoman
Feb. 4 John Hand, householder
Feb. 4 Joane Debman, widow
Feb. 5 Judith d. of Griffin Roberts
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Mary Wilford, widow
Feb. 13 Richard s. of John Walker
Feb. 13 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Morley
Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Peach
Feb. 27 Richard Richardson, a poor man
Mar. 1 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hewen
Mar. 3 Alice d. of Ellis Baskerfield
Mar. 4 William s. of William Gilbee
Mar. 4 John s. of Rowland Dauies
Mar. 9 Sara d. of Edward Wilmore

* "Henry" erased.

Mar. 10 Agnes wife of Thom. Towe
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Towe
Mar. 11 Thomas Wickham, householder
Mar. 12 Richard s. of Edward Winsor
Mar. 15 Marie d. of Morgan Dauies
Mar. 18 "Judith daughter to Sr John Androwes"
Mar. 24 Goodwife Bayly, widow

1618.

Mar. 26 Margrett Stranguage, widow
April 2 Mrs Elizabeth Hulls, widow
April 2 Wm Thomson, a poor man
April 2 "One found dead in the streete"
April 4 Francis d. of John Fisher
April 6 Margaret d. of John Philips
April 7 Grace wife of Richard Thorney
April 8 Katharine d. of Edward Smyth
April 17 Elizab. d. of Thomas Powell
April 18 "A poore woman found dead at the Brickills"
April 22 Margery wife to Richard Smyth
April 23 Theodore s. of John Beckett
April 23 Hester wife of Robt Henne
April 26 Prudence d. of Vulcan Durham
April 26 Grace d. of Robert Hodson
April 27 Richard Maurice, servt to Sr Anthonie Barker
April 29 [*blank*] s. of Tobias Hinderson
April 29 Robert Statham, householder
May 1 Philip d. of Griffith Dauies
May 1 Thomas Wiggins, servt to Peter Ferneley
May 1 Margaret wife of Alexander Penrose
May 2 Thomas s. of Robert Woollcomes
May 3 Abraham s. of Thomas Browne
May 11 "John, a poore man found dead in ye stables"
May 12 Richard Flower
May 12 Mildred d. of Robert Davies
May 13 Elizabeth Webster, spinster
May 16 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Reynolds
May 20 Elizab. d. of [*blank*] Goodale
May 25 Anne d. of Raymund Osbaston
May 28 Anne d. of Andrew Blackwood
June 4 Mary d. of Tristram Collome
June 5 Robert s. of Edward Barrowes
June 9 John s. of John Walker
June 9 Fitch s. of George Longe, gent.
June 14 Anne wife of Robert Webb
June 14 Edward Stafford
June 15 Richard Greene
June 15 Estine d. of George Austry
June 17 Wm s. of Richard ffoxall
June 18 Elizab. d. of Robert Hirst
June 21 Anne d. of Nicolas Bocock
June 24 Robert s. of Robert Perrey
June 26 Isabel Booth, spinster
June 30 Sarah d. of John Poole
July 1 Edmund s. of George Litchfield
July 6 Thomas s. of Henry Forrest
July 11 Lucretia d. of Robt Purse
July 11 John Gennet, servt to Sr James Aterlawney

July 15 Anne d. of Henry George
July 15 George Wilkinson, householder
July 16 Elizab. d. of John Toomes
July 19 Henry George, householder
July 23 Elizab. d. of Robt Ladkens
July 23 Elizab. d. of Henry Clarke
July 30 Susann Price, spinster
Aug. 1 Elizab. d. of Peter Fearneley
Aug. 4 Jane d. of John Weaver
Aug. 6 Old mother Prescott
Aug. 6 Elinor wife of Gabriel Mathewes
Aug. 8 Elizab. wife of Thomas Arundel
Aug. 9 Agnes Heath [Seath ?], spinster
Aug. 9 A child of one Brunt
Aug. 10 Mary B. da. to Wm Plase
Aug. 12 Elizab. wife of Richard Tingey
Aug. 13 Richard & Peter sons of Richard Moore
Aug. 15 Anne d. of Andrew Jellit
Aug. 15 Martha d. of John Hawkins
Aug. 19 Peter Poore, serv^{t} to Henry Goodman
Aug. 19 John Humphreys, serv^{t} to Anthony Beare
Aug. 19 Sara d. of John Stevens
Aug. 20 Elinor Wilmore, spinster
Aug. 21 Samuel Jorden, householder
Aug. 21 James Semerick
Aug. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Hobbes
Aug. 25 Marie d. of Roger Hartfull
Aug. 27 Elizab. d. of William Mitchell
Aug. 27 Hester d. of Raphe Dickenson
Aug. 29 Alexander s. of Thomas Sandes
Sep. 11 Xp'ofer s. of Mathew Hatton
Sep. 12 Saray d. of Robert Jent
Sep. 12 Frances d. of Thomas Garrett, in body of Church
Sep. 14 Barnes s. of John Bushopp
Sep. 15 Robert Knight, a stranger, out of Mr Robinson's house
Sep. 15 Gartered d. of Thomas Ogle
Sep. 16 Ann, serv^{t} to John Griffith
Sep. 16 Susanna d. of John Waterwortes, in Church
Sep. 18 Lewis s. of William Dennis
Sep. 21 Ann d. of John Kining
Sep. 22 Francis s. of [*blank*], "kinn to Rob't Browne at ye holy lam"
Sep. 27 James s. of Alexander Lystmystoe
Sep. 27 Abygall d. of Thomas Payn
Sep. 27 Henry s. of John James
Sep. 29 Richard Apeynard, out of Davy Evans' house
Sep. 29 William Parkes s. to Andrew Laurence
Oct. 3 Joseph s. of Richard Wall
Oct. 3 Sisley d. of John Chambers
Oct. 5 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Brinsley
Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Rowland Davis
Oct. 6 Margery wife of John Evans
Oct. 8 James s. of Rowland Owen
Oct. 10 [*blank*] wife of Peter Wolman
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Roundes
Oct. 23 Richard Messum, householder, in the body of Church
Oct. 24 Honour d. of Thomas Greene, in Chauncell
Oct. 30 Francis d. of Richard Tarlto'
Oct. 30 John s. of John Laveridg

Oct. 30 John Birkett, householder
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Witton
Nov. 3 Mrs Katheryne Capley, widow, in body of Church
Nov. 3 John s. of Henry Turner
Nov. 9 Susan d. of John French
Nov. 12 Hugh s. of Robert Tomkins
Nov. 13 John s. of John Hoyden
Nov. 13 Thomas Ronnes, a poor man
Nov. 13 John s. of Thomas Gowden
Nov. 13 Margrett King d. of Thomas Williams
Nov. 13 John Legge, a poor man
Nov. 19 Constance d. of John Arrowsmith
Nov. 28 Mother Jones, a poor woman
Nov. 28 Thomas Toye, a poor man
Nov. 29 Henry s. of Richard Dannger
Nov. 30 Ann Ludd, widow, in body of Church
Dec. 2 Ann [*blank*] vnto Anthony Mallert
Dec. 2 [*blank*] wife of Richard Creswell
Dec. 3 Jeffery s. of Thomas Call
Dec. 4 Henry s. of Walter Heyward
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Sym
Dec. 7 Mary d. of John Cage
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Easton
Dec. 13 John s. of John French
Dec. 13 Alice d. of Thomas Smyth
Dec. 17 James Grundy s. to Edward Clarke
Dec. 17 Joan wife of Andrew Jellitt
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Dudson
Dec. 21 Hugh s. of Robert Cooke
Dec. 22 Ann d. of John Slingsbey
Dec. 24 Richard Creswell, a poor man
Dec. 24 Peter Porey, out of William Keyes' house
Dec. 24 Margrett, out of widow Walkes' house
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Scott
Dec. 26 Margery d. of Edward Heathcok
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Garrett
Dec. 27 Mr William Buggins, Esqr, in the South Ile
Jan. 3 John s. of John Lacey
Jan. 5 John s. of Francys Curtis
Jan. 5 Joan d. of John Aynsworth
Jan. 5 Robert Clinton son to Mrs Mawle
Jan. 8 Andrew s. of Andrew Holden
Jan. 8 Patirck Mall, gent., in ye South Ile
Jan. 11 Hellin Butcher, widow
Jan. 11 Cordelia d. of James Walden
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Morris Gryffith
Jan. 15 Jone d. of George Redfend
Jan. 15 Mrs Dorothy Trapps, in the Chancell
Jan. 19 " John Austen y^t was brought from Tyborne "
Jan. 23 Jane* d. of John Grove
Jan. 27 Thomas Dewke, a single man, in ye body of ye Church
Jan. 29 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Newton
Feb. 2 Cordall s. of Mr Cordall Savell
Feb. 3 Robert Bamsley
Feb. 4 Ann Shilston, widow
Feb. 5 John & Joseph sons of Robert Pecke

* Query if Jane? The original torn.

Feb. 8 Clare wife of Richard Gossenhill, in ye body of ye Church
Feb. 8 George Thorne, a poor man
Feb. 11 Margery d. of Samuell Jourden
Feb. 12 Amey wife of John Smyth
Feb. 12 Robert s. of Robert Mathewson
Feb. 12 Hellin Blwinson [?]
Feb. 12 Suzan d. of William Bold
Feb. 14 Ann Compton, widow
Feb. 19 Jone wife of Valentine Walker
Feb. 20 Robert s. of William Gard
Feb. 21 Joan wife of Robert Pecke
Feb. 25 Joan d. of Edmund Hall
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Ipperson, a poor woman
Feb. 25 George s. of William Page
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Robert Mathewson
Mar. 3 Thomas Johnson s. of Richard
Mar. 6 William s. of Randole Simcokes
Mar. 7 Samuell Wilday
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Richard Ryall
Mar. 23 [*sic*] John s. of George Cossens
Mar. 24 [*sic*] Griffyth Ellyson
Mar. 24 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Richard Mort
Mar. 11 Joan wife of John Burden
Mar. 12 William s. of John Turbutt
Mar. 13 Luce Wood, widow
Mar. 16 James d. [*sic*] of William Scofeild
Mar. 17 John s. of John Lacey
Mar. 17 George s. of John Baker

1619.

Mar. 26 John s. of John & Alice Wattes
Mar. 29 Mary wife of Raph Pulford
April 6 Hellin d. of Gilbert Spencer
April 9 Mrs Judeth Meverell, in body of Church
April 10 Richard Evans son to Robert Penn
April 12 "John Payman was buryed from Tiborne"
April 12 "Richard Carricke was buryed from same place"
April 16 Francys s. of Thomas Robartes
April 18 Ann wife of Nicholas Dybdall
April 18 Thomas [*blank*], a poor man
April 19 Elizabeth d. of Mrs Browne
April 20 Hector Livingstone
April 24 Helline Witney, widow
April 24 Frances Oliver, widow, out of Mr Roofoote's house
May 2 Marke Deesh, out of Mr Waterworth's house
May 3 Mary Haw, widow
May 12 Thomas Larratt, a Stranger
May 15 William s. of Francis Borrow
May 21 Hellin wife of Robert Spycer
May 24 Katheryn wife of John Wister
May 24 John s. of John French
May 24 Vrsuley d. of John Poole
May 30 Jane d. of William Spencer
May 31 Ann Dudgin, serv^t to Bennitt Wilmott
May 31 Avis wife of James Saunders
May 31 Dorothy d. of John Austen
May 31 John s. of John Webbe

June 2 Robert s. of Thomas Croningbee
June 4 Aron s. of Richard Preist
June 4 Lawrance s. of Edward Thurlbush
June 6 John Pendford, householder
June 7 Edith d. of Roger & Eliz. Hirstab [?]
June 10 Thomas s. of Morgan Davis
June 10 "Hellin daughter to Sir John Fythgarett"
June 15 Anthony Hickson s. of Henry Hincks [*sic*]
June 16 "William sonn to Sr Edward Mountford was bur. the body of ye Church"
June 16 William Lee, householder
June 16 William ffrye, householder
June 17 John s. of Robert Wise
June 17 Richard s. of Margrett Smyth, widow
June 18 A child stillborn to Henry Harward
June 18 John s. of Walter Powell
June 18 John s. of John Shepard
June 25 John s. of James Richardson
June 27 Hellin wife of Barnard Harger
June 27 Lancelet Peacock, gent., in the South Ile
June 28 Joan wife of Walter Ebsmore (or Elsmore), from Tyborne
June 28 William Eckham, y^t^ dyed at Tyborne
July 4 Margrett wife of William Hagnole
July 4 Judith wife of Oliver Andrew
July 6 George s. of Richard Pecke
July 7 John s. of Richard Martin
July 8 A child stillborn to Raph Davis
July 8 Edward s. of Henry Hart
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Fulthorne
July 14 Robert Mees, householder
July 14 John Blysse, out of Mr Waterworte's house
July 17 Jane d. of John Mountford
July 18 Davy s. of Robert Maning
July 18 Elizabeth Rowley, widow
July 18 James Smyth, householder
July 19 John Hone, out of Thomas Wyldbloude's house
July 19 John s. of George ffloyd
July 20 Margrett Almond, widow
July 20 Margrett d. of Robert Morgan, in body of Church
July 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood
July 25 John s. of John Toomes
July 26 Thomas Hawkes, householder
July 27 Richard s. of John Walter
July 29 Alexander Norbury, householder
July 29 Alice d. of William Gwalter, in body of Church
Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Thomas Stubbes
Aug. 6 Henry s. of John Mason
Aug. 12 Edward s. of William Cuddington
Aug. 15 Randole Williamson, a stillborn child [*sic*]
Aug. 15 Hellin wife of Robert Milner
Aug. 18 William s. of William Smith
Aug. 18 John Cilston, householder, in body of Church [see below Aug. 23]
Aug. 18 Margret d. of [*blank*] Tanner
Aug. 18 Mary wife of Zachary How
Aug. 20 Symon s. of John Learn' [?]
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Anthony Rice
Aug. 22 Ann wife of John Austen
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Raph Battery

Aug. 23 John Cilson, householder, in body of Church [see above Aug. 18]
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Nycholas Roch
Aug. 22 Mrs Dorothy Brooksbey, widow, bur. in Chauncell
Aug. 29 John s. of John Coote
Aug. 29 Bridgett d. of Mrs Frances Marsh, in body of Church
Sep. 6 Phillip d. of John Wright
Sep. 6 Ann d. of William Randish
Sep. 7 Thomas Shoer, householder
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Lowgey, spinster
Sep. 9 John French, householder
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Browne
Sep. 15 James s. of Peter [*blank*]
Sep. 15 Ann d. of Walter Duchborne
Sep. 15 William Robinson, householder
Sep. 16 John s. of John Peach
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Niblitt
Sep. 24 Alice Watson, spinster
Sep. 27 George Brett, householder
Sep. 28 John s. of John Preswood
Sep. 30 Elizabeth Dall', widow
Sep. 30 Katherine Barre, widow
Sep. 30 William ffaldo, gent., in ye Chauncell
Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Morgan
Oct. 2 Mary wife of William Smyth
Oct. 3 Joan Griffyth, spinster
Oct. 3 Raph s. of Robert Plumpton
Oct. 3 [*blank*] wife of John Bunson
Oct. 3 Robert Harryson, householder
Oct. 5 Alice d. of Richard Hitchcokes
Oct. 8 Peter Fearnley, householder
Oct. 9 Barnabey s. of Roger Ipperson
Oct. 17 William Johnson, householder
Oct. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Burden
Oct. 21 Jane wife of Rodwicke Evans
Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas Langhton [Langston ?]
Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Emerson
Oct. 23 Grace d. of Henry Goodrick, in body of Church
Oct. 24 John s. of William Adams
Oct. 26 Dorothy d. of Henry Forrest
Oct. 28 Edward Robinson, a poor man
Oct. 29 Humphrey s. of Richard Sutton
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Leonard Connoway
Oct. 30 Francis s. of [*blank*] ffinche
Oct. 30 Andrew Bryers, a poor man
Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Tho. Bridgfort
Nov. 12 Everitt s. of George Saunders
Nov. 14 Michaell s. of Richard Hayward
Nov. 16 Edward s. of George Selbey
Nov. 16 Thomas Garrett, servt to Sr James Owterley
Nov. 17 Alexander Piper, householder
Nov. 18 Katheryne wife of Richard Harward
Nov. 22 Mary wife of James Gray
Nov. 23 Hector s. of Danyell Pattinson
Nov. 27 Henry Worth, householder
Nov. 29 Richard Harrow s. of Susan Harrow
Nov. 30 Dorothy d. of Richard Gorye
Dec. 2 Cisley Misple, servt to Robert Thomas
Dec. 2 Frances d. of Walter Cooley

Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Arron Tripvitt
Dec. 4 [*blank*] wife of John Brittin
Dec. 8 Ann d. of ffrancis Bennitt
Dec. 9 Susan d. of Robert Ringrose
Dec. 9 Samuell wife [*sic*] of Thomas Thorpe
Dec. 9 William s. of ffrancis Bent
Dec. 12 John Hunt, householder
Dec. 15 Francis s. of widow Cilson
Dec. 15 Robert Parrey, householder
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Harre
Dec. 19 George s. of Francis Borrowes
Dec. 26 Henry Howsma' [?], householder
Dec. 27 Mary d. of James Griffith
Dec. 27 Mathew Sinkett, a poor man
Dec. 30 John Chambers, householder
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Angell
Jan. 6 Hewgh Hodkins, serv^{t} to Mr Wilmott, in body of Church
Jan. 6 Charles s. of John Clea
Jan. 7 Francis s. of Blase Sound [Souad ?]
Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Pall
Jan. 14 Robert Wise, householder
Jan. 14 Mathew Towce, serv^{t} to William Michells
Jan. 15 John Mayors, a deceased man
Jan. 17 A child stillborn to James Delon
Jan. 17 [*blank*] wife of Alexander Cobb, in body of Church
Jan. 20 John Howkett, out of Mr Waterworte's house, in body of Church
Jan. 25 Cisley d. of William Rives
Jan. 25 Jane wife of John Tinker
Feb. 1 Adam s. of Henry Warren
Feb. 6 Thomas March, householder
Feb. 7 Margrett d. of Thomas Browne
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Jeremy Smyth
Feb. 20 Jone wife of Richard Bigges
Feb. 20 Christian d. of William Gardiner
Feb. 22 Humphrey Richardes, householder, in body of ye Church
Feb. 22 Raph s. of John Dale
Feb. 22 Edward s. of George Clarke
Feb. 29 Suzan d. of John Kinge
Feb. 29 Elizabeth d. of Lewis Wall
Mar. 1 John s. of John Allen
Mar. 1 Joan d. of Richard Tingye
Mar. 1 Thomas Dickenson, householder
Mar. 5 James Hayes, householder
Mar. 6 Margrett Bonde
Mar. 6 Saray d. of Richard Barrett
Mar. 6 A child stillborn to [*blank*]
Mar. 7 John s. of Edward Scarlitt
Mar. 11 John s. of William Rose [Rofe ?]
Mar. 13 Richard s. of Robert Carye
Mar. 14 Mrs Elinor Herlakenden, gent., in ye Chauncell
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bocock
Mar. 17 Alice Hunt, widow
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of [*blank*] Hill
Mar. 24 Robert s. of William Baynes

1620.

Mar. 25 Dorothy d. of Edward Winter

Aug. 23 John Cilson, householder, in body of Church [see above Aug. 18]
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Nycholas Roch
Aug. 22 Mrs Dorothy Brooksbey, widow, bur. in Chauncell
Aug. 29 John s. of John Coote
Aug. 29 Bridgett d. of Mrs Frances Marsh, in body of Church
Sep. 6 Phillip d. of John Wright
Sep. 6 Ann d. of William Randish
Sep. 7 Thomas Shoer, householder
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Lowgey, spinster
Sep. 9 John French, householder
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Browne
Sep. 15 James s. of Peter [*blank*]
Sep. 15 Ann d. of Walter Duchborne
Sep. 15 William Robinson, householder
Sep. 16 John s. of John Peach
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Niblitt
Sep. 24 Alice Watson, spinster
Sep. 27 George Brett, householder
Sep. 28 John s. of John Preswood
Sep. 30 Elizabeth Dall', widow
Sep. 30 Katherine Barre, widow
Sep. 30 William ffaldo, gent., in ye Chauncell
Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Morgan
Oct. 2 Mary wife of William Smyth
Oct. 3 Joan Griffyth, spinster
Oct. 3 Raph s. of Robert Plumpton
Oct. 3 [*blank*] wife of John Bunson
Oct. 3 Robert Harryson, householder
Oct. 5 Alice d. of Richard Hitchcokes
Oct. 8 Peter Fearnley, householder
Oct. 9 Barnabey s. of Roger Ipperson
Oct. 17 William Johnson, householder
Oct. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Burden
Oct. 21 Jane wife of Rodwicke Evans
Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas Langhton [Langston ?]
Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Emerson
Oct. 23 Grace d. of Henry Goodrick, in body of Church
Oct. 24 John s. of William Adams
Oct. 26 Dorothy d. of Henry Forrest
Oct. 28 Edward Robinson, a poor man
Oct. 29 Humphrey s. of Richard Sutton
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Leonard Connoway
Oct. 30 Francis s. of [*blank*] ffinche
Oct. 30 Andrew Bryers, a poor man
Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Tho. Bridgfort
Nov. 12 Everitt s. of George Saunders
Nov. 14 Michaell s. of Richard Hayward
Nov. 16 Edward s. of George Selbey
Nov. 16 Thomas Garrett, serv^t to Sr James Owterley
Nov. 17 Alexander Piper, householder
Nov. 18 Katheryne wife of Richard Harward
Nov. 22 Mary wife of James Gray
Nov. 23 Hector s. of Danyell Pattinson
Nov. 27 Henry Worth, householder
Nov. 29 Richard Harrow s. of Susan Harrow
Nov. 30 Dorothy d. of Richard Gorye
Dec. 2 Cisley Misple, serv^t to Robert Thomas
Dec. 2 Frances d. of Walter Cooley

Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Arron Tripvitt
Dec. 4 [*blank*] wife of John Brittin
Dec. 8 Ann d. of ffrancis Bennitt
Dec. 9 Susan d. of Robert Ringrose
Dec. 9 Samuell wife [*sic*] of Thomas Thorpe
Dec. 9 William s. of ffrancis Bent
Dec. 12 John Hunt, householder
Dec. 15 Francis s. of widow Cilson
Dec. 15 Robert Parrey, householder
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Harre
Dec. 19 George s. of Francis Borrowes
Dec. 26 Henry Howsma' [?], householder
Dec. 27 Mary d. of James Griffith
Dec. 27 Mathew Sinkett, a poor man
Dec. 30 John Chambers, householder
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Angell
Jan. 6 Hewgh Hodkins, serv^{t} to Mr Wilmott, in body of Church
Jan. 6 Charles s. of John Clea
Jan. 7 Francis s. of Blase Sound [Souad ?]
Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Pall
Jan. 14 Robert Wise, householder
Jan. 14 Mathew Towce, serv^{t} to William Michells
Jan. 15 John Mayors, a deceased man
Jan. 17 A child stillborn to James Delon
Jan. 17 [*blank*] wife of Alexander Cobb, in body of Church
Jan. 20 John Howkett, out of Mr Waterworte's house, in body of Church
Jan. 25 Cisley d. of William Rives
Jan. 25 Jane wife of John Tinker
Feb. 1 Adam s. of Henry Warren
Feb. 6 Thomas March, householder
Feb. 7 Margrett d. of Thomas Browne
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Jeremy Smyth
Feb. 20 Jone wife of Richard Bigges
Feb. 20 Christian d. of William Gardiner
Feb. 22 Humphrey Richardes, householder, in body of ye Church
Feb. 22 Raph s. of John Dale
Feb. 22 Edward s. of George Clarke
Feb. 29 Suzan d. of John Kinge
Feb. 29 Elizabeth d. of Lewis Wall
Mar. 1 John s. of John Allen
Mar. 1 Joan d. of Richard Tingye
Mar. 1 Thomas Dickenson, householder
[illegible] 5 James Hayes, householder
[illegible] Margrett Bonde
Saray d. of Richard Barrett
A child stillb[illegible] [*blank*]
John s. of F[illegible]carlitt
John s. of [illegible]ose [Rofe ?]
Richard s. [illegible] Carye
Mrs Elinor [illegible]en, gent., in ye Chauncell
Elizabeth [illegible]las Bocock
Alice Hu[illegible]
Thomas [illegible] Hill
Robert s. [illegible] Baynes

1620.

[illegible]rd Winter

Mar. 26 William Chamley
Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Richard Grubbe
Mar. 29 Morgan Davis, householder
Mar. 30 Martin Tailor
Mar. 30 Henry s. of Nicholas Hawley
Mar. 31 Humphrey Paull, householder
April 3 Elizabeth d. of Austen Jacob
April 3 Theodore Handley, householder
April 4 James Gray, householder
April 7 John s. of John Watson
April 8 Alice wife of John Bourne
April 8 A poor woman died in Mr Garrett's Stable
April 13 Elline wife of Xp'fer Halloway
April 13 Anthonie, a poor man
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Shaw
April 15 Henry s. of Xp'ofer Craft
April 17 John Jackson, householder
April 17 Elizabeth d. of John Wootton
April 18 Adam Fitten, a poor man [see below April 22]
April 19 John s. of John Wiggins
April 23 Richard s. of Richard Merrill
April 23 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill
April 22 [*sic*] Adam Fitten, a poor man [see above April 18]
April 24 Ellis d. of William Dorkin
April 26 Bartholmew s. of Thomas Smyth
April 28 Thomas Roberts, householder
May 1 Margrett wife of Stephen Bankes
May 3 "Mr Edward Dallison eldest sonn of Sr Roger Dallison, Kn^t^, in ye Chauncell"
May 6 Thomas s. of Xp'ofer Hunt
May 6 Ann Freeman, a poor widow
May 10 Mathew s. of Richard Hande
May 11 Elizabeth wife of William Griffin
May 11 Katheryne Barnes, widow
May 12 Thomas Bishopp, householder
May 13 Thomas s. of William Griffin
May 13 "Sr Roger Dallison, Kn^t^ & Barronet," in ye Chauncell
May 15 Robert Hodgson, householder
May 16 William s. of Henry Briggs
May 17 Xp'ian wife of Daniell Day
May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Baker, in ye body of the Church
May 23 Alice d. of John Allen
May 23 The wife of Thomas Onlye
May 24 Alice d. of John Watson
May 25 John s. of Nathaniell Powell
May 25 Ann d. of Elizabeth Carter
May 31 Jane d. of George Sandye
June 1 A crisome child to Francis Eason
June 1 Jane Robinson, a poor widow
June 3 Henry Mansfeild, y^t^ was brought from Tiborne
June 3 Elizabeth Mouse, from Tiborne
June 5 Edward Farlesse eld. s. to Mr Richard Farles of the City of Durham
June 6 Edward s. of Richard Blisse
June 8 Rose wife of Thomas Coxton
June 8 Richard s. of Thomas Cartor
June 9 Joseph s. of John Lacie
June 10 John s. of John Harrys
June 15 Grace d. of John Howell

June 18 Ann d. of Michaell Clarke
June 20 Elizabeth d. of John Allen
June 21 Thomas s. of Mr Hoult
June 22 Alice d. of Francis Wallis
June 28 "Jane Latimer, y^t dyed in ye Cage"
June 29 William s. of Thomas Robertes
June 29 Elline wife of Richard Harwood
June 30 Xp'ofer Hunt, householder
July 4 John s. of Richard Partridg
July 17 Dorothy d. of Henry Windsore
July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Grove
July 24 Gartred wife of Hugh Denton
July 27 Mary d. of Thomas Pickring
July 31 Mary d. of Henry Smoote
Aug. 4 Mr Edward Sharpe, gent., in ye Chauncell
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Hankinson
Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Aug. 12 Nicholas s. of Robert Jemson
Aug. 12 Hester d. of John Barnes
Aug. 13 Joan wife of Anthony Willans
Aug. 18 John s. of Roger Stumpe
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Hanworth
Aug. 22 A child stillborn to John Purrior
Sep. 2 Jane d. of Raph Page
Sep. 3 Margrett d. of Rowland Hewes
Sep. 4 George Brittin, a poor man
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Thomas Downton
Sep. 18 Anne d. of Thomas Munday
Sep. 18 Widow Nightingale, a Pentioner
Sep. 16 [*sic*] "The Lady Eliz. Lassell was buryed in the Chauncell"
Sep. 23 Henry s. of John Hodges
Sep. 24 John s. of Benjamin Garfeild
Sep. 28 Elizabeth wife of Robert Graves
Sep. 29 Ellin wife of Myles Holecraft
Sep. 30 Richard s. of John Edge
Oct. 1 Francis Brasse, a Grasiour of Lincolneshire
Oct. 1 Susan d. of Griffin Davis
Oct. 2 Frances wife to William Warde
Oct. 2 Gowin Williamson, householder, in body of Church
Oct. 7 Walter s. of John Leye
Oct. 7 Edmund s. of Hugh Davis
Oct. 7 Roger Hughes, a poor man
Oct. 8 William s. of Arthur Sessions
Oct. 11 Anne d. of Anthony Mallett
Oct. 13 Phillip s. of Richard Foxall
Oct. 19 Francis Skemell [Shemell ?], a Frenchman
Oct. 20 Thomas Sutton, a poor man
Oct. 22 Anthony Willis, in body of ye Church
Oct. 22 Anthony Wright, a stranger, in body of ye Church
Oct. 24 Hugh s. of [*blank*]
Oct. 26 Dorothy wife of Richard Burchall
Oct. 28 William Smyth, a stranger
Oct. 29 Thomas Fitchis, householder
Oct. 30 Thomas Spencer, a stranger
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Henry Jennings
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Humphrey Smith
Nov. 14 John Woodroff, a stranger
Nov. 14 Francis d. of Robert Hill

Nov. 17 Ann d. of William Cunington
Nov. 17 Robert s. of John Bourne
Nov. 17 Katheryne Prophett
Nov. 17 Jane d. of Mary Hodson
Nov. 19 Margrett Wotten, stranger
Nov. 21 Henry s. of William Wotton
Nov. 22 William s. of Symon Rewse
Nov. 23 William West, servt to Mr Kirkham
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Roberts
Nov. 23 Nathaniell Frevell
Nov. 23 Jone Austen
Nov. 27 Mathias Hill
Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Tailor
Nov. 27 Richard Hewett
Nov. 27 Alice Hirst
Nov. 27 Jane d. of John Cobner
Nov. 28 Rebecka d. of William Cunington
Nov. 30 Ann d. of Thomas Wildbloud
Nov. 31 Jeffrey Nevill, servt to Sr Michaell Stanhope
Dec. 1 Rachaell d. of William al's John Allin
Dec. 2 Jane d. of Raph Williams
Dec. 3 Francis s. of John Williams
Dec. 3 Joyce d. of Henry Briggs
Dec. 3 Hellin Norbery
Dec. 4 A child stillborn to Edward Jones
Dec. 5 Ann d. of John Lacye
Dec. 6 Ann Morrice, servt to Sr Will. Sanders
Dec. 7 Elizabeth wife of Barron Sotherton, in the Chauncell
Dec. 8 Katherine d. of James Gittins
Dec. 10 Roger s. of William Cowell
Dec. 11 Thomas Williamson, householder
Dec. 12 Henry Askew, householder
Dec. 15 William s. of William Hackly
Dec. 18 Mary d. of John Taverner
Dec. 18 A chrysome child to William Hockley
Dec. 27 John Wyatt of Worcester
Dec. 30 Francis s. of Joyce Langworth
Jan. 1 William s. of Phillip Jenkins
Jan. 2 George s. of Samuell Glasbrooke
Jan. 2 John Heaverd
Jan. 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
Jan. 6 Robert s. of Henry Busbye
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of Francis Wood
Jan. 7 A stillborn child to Thomas Davis
Jan. 7 Suzan d. of William Barbye
Jan. 8 Prudence d. of Roger Ipperson
Jan. 8 James s. of Thomas Medlicott
Jan. 8 William Dawkins, householder
Jan. 10 Bridgitt Wray, a poor woman
Jan. 13 Francis d. of John Clarke
Jan. 19 Susan Kempe, a poor woman
Jan. 24 Richard s. of Thomas Parkes
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Gopham
Jan. 27 John Suckett, a poor man
Jan. 27 Elinor d. of George Spencer
Feb. 4 Margrett d. of Margrett Nowell
Feb. 6 Xp'ofer Ketling, a poor man
Feb. 8 John s. of Nicholas Tailor

Feb. 9 Edward s. of Edward Hall
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Miller
Feb. 9 [*sic*] Mr Thomas Lowe, gent., in ye Chancell
Feb. 13 Dorothy Whiniard, widow
Feb. 14 Margrett d. of Thomas Wright
Feb. 14 Barbary d. of Ann Lee
Feb. 14 A stillborn child to Edward Jackson
Feb. 13 [*sic*] Josias s. of John Wiggett
Feb. 19 Ann Barker, a poor pencioner
Feb. 19 "Saray Sumner, y^t^ dyed in the street"
Feb. 25 Mary d. of William Selby
Feb. 26 John s. of John Gale
Mar. 1 Francis Tanfeild
Mar. 1 Margrett d. of John Davis
Mar. 2 Ann wife of Thomas Jones
Mar. 2 William s. of William Cunington
Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife to Mr Humphrey Gibbion, gent., in the Chancell
Mar. 6 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Drake
Mar. 2 [*sic*] Saray wife of Richard Haughton, in ye body of ye Church
Mar. 8 Stephen s. of Symon Lavye
Mar. 9 Richard Pingree, a poor man
Mar. 10 Anne wife of William Clarke
Mar. 10 Henry s. of Henry Helsbye
Mar. 13 Robert s. of Vulcan Durram
Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Robert Banckes
Mar. 16 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill
Mar. 17 Suzan d. of Francis Tailor
Mar. 17 Alice d. of Andrew Pilgrim
Mar. 19 Katherine d. of John Perkins
Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of John Robinson
Mar. 19 Andrew s. of Thomas [*blank*]
Mar. 19 Margrett Tench, a poor pencioner
Mar. 19 Katherine wife of Roger Maye
Mar. 24 Alice wife of George Selby

1621.

Mar. 27 Ann Evans, widow
Mar. 30 Mary wife of Edward Stratford
Mar. 30 Joachim Ball, householder
Mar. 31 Elizabeth wife of Richard Perkins
Mar. 31 Hugh Powell, a poor man
April 2 Frances d. of Richard Pudley
April 2 Mary d. of Stephen Fisher
April 2 John s. of Michaell Lambert
April 8 Jane d. of John Elde
April 9 Goodith Harrould, a poor woman
April 9 A child stillborn to Edward Gratwick
April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards
April 14 William s. of William White
April 14 Richard s. of Edward Parker
April 15 Robert Parchas
April 17 Cisley d. of Humphrey Baggot
April 17 Ann d. of William Primrose
April 15 [*sic*] Alice wife of Roger Beech
April 23 Ann d. of Edward Lea
April 19 [*sic*] John Smith, householder, in body of Church
April 25 Vrsuley Gwilliams of ffothringhay in North'ton

April 25 Mary d. of John Walker
April 30 Thomas Pelham
April 30 Ann Browne d. of Mrs Baskervile
May 4 Abednegoe s. of Thomas Jenkins
May 4 A child stillborn to Robert Mathewson
May 5 Elizabeth d. of Margrett Griffin
May 8 Steward s. of Thomas Ferrour
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Andrewes
May 9 Jane wife of Thomas Fowler
May 10 Hester d. of John Walker
May 10 Jane Breede d. of Richard Breed
May 12 Ann d. of Thomas Euwin
May 12 William s. of William Lea
May 12 William s. of Humphrey Heathston
May 15 Francis s. of Francis Richardson
May 16 Saray d. of Thomas Wildbloud
May 16 Roger Mitchell
May 17 Francis d. of Richard Brunt
May 18 Susan wife of Bartholmew Downes
May 22 Alice wife of Roger Smith
May 23 Jane d. of Eliz. Powell
May 25 Godfrey s. of Godfrey Cade
May 26 Richard Hill, a poor man
May 26 Richard s. of Thomas Horsey
May 26 Leonard s. of Leonard Haukes, in South Ile
May 29 Amye d. of John Widdow
May 29 Mary d. of Henry Dyke
May 29 John s. of William Ryshon
May 30 Rowland ffletcher, householder
May 31 Richard s. of Richard Peters
June 1 Alice d. of Richard Preist
June 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Brunt
June 3 Jone d. of William Johnson
June 3 John s. of Davy Little
June 3 Susan Lapworth, a poor serv^t
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turkinton
June 4 Jeffrye Arrundell, a stranger
June 7 Joan d. of William Jakeman
June 7 Elizabeth d. of John Gray
June 13 Audrye Robinson, a poor woman
June 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Blackman
June 15 Roger s. of Henry Maverley
June 18 A child stillborn to Edward Walker
June 18 Jone Pitsted, a stranger
June 18 Mildmey d. of Francis Vinson
June 18 Lucretia Fremingham, in ye Chancell
June 19 Jone Dimant, a poor woman
June 26 Mathew James, a poor man
June 26 Margrett Farnam, a child
June 26 Margrett d. of [*blank*]
July 1 A child stillborn to William Trusse
July 4 A child stillborn to Sr John Andrewes
July 4 Judith Dawes, a poor woman
July 5 "Dame Ann wife to Sr John Andrewes"
July 6 Henry Dyke, householder
July 9 Francis d. of John Gwilliam, was buried and xp'ned
July 10 Katherine wife of Thomas Warren
July 11 John Dennison, householder

July 20 Jane d. of George Hutton
July 29 Ann wife of William Somerfeild
July 31 Thomas, serv^{t} to Thomas Walker
Aug. 7 Edward Swete, householder
Aug. 7 Margrett d. of Robert Plumpton
Aug. 11 Dorothy d. of Rice [*blank*]
Aug. 11 Katheryne d. of Edward Vnyck
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Sparrow
Aug. 14 Agnes d. of Knoles Russell
Aug. 14 Edward s. of George Blackbourne
Aug. 18 Katheryne d. of Symon Read
Aug. 21 Joseph s. of Anthony Rice
Aug. 22 Theodosius d. [*sic*] of Sr Will. Sanders
Aug. 24 John Tounge, serv^{t} to Mr Roger Gey
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Dorothy Powell
Aug. 31 Margery wife of Griffin Davis
Sep. 2 William Wilcox
Sep. 4 Emme wife of James Burnam
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Anthony Mallett
Sep. 6 [*blank*] wife of [*blank*]
Sep. 8 Mary Leech, widow
Sep. 12 Xp'ofer s. of Roger Fenix
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Robert Walker
Sep. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Banister
Sep. 17 Mary d. of William Barrett
Sep. 17 William s. of John Cope
Sep. 18 Henry Bourne, householder
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of William Beald
Sep. 21 Roger s. of Edmund Stratford
Sep. 21 Lawrance s. of John Maseye
Sep. 21 Mr Luke Bryan, householder, in ye Chancell
Sep. 22 Ann d. of Mr John Andrewes
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Easton
Sep. 24 Elizabeth wife of George Wallis
Sep. 24 Margrett d. of William Parsons
Sep. 29 M^{rs} [*blank*] Price, widow, in body of Church
Oct. 4 [*blank*] s. of John Pretty
Oct. 6 Katheryne d. of Raph Williams
Oct. 3 [*sic*] Elizabeth wife of John Burridge
Oct. 12 Alice Sherley, a poor woman
Oct. 13 William Felmingham, out of Mr Keye's house
Oct. 13 William s. of William Banes
Oct. 13 [*blank*] to William Burton
Oct. 13 Ann White, a poor woman
Oct. 13 Francis s. of Robert Leake
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Xp'ofer Smith
Oct. 18 Helline d. of William Savige
Oct. 20 John s. of William Gardiner
Oct. 26 Temperance d. of Mathew Sager
Oct. 28 "William, a pore man, y^{t} dyed in ye Cage"
Oct. 29 Oliver Androes, householder
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Fowler
Oct. 29 [*blank*] vnto Nathaniell Powell
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of James Galle
Oct. 30 Richard Lewis, out of John Phillips' house
Nov. 1 Xp'ofer s. of Thomas Browne
Nov. 1 Anne d. of Robert Folder
Nov. 3 Alice d. of Peter Orum

Nov. 5 John s. of [*blank*]
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner
Nov. 10 Nicholas Wingfeild, a poor man
Nov. 12 Margrett d of Roger Harfeild
Nov. 12 [*blank*] Mason, widow
Nov. 13 Jone d. of John Perkins
Nov. 15 Edward Hall, a poor man
Nov. 20 Mary wife of Edward Minsterln'
Nov. 20 John Phillipps
Nov. 22 John s. of [*blank*]
Nov. 26 George Orrell, a stranger
Nov. 30 George s. of John Shephard
Dec. 1 Henry s. of John Smyth
Dec. 1 Joane d. of [*blank*]
Dec. 2 William s. of William Gunbye
Dec. 3 John s. of Xp'ian Smith
Dec. 5 Gylbert Spencer, householder
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Dina Hudson
Dec. 9 William s. of Nicholas Bocock
Dec. 11 Alice Howell, pencioner
Dec. 11 "Xp'ian daughter to Sr Mathew Cary, was buried in ye Church"
Dec. 13 Widow Leech, pencioner
Dec. 13 William s. of William Cranfeild
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Robert Thorpe
Dec. 21 Margrett wife of Richard Alder
Dec. 24 John Humfryes, serv^t^ to the Lord Sussex
Dec. 30 Ann wife of Thomas Davis
Dec. 30 Saray d. of William Page
Dec. 31 Mrs Mary Floud, gent., in ye Chancell
Jan. 4 Elline d. of Walter Oliue
Jan. 6 John Sandivere
Jan. 6 William Phillips, a poor man
Jan. 7 Edward s. of Jenkin Phillips
Jan. 8 Richard Harrison, a poor man
Jan. 12 John s. of John Armes
Jan. 14 A child of Thomas Davis
Jan. 15 Alice wife of Richard Grubb
Jan. 20 Mr Francis Howcott, out of Mr Waterworte's house, in ye Church
Jan. 21 Saray d. of William Page
Jan. 27 Richard s. of Richard Fauell
Feb. 12 Honor d. of Emanuel Drew
Feb. 12 Jone wife of Thomas Androes
Feb. 13 Katheryne d. of Thomas Knight
Feb. 17 Ann d. of Beniamin Garfeild
Feb. 22 John s. of Stephen Calladine
Feb. 22 Margery d. of Stephen Calladine
Feb. 24 Margrett d. of James Tumer
Feb. 24 Joan d. of Edward Francklin
Mar. 3 Ann wife of Oliver Bocock
Mar. 4 Ann d. of Thomas Butler
Mar. 4 Thomas Hubbard, a poor man
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Crompton
Mar. 16 Henry s. of Mr George Traps
Mar. 14 Edward s. of Edward Flower
Mar. 22 Jone Kitts, serv^t^ to ye L. North

1622.

Mar. 25	Roger s. of William Hughson
April 1	Thomas Roberts, a poor man
April 2	Jane d. of [*blank*]
April 5	Ann d. of Thomas Cotgrave
April 6	Francis s. of Edward French
April 6	George s. of Richard Hatch
April 6	Ann d. of Thomas Tasker
April 8	Winifrid Allen, serv^{t} to John Yarde
April 15	Nathaniell s. of Thomas Kinge
April 15	Helline Cotgrave
April 17	Nicholas Bocock, a poor man
April 18	Nicholas Mitchell, a poor man
April 19	Widow Godsgrace, a pencioner
April 22	Henry s. of Henry Maverley
April 24	James Greene, a stranger
April 25	" Edward, a pore man, y^{t} died sodenly at ye hare & sunn "
April 28	Thomas Freeman, a poor man
April 28	John s. of Robert Meeres
May 3	Edward Dallow, a stranger
May 5	Richard Burchley, householder
May 6	Joyce wife of Richard Harryson
May 6	Margrett wife of Robert Browne
May 8	Robert Gallant, serv^{t} to Sr James Auterlonye
May 8	Anthony Jervas, a stranger
May 16	Jacob s. of Thomas Pendford
May 24	Knowles Russell, householder
May 25	Jane wife of John Bainebrig
May 28	Priscilla d. of Nicholas Hawley
May 29	Elizabeth d. of John Lambert
May 29	Robert s. of Thomas Stoner
May 29	William s. of Robert Stoner
May 30	William s. of Mr William Gwalter
May 31	John s. of John Wright
June 2	Henry s. of Griffin Roberts
June 2	John s. of Epiphany Birde
June 2	John s. of Elline Pew
June 3	Saray d. of John Minsterley
June 3	Alice Charity, a nurse child
June 6	John Pollin, a stranger
June 9	William s. of John Chevin
June 10	Anna d. of Alexander Foxley
June 10	Tobias s. of John Barling
June 11	Katherine wife of Thomas Hardinge
June 14	Robert s. of John Hartlam
June 17	Francis s. of Anthony Corsey
June 17	Ann d. of William Ameis
June 18	Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, a stranger, in the Church
June 20	Ann d. of Robert Ringrose
June 24	The wife of Edward Norman
June 24	John Liggins, a stranger, in the Church
June 25	Nathaniell s. of John Edwards
June 29	Barbara d. of William Bromwell [?]
July 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Thode
July 5	William Merredith, householder
July 5	Frances d. of Zachary Boulton
July 7	Richard s. of John Brittin

July	8	John Harris, a stranger
July	18	Thomas Morgan, a stranger
July	20	Thomasin & Mary children to Nicholas Gibson
July	21	William s. of William Herton
July	21	Jane wife of Captaine Kirke
July	22	Jone d. of Thomas Turnbull
July	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Wildbloud
July	22	Richard s. of John Cowley
July	25	Griffin s. of Thomas Pelham
July	25	Xp'ian wife of John Edge
July	31	Goodman Randoll, a poor man
July	31	Mary d. of Thomas Bradhurst
Aug.	1	Jane d. of James Fawscitt
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Swan d. of Richard Tailor
Aug.	3	Elline d. of Adam Mason
Aug.	3	James s. of Margrett Rise
Aug.	4	Ambrose s. of John Jenkins
Aug.	5	Cisley d. of Thomas Tutmbull [*sic*—Turnbull or Tatinbull ?]
Aug.	6	Roger s. of Robert Spencer
Aug.	6	Robert [*blank*], serv^{t} to Edward Tailor
Aug.	6	Ann d. of John Barcolt
Aug.	6	John s. of John Wever
Aug.	7	Saray d. of Walter Cowley
Aug.	9	Danyell s. of John Barnes
Aug.	9	Ann d. of John Weaver
Aug.	10	Margery d. of Bartholmew Floyd
Aug.	11	John s. of Edward Spincke
Aug.	11	Mynsia d. of Danyell West
Aug.	11	Thomas s. of John Abbott
Aug.	11	John s. of John Clarke
Aug.	11	Jone d. of Adam Mason
Aug.	18	Mary d. of Francis Beyton
Aug.	19	Thomas Smith, a young man
Aug.	20	Ann d. of John Hanson
Aug.	24	Elizabeth Barcey, a stranger
Aug.	24	Katheryne Tunnye, widow
Aug.	25	Zachary s. of Zachary How
Aug.	28	William s. of Raph Betts
Aug.	29	Jone d. of William Walbanck
Aug.	30	Henry s. of Xp'ofer Grimes
Aug.	30	Thomas s. of John Slye
Sep.	1	Bridgitt d. of William Robinson
Sep.	1	Ann d. of John Denton
Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gwilliam
Sep.	3	Henry Swadle, householder
Sep.	3	Richard s. of Alexander Leveritt
Sep.	5	Edward s. of George Levett
Sep.	5	Joan d. of John Jackson
Sep.	5	Richard s. of [*blank*] Corsbey
Sep.	5	Dorothy wife of Thomas Newton
Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. of Henry Wolley
Sep.	5	William s. of John Philman
Sep.	5	Richard Greene, householder
Sep.	11	Richard s. of John Day
Sep.	12	Charles s. of John Cope
Sep.	12	John s. of John Wilkinson
Sep.	16	Rowland s. of Thomas Hillman
Sep.	16	Mary d. of John Clarke

Sep. 17 John Ellitt, householder
Sep. 17 William Dominck, householder
Sep. 18 Charity d. of Edward Lovell
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Ric. Jones
Sep. 20 Gilbert s. of John Chisell
Sep. 20 Frances d. of John Preston
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Stephen Garrett
Sep. 22 Richard s. of Aron Trebune
Sep. 23 George s. of George Smyth
Sep. 25 John Mutton, out of Mr Boulton's house
Sep. 26 Judeth d. of Alexander Livingston
Sep. 28 Katherine d. of Stephen Garrett
Sep. 29 Edward North, householder
Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Walker
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Carlion
Oct. 5 John Ofeild, serv^t^ of Mr Heath of Islington
Oct. 5 Elizabeth wife of William Harman
Oct. 5 [*blank*] wife of William Tailor
Oct. 7 Ann d. of Timothy Tompson
Oct. 8 [9?] Ann d. of Thomas West
Oct. 8 [9?] Margrett wife of Edward Tannor
Oct. 8 [9?] Ann d. of Robert Giffin
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Buck
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Eustas Galston
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrett
Oct. 9 Robert [*blank*], serv^t^ to Michaell Boulton
Oct. 11 John s. of John Watson
Oct. 12 John s. of Richard Hayward
Oct. 12 William Morris, householder
Oct. 12 Walter s. of Hay Browne
Oct. 12 William s. of James Beyton
Oct. 14 Lewin Lewis, serv^t^ to Richard Danger
Oct. 14 Robert Smyth, a poor man
Oct. 18 Bartholmew s. of Thomas Clapham
Oct. 18 Jone Royden, widow
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Muscropp
Oct. 19 Stephen s. of William Gabbins
Oct. 23 Mary d. of John Auldersey
Oct. 23 Cassander d. of John Yonger
Oct. 26 John Price, a poor man
Oct. 27 Ann wife of William Cleapoole
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rogers of Kentish Town
Oct. 30 John Heath, a poor man
Oct. 30 Danyell Bents, a poor man
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas More
Oct. 30 A poor man from St John Street
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mary Smyth
Nov. 4 William Homes, a poor man
Nov. 4 Xp'ofer Trapps, a stranger
Nov. 8 Elline wife of John Prestwood, in ye South Ile
Nov. 12 Hester d. of Edward Birt [Bict?]
Nov. 15 Jane Collins, serv^t^ to John Smyth
Nov. 17 Margrett d. of George Barlow
Nov. 21 William s. of Symon Lovell
Nov. 23 Ann Barlow, a poor woman
Nov. 27 John Sharpling, serv^t^ to Richard Tailor
Nov. 28 M^rs^ [*blank*] Staughton, widow, in the Chancell
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of William Shepperd

Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reading
Nov. 30 David Jones, a poor man
Nov. 30 Stephen s. of Maurice Griffin
Nov. 30 Mrs Hester wife to Mr Thomas Aston, in body of Church
Dec. 1 Margery Skidmore, serv^t to ye L. Burley
Dec. 2 Henry Feakes, householder
Dec. 2 Susan d. of Richard Baxter
Dec. 2 Dorcas d. of Robert Lovedall
Dec. 2 John s. of Jonas Spyers
Dec. 2 William Myles, a poor man
Dec. 2 Ann Hithrington, widow
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Richard Burchley
Dec. 7 Ann Abbye, widow
Dec. 7 Phillip s. of Richard Aldey
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Robert Loveday
Dec. 14 Randall Pollard, from Mr Waterworth's
Dec. 14 Ann Greene, widow
Dec. 18 Hugh s. of Walter Eastwood
Dec. 24 Edward s. of Edward Craddock
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Oliver Rylie
Dec. 31 Katherine Hearne, a poor pencioner
Dec. 31 Ann Sawdrye, widow
Jan. 4 William Kempe, a poor man
Jan. 7 John s. of Edward Milner
Jan. 10 Katherine d. of Stephen Calladine
Jan. 10 Symon s. of Simon Jenkinson
Jan. 11 John Hirst, a blind man
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of William Selwin
Jan. 19 Amye d. of Robert Androes
Jan. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Jones
Jan. 22 Alice d. of Henry Rabbitt
Jan. 23 Thomas Williams, a poor man
Jan. 25 Mr John Maior, householder, in body of Church
Jan. 31 Ann wife of John Douglasse
Feb. 5 John Horsman, householder
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Moxon [Noxon ?]
Feb. 13 Elizabeth Mago, widow
Feb. 13 Margrett Ailwood, widow, out of ye new Prison
Feb. 13 Katherine Platt, a poor pencioner
Feb. 16 Ann d. of Edmund Ebbs
Feb. 15 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hudson
Feb. 20 Mr George Trapps, gent., in body of ye Church
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of William Baines [Barnes ?]
Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Lewin
Feb. 21 John s. of James Bunt
Feb. 23 Clementes d. of William Jones
Feb. 24 Katherine wife of John Proud
Feb. 24 Thomas Jenkins, a poor man
Feb. 27 Alice Sutton, a poor pencioner
Feb. 27 Margery Banks, widow
Feb. 28 William s. of Michaell Harte
Mar. 3 William Georgsonn, a stranger
Mar. 7 Hester d. of Thomas Chapman
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Hadneere, widow
Mar. 15 Thomas Archer, householder
Mar. 17 Richard Bridgfoote, a poor man
Mar. 17 Henry s. of Thomas Kente
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Conquest

Mar. 20 George Hawcock, serv^{t} to Edward Tailor
Mar. 20 Alice Bullock, widow
Mar. 20 A woman out of ye Cage
Mar. 24 Robert Gridgsonn, a poor man
Mar. 24 John s. of John Oliver

1623.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth Page, widow
Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Bocock
Mar. 30 George s. of Oliver Androes
Mar. 30 Robert s. of William Smyth
April 1 John Watson, a pencioner
April 3 James Perciuall, out of Mr Waterworth's house
April 4 Dorothy d. of Lewis Wall
April 7 William Parsons, householder
April 8 Elizabeth wife of Richard Francis
April 9 Elizabeth Price, a poor child
April 10 Henry Norris, serv^{t} to John Famine
April 10 William Wilson, householder
April 10 Nicholas Gibson, a poor man
April 14 Jone wife of Xp'ofer Thornton
April 14 Barbara d. of Thomas Roberts
April 19 William Vnderwood, out of Mr Asten's house
April 19 Saray wife of John Saroe
April 21 Mr Francis Lake, householder, in ye body of ye Church
April 23 Josyas s. of John Boller
April 26 Judith d. of Mr Shaw
April 27 Saray wife of Thomas Haines
April 28 Judith d. of Mrs Lake
April 28 Martin s. of Martin [*blank*]
April 30 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Rice
April 30 William Chappell, a poor man
May 2 Richard s. of Richard Pritchard
May 6 Anthony Guyst, a poor man
May 7 Henry s. of Thomas Baker
May 8 George Swann, a poor man
May 13 William s. of Thomas Wardall
May 13 Francis s. of Thomas Brewer
May 22 Mrs Margrett Tofell, wid., in South Ile
May 24 Anthony s. of Edward Tasker
May 27 Evan Apritchard, a poor man
May 27 Mrs Eliz. Ward wife of Mr John Warde
May 30 Grace d. of Richard Cooley
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice
June 6 Ann Story, serv^{t} to Mr Thomas Austen
June 7 Jone Aulder, a poor woman
June 9 Ann d. of John Logsden
June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Crispye
June 10 Mary [*blank*]
June 11 Mary wife of Henry Piggott, in South Ile
June 16 Annabell Lawrance, a poor woman
June 24 Robert s. of Richard Breede
June 24 Mr Roger Wood, gent., in ye Chauncell
June 25 Isabell wife of Daniell Pattison
June 29 Mary Scorryer, a poor widow
June 29 Anne wife of Michaell Clarke
July 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Powell

July 4 Mr Henry Barber, gent., in ye South Ile
July 6 Margrett d. of Richard Hobbs
July 7 Richard Cooley, a stranger
July 10 Roger Boulton, a poor man
July 15 John Astin, a poor man
July 15 Thomas Austin, householder, in ye body of the Church
July 15 Jeffrey Cobb, gent., in ye South Ile
July 20 Joan Freeman, a poor woman
July 21 Elline d. of William Breame
July 23 Edward Heath, householder
July 26 John Peach, out of John Gregorie's house
July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Drake
July 28 Oliver Booker, a poor man
July 29 Thomas ffilliall, a stranger
July 31 Drayner s. of Mr William Haughton, in South Ile
Aug. 1 John Baldwin, out of Mr Richards' house
Aug. 1 Robert s. of Robert Hill
Aug. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas ffarrer
Aug. 16 Ann Swinnerton was buryed out of ye Cage
Aug. 17 Ann wife of Richard Stafford
Aug. 18 Francis s. of John Harrockes
Aug. 22 James Bayley, a poor man
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Richard Pert
Aug. 23 George Hunter, householder
Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Henry Bivin
Aug. 29 Barbara wife of Anthony Willans
Aug. 29 Katheryne d. of Henry Feekes
Aug. 29 Mary wife of Robert Assitt
Aug. 30 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Gilbert
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Sep. 6 Jone wife of Henry Goodman
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Throgmorton, a poor child
Sep. 7 Thomas Pollin, householder
Sep. 10 Ann Ashton, servt to Mr Leighe
Sep. 12 Ann d. of Henry Ludford
Sep. 12 "Griscell, a pore wench, yt died in Turnmill streete"
Sep. 13 Elline d. of Richard Wright
Sep. 13 Richard Stafford, a poor man
Sep. 24 Jane d. of John Towson
Sep. 26 Margrett wife of Gowen Johnston
Sep. 27 John s. of Peter Norris
Sep. 27 Thomas Smyth, householder
Sep. 27 Elizabeth wife of Ellis Worth
Sep. 29 Rowland s. of Rowland Peck
Oct. 3 George Crosse, out of John Maye's house
Oct. 4 Mr Roger Askew, Esqr, in ye Chauncell
Oct. 6 Francis d. of Ann Thonge
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Potter
Oct. 8 Jone d. of Jacob Scorrier
Oct. 8 John Ball, householder
Oct. 14 Mary Getlye, servt to ye L. North
Oct. 15 Mr Raph Fitch, householder, in ye Chauncell
Oct. 16 William Dent, a poor man
Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Turner
Oct. 19 Mary Johnson, a poor woman
Oct. 20 Mary Girlinge, out of John Smith's house
Oct. 20 Henry s. of Henry Ellys
Oct. 20 Jonas s. of Jonas Quarles

Oct. 27 Jone d. of Richard Sharpe
Oct. 28 William s. of Richard Warberton
Oct. 28 John Wright, a poor man
Oct. 31 Mary Owen, a Stranger
Oct. 31 Jane wife of Thomas Sargeant
Nov. 2 Mathew s. of Thomas Parramour
Nov. 4 Elline d. of Richard Sherriffe
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Hutson
Nov. 9 Isabell d. of John Bell
Nov. 13 Anthony Williams, householder
Nov. 13 Ann wife of Thomas Waldock
Nov. 21 Elline d. of James Turner
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Gyles Buck
Nov. 25 John Burden, a poor man
Nov. 27 Thomas Buckland, a poor man
Nov. 27 Thomas Waldock, a poor man
Nov. 27 William Francklin, householder
Nov. 27 Katherine wife of Cordell Savill, in the body of ye Church
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of William Peck
Nov. 28 Ann Allen, serv^t^ to the Lady Tresham
Nov. 29 Mary Wingfeild, widow
Nov. 29 Jone wife of Guy Nicholls
Nov. 30 Leonard Connoway, a poor man
Dec. 1 William Russell, a poor man
Dec. 1 Mathew Sweetinge, a poor man
Dec. 3 Alice d. of James Bailye
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Nicholas Raph
Dec. 5 William s. of William Crew
Dec. 6 William Haslam, serv^t^ to ye Earle of Exeter
Dec. 6 Barbary wife to James Turner
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Gyles Buck
Dec. 13 Margrett Webster, a young mayden
Dec. 15 James Balye, householder
Dec. 20 "Mr Vicessimus sonn to Sr Paul Tracye"
Dec. 20 John Balye, a poor man
Dec. 20 "A poore woman y^t^ died in ye street in Raglane"
Dec. 22 Katherine d. of Henry Askew
Dec. 23 William Bourd, out of Thomas Drake's house
Dec. 27 Henry Allen, a poor man
Jan. 1 Thomas Lock, a poor man
Jan. 3 Elizabeth Archer, a poor woman
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Hall, a poor woman
Jan. 6 William s. of John Scoper
Jan. 8 William Ramsye, out of Andrew Lawrance's house
Jan. 10 Bridgett wife of Emanuell Drew
Jan. 11 Ann Sankye, a poor aged woman
Jan. 22* Saray d. of Richard Harroald
Jan. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Shott
Jan. 19 Abraham Corbett, from Thomas Drake's house
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Stephen Calladine
Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of George Halfpenye
Jan. 22 James Burkett, out of the house of Correction
Jan. 24 Edward Egglestone, from ye White horse
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Reves, from Mr Grist's house
Jan. 28 Edward Ryst, householder
Jan. 29 John Ellis, a poor man

* So dated in original, but query if intended for 12?

Feb. 1 A stillborn child to John Pretty
Feb. 3 Annis d. of Mrs Barbara Smith, in body of Church
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Peter Norris
Feb. 13 Cisley Lambe, a poor Pencioner
Feb. 13 Grace d. of John Rawes
Feb. 14 George Scalthropp, a poor man
Feb. 14 Henry Cooper, out of ye New Prison
Feb. 17 Mr Tedder Griffith, in body of Church
Feb. 17 Katherine d. of Henry Smyth
Feb. 21 Machaell Thornton, a poor man
Feb. 21 Isabell d. of William Clapham
Feb. 22 William Mitchell, householder
Feb. 23 Elizabeth Jennings, out of Mr Grimes' house
Feb. 23 Richard Atkinson, a Lancashire man
Feb. 23 William s. of John Allen
Feb. 28 John Hinde, servt to ye Lady Chichley
Feb. 29 John Burras, a poor man
Mar. 3 Francis s. of ffrancis [*blank*]
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Downton
Mar. 7 Richard s. of Nicholas Allin al's Adams
Mar. 7 Dorothy d. of Raph Cartor
Mar. 13 Robert Chamley, out of William Keye's house
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Procter
Mar. 15 Mary wife of Richard Buck
Mar. 17 Elline d. of John Swadlinge
Mar. 23 Lewis Wall, householder
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Haughton

1624.

Mar. 26 Ann wife of Mr Markham, in ye body of ye Church
Mar. 31 Richard Woodward, a poor man
Mar. 31 Margrett Parrye, widow
April 1 Johe [*sic*] d. of William Johnson
April 3 Mary d. of William Sheeres
April 4 Mary wife of Edward Davis
April 10 Emm wife of Alexander Shanks
April 10 Elizabeth wife of Percivall Nicholson
April 13 Margery wife of Sampson Parrye
April 14 William Cock, householder
April 16 Ann wife of ffrancis Chambers
April 19 George s. of John Style
April 21 Alice Osborne, servt to George Ja— [*sic*]
April 21 Mr Thomas Harbert, servt to ye Lady Jones, in South Ile
April 26 William Randford, a poor man, out of Bridewell
April 26 James s. of James Butler
April 27 "Humfrey Maddox, yt cut his throte in ye L. Dudley's house"
April 28 Richard s. of Gilbert Spencer
April 30 Richard s. of James Tanner
May 1 Edward Beale
May 4 Richard Shaw, a poor man
May 9 Bridgett Mowsell, a Pencioner
May 12 ffayth d. of William Selby
May 12 Jone wife of John East, in South Ile
May 14 Nicholas Brookes, a poor man
May 17 Dorothy Lammas
May 19 Avis wife of John Hide
May 22 Elizabeth d. of John Sallobanck

May 22 Anthony s. of Symon Congerton
May 23 Isaack s. of Isaack Mash
May 24 Eue Cooper, serv^t to John Munday
May 27 John s. of John Gwilliam
May 27 John Tompson, a poor man
May 29 George Buckley, out of Richard Smith's house
June 6 John Pollin, a stranger
June 7 Mary d. of John Marsh
June 8 Robert s. of Roger Swinglehurst
June 9 Elizabeth wife of Walter Hayward
June 10 Ambrose Mathewes, householder
June 17 Jone Cuddington, widow
June 17 Elline Parsons, widow
June 17 Symon s. of Simon Weeden [see July 1 below]
June 17 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Charnett
June 22 Thomas Mascropp, householder
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner
June 27 Abraham s. of John Craddock
June 28 Benedick Jilson, householder
June 28 Richard s. of John Hall
July 1 Symon s. of Symon Weeden [see June 17 above]
July 3 Lazarus Williamson, a nurse child
July 4 Ann d. of Abraham Callenwood
July 6 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett
July 7 John s. of Zachary How
July 7 William s. of William Adamson
July 8 John s. of John Steyner
July 11 Susan Freckleton, wid., from Thomas Cotterell's house
July 15 Frances d. of Roger Swinglehurst
July 17 Roger s. of Roger Smyth
July 19 Susan d. of Henry Penfford
July 12 [or 20] Ann d. of Phillip Thomas
July 25 Ann wife of John Spender
July 26 Ann d. of Vulcan Durham
July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Cottrell
Aug. 1 John Mathewes, out of Bridewell
Aug. 3 Elinor d. of George Kinsman
Aug. 3 [*blank*] d. of Joseph Quintin
Aug. 4 Isabell d. of Nicholas Lawrance
Aug. 4 John s. of James Richardson
Aug. 5 Mr Cornelius Lymer, in ye Chauncell
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of ffrederick Scott
Aug. 8 William s. of William Wilde
Aug. 8 Ann Clarke, a poor Pencioner
Aug. 9 Robert s. of William Fletcher
Aug. 9 Frances d. of William Meeres
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of William Kendall
Aug. 15 John Child, householder
Aug. 17 Ann d. of John Price
Aug. 17 Luce d. of George Cooper
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Elline Mitchell
Aug. 21 Dennis d. of Richard Aulder
Aug. 21 Mary wife of Edmund Joyce
Aug. 21 Richard s. of Oliver Rylie
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Ware
Aug. 21 Elline d. of William Rushion
Aug. 22 Ann d. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 23 Roger s. of William Gardiner

Aug. 24 William s. of John Jiggs
Aug. 25 Katherine d. of Raph Wright
Aug. 26 Richard Davis, a poor man
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard Whittle
Aug. 27 Raph s. of William Wright
Aug. 28 Elline Marcraft, out of John Coot's house
Aug. 28 Ann d. of Randall Williamson
Aug. 31 Richard s. of Thomas Browne
Sep. 3 Katherine wife of John Gullye
Sep. 3 John s. of William Jenkins
Sep. 4 Richard Brittaine, householder
Sep. 5 Thomasin d. of Richard Aulder
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Danger
Sep. 5 Margrett wife of John Savidge
Sep. 6 Dennis wife of John Porter
Sep. 8 Henry Goodman, householder
Sep. 9 George s. of Richard Shaw
Sep. 10 Robert s. of John Savidge
Sep. 11 William s. of Edward Woodward
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Bryan Richardson
Sep. 11 Debora d. of John Ellis
Sep. 12 Ann wife of Thomas Newton
Sep. 12 Thomas Roberts, householder
Sep. 12 George s. of George Symondes
Sep. 14 John s. of Henry Jones
Sep. 14 Ann wife of Nicholas Price
Sep. 14 Margery d. of Elline Wall
Sep. 17 Susan d. of Edward Tunnye
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Clare Wharton
Sep. 17 Myles Castocke, a poor man
Sep. 17 Mr William Haughton, Esqr, in South Ile
Sep. 17 William Cooper, a poor man
Sep. 18 John Beale, a poor man
Sep. 20 M^r [*blank*] Porter, out of Humfrey Baggotte's house
Sep. 20 Alice [*blank*], a poor woman
Sep. 20 A child of Edward [*blank*]
Sep. 23 Ann d. of Thomas Baker
Sep. 24 Katherine Warde, out of Wise's house
Sep. 25 Ann d. of William Trower
Sep. 25 John s. of William Riddlestone
Sep. 25 Xp'ian d. of Elline Swarson
Sep. 26 Mr Robert ffloud, in the Chauncell
Sep. 26 Robert s. of Edward Sheppard
Sep. 27 William s. of Walter Eastwood
Sep. 28 Richard s. of Elizabeth Buckland
Sep. 28 Parnell d. of John Gressam
Sep. 28 John Hall, out of Andrew Lawrence's house
Sep. 28 Mary wife of Hugh Denton
Sep. 30 Parnell d. of John Jenkins
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Clapham
Oct. 2 Elizabeth wife of Edward Tunnye
Oct. 2 "A poore woman was buried out of the Cage"
Oct. 6 Henry Webb, householder
Oct. 6 "A poore woman, y^t died in ye Cage"
Oct. 6 Mary Mason, from Mr Webb's house
Oct. 12 Thomas Shott, a poor man
Oct. 12 Elizabeth wife of Xp'ofer Marshall
Oct. 12 Mr Drap', a minister, in ye South Ile

Oct. 11 [*sic*] [*blank*] d. of Marmaduke Nowell
Oct. 11 [*sic*] [*blank*] d. of Vulcan Durham
Oct. 11 [*sic*] Gowin Walter, from ye 3 horshooes
Oct. 20 Grace d. of John Burleigh
Oct. 22 Samuell s. of John Harcas
Oct. 22 Katherine Knight, widow
Oct. 24 John Crow
Oct. 24 Ann Jones, widow
Oct. 25 John Jiggs, a poor man
Oct. 28 Alice Browne, a poor woman
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye
Nov. 1 Edward s. of John Caufeild [Canfeild ?]
Nov. 2 Mary Lane, spinster
Nov. 4 William Wild, a poor man
Nov. 7 William Gim, householder
Nov. 8 William Warren, a poor man
Nov. 9 Ann d. of Simon Cooke
Nov. 10 William s. of Thomas Lovett
Nov. 10 "The Lady Vernam was buried in ye Chauncell"
Nov. 12 Ambrose Thornye, out of William Keye's house
Nov. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Crowfoote
Nov. 14 [*blank*] wife of Henry Bowman
Nov. 16 Robert Smyth, Sexton
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sparrow
Nov. 16 "A poore man y^t died in ye Cage"
Nov. 15 Mathew s. of John Em'erson
Nov. 18 [*blank*] wife of John Preistwood, in south Ile
Nov. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Thebridge
Nov. 19 William Day, householder
Nov. 19 Thomas Baldwine, serv^t to Mr Poole
Nov. 19 Cutbert Johnson, a poor man
Nov. 28 Jane Lathman, a poor woman
Nov. 28 Mary d. of John Horsman
Dec. 6 Habell wife of John Laughton
Dec. 12 John Trotter, a poor man
Dec. 16 Robert Saroe, a poor man
Dec. 20 John s. of Thomas Walker
Dec. 24 William Sharpe, householder
Dec. 27 Jane d. of William Parkes
Dec. 27 Ann d. of Thomas Staples
Dec. 27 Thomas Keyle, a poor man
Dec. 27 Mary Greene, a poor woman
Jan. 4 Frances d. of Eliz. Balls
Jan. 4 John Clarke, householder
Jan. 6 John s. of Henry Ellis
Jan. 6 William s. of John ffrye
Jan. 7 J [*sic*] Younge
Jan. 8 John Cartor, out of George Beere's house
Jan. 11 Lewis Langworth
Jan. 17 Henry s. of Robert Jackson
Jan. 17 Henry s. of Henry Clifton
Jan. 17 Mary d. of William Parkes
Jan. 26 Jane d. of Richard Baxter
Jan. 26 Ann Waller, a Pentioner
Jan. 27 Thomas ffreeman, a poor man
Jan. 27 Robert Goodman, a Pentioner
Jan. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Wootton
Jan. 30 Thomas Corbett

Jan. 30 Mary Harbourne
Feb. 2 Daniell Pattysonn, a poor man
Feb. 4 Mr Anthony Sandes, from Captaine Jeffrye's
Feb. 5 Elline d. of Robert Bell
Feb. 5 Margrett, a poor woman, yt died in ye street
Feb. 5 Elizabeth White
Feb. 7 Edward Sandlye
Feb. 7 Phillip Goulding
Feb. 9 A poore child yt died in ye street
Feb. 12 "Jane Hale, yt was drowned in a privye"
Feb. 12 Peregrina d. of Edward Carroll
Feb. 15 Xp'ian Pettitt
Feb. 15 Thomas Tailor, a poor man
Feb. 23 Jone Leveritt, widow
Feb. 23 John s. of William Selwin
Feb. 25 Jone wife of Henry Elsby
Feb. 25 Alice Goodman, a poor woman
Feb. 2* Dorothy d. of John Williams
Mar. 7 William Davis, a poor man
Mar. 7 Thomas Baker, Parish Clarke, in the body of ye Church
Mar. 7 James Dennis, a poor man

1625.

April 1 Thomas Smyth, a poor man
April 4 Henry Cox, out of George Coston's house
April 4 [*blank*] wife of William Shelton
April 4 Dorothy d. of Edward Hubbard
April 6 Mary Mounthaw, from Humfrey Baggotte's house
Mar. 5 [*sic*] Edward Hall
April 9 Richard Sherriffe
April 17 Thomas Wilkinson, a child
April 12 [*sic*] Jane d. of Edward Prentice
April 19 Margrett Harriett, a poor child
April 19 Rebecka Russell, a poor woman
April 24 Francis Walcott
April 24 Roger Ranford, a poor man
April 24 Ann d. of Symon Johnson
April 24 Jane d. of Parnell Gittins
April 28 Richard Sprawson, householder
April 29 Henry Balye, a poor man
May 1 William Wilkinson
May 3 Margrett wife of Xp'ofer Wade
May 4 James s. of Beniamin Garfeild
May 5 George Tisdale, servt to ye Count of Shrewsbery
May 8 William Bains, householder
May 14 Katherine wife of Robert Ladkins
May 20 Walter Greene, a poor man, that died in the street
May 23 Mr Austin Odonell, from Cassitt Jeffrye's house
May 24 Jone Kilbye, spinster
May 24 Peter Beth, from Humfrey Baggott's house
May 27 Thomas s. of George Scott
May 31 Jone wife of John Ell
May 31 Mr Harrye Crofts, from Grai's Inn, in ye Chancell
June 1 Ann wife of Will. Clifton, in ye south Ile
June 5 Elline wife of Richard Mitchell

* So dated in original, but query if an error for March?

June 5 John Jones, a poor man
June 6 John Blackden, a poor man
June 6 Danyell s. of Lewis Wall
June 7 Nicholas Labye, from Robert Hudson's house
June 7 William Biram
June 7 John Gorton
June 8 Jane wife of John Tailor
June 5 [*sic*] Judith Burgis, from ye new Prison
June 9 Margrett wife of Peter Betts
June 9 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Baggott
June 9 William s. of Humphrey Baggott
June 9 George s. of Edward Lewin
June 9 Annis Dyer, widow
June 13 Robert Dudson
June 14 Ann d. of Robert Kendall
June 14 Edward s. of John Sallowbanck
June 13 [*sic*] Margret d. of Davye Pew
June 13 [*sic*] Thomas Jane, from Childe's house
June 13 [*sic*] John s. of Roger Gey
June 16 Elizabeth d. of William Angell
June 17 John ffrancklin, from Mr Richarde's house
June 17 Robert Kendall
June 20 John s. of John Frye
June 20 Nathaniell s. of Marmaduke Nowell
June 20 Bridgitt d. of Henry Maverly
June 20 John s. of John Hall
June 20 John Harper
June 20 Thomas s. of William Lambe
June 20 Ann wife to John Chropson
June 20 Richard Tedder
June 20 Thomas s. of Richard Tedder
June 20 Margret d. of Richard Tedder
June 20 Richard s. of Richard Catsbye
June 21 William s. of Elline Wall
June 21 Ann wife of Thomas Helman
June 21 Elizabeth Beram, spinster
June 21 Sara d. of Thomas Helman
June 22 Elizabeth d. of William Gorgis
June 22 John s. of Alexander Leviston
June 22 Robert Hutson
June 22 John s. of John Wilson
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Jennison
June 23 Elizabeth Darbye
June 23 Edward Lewin, householder
June 23 Blanch [*blank*], from Mr Lewin's house
June 23 John s. of Alexander Leviston
June 24 Amye d. of Ann Raynford
June 24 Elizabeth Lowe, a poor woman
June 24 Margery d. of Richard Barnes
June 24 Ann Bocock, widow
June 24 John Chantrell
June 25 William Tailor, householder
June 25 John s. of Henry Rabbitt
June 25 Charles s. of Samuell Duckitt
June 25 John Tailor
June 26 Thomas s. of John Scoper
June 26 Margret d. of John Scoper
June 26 Ann wife of John Widdowes

June 26 John s. of Katherine Herne
June 27 Elizabeth wife of Edward Lewin
June 27 Ann wife of John Broxon
June 27 Grissell Griffin, from Correcc'on house
June 27 Joyce d. of Robert Wilson
June 27 John Wraye, serv^{t} to Mr Okely
June 28 Edward Foster
June 28 James Beyton [Deyton?]
June 28 Alice Child, widow
June 28 Habell wife of William Jackson
June 28 Henry s. of John Clarke
June 28 Margrett wife of [*blank*], from Mr Catsby's house
June 29 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Browne
June 29 Edward Wilkinson, servant to Mr Okeley
June 30 Thomas Lightollers
June 30 Robert s. of John Brittin
June 30 John s. of Thomas ffryer
June 30 John s. of Thomas Helman
June 30 Barbara Langton
July 2 Humphrye s. of William Wagg
July 2 Vrsula Stott, widow
July 2 James Wheeler, from Mr Richards'
July 2 Katherine wife of John Walter
July 2 Nicholas s. of Richard Hide
July 2 ffrancis s. of Henry Rappitt
July 2 John Backitt
July 3 Davye Little
July 4 Henry Wright
July 4 John Richardes, householder
July 4 Henry Kydd
July 4 Isabell wife of John Hall
July 4 Robert s. of Henry Jones
July 5 Richard s. of Xp'ofer Wade
July 5 ffrancis Harper
July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Preistwood
July 5 Edmund Barber, Churchwarden
July 5 [*blank*] wife of William Angell
July 5 Ann d. of John Poole
July 5 Jane ffletcher
July 5 Mary wife of John Hughson
July 5 Mary Newson
July 5 Jone d. of John Duckitt
July 5 William ffrancis
July 5 John Widdowes
July 5 John Jackson
July 5 Thomas s. of James Hoult
July 5 Robert Cotes, a poor man
July 5 Richard s. of Nicholas Wheeler
July 5 William More, a poor boy
July 7 Richard Barnes
July 7 Symon s. of Henry Jones
July 7 Margery Tysann
July 7 Edward Neve, serv^{t} to Francis Androes
July 7 William Cleapoole, serv^{t} to Mr Hill
July 7 [*blank*] by Mrs Tedders [*sic*]
July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Scoper
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Robt Whitaker
July 7 William Webb

July 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Thebridg
July 7 Thomas [*blank*], serv^{t} to Mr Eltenhed
July 7 Thomas Masters, from Mr Goodcole's Ally
July 8 Edward Tailor, householder
July 8 A poore boy was bur. from ye Cage
July 8 Elizabeth wife of Martiall Duke
July 8 Rebecka wife of Richard Johnson
July 8 Roger ffrancis
July 8 Eady Johnson, from Mr Will. East's house
July 8 Ann Carpenter, from Welch Jones' house
July 9 William s. of Richard Peach
July 9 Edward ffisher
July 9 Alice d. of George Lashley
July 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas ffryer
July 9 Mary d. of Thomas ffryer
July 9 Kather. d. of Thomas ffrier
July 9 Bridgett Stanhop
July 9 Valentine Wilkinson
July 9 William Martin
July 9 Thomas ffox
July 9 Richard Tailor
July 10 John Beale
July 10 Thomas Cottrell, a poor man
July 10 Thomas Hunter
July 10 Margrett wife of John Ratly
July 10 Elizabeth wife of William Squire
July 10 Katherine Herne
July 11 Hugh s. of Will. Horton
July 11 Symon Law
July 11 Rose d. of Raph Betts
July 11 Andrew Smyth, from Mr Key's house
July 11 Richard Pert
July 11 Ann Walker d. of Edward Mitchell
July 11 Thomas Morrice
July 11 Henry Gregory
July 11 Jane d. of Griffin Tedder
July 11 Lyonell Parson
July 11 Henry Stanton
July 11 Will. d. [*sic*] of Edward Lakins
July 11 Cisley d. of Will. Hitchcock
July 11 Eliz. wife of Richard Tailor, from Mr Hill's
July 11 Mary Gitkin
July 11 "A pore woman died in ye ffeildes"
July 11 "A pore woman y^{t} died in Turnmill street"
July 13 John Reading
July 13 Katherine d. of John Dickinson
July 13 William s. of Thomas Hobson
July 13 John s. of James Richardes
July 13 ffrancis Dyas
July 13 Jane Younglove
July 13 Gideon s. of John Preistwood
July 13 George Laslye [Lastye?]
July 13 William Stanfeild [or Scanfeild]
July 13 Thomas Charnock
July 13 Robert Smyth
July 13 Elizabeth Badcock
July 14 John More, y^{t} died vnder ye Lord North's wall
July 14 Dorothy Jones, serv^{t} to Guy Nicholls

July 14 William Squire
July 14 Ann Paty d. of Peter Dutton
July 14 Margret Lee
July 14 John Curleigh
July 14 Alice wife of Thomas ffryer
July 14 Ann wife of Will. Baylie
July 14 John Peelinge
July 14 Ann Glasyer
July 14 Richard s. of Thomas ffryer
July 14 Thomas Dixon son [*sic*] to Stephen Price
July 15 William s. of Robert Hopkins
July 15 John s. of John Dickinson
July 15 Elizabeth Dunstane
July 15 William s. of John England
July 15 Mary d. of Davy Evans
July 15 Elizabeth Cotes
July 15 Rebecka d. of Richard Tailor
July 15 Abraham s. of Thomas Pickring
July 15 Alice wife of Henry Browne
July 15 Mathew ffox
July 15 "A man y^{t} was drowned in ye ducking pond"
July 15 Edmund s. of Thomas Barrett
July 16 Raph Betts
July 16 William Skillett
July 16 James Pitchfork
July 16 William Lodge
July 16 Harrye Browne
July 16 Jane d. of Will. Tasker
July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickring
July 16 Henry Deane, servant to Raph Needle
July 16 Robert Lodge
July 16 William Peach
July 16 Charity d. of Thomas Waldock
July 16 [*blank*] from ffrancis Androe's house
July 17 Hanna d. of Thomasin Battle
July 17 Edward s. of John Ratley
July 17 Jane Clarke
July 17 Morgan Price
July 17 Nicholas Stirrop
July 17 Mary Johnson
July 18 John s. of Will. Selwin
July 18 Edmund s. of ffrancis Curtis
July 18 Roger s. of Thomas Buckland
July 18 Elline Beale
July 18 Angell Marshall
July 18 Jone Thompson, serv^{t} to ffrancis Thompson
July 18 Ann wife of Jenkin Phillips
July 18 Rachaell wife of John Angell
July 18 Roger Nelson
July 18 Jone d. of John Browne
July 18 Henry s. of Robert Jellison
July 18 Thomas s. of John Dale
July 19 Henry s. of John Woster
July 19 Edward s. of Edward Mason
July 19 Jane d. of John Graves
July 19 Jane wife of John Gregory
July 19 Margret Parker
July 19 Jone d. of John Poole

July 19 Tabitha Crosse
July 19 Rowland Tailor
July 19 William Lawne
July 19 [*blank*] Knight, wid., out of ye Leystall Yard
July 19 Eadye Hales
July 19 Thomas s. of William Dale
July 19 Jone Hartypole
July 19 Elizabeth Pert
July 19 Elizabeth Evans
July 19 Jone Pope d. of Goodwife Richardson
July 20 Edward s. of Robert Milman
July 20 Elizabeth fforesyde
July 20 Ann d. of John Scanfeild
July 20 Thomas s. of Robert Lovely
July 20 Katherine d. of Robert Lovely
July 20 Elline Stacye
July 20 Hanna Ellis
July 20 Mathew Selwin
July 21 Alexander Cobb
July 21 Henry Warwick
July 21 Jane wife of Griffin Tedder
July 21 Martha Evans
July 21 Alexander s. of James Dennis
July 21 Elizabeth d. of Raph Betts
July 21 Ann d. of Margrett Webb
July 21 Margery d. of Nicholas Biggs
July 21 Ann wife of Roger Horton, Esqr, South Ile
July 21 Jane d. of Edward Lakins
July 21 John Brockle
July 22 William Hall
July 22 John Childersby
July 22 Abraham Parrow
July 22 Elizabeth Holecraft
July 22 Elizabeth Ringrose
July 22 Elizabeth Hall
July 23 Elizabeth Hobson
July 23 Elizabeth Bettes
July 23 Rowland Williams
July 23 Elizabeth Wheeler
July 23 Ann Gipkin
July 23 Sara Goodman
July 23 Susan Kirke
July 23 Henry Browne
July 23 Elline d. of Raph Aynsworth
July 23 John Polline
July 23 John Minsterley
July 23 Jone Lawrance
July 23 Isarell Bird
July 23 William Watson
July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Charnock
July 23 Walter s. of Walter Walton
July 23 William Selby
July 23 Thomas s. of Edward Lakins
July 23 A poore woman y^{t} died in ye ffeildes
July 24 Thomas Read
July 24 Davy Evans
July 24 William Watkins, serv^{t} to Mr Budd
July 24 Julian Beadle

July 24 ffrancis Parsons
July 24 Ann d. of Peter White
July 24 Agnes wife of Andrew Barton
July 24 Thomas Banckes
July 24 Isabell d. of Thomas Cole
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hunt
July 24 Mary Wise
July 24 Thomas Butler
July 24 Elizabeth Nicholls
July 24 John Horsman
July 24 Margery d. of John Poole
July 24 Vrsula d. of Nicholas Stirrop
July 24 Xp'ofer Grimes
July 24 Mary Spencer
July 25 Thomas Atkins
July 25 William Barrett
July 25 William s. of James Copland
July 25 Robert Hopkins
July 25 Margrett Woodward
July 25 Richard Tailor
July 25 Michaell s. of John Arrowsmith
July 25 Margrett Lee
July 26 Elizabeth Magor
July 26 Elline d. of Anthony Cobb
July 26 William Chambers
July 26 ffrancis Tonge
July 26 Xp'ian Coverdall
July 26 ffrancis Page
July 26 John Scanfeild
July 26 Ann Scanfeild
July 26 Alexander Davison
July 27 Edward Mitchell
July 27 Richard Tyngie
July 27 Ann Butler
July 27 Henry s. of Richard Tailor
July 27 [*blank*] s. of Robert Sparrow
July 27 [*blank*] wife of Robert Sparrow
July 27 A poore boy y^{t} died in ye street
July 27 A poore boy y^{t} died in ye Cage
July 27 Andrew Cockerton
July 27 ffrancis Gilbert
July 27 Jane wife of Thomas Thould
July 27 William Godstone
July 27 Ann wife of Richard Curtis
July 27 Elizabeth Bell
July 27 William s. of John Dale
July 27 Grace ffrancis
July 27 Margrett wife of Richard Weaver
July 27 Dorothy d. of William Burras
July 27 Thomas Pryer
July 27 ffrancis Gilbert, from Mr Harrison's
July 27 ffrancis Norton, from ye gardens
July 27 Elizabeth d. of John Weaver
July 27 John Raplye
July 27 Abigall Lech
July 27 Margrett Brisley
July 27 Isabell Russell
July 27 Bridgett d. of ffrancis Trigden [Twigden ?]

July 27 Robert Smyth
July 28 A poore Girle, bur. from Cage
July 28 Jane Jackman
July 28 Jone Huit
July 28 John Page
July 28 Edward Rice
July 28 George Howard
July 28 Elizabeth Williams
July 28 Alexander Shepperd
July 28 Sara Browne
July 28 William s. of John Allen
July 28 Thomas Chapman
July 28 Ann Norton
July 28 Thomas Devenish
July 29 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Shellitor
July 29 Jeremy Ipperson
July 29 Ann ffotheringham
July 29 Oliver Eason
July 29 Jane d. of Richard Wever
July 29 Mary Peacock
July 29 John Cooley
July 29 Anthony Close
July 29 Margrett Phillips
July 29 Mary wife of Gyles Shellye
July 29 Jane Ares, servt to John Yard
July 29 Mathew s. of William Wisan
July 29 Bridgitt d. of John Kinge
July 29 Hugh Penrose
July 29 Ann Chambers
July 29 Widow Thornton
July 29 Ann Cuttrice
July 30 William s. of John Allen
July 30 Thomas Lee
July 30 ffrancis Twigden
July 30 Elizabeth d. of William Sprawson
July 30 [*blank*] Jackson, servt to Will. Tasker
July 30 Phillip s. of John Weaver
July 30 Aylmer s. of Richard Sprawson
July 30 Phillis s. of John Woodward
July 30 Ann Nicholls
July 30 William s. of William Gunby
July 30 John Jackson
July 30 Alice Morgan
July 30 Anthony Lawrance
July 31 John Oliver
July 31 Charles Cantrell, from Mr Goodcole's
July 31 Richard Parry
July 31 Richard s. of John England
July 31 Jane Robinson
July 31 Joseph Thurburne
July 31 William s. of George Spencer
July 31 Elizabeth Powell
July 31 Edward Thomas
July 31 Thomas Haynes
July 31 Ann Butler
July 31 Thomas Bird, servt to Mr Richards
July 31 Richard Hayles
July 31 Thomas Preston

Aug. 1 Edward Askew
Aug. 1 Honor Todd
Aug. 1 Amye Pritchard
Aug. 1 Edward Walker
Aug. 1 [*blank*] s. of John Em'erson
Aug. 1 William s. of Thomas Cowse
Aug. 1 Bridgitt d. of Mary Webb
Aug. 1 Edward s. of Edward Gwinn
Aug. 1 Dorothy Stansfeild
Aug. 1 Dorothy Hope
Aug. 1 Ann d. of Thomas Piper
Aug. 1 Walter Eastwood
Aug. 1 Ann Nicholls
Aug. 1 Henry Davis
Aug. 1 Richard Dearne, from Mr Goodcole's
Aug. 1 Agnes Deakons
Aug. 1 Gowin Johnstone
Aug. 1 William Hockley
Aug. 1 Richard Garrett
Aug. 2 Mary Stirrop
Aug. 2 John s. of William Hognell
Aug. 2 Elline Joyce
Aug. 2 Ann Evans
Aug. 2 John Miller
Aug. 2 Thomas Atkinson
Aug. 2 Humphrey s. of Henry Goodcole
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Harrison
Aug. 2 Constance wife of Thomas Warde
Aug. 2 Susan ffulthorne
Aug. 2 John Bates
Aug. 2 John s. of Ann Hodgen
Aug. 2 Dorothy d. of John Buck
Aug. 2 Edmund Varnye
Aug. 2 ffrances Smyth
Aug. 2 Roger Smyth
Aug. 2 Griffin Smith
Aug. 2 Sara Hall
Aug. 2 Rose [*blank*], from Mr Stirrip's
Aug. 2 Sibbell Bowres
Aug. 2 Alice wife of John Armes
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of John Butler
Aug. 2 Agnes d. of John Butler
Aug. 3 John James
Aug. 3 Dorothy Dudson
Aug. 3 Thomas Lamparte
Aug. 3 Maudlin ffowne
Aug. 3 Jane ffowne
Aug. 3 Walter Evans
Aug. 3 Elizabeth ffisher
Aug. 3 Richard Lavye
Aug. 3 Henry Hubbart
Aug. 3 John s. of Nicholas Pryer
Aug. 3 Randall ffloud
Aug. 3 Ellis Sutton
Aug. 4 Edward Hussye, from Mr Horton's
Aug. 4 Richard Browne al's Fisher
Aug. 4 Walter Powell
Aug. 4 Margrett Loveday

Aug. 4 Elizabeth Carter
Aug. 4 Edward Hussye, from Mr Harte's
Aug. 4 Alice Beoman
Aug. 4 Charyty Mitchell
Aug. 4 Ann Davis
Aug. 4 Henry Garvye
Aug. 5 Susan Tanner
Aug. 5 Peter Griffin
Aug. 5 Nicholas Douelas
Aug. 5 Cisley ffletcher
Aug. 5 Jone Derringe
Aug. 5 Richard Wearinge
Aug. 5 Anthony Rice
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Alexander Shank
Aug. 5 Jone Cashin
Aug. 5 Joseph Clifton
Aug. 5 Margery Blake
Aug. 5 Edward Phillips
Aug. 5 William Page
Aug. 5 Margrett Sprawson
Aug. 5 Alice Evans
Aug. 5 Dudley s. of Nicholas Stirrop
Aug. 6 [*blank*] servt to Mr Horton
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Em'erson
Aug. 6 Bartholmewe Ivett
Aug. 6 Elizabeth Lodge
Aug. 6 Peter Collins
Aug. 6 Mary Wilson
Aug. 6 Dorothy d. of Mathew Brinsley
Aug. 6 Richard Humphrey
Aug. 6 Edward Winter
Aug. 6 Mary Crowfoote
Aug. 6 Agnes wife of John Em'erson
Aug. 6 Ann d. of Bartholmew Tilliard
Aug. 6 Alice Witell
Aug. 6 Mary Browne
Aug. 6 Ann Kinge
Aug. 6 Thomas Roberts
Aug. 6 Edward Stanhope
Aug. 6 ffrancis Weuer [Wener ?]
Aug. 6 Joseph Simmonds
Aug. 6 Sara Nurse
Aug. 6 Richard s. of Jacob Scorrier
Aug. 6 Grace Watson
Aug. 6 Widow Sharpe
Aug. 6 Richard Parrye
Aug. 7 Phillip Price, servt to Mr Brian
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Parrye
Aug. 7 Luke s. of Percivall Browne
Aug. 7 Mathew s. of John Quillams
Aug. 7 William Cranfeild
Aug. 7 Ann d. of Richard Frisby
Aug. 7 Susan Roberts
Aug. 7 Jesper Horne
Aug. 7 Henry Raylton
Aug. 7 Henry Shankes
Aug. 7 Robert Harford
Aug. 7 Richard s. of John Pretty

Aug. 7 Annis Mackdanyell
Aug. 7 Amye Reade
Aug. 7 Will. Cletheroe, from Mr Geye's
Aug. 7 Wynifrid Burrowes [Barrowes ?]
Aug. 7 Richard Weever
Aug. 7 William s. of William Cranfeild
Aug. 7 Robert Creeke
Aug. 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Treene
Aug. 8 Alexander Smyth
Aug. 8 Thomas Brookes
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Roberts
Aug. 8 Thomas Story
Aug. 8 Thomas Chandler
Aug. 8 Rowland ffloud
Aug. 8 ffrancis Tedder
Aug. 8 Margrett Jones
Aug. 8 Agnes d. of Richard Huitt
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Gyles Buck
Aug. 8 Edward Tomkins
Aug. 8 John Barrow
Aug. 8 Bartholmew Posford
Aug. 8 Ann Posford
Aug. 8 Katherine Hardinge
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Jackson
Aug. 8 ffrancis Eason
Aug. 8 Margrett Coverdall
Aug. 8 John s. of John Stye
Aug. 8 Elline Greene
Aug. 8 Margret Sharpe
Aug. 8 Susan Rogers
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of John Hodges
Aug. 9 Margrett ffoster
Aug. 9 Robert Speare
Aug. 9 Thomas Farner
Aug. 9 Mary Ebbs
Aug. 9 Widow Parry
Aug. 9 Joane d. of William Greene
Aug. 9 Robert Chapman
Aug. 9 John Shelton
Aug. 9 Alice wife of James Jones
Aug. 9 Edward Gossen
Aug. 9 ffrancis Polline
Aug. 9 Avis Seaton
Aug. 9 Thomas Wildbloud
Aug. 9 George Polline
Aug. 9 Edward Nicholls
Aug. 9 John Satterfeild
Aug. 9 Dulcebell Helye
Aug. 9 Isabell Crew
Aug. 9 William Clarke
Aug. 9 Thomas Kirby
Aug. 9 William Owers
Aug. 9 Thomas Winter
Aug. 9 ffrancis Deuenish
Aug. 9 Justice Horton
Aug. 10 Edward Thould
Aug. 10 Robert Pecock
Aug. 10 Mary Peacock

Aug. 10 Robert Kinge
Aug. 10 Constance Purse
Aug. 10 ffrancis s. of Thomas ffowler
Aug. 10 Margery d. of John Pretty
Aug. 10 John Norton
Aug. 10 ffrancis Blackbourne
Aug. 10 George Penross
Aug. 10 George Scott
Aug. 10 Dorothy Jones, bur. in ye Church
Aug. 10 Gabryell Burbidge
Aug. 10 Ann wife of Gyles Bradwell
Aug. 10 ffortune Radford
Aug. 10 John Backhouse
Aug. 10 Robert Peacock
Aug. 10 Mary Peacock
Aug. 10 Ann Sharpe
Aug. 10 John Browne
Aug. 10 Jone Raylton
Aug. 10 Martha Purse
Aug. 11 Elizabeth Hopkins
Aug. 11 Grace Jones
Aug. 11 John Hyett
Aug. 11 John Chadwell
Aug. 11 Marke Brookes
Aug. 11 Richard Pattrick
Aug. 11 Ann d. of William Richardson
Aug. 11 John Kinge
Aug. 11 Alice Backhouse
Aug. 11 Mary Presbury
Aug. 11 Thomas Clay, stranger
Aug. 11 John How, serv^t to Mr Munday
Aug. 12 Elizabeth ffoster
Aug. 12 Rebecka d. of George Ware
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reades
Aug. 12 Judith Hudson
Aug. 12 Richard Hande
Aug. 12 Hester d. of John Gwillim
Aug. 12 Edmund Ebbs
Aug. 12 Elizabeth Roberts
Aug. 12 Priscilla Hughes
Aug. 12 John s. of John Arrowsmith
Aug. 12 George Spencer
Aug. 12 James Sheeres
Aug. 12 William Bannister
Aug. 12 Margrett Young
Aug. 12 John Sheild
Aug. 12 Roger Cope
Aug. 12 John Allen
Aug. 13 Luce d. of Thomas Bradhurst
Aug. 13 William s. of Roger Harfeild
Aug. 13 William Bromwell
Aug. 13 Elizabeth Mumford
Aug. 13 Clement Newman
Aug. 13 Richard Whitlock
Aug. 13 John Lock
Aug. 13 George Tailor
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Waade
Aug. 13 Dorothy Deane

Aug. 13 John Sallowbanck
Aug. 14 Barbara wife of Robert Henn
Aug. 14 Charles Benson
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Hope
Aug. 14 John Garrett
Aug. 14 Thomas Starlinge
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Graues
Aug. 14 Mary Poole
Aug. 14 Richard Padman
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Jugg
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of John Baker
Aug. 14 Richard Savell
Aug. 14 Thomas Rice
Aug. 14 Jane Cope
Aug. 14 Edward Gadbury, in ye Church
Aug. 14 ffrancis Adams, in ye Church
Aug. 14 Elizabeth Hope
Aug. 14 Margrett ffrysby
Aug. 14 William Hopkins
Aug. 14 Thomas Douglas
Aug. 14 Randall Thropson
Aug. 14 Rose Thruston
Aug. 14 Henry Willard
Aug. 14 Constance Waade
Aug. 14 Mitchell Tailor
Aug. 14 John s. of Thomas Starlinge
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Starling
Aug. 14 Henry Briggs
Aug. 14 Susan Bransfoote [Brausfoote ?]
Aug. 15 Charles Bromwell
Aug. 15 Alice d. of John Pretty
Aug. 15 Thomas Harte
Aug. 15 James Jucks
Aug. 15 Anthony Dennis
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Sharpe
Aug. 15 Nicholas Taylor
Aug. 15 Thomas Banckes
Aug. 15 Thomas Maye
Aug. 15 Adrian da. of John Gregory
Aug. 15 Thomas Hanwood
Aug. 15 Mathew Brinsley
Aug. 15 Edward Paine
Aug. 15 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Watson
Aug. 16 Isabell Cathorne
Aug. 16 Mary Douglas
Aug. 16 William s. of John Kendall
Aug. 16 John Saiwell
Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Story
Aug. 16 John Brunsford
Aug. 16 Samuell Bourne
Aug. 16 Isabell Mitchell
Aug. 16 Thomas Robinson
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Perrye
Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Barrett
Aug. 16 Thomas Redman
Aug. 16 Dorothy James

Aug. 16 Edward Elliott*
Aug. 16 John Aron*
Aug. 16 Nicholas Aylinge*
Aug. 16 Eliz. wife of William Gates
Aug. 17 Edward Elliott*
Aug. 17 John Aron*
Aug. 17 Nicholas Ayleing*
Aug. 17 Saray d. of Thomasin Battle
Aug. 17 Ambrose Jenkins
Aug. 17 Edward Pulline
Aug. 18 Xp'ofer Starling
Aug. 18 Richard s. of Percivall Browne
Aug. 18 Mary Brignouldes
Aug. 18 John Meddowes
Aug. 18 Ann d. of John Emerson
Aug. 18 Raph Durrham
Aug. 18 Vyolet d. of Edward Wood
Aug. 18 Hester Mashall
Aug. 18 Eliz. Ollett
Aug. 18 Ann Bridgdell
Aug. 18 William s. of William Penn
Aug. 18 Widow Neale
Aug. 19 Ann d. of George Shaw
Aug. 19 John Douglas
Aug. 19 Katheryne Smyth
Aug. 19 John Perkins
Aug. 19 John Brignouldes
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Locke
Aug. 19 Thomas Nicholson
Aug. 19 James Lockye
Aug. 19 Ann Crow
Aug. 19 Eliz. Graues
Aug. 19 Eliz. Brinstrye
Aug. 19 Susan Fisher
Aug. 19 Mary Paine, widow
Aug. 19 Edward s. of Robert Booth
Aug. 19 Luke Plowman
Aug. 19 John Prettye
Aug. 19 Annis Wincle
Aug. 20 Mathew Gresham
Aug. 20 Penelope Smyth
Aug. 20 William Tailor
Aug. 20 Mary Posford
Aug. 20 Dorothy Garrett
Aug. 20 Xp'ofer Beram
Aug. 20 Mary wife of George Beare
Aug. 20 Robert Fishwicke
Aug. 20 William Chaward
Aug. 20 William Jackson
Aug. 20 Barbara Payne
Aug. 20 Annis Seller
Aug. 20 William Robinson
Aug. 20 Humphrey Eger
Aug. 20 Jane Horsman
Aug. 20 Humfrey Morrice
Aug. 21 Henry Worley

* Apparently repetitions.

Aug. 21 Edward Carpenter
Aug. 21 Robert s. of Ric. Baxter
Aug. 21 Mary Juckes
Aug. 21 Mary Morrice
Aug. 21 William Price
Aug. 21 John Burnitt
Aug. 21 John s. of Samuell Gayford
Aug. 22 Amye Bateman
Aug. 22 Sara Crosse
Aug. 22 John Gregory
Aug. 22 Saint West
Aug. 22 John Rogers & Joan vx.
Aug. 22 Robert Clementes
Aug. 22 John Higgins
Aug. 22 Mary Baldwyn
Aug. 22 John s. of William Hudson
Aug. 22 Margrett Banns
Aug. 22 John Jackson
Aug. 22 Amy Starling
Aug. 22 "A pore man y^t dyed in ye Cage"
Aug. 22 Thomas Apsley
Aug. 23 Elizabeth Fernley
Aug. 23 Humphrye Thomas
Aug. 23 William s. of Richard Atkinson
Aug. 23 Margery Watton
Aug. 23 Jane Winter
Aug. 23 Anne wife of Raphe Bovye
Aug. 23 Richard Bovy
Aug. 23 Thomas Jackson
Aug. 23 Dorkas d. of Abraham Hope
Aug. 23 Dorothy Woster
Aug. 24 John Newman
Aug. 24 John Kempe
Aug. 24 Percyuall Browne
Aug. 24 Dorothy Wilson
Aug. 24 William Rofe
Aug. 24 William Mosse
Aug. 24 Alexander Penford
Aug. 24 William ffrancis
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Clement Robinson
Aug. 24 John s. of John Locke
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Robert Axholme
Aug. 25 Mathew Walker
Aug. 25 Richard s. of Thomas Waye
Aug. 25 Joyce Wycombe
Aug. 25 Mathew Bococke
Aug. 25 Joyce Prettie
Aug. 25 Symon Lavye
Aug. 25 Robert Singleton & wife
Aug. 26 William Martin
Aug. 26 Richard Sheffeild
Aug. 26 Davye Pritchard
Aug. 26 Francis Burnit
Aug. 26 Thomas Curtis
Aug. 26 William Sanderson
Aug. 27 William Grove
Aug. 27 Jone wife of Edward Bancome
Aug. 27 John Gullye

Aug. 27 Xp'ian Nash
Aug. 27 Robert Lovedaie
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Bankes
Aug. 28 Mary Cartwright
Aug. 28 Katheryne Devenish
Aug. 28 John Rakestraw
Aug. 28 Robert [*blank*], from Mr Dauies'
Aug. 28 William Lenton
Aug. 28 Mary Lenton
Aug. 28 Widow Brittin
Aug. 28 William Sharpe
Aug. 28 Margrett French, buryed in ye Church
Aug. 29 Edward Haddon
Aug. 29 Margery Woodfall
Aug. 29 Henry Wythers
Aug. 29 Thomas Rippon
Aug. 29 Walter Chafine [Chysine ?]
Aug. 29 John Burleigh
Aug. 29 John Haddock
Aug. 29 Eliz. Gadbury
Aug. 29 Ann wife of George Sym'ondes
Aug. 30 Ambrose Brumwell
Aug. 30 Richard Wild
Aug. 30 George Sym'ondes
Aug. 30 Richard Haughton
Aug. 30 Two children of Mr Alderses's
Aug. 30 Jone wife of John Cage
Aug. 30 Rebecka wife of Roger Smyth
Aug. 30 Mary Fitzwilliams
Aug. 30 Julian Daphney
Aug. 30 Edward Corantes
Aug. 31 Richard Johnson
Aug. 31 Mary Lane
Aug. 31 Thomas Bradhurst & Ann vx.
Aug. 31 Raph Dickinson
Aug. 31 John s. of John Gregory
Aug. 31 Eliz. Russell
Aug. 31 John s. of Xp'ofer Byfeild
Aug. 31 Elizabeth Beadle
Aug. 31 John Auldersye
Aug. 31 Bettrice Sam'on
Aug. 31 Francys Kendall
Aug. 31 Ann serv^t^ to Mr Toomes
Aug. 31 Mary Maverley
Aug. 31 Roger Harfeild
Aug. 31 Mary Wood
Aug. 31 Ann d. of Doctor Beyton
Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Bavis, in Church
Sep. 1 Ann Levistone
Sep. 1 Richard Norman
Sep. 1 Mathew Harrould
Sep. 1 John s. of Peter Thrift
Sep. 1 Henry Bentes
Sep. 1 George Hoop'
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Gilbert
Sep. 1 Thomas Chenye
Sep. 1 Winifride Selwyn
Sep. 1 Sara d. of William Parkes

Sep. 1 John Roman, serv[t] [to] Curtice Griuill
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Bibye
Sep. 2 William Cage
Sep. 2 Mary Penrose
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Peter Orum
Sep. 2 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Roydon
Sep. 2 John Crow
Sep. 2 "M[r] George Shaw, minister, buryed same daie"
Sep. 2 Robert Nelson
Sep. 2 Jone Gryndall
Sep. 3 Ann Lathum
Sep. 3 Averyn Ellyott
Sep. 3 Jane Finlinson
Sep. 3 John Brett
Sep. 3 Ann Harryson
Sep. 3 Jane d. of Thomas Chaundler
Sep. 4 John Gresham
Sep. 4 Nicholas Raph
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Abigall French
Sep. 4 Richard Wood, from Peter Thirst
Sep. 4 William s. of John Stedman
Sep. 4 Elizabeth Beram
Sep. 4 Robert Cockye [? Lockye]
Sep. 4 Elizabeth Done
Sep. 4 Margrett Weaver
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Alcock
Sep. 5 Robert Lockye
Sep. 5 Nicholas s. of Robert Henn
Sep. 5 John Harryson
Sep. 5 Avys Younge
Sep. 5 Thomas Thrift
Sep. 5 William Wittam
Sep. 5 Amye Wylde
Sep. 5 Thomas Peirce
Sep. 5 John Stevens
Sep. 6 Nicholas Low
Sep. 6 John Tailor
Sep. 6 Mary Merrick
Sep. 6 Alice Phillips
Sep. 6 Richard Higgins
Sep. 6 Jane d. of Beniamin Cooke
Sep. 6 Richard Sandes
Sep. 6 Richard Surbutt
Sep. 6 Xp'ofer Longscarfe
Sep. 6 Francis Dixon
Sep. 6 John Gardiner
Sep. 6 Edward Spyres
Sep. 7 Ann Swynglehurst
Sep. 7 Ann d. of Richard Hatch
Sep. 7 Abigall Dyke
Sep. 7 Humphrye Gregory
Sep. 7 Grace Mallard
Sep. 7 Ann d. of John Coote
Sep. 7 William Badcocke
Sep. 7 William Hill
Sep. 7 Thomas Fletcher
Sep. 8 Richard Potter
Sep. 9 Elizabeth Dunton

Sep. 9 [*blank*] d. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Sep. 9 Dorkas d. of John Webb
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Richard Bigges
Sep. 9 William Carpenter
Sep. 9 Parnell Sym'ondes
Sep. 9 Elizabeth Parkes
Sep. 10 Richard Perkins
Sep. 10 Grace Browne
Sep. 10 Zachary Boulton
Sep. 10 William Maulton
Sep. 10 Phillis [*blank*], from p'sons Allye
Sep. 10 Margrett Rogers
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of John Haddocke
Sep. 10 Jone Heath
Sep. 10 John s. of Richard Baxter
Sep. 10 Mathew Breach
Sep. 11 Ellinor Barnett
Sep. 11 Mary Hudd
Sep. 11 Margrett West
Sep. 12 Richard Mitchell
Sep. 12 Mr John Waterworth
Sep. 12 Margrett Wittam
Sep. 12 Davye Beyton
Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Stubbs
Sep. 13 Ann Crow
Sep. 13 George Sym'ondes
Sep. 14 Margret Bowser
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Peirce
Sep. 14 William Glasborough
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Griffin lluellin
Sep. 14 William Thompson
Sep. 15 George Coston
Sep. 15 Francys Goodman
Sep. 15 Richard s. of Richard Haughton
Sep. 15 Thomas Stocke
Sep. 16 Godfrye Robinson
Sep. 16 Clynton Askew
Sep. 16 Katherine d. of Raph Wright
Sep. 16 John Lebone
Sep. 16 [*blank*] wife of Dr Beyton
Sep. 16 Robert Walker
Sep. 16 Diana Smyth
Sep. 16 "A man y^t was drownd by Mr Gwalter, bur. same daie"
Sep. 17 Mary Bittrin
Sep. 17 John s. of Thomas Stubbs
Sep. 17 John s. of George Shaw
Sep. 18 John Starton, from Mr Warwicke's
Sep. 18 Nathaniell Crowder
Sep. 18 Jane Fletcher
Sep. 18 Margrett Jenkins
Sep. 19 Mrs Mary Alcocke, vid.
Sep. 19 Elizabeth Mossam
Sep. 19 William Preston
Sep. 19 Robert s. of William Parkes
Sep. 20 Reginould Robottam
Sep. 20 Thomas Allen
Sep. 20 Ann Badcock
Sep. 20 Humphrey Peirce

Sep. 20 Thomas Vickers
Sep. 21 Robert Ladkins
Sep. 21 John Dickinson
Sep. 21 Thomas Chandler
Sep. 21 John Stubs
Sep. 21 Edward s. of Edward Craddock
Sep. 21 James Darbyshire
Sep. 22 Thomas Banns
Sep. 22 Eliz. d. to Mrs Sandes
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Charnocke
Sep. 22 Grace Wildgoose
Sep. 22 Elline Kirton
Sep. 22 Isaack Westgate, from Mr Harrys'
Sep. 23 Juda West
Sep. 24 George Bearch
Sep. 24 Anthony Sandes
Sep. 24 William Sandes
Sep. 24 Margrett Style
Sep. 24 Ann Garrett, vid.
Sep. 24 A child of William Wittam's
Sep. 26 William Younge
Sep. 26 William Burrell
Sep. 26 Richard Mitchell
Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Nash
Sep. 26 Thomas Hayton
Sep. 26 Ann wife of Mr Davis, in the Church
Sep. 27 Mary Pattrick
Sep. 27 George Jaques
Sep. 27 Eliz. Dunn
Sep. 27 Elizabeth Hoskins
Sep. 28 Mabell Browne
Sep. 28 Edmund Davis
Sep. 28 John Richardson
Sep. 28 Katherine Wilkinson
Sep. 29 Elizabeth Mosse
Sep. 29 John Chetheroe [*sic*]*
Sep. 30 Samuell s of Sam. Glasbroughe
Sep. 30 Nicholas Hawlye
Sep. 30 Thomas Newton
Oct. 1 Ann Rabbitt
Oct. 1 Richard Penrose
Oct. 1 Richard Browne
Oct. 1 Elline Kiffin
Oct. 2 John Hunter
Oct. 3 Mary Marshall
Oct. 3 Margrett Burrace
Oct. 3 Henry Wise
Oct. 3 Dorothy Tailor
Oct. 4 Mary Alderson
Oct. 4 Robert Style
Oct. 4 Constance Moulton
Oct. 4 Henry Gadbury
Oct. 5 Elline Rickettes
Oct. 6 John Markham in the Church
Oct. 6 Jeramy Spratling, in the Church

* Query if not intended for Cletheroe.

Oct. 7 Alice, serv^{t} to Mr Quintin
Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of William Carpenter
Oct. 8 ffrancys d. of Michaell Hart, bur. in Church
Oct. 8 Thomas Tippin
Oct. 9 William Jueller
Oct. 10 Thomas Butler
Oct. 10 Francys Wilcox
Oct. 11 Amye Sandes, vid.
Oct. 11 Alexander Levistone
Oct. 12 Annis Stocke
Oct. 12 Benedick Morgan
Oct. 12 Eliz. wife of Thomas Hardinge
Oct. 13 Edward Heyton
Oct. 13 "A pore woman from Cage"
Oct. 14 Eliz. Owen
Oct. 15 Rowland Dixon
Oct. 17 Widow Stockwell
Oct. 17 Eliz. Wyttingeton
Oct. 17 Nicholas Betlye
Oct. 17 Elline Kelbye
Oct. 18 Thomas Wandly
Oct. 21 Eliz. wife of John Hinde
Oct. 26 Alice Meridith
Oct. 28 "A pore wench from Brickhills"
Oct. 29 Eliz. Hughes
Oct. 30 Eliz. Chandler
Nov. 1 Bridgett ffitzwilliams
Nov. 8 Richard Swingborne
Nov. 8 Richard Bucklye
Nov. 8 James Burnitt
Nov. 8 Mary Birchall
Nov. 18 Beniamin s. of Thomas Locke
Nov. 20 Richard Sprawson
Nov. 20 Margrett Garler
Nov. 21 Thomas Lancaster
Nov. 23 Dorothy Ogle
Nov. 24 William Johnson
Nov. 25 Phillipp Beoman
Nov. 25 Nicholas Mauerley
Nov. 26 Marke Blackseye
Nov. 30 Ann Wilcox
Nov. 31 Ann Davis
Dec. 1 Jone Smyth
Dec. 1 Eliz. d. of Jacob Scorryer
Dec. 5 Kather. Bradford
Dec. 8 A child stillborn to Richard Vincent
Dec. 9 William Lambe
Dec. 9 Huntington Elsworth, from house Corr.
Dec. 10 "Frances, a pore wench y^{t} dyed in ye street"
Dec. 14 Edward s. of Sara James
Dec. 14 Henry Ivye
Dec. 14 Ann d. of Robert Rowe [?]
Dec. 16 Edward s. of Peter ffryth
Dec. 16 Margrett Bowers, from Mr Cotterell's Stable
Dec. 16 Margrett Day, drowned
Jan. 5 Nicholas Bigges, penc'oner
Jan. 7 "Eliz. d^{r} to Sr Nicholas Row, bur. in ye Chauncell"
Jan. 7 Mrs Mary Bryan

Jan. 14 Alice Garroll, servt to Mr Stonehouse
Jan. 12 "Mary wife to Sr Nicholas Row, bur. in Chauncell, 12th same"
Jan. 16 Charytie Colthorpe
Jan. 16 Anthony s. of Corporall Niblett
Jan. 16 Sara Kitchin
Jan. 25 Kather. wife of Thomas Cator
Jan. 28 Isabell Poulter
Jan. 30 Eliz. Cathorne, wid.
Jan. 30 "Sr John Wood, Knight, buryed in body Church"
Feb. 3 Beniamin Coop', gent., bur. in Chauncell
Feb. 3 Robert s. of Thomas Cocke
Feb. 10 Raphe Hopkins, householder
Feb. 11 Eliz. wife of John Watton
Feb. 11 William Rowley, householder
Feb. 15 Ann Day
Feb. 16 Eliz. Wright
Feb. 16 "Andrew sonn to Sr John Wood, buried body Church"
Feb. 16 John Poulter, from Mr Barnarde's
Feb. 21 Jane wife of Richard Peeters
Feb. 23 Marmaduke Wright
Feb. 23 Isabell Bell
Feb. 28 Mrs Joyce Lamb, in body of Church
Feb. 28 Jane Powell
Mar. 2 Marmaduke Nowell
Mar. 2 Mary wife of Mr Barnard
Mar. 2 Jane wife of John Dale
Mar. 4 Rachaell Anderson
Mar. 13 Thomas Barnard
Mar. 24 Jane wife of William Huson

1626.

Mar. 28 Ann Baker, a Penc'oner
Mar. 31 Peeter Dutton
April 1 A poor man from Mr Cotterell's
April 2 Eliz. d. of William Carpenter
April 2 Eliz. d. of Prudence Carpenter
April 7 Thomas Middleton, from wid. Vaughan's
April — William s. of William Duke
April 14 George s. of George Pope
April 16 John s. of John Allen
April 17 John Emerson, householder
April 23 Thomas s. of Bennitt Harcott
April 28 John Ballard
May 1 [*blank*] from ffrancys Grinell's house
May 3 William Yates
May 6 Mary wife of Thomas Itchis
May 7 Mary d. of Wid. Westwood
May 8 Audry wife of Thomas Garrett
May 20 William s. of James Smyth
May 26 Dorothy d. of William Round
May 29 Thomas Davis
May 30 ffrancis Bennitt
June 2 Ann wife of ffrancys Pearce
June 5 William s. of Robert Sparrow
June 6 Cisley wife of Richard Parker
June 11 Isabell Vrton
June 17 George s. of William Pryor

June 19 Elline Curbraye
June 20 Jone wife of William Linnis
June 26 Gartred wife of Richard Browne
July 1 Robert s. of John Sheppard
July 1 Garrett s. of Nicholas Roydon
July 13 Eliz. Price, vid.
July 16 Hester d. of Xp'ofer Wilford
July 24 [*sic*] William s. of George Cox
July 21 Eliz. Knightley
July 22 John Savill, a Stranger
July 28 Randoll Lourkin, from ye Nag's head
July 28 Sara d. of Thomas Williams
July 30 Robert s. of Robert Hartipoole
Aug. 4 James Quicke, "kild wth a Coach"
Aug. 5 [*sic*] Godfrye s. of John Leveritt
Aug. 4 Edward s. of Rich. Wood, xp'ned & bur^d^
Aug. 9 John s. of John Miller
Aug. 16 William s. of Benedict Jilson, xp'ned & bur^d^
Aug. 18 Jone Penn, Penc'oner
Aug. 23 John Evans, a nurse child
Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of Thomas Smyth
Aug. 27 Edward s. of Daniell Crowder
Sep. 2 William Benson
Sep. 2 Tymothie s. of Richard Haward
Sep. 3 James Horsman, a stranger
Sep. 6 ffrancis Peirce
Sep. 8 Francys Hurst
Sep. 8 Ann d. of Richard Caslin
Sep. 8 Margret wife of Davy East
Sep. 10 Margret Benson, from John Maie's
Sep. 17 John Treganoe
Sep. 22 John Tyms, serv^t^ to Mrs Waterworth
Sep. 23 Will. Hughes, from Mr Keye's
Sep. 23 Francys Poole, serv^t^ to George Beare
Sep. 24 Agnes d. of Richard Preist
Sep. 24 Alice wife of Edward Tunnye
Sep. 25 Arthur s. of Robert Blisse
Sep. 25 Eliz. wife of Peter Paradine, bur. in Chauncell
Sep. 28 Eliz. Butler, a poor woman
Sep. 28 John Robinson, a poor child
Oct. 2 John s. of Nicholas Roydon
Oct. 4 Richard Baker, serv^t^ to Samuell Swallow
Oct. 5 John Davis, serv^t^ to ye L. Barkly
Oct. 9 Isabell wife of Richard Bell
Oct. 9 John Graues
Oct. 13 Jane Sim'ondes
Oct. 13 Judith Saywell
Oct. 18 John Landrick
Oct. 27 Eliz. wife of John Gwilliam, in body of Church
Oct. 27 John Pritchard, y^t^ was drowned in Rog' Smithe's Pond
Oct. 29 John Woster, householder
Oct. 29 William Sinior his serv^t^
Oct. 31 Clare wife of Xp'ofer Wharton
Nov. 3 Ric. Haward, serv^t^ to Mr Worthington at the White Lion, Islington
Nov. 4 Agnes wife of Will. Gardiner
Nov. 4 Alice wife of Henry Hyet
Nov. 6 Alice Grigge
Nov. 8 Amye Robottome, Penc'oner

Nov. 10 Jone Brittin, Penc'oner
Nov. 14 Elizabeth Vankes, a poor vagrant
Nov. 14 Edmund s. of Edmund Daulton
Nov. 17 Moyses Blisse
Nov. 23 Robert s. of Robert Hynd
Dec. 1 Gyles Bucke
Dec. 4 Margery Brassington
Dec. 4 Jeremy s. of Robert Kirby
Dec. 4 Isabell wife of Walter Etheridge
Dec. 5 William Laughton, from the house of Correction
Dec. 6 John Gage, gent., in body of Church
Dec. 12 Margret Daulton
Dec. 16 Faith Spratlinge
Dec. 16 Henry Dowtie, Penc'oner
Dec. 17 Edward s. of Richard Grigg
Dec. 18 Margret Carye, a poor woman
Dec. 18 Dorothy Bromwell
Dec. 24 Elline d. of Robert Allin
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Peter Parker
Dec. 27 Phillip s. of Tho. Helman
Dec. 27 Robert Gent
Dec. 30 Jone d. of Benedict Gilson
Dec. 30 Mr Henry Page, bur. in Chancell
Dec. 30 John s. of John Barnard
Dec. 31 Frances d. of Robert Daie
Jan. 5 Will. Shelton, householder, in South Ile
Jan. 6 John Akers, from the house of Correction
Jan. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Ewins
Jan. 18 Robert Masterson
Jan. 20 David Noble
Jan. 20 Symon s. of James Evans
Jan. 16 [*sic*] Owyn Jones
Jan. 22 Jone Parkes, a poor woman
Jan. 22 Raph Watts
Jan. 24 Vulcan s. of Henry fforrest
Jan. 25 John s. of John Gerist
Jan. 27 Edward s. of Richard Turvye
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas West
Jan. 27 William Browne, a poor man
Jan. 30 Nicholas Hardinge
Feb. 1 William s. of Robert Milner
Feb. 2 Alice Smyth, from the house of Correction
Feb. 8 Susan wife of John Hall
Feb. 11 George Alline, a poor man
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Rich. Wood
Feb. 19 A chrisome child to Dauie Cole
Feb. 27 Angelina d. of Richard Wood
Feb. 28 Jane wife of Raph Aynsworth
Mar. 3 Dorothy Mackender
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Margarett Barrett
Mar. — Xp'ian wife of John Samuell
Mar. 12 John s. of James Gryffin
Mar. 13 Ann wife of John Edwards
Mar. 14 George Bedford
Mar. 14 Elline Skydmore, Penc'oner
Mar. 14 James s. of Rich. Williams
Mar. 15 Richard Stokes
Mar. 16 Robert Cotes

Mar. 16 Thomas Ayleing, a child
Mar. 16 Jane d. of Margret Graues
Mar. 18 Mathew Shert
Mar. 20 Henry Cotton, serv^{t} to John Postall
Mar. 24 Xp'ofer s. of Robert Wyteale

1627.

Mar. 25 Grace d. of Nicholas Lawrence
Mar. 26 Jone Osboston
Mar. 28 William Goodman, from John Gregorie's house
Mar. 31 Eliz. wife of Thomas Newton
April 6 Faustin Browne
April 6 John s. of Thomas Hughes
April 8 Roger s. of Roger James
April 10 Eliz. wife of Edward Shepperd
April 10 Sara Radford
April 12 John Williams, a poor child
April 12 William Bellamy, from Mr Hillyarde's
April 17 Honor Rudstone
April 21 Richard Spincks
April 21 John s. of George Gardiner
April 24 Ann d. of John Porter
April 27 Marke Bradley
April 28 A child stillborn to John Walker
May 5 Eliz. Wilson
May 8 Edward Browne
May 9 Ann Jones
May 9 Peter Orum
May 9 Michaell Thompson, Penc'oner
May 14 Grace Coop'
May 15 Jacob s. of John Gelley
May 18 George Blandford, from the house of Correction
May 20 Ann Boulton, a poor child
May 26 Katheryne Chetwyn, widow, in South Ile
May 26 Ann d. of William Johnson
May 27 Alice Steuens
May 28 Edward s. of William Barrett
May 28 Charles s. of Francys Shaw
May 30 Dorothy d. of George Lawrance
June 3 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye
June 8 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Stott
June 8 William Beoman, householder
June 9 Anthony Morrys
June 20 Margrett d. of William Peach
June 25 Will. s. of Edward Runnington
June 28 Hugh Denton
June 28 Richard Crowley
June 28 Will. Trochay, gent. of ye horse to the Earle of Sussex
July 6 George Nicholson
July 6 George s. of Will. Barden, a stranger
July 10 Gillamett wife of Edward Vnderwood
July 12 Eliz. d. of Bryan Richardson
July 14 Leonard Reeke [?] grandchild to Mr Hawkes, South Ile, Church
July 20 Widow Yates, a Penc'oner
July 20 Robert s. of Robert Baylie
July 22 Margery Morris
July 22 Jane d. of Richard Reade

July 25 Eliz. Butler, widow
July 27 Ann wife of Thomas Hughes
Aug. 6 Ann wife of Michaell Boughton
Aug. 6 Barbara d. of Joseph Edwardes
Aug. 9 Eliz. Battell, spinster
Aug. 15 Robert Edwardes
Aug. 21 William s. of Will. Kydd
Aug. 22 John s. of William Howell
Aug. 22 James s. of Zachary Fowler
Aug. 29 Ann d. of William Laxton
Sep. 4 Francys s. of Humfrye Dowler
Sep. 5 William Pryor, householder
Sep. 14 Ann d. of Danyell Crowder
Sep. 16 William s. of Richard Hatch
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Ann Groue
Sep. 18 Margret wife of John Vnderwood
Sep. 18 John s. of George Litchfeild
Sep. 21 Ann d. of James Richardes
Sep. 30 John s. of Francys Dunton
Oct. 1 Eliz. Atkinson da. in law to Richard Traske
Oct. 3 Susan Mellowes, a poor widow
Oct. 4 Martha d. of William Wiggins
Oct. 5 Samuell s. of William Johnson
Oct. 5 Francys Baker, a poor man
Oct. 8 Jacob Steed, a child
Oct. 17 Mary wife of Thomas White
Oct. 17 John Vnderwood, a poor man
Oct. 17 Eliz. d. of John Porter
Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Anthony Rice
Oct. 23 Alice d. of John Austen
Oct. 24 Mary d. of George Hoop'
Oct. 25 Mathew & Mary da^s [*sic*] of Mathew Rauenon & Judith his supposed wife
Oct. 28 Robert s. of Edmund Findall
Oct. 30 John s. of John Lyon
Nov. 4 Isabell d. of Jeffry North
Nov. 7 Rebecka Leverick
Nov. 10 Margret d. of William Sherwood
Nov. 12 Eliz. Roswell
Nov. 16 Xp'ofer, a poor man from John Maie's house
Nov. 17 [*sic*] Grace d. of Thomas Graunte
Nov. 17 [*sic*] Ann d. of William Bromwell
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Marcell Woodie
Nov. 16 William s. of Richard Clewlye
Nov. 21 Ellinor d. of William Adamson
Nov. 22 Blanch d. of Richard Jones
Nov. 23 Ann d. of John Tailor
Nov. 23 Thomas Boulding, serv^t to ye Lord Rop'
Dec. 2 Eliz. d. of Francys Cooke
Dec. 3 Margret d. of Francis Cooke
Dec. 3 John Lewis, a poor man
Dec. 3 [*blank*] Annrs [?] Child
Dec. 4 Edward Watts } both drowned in Markham's garden
Dec. 4 Robert Rowe }
Dec. 14 Frances wife of John Dickenson
Dec. 15 John s. of John Lyon
Dec. 18 Joyce wife of Henry Dunn
Dec. 19 Agnes Hether, a poor woman

Dec. 24 John ffrancis, a poor child
Dec. 24 Eliz. wife of James Rofe
Dec. 26 Anthony Dawson, householder
Jan. 1 Dennis wife of Thomas Cooke, Penc'oner
Jan. 1 Jone d. of Eliz. Browne
Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edw. Brack, & a boy stillborn
Jan. 4 Jone d. of John England
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Mary Round
Jan. 8 John Procter, a poor man
Jan. 8 Annis d. of Edmund Daulton
Jan. 12 Abigall d. of Francys Smyth
Jan. 12 Margret Davis, serv^{t} to Mr Gey
Jan. 12 William s. of Will. Johnson
Jan. 16 A poor man y^{t} dyed in ye ffeilds
Jan. 24 Ann wife of John Hall
Jan. 24 Mary d. of James Dorrell
Feb. 4 Will. s. of Lawrance Pindleton
Feb. 6 Francys d. of Roger Gey
Feb. 9 John s. of Xp'ofer Marshall
Feb. 9 Eliz. Smyth, a poor woman
Feb. 10 John Gregory, householder
Feb. 13 Sara d. of John Hassitt
Feb. 20 Ann Wickin, a poor woman
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Wylde
Feb. 22 Eliz. Townson
Feb. 24 Margret d. of ffrancis Burras
Feb. 25 Hugh Hall, a stranger
Feb. 25 Katheryne d. of Ellys Walker
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. Wright
Mar. 3 Francis wife of Will. Cox
Mar. 3 Edward s. of Emanuell Drew
Mar. 3 Two children of Mr Edward Bishop's
Mar. 7 John Bauers, gent., in South Ile
Mar. 8 Margret Jaques, vid.
Mar. 9 Agnes d. of Anthony Hudson
Mar. 11 Rebecka d. of Brignould Edmundson
Mar. 11 Jone wife of John Vdall
Mar. 13 Eliz. d. of Goodwife Pitchforke
Mar. 14 Jone wife of Thomas Rogers
Mar. 17 Agnes Wood, widow
Mar. 17 Agnes Shorte, vid.
Mar. 18 Richard Woodward
Mar. 20 Jane wife of John Marsh, Penc'oner

1628.

Mar. 25 John Wilcox, Penc'oner
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Robert Clyes
Mar. 28 Margret d. of Henry ffrench
Mar. 30 William Riuis, a poor man
Mar. 30 John s. of Henry Hoye
April 3 Mary d. of Henry ffoster
April 8 Richard Page, a poor man.
April 8 Hester s. [*sic*] of Robert Androes
April 12 Phillip Jones, from John Veale's house
April 13 Edward s. of Richard Jones
April 14 John wife [*sic*] to Thomas Pendford
April 15 John s. of Jone Russell, vid.

April 15 Phillip Harris, ye L. North his Coachman
April 16 Margret wife of Steven Calladyne
April 18 Eliz. wife of Robert Hewitt, gent., in South Ile
April 26 Ann d. of John Ellis
April 27 Rebecka d. of John Watson
April 28 Thomas s. of Richard Smyth
April 28 Hugh Tomkins, householder
May 1 Richard Sale, a stranger
May 5 Thomas s. of Anthony Taylor
May 8 Alice Cotton, widow
May 16 Cisley d. of Anthony Dawson
May 16 John Gardiner
May 18 Eliz. d. of Arthur Auerge
May 19 Katheryne Marbury
May 19 Richard s. of Nicholas Lawrance
May 19 Thomas Owyn
May 20 John s. of William Johnson
May 21 Margret Linnen
May 25 Elline d. of John Collice
May 26 Will. ffelfitts, dyed in highwaie
May 26 Mary wife of John Martin
May 26 Richard s. of Thomas Nash
May 29 Eliz. Hands
May 31 Mr John Sharpe, in South Ile, from Jo. Hatch's house
June 1 Mary d. of Will. Hardinge
June 1 Ann d. of Thomas Walker
June 3 George Woodlye, from Dan. Abiss
June 9 John s. of Richard Wilson
June 12 Henry Dormer
June 14 Eliz. ffaulcon, serv^t to Mr Goodcole
June 16 Dauid s. of Edward Runington
June 20 Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Mary vxor.
June 21 Eliz. d. of Thomas Crowfoote
June 27 John s. of John Arrowsmyth
June 27 Margret d. of John Scop'
July 7 Jone d. of John Jones
July 8 Henry s. of Henry Hope
July 8 Robert s. of John Ellis
July 8 Henry s. of Stephen Calladine
July 11 William Gardiner, stranger
July 11 Jone d. of John Carmer
July 12 Jane Reyes, Penc'oner
July 12 Richard Preist, householder
July 23 Alice Williams, Penc'oner
July 23 Mary d. of John Smyth
July 25 Aron s. of Richard Fryth
July 26 Eliz. d. of John Lancaster
July 30 Eliz. d. of Henry Wood
Aug. 4 Zachary s. of Richard Frisby
Aug. 9 John s. of Steven Tailor
Aug. 12 Michaell s. of John Knight
Aug. 14 Maudlin Peirson
Aug. 22 Eliz. Raynam
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Edward Hung'ford
Aug. 28 William s. of Thomas Brittine
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Phillip Pickman
Sep. 3 Hugh Muckley
Sep. 5 Edward s. of Sam. Swallow

Sep. 5 Ann d. of Will. Wiggins
Sep. 11 Mary wife of Richard Greathead
Sep. 20 William s. of Will. Turner
Sep. 30 Henry s. of Thomas Eason
Oct. 2 William Lyne, a poor man
Oct. 2 Francys d. of John Coote
Oct. 6 Beniamin s. of Mr Richard Wise
Oct. 10 Margret Coventry, a poor woman
Oct. 16 Margret wife of John East, in South Ile
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thom. Williams
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Martyne
Oct. 20 Abigall Jenkins
Oct. 20 Ann wife of Robert Wilbraham
Oct. 20 Robert s. of Thomas Townsend
Nov. 2 Richard s. of John Beare
Nov. 5 William s. of Will. Sheeres
Nov. 7 Barbara d. of Edward Woodward
Nov. 7 Richard s. of John Hall
Nov. 14 William s. of John Walker
Nov. 15 William s. of George White
Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Josias Kirson
Nov. 19 Susan Phenix, a poor woman
Nov. 21 Annis Hibbye, a poor woman
Nov. 24 Henry Crow, serv^t to ye L. Burganye, bur. in South Ile
Nov. 24 Thomas Block, householder
Dec. 2 Zephanie s. of Guy Nicholls
Dec. 2 Roger Harding, serv^t to ye L. Sturton
Dec. 3 John Maye, householder
Dec. 4 Joyce Linger, vid.
Dec. 5 Thomas Cartor, from house of Correcc'on
Dec. 8 Robert Walker, householder
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Richard Sharpe
Dec. 10 "A pore boy found dead at Islington vpon a hayloft"
Dec. 10 Edward Greene, from Danyell Abbisse
Dec. 14 Francys d. of Henry Mauerly
Dec. 17 John Eggleton, a poor man
Dec. 19 Mary wife of Thomas Cockrell, South Ile, Church
Dec. 21 Eliz. wife of John Hockley
Dec. 22 Elline Payne, a poor child
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of John Walker
Dec. 27 Mrs Mary Martin, vid., in South Ile
Jan. 4 Edward s. of Tho. Mountaine
Jan. 4 Symon Coventon, a poor man
Jan. 5 Margret Damford, vid.
Jan. 10 Magdalen d. of Will. Howell
Jan. 10 Walter s. of Thomas Wood
Jan. 12 Rose wife of Thomas Butler
Jan. 12 Margrett Griffin, a poor woman
Jan. 15 Susan wife of Emanuell Woodfall
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Helman
Jan. 18 Ann d. of Henry Dutton
Jan. 20 Henry s. of Richard Frisbye
Jan. 25 Richard Magor
Jan. 27 Eliz. Crow, vid.
Jan. 28 William s. of Will. Turner
Jan. 30 John Clarke, a poor man
Jan. 30 Alice Gardiner, spinster
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Raph Row

Feb. 1 Steven Tailor
Feb. 3 Raph Low, householder
Feb. 9 Steven How, a poor man
Feb. 15 [*sic*] Rebecka Fotheringham
Feb. 14 Margret Hartfordshire, vid.
Feb. 14 Mary wife of Edward Mansfeild, South Ile
Feb. 24 Jane d. of Mr Hubblethorne
Feb. 24 Myles Williamson, a poor man
Feb. 24 Eliz. d. of Myles Wheatlye
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Xp'ofer Price
Mar. 3 Eliz. Williams, Penc'oner
Mar. 4 Widow Rawlins, Penc'oner
Mar. 4 Robert Howard, from Thomas Porter's
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Anthony Bland
Mar. 9 Symon Clarke, householder
Mar. 9 Elline d. of William Gusbye
Mar. 10 Mrs Cisley Trapps *alias* Ottwaie wife of Thom. Otwaie
Mar. 11 Steven Brignouldes, a poor man
Mar. 12 Robert s. of John Smyth
Mar. 15 James s. of John Procter
Mar. 15 Sara d. of Raph Burton
Mar. 17 Robert s. of William Dormer
Mar. 19 Mary Landrick, vid.
Mar. 19 Sr Arthur Wilmott, bur. in Chancell
Mar. 21 Archibald Mynes
Mar. 21 Rose wife of John Baynham
Mar. 23 Eadith wife of Symon Clarke

1629.

Mar. 29 Garrett s. of William Kempe
Mar. 30 John s. of John Cheryton
Mar. 30 Phillip s. of William Pryor
Mar. 31 Francis s. of Richard Williams
April 2 Mary d. of Barnard Gatshead
April 3 Jane wife of Thomas Pewsey
April 3 Eliz. d. of Edmund Payne
April 4 Dorothye d. of John Leueritt
April 5 Robert s. of John Francklyn
April 6 George Manger, a poor child
April 6 Margret, a poor child
April 6 Prudence d. of Robert Lymer
April 18 [*sic*] Ann wife of Jeffry Lawrance
April 10 Margrett wife of Thomas Way
April 10 Richard Robinson
April 12 Eliz. d. of Richard Bee
April 13 Anthonye Jones
April 15 Hugh Dauis, a poor man
April 16 Embleme Dabinford, vid.
April 20 Bennett wife of Thomas Barton
April 20 Thomas s. of George Dodson
April 23 Jeriell Smyth, servt to ye Earle of Som'st
April 26 Thomas s. of William Trundle
April 27 Mary Shinn, from John Hand's house
April 28 Elline ffisher
April 28 Amonye Evans, a poor woman
April 29 Katheryne Hudd, vid.
May 1 Arthur s. of Arthur Auery

May 3 Eliz. Foster, vid.
May 4 Edward s. of John Hull (or Hall)
May 4 Phillip Burnett, gent., from L. Stourton's house, bur. in Chauncell
May 11 Ann wife of Thomas Stocthouse
May 11 Edward Felsoe, a poor woman [*sic*]
May 17 Eliz. d. of Edmund ffindall
May 22 Robert Leigh, householder, bur. in Ould Vestry
May 26 Susan d. of Henry Church
May 26 John s. of Richard Daie
May 26 William s. of William Mathewes
May 27 Eliz. wife of Nowell Dowdall
June 2 Mary Hagar, serv^{t} to Mr Ball at Islington
June 2 Eliz. d. of William Sainte
June 4 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lawrance
June 5 Peter Wollard, a poor man
June 13 Eliz. d. of Francys Atkinson
June 17 Nicholas Beechfeild, serv^{t} to ye Lord Abergany
June 19 Eliz. d. of George Berach
June 19 John s. of John Fisher
June 24 Charytie d. of Will. Way
June 27 Eliz. d. of Hugh Shellitt
June 27 John s. of Henry Smyth
June 28 William s. of Jeremy Kyte
June 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Austen
July 5 Faith d. of John Ogle
July 5 Edward Mumford, a poor man
July 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas ffinch
July 7 Margret d. of Edward Marsh
July 7 Xp'ofer s. of John Ogle
July 9 Alice wife of John Sleepe
July 12 Peter s. of Peter Barker
July 13 Morgan s. of Morgan Robinson
July 19 Ann d. of Rowland Fenton
July 24 Thomas Knight, a stranger
July 24 Thomas Sterne, a poor man
July 30 Sara d. of Daniell Thomas
July 31 Ann d. of Edward Tunny
July 31 Francys ffentiman, y^{t} was drowned
Aug. 3 Phillip s. of Henry Baggott
Aug. 6 John s. of John Robinson
Aug. 7 Will. s. of ffrancys Armecottes
Aug. 9 William s. of Thomas ffryor
Aug. 10 Richard s. of Richard Frysbye
Aug. 10 Morgan Robinson
Aug. 13 Margret d. of Richard Palfrye
Aug. 13 Elline d. of William Price
Aug. 14 Priscilla wife of Michaell Linnell
Aug. 14 Richard Cholmeley, gent.
Aug. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Ayres
Aug. 16 John s. of John Walden
Aug. 16 Jone d. of John Canfeild
Aug. 18 Lidia d. of Jacob Scorrier
Aug. 19 Peter s. of Thomas Wylde
Aug. 20 Two children of John Bears
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Edward Chapman
Aug. 24 John Browne, from Mr Noone's
Aug. 24 Margret Barnes, vid.
Aug. 26 Edward s. of Edward Allen

Aug. 28	Edward s. of George Litchfeild
Aug. 28	Will. Hughson, from Ed. Sells' house
Aug. 29	John Morgan, a poor man
Aug. 31	Cisley d. of Henry [*blank*]
Aug. 31	Thomas s. of John Candeye
Sep. 4	Eliz. Tailor, vid.
Sep. 4	Nicholas Dibdall
Sep. 8	Ambrose Porter, gent.
Sep. 10	Richard s. of Edward Floud
Sep. 10	Salathiell s. of Edward Haines
Sep. 11	Richard s. of John Arrowsmyth
Sep. 12	Eliz. d. of John Prestwood
Sep. 13	Edward Dickinson, from Ric. Sharpe's house
Sep. 22	Thomas Owyn, a stranger
Sep. 25	Margret Hayes, Penc'oner
Sep. 25	Margret Burton, Penc'oner
Oct. 4	Robert Harrys
Oct. 5	John s. of ffrancys George
Oct. 5	Richard s. of Richard Hatch
Oct. 7	Lawrance s. of John Williams
Oct. 10	Katheryne wife of Thomas Gallant
Oct. 16	Thomas Browneknave, a poor man
Oct. 19	George s. of Tho. Brownknave
Oct. 21	Eliz. d. of Will. Marsh
Oct. 24	John s. of Leonard Lidiard
Oct. 28	John s. of Will. Eaton
Oct. 28	Edward s. of Thomas Ogle
Oct. 28	Zachary, serv^{t} to John Leueritt
Nov. 2	Jone d. of Eliz. Wetherley, from house of Correcc'on
Nov. 3	Annis wife of George House
Nov. 4	John s. of Lyon White
Nov. 7	John East, householder, in South Ile
Nov. 8	Hester d. of Richard Coftes [*sic*]
Nov. 11	George s. of William Battison
Nov. 16	George Shipton, a poor man
Nov. 16	John Graues, Penc'oner
Nov. 16	Margret d. of Thomas How
Nov. 17	Thomas s. of John Slade
Nov. 20	Robert s. of Thomas Wotters
Nov. 21	Dorothy d. of Thom. Dauwater [*sic*]
. . . . .	Eliz. d. to . . . .
Nov. 22	Henry s. of Lanslet Warrie
Nov. 26	Robert s. of John Gunnell
Nov. 29	Mary Meddowes, a poor woman
Dec. 4	William Ball, a poor man
Dec. 5	Bridgitt d. of Richard Frye
Dec. 5	Eliz. Wright, poor woman
Dec. 6	Edward s. of Edward Haines
Dec. 10	" A female Child found murdred in feildes "
Dec. 12	Mathew Wilson
Dec. 17	John s. of Thomas Mountaine
Dec. 20	Richard s. of Richard Luckett
Dec. 21	Jane wife of Richard Blisse
Dec. 21	" John Neale, slaine in Feildes "
Dec. 24	John s. of Will. Bent
Dec. 24	Edward s. of Will. Tailor
Dec. 25	Ann d. of Richard ffoster
Dec. 28	Danyell s. of Daniell Crowder

Dec. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Seaton
Dec. 29 Elline Martin, vid.
Jan. 6 Agnes wife of Thomas Elderton
Jan. 9 Millicent Elderton, vid.
Jan. 11 Edward Elsley
Jan. 11 Eliz. d. of Edward Billnye
Jan. 12 Jillian wife of Ambrose Newbye
Jan. 14 Edward s. of Thomas Holland
Jan. 16 Ann wife of William Johnson
Jan. 22 Francys ffister [*sic*], a poor man
Jan. 22 Alice d. of Thomas Harte
Jan. 22 Mary d. of William Benn
Jan. 23 Mr Humfry Alsop, gent., from Mr Okely's house
Jan. 26 Edward Lea, a poor man
Jan. 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bond
Jan. 29 Henry s. of Henry Lacye
Jan. 31 William s. of Henry Bowman
Jan. 31 Mary Sherryn, poor woman
Feb. 5 Henry Cherry
Feb. 6 Jone Williams, poor woman
Feb. 7 John s. of John Chase
Feb. 9 Elline wife of Edward Haines
Feb. 10 Sara d. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Feb. 10 Jane d. of John Hackford
Feb. 11 Sara d. of John Taylor
Feb. 12 Alice d. of William Clarke
Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of John Lewin
Feb. 15 Griffin s. of John Gellye
Feb. 17 Elline Thompson, poor child
Feb. 20 [*blank*] from house Correcc'on
Feb. 22 Barbara Thatcher, vid.
Feb. 23 Eliz. wife of Will. Lowder
Feb. 23 Margret Chapman, spinster
Feb. 25 Robert s. of Symon Cooke
Mar. 1 Sara wife of Thomas Dudley
Mar. 2 Rice Evans, from Jone Vaughan's
Mar. 3 John Browne, y^t^ dyed in Islington
Mar. 3 "A pore man buryed from Cage"
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Richard Russell
Mar. 3 A stillborn child to Richard White
Mar. 4 Walter s. of Jone Dearne
Mar. 6 William & Edw. sons of John Scop'
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Will. Andrewes
Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of Samuell Thompson
Mar. 6 Symon Ashton, "drowned new Riuer"
Mar. 7 "Mary wife to Sr Harrye Merrye, bur. Chauncell"
Mar. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas Townsend
Mar. 8 Edward s. of Edward Apsley
Mar. 9 Margery Walter
Mar. 9 Eliz. wife of Thomas Lelingston
Mar. 10 Eliz. Cooke, spinster
Mar. 15 ffrancys s. of ffrancis Androes
Mar. 21 Thomas Haynes, serv^t^ to Thomas Browne
Mar. 21 John s. of John Grahams
Mar. 23 Thomas Turner, poor man
Mar. 24 Henry Beddingfeild, a Child, in South Ile

1630.

Mar. 26 Ann d. of Eliz. Eaton
Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Paule Swift
April 3 Jone wife of Thomas Barrett
April 3 Richard Vssher
April 5 Isabell Allyson
April 5 Richard s. of Richard ffleetcrast
April 6 Ann Baker, serv^{t} to Mrs Parsons
April 7 William Plumb, a poore Minister
April 12 Sibbell Tedder, a Penc'oner
April 18 ffrances d. of Thomas [*blank*]
April 18 Mathew s. of William Clarke
April 20 Mrs Eliz. Saker, vid., in South Ile, from Mr Rogers'
April 24 Richard Wright, a poor man
April 25 Hugh ffloud, a poor man
April 26 Thomas s. of Anthony Bland
April 26 Thomas s. of Richard Sharpe
April 26 Robert Simpson, a poor man
May 1 Elizabeth Clacy, a poor woman
May 1 Thomas s. of William Jeffryes
May 4 Mrs Isabell Mason, serv^{t} to the Earl of Som'set, in ye Chauncell
May 6 Isabell wife of John Webb
May 11 Will. s. of Mr Jeffrye Cobbe, in South Ile
May 12 Emanuell Stablam
May 12 James Griffin
May 14 Robert s. of Michaell Linnett
May 14 Alice Haynes, a blind woman
May 18 Mary Standley, a Penc'oner
May 19 George Potter, a poor man
May 21 Jone d. of Anthony Rice
May 22 Alice Androes, Penc'oner
May 22 James s. of John Adams
May 28 Parnell wife of William ffynn
May 28 William Lord, "Kild with a Cart"
May 29 William Johnson, householder
May 29 "Kinge Charles had a sonne borne this daie"
May 31 Roger Swinglehurst
June 3 Eliz. d. of Edward Rakestrawe
June 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth
June 6 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Tew
June 9 Isabell d. of John Armes
June 10 & 12 Thomas & George, sons of Thomas Brittaine
June 15 John s. of George Bowden
June 16 ffaith d. of Ismaell Turner
June 20 Isabell wife of Thomas Appletree
June 23 Edward s. of ffrancys Armcottes
June 25 Will. s. of William Bowman
June 27 George s. of John Eddys
June 28 Dina d. of Salomon Stride
June 29 Hanniball s. of Henry Elsbye
July 4 Edward s. of Davye Evans
July 5 Dorothy Cletheroe, vid.
July 5 Ambrose Newby, a poor man
July 6 Samuell s. of John Jellyson
July 8 Mathew Towers
July 8 A stillborn child of John Cartor's
July 8 Elizabeth Staynes

July 12 Ambrose s. of Xp'ofer Marshall
July 12 ffrancys s. of John Garrett
July 14 Margrett Husband, vid.
July 15 Dorothy d. of William Howton
July 17 Ann d. of George Harman
July 19 Arthur s. of Xp'ofer Marshall
July 19 Thomas Stubbs
July 19 Edmund s. of Randall Williamson
July 19 Elline White, vid.
July 19 Alice d. of Anthony Taylor
July 21 William s. of William Dannitt
July 21 Alice wife of Henry Turner
July 23 William s. of John San'ns [?]
July 24 Thomas s. of Henry [*blank*]
July 26 Edward ffeild, a poor child
July 27 Katherine d. of Katherine Talley
July 30 Richard s. of John Wilson
Aug. 8 William s. of Will. March
Aug. 9 George s. of William Keyne
Aug. 10 Danyell s. of George Harman
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Henry Manerley
Aug. 16 Randall Simcocke
Aug. 22 John s. of Richard Bulman
Aug. 24 Dorothy d. of Robert Milner
Aug. 24 Ann d. of ffrancys Milner, xp'ned 23^{d} & bur^{d} 24th, from the Cage
Aug. 25 Ann d. of Richard Grubb
Aug. 28 Ann wife of ffrancys Gualdrington
Aug. 28 Grace d. of Thomas Vsher
Aug. 28 George s. of James Williams
Aug. 28 Ann d. of John Cherryton
Aug. 31 "Edward Barkley, gent., buryed in ye Chauncell, from ye Lord Barkley's house"
Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas ffaucitt
Sep. 1 Thomas Pickringe, a poor man
Sep. 2 A stillborn child of Barn'd Gatshead
Sep. 2 Henry s. of William Kendall
Sep. 4 Rose d. of Robert Palmer
Sep. 4 Ann Wall, spinster
Sep. 6 John s. of James Williams
Sep. 8 Nathaniell s. of Adam Booker
Sep. 9 John Cheriton, a poor man
Sep. 9 Thomas, a poor man, dyed in ye street
Sep. 10 ffrancys Miller, a poor woman y^{t} died in ye Cage
Sep. 10 Sara Vinson
Sep. 17 William s. of Henry Hope
Sep. 19 Lettice d. of Nicholaus Lawrance
Sep. 19 William s. of Joseph Edwardes
Sep. 19 William s. of Charles Morgan
Sep. 21 Ann d. of Robert Daie
Sep. 23 George s. of Jeremye Kyte
Sep. 24 Elline d. of Richard Hodgkyns
Sep. 25 Ann Lockye, vid.
Sep. 28 Katheryne d. of John Slinge
Sep. 28 Richard Hodgkins, a pore man
Sep. 28 A stillborn child of Elline Rogers
Oct. 1 Alice Hughson, serv^{t} of Bennet Gilson
Oct. 1 Sara d. of Edward Woodward

Oct. 1 Blanch wife of Henry Dunn
Oct. 2 Mrs Ann wife of Mr Will. Smitheman, Gent., in South Ile
Oct. 4 Tobye s. of Henry Dunn
Oct. 4 Henry s. of Henry Jones
Oct. 5 Jane wife of William ffletcher
Oct. 5 Elline ffontstone, serv^t to Mr Atkyns
Oct. 8 Bennett Morgan, a poor man
Oct. 11 "Lyonell Tichbourne, Recusant, buryed 11th October"
Oct. 12 Susan Looke, from Mr Poole's
Oct. 12 William Harker, a poor man
Oct. 13 William Keyes, householder
Oct. 13 John s. of Humfrey Baggott
Oct. 14 Walter s. of Thomas Williams
Oct. 15 Sara wife of Richard Newyns
Oct. 15 Annis Grise, serv^t to Mr Poole
Oct. 16 Thomas Mathewes, from Mr Tanner's
Oct. 18 Alexander Ward & Alexander Ward his child, both bur^d together, the elder brought from Tyborne
Oct. 18 Mr Beniamyn Garfeild, bur. in ye Vault
Oct. 18 Joseph Edwardes, a poor man
Oct. 19 Jone Burton, from Mr Budd's
Oct. 21 Mathew s. of John ffloud
Oct. 21 John s. of Bennitt Gilson
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Prettye
Oct. 22 Sara d. of William Lakin
Oct. 22 William Brunsley, a poor man
Oct. 22 Alice Harbert, serv^t to Will. Eaton
Oct. 24 Joseph s. of Mathew Welch
Oct. 26 Richard Newyns, householder
Oct. 26 Margrett wife of Richard Willoughby
Oct. 28 Rebecka Scott, serv^t to Symon Reade
Oct. 29 Bennidict s. of John Hawkins
Oct. 29 Jone d. of Thomas Burges & Ann, Xp'ned & bur. same day
Oct. 31 Richard Croftes
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Walter Hill
Nov. 2 Alice wife of John Hanger
Nov. 5 Robert s. of John Hanger
Nov. 5 Ann wife of Thomas Baker, Parish Clarke, in body of the Church
Nov. 5 Katherine wife of Humfrye Swadle
Nov. 7 Alice d. of ffrancys Lockye
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Pretty
Nov. 10 Maybell d. of John Harryson
Nov. 11 Edward Hodgkins, a poor man
Nov. 12 Elline wife of Richard Ellis
Nov. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Brittin
Nov. 15 Jone Caudrye, a poor widow
Nov. 15 Thomas Gallant, a poor man
Nov. 16 Dorothy d. of Eliz. Bond.
Nov. 18 Richard s. of William Lowder
Nov. 18 James s. of John Penney
Nov. 20 Ann wife of Thomas Bridgfoote
Nov. 24 Nicholaus Cross, a poor man
Nov. 25 Margrett d. of John Coote
Nov. 26 John Fowles, a lodger at Mr Keye's
Nov. 30 John s. of John Wallys*
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Dance*

* See p. 201.

Dec. 1 John s. of John Wallis*
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Dance*
Dec. 6 John s. of John Walker
Dec. 7 Margrett d. of Richard Hodgskyns
Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of John Knight
Dec. 11 William s. of Richard ffoster
Dec. 11 Alice d. of John Coote
Dec. 11 William Mageor, a poor man
Dec. 15 John s. of John Prestwood
Dec. 16 Thomas Putnam, a poor man
Dec. 16 Alice d. of James Williamson
Dec. 17 Eliz. wife of Thomas Ambler
Dec. 18 ffrancys Cooke, a poor man
Dec. 18 "A pore woman dead in ye street"
Dec. 27 Elline d. of ffrancis Price
Dec. 30 Gregory Harbine, serv^t^ to Will. Eaton
Jan. 3 Edward White
Jan. 4 Jonas Lightfoote, from Edward Gwyn's
Jan. 8 John s. of Mr John Sam'on, gent., was Xp'ned and buried in body of ye Church
Jan. 10 Isabell d. of John Harp'
Jan. 13 Ann d. of Paule Swift
Jan. 14 Margrett wife of Will. Moore
Jan. 14 George Horwood, a stranger
Jan. 15 Henry s. of George Calvert & Eliz. ux., Xp'ned & buryed the 14th & 15th of January 1630
Jan. 16 William s. of Edward Smyth
Jan. 16 Phillipp s. of Methusala Simpson
Jan. 17 Richard Morgan
Jan. 18 Barnard Deakins
Jan. 18 Isabell d. of Will. Brickett al's Boulton
Jan. 19 William s. of Will. Jenkinson
Jan. 25 William s. of Galloway Evan
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith
Jan. 26 Jone wife of Richard ffrye
Jan. 26 John Wells, from ye house of Correcc'on
Jan. 31 Robert s. of John Hobbart
Feb. 3 Mary Masye, a poor woman
Feb. 3 Jone d. of Richard Jones
Feb. 3 William s. of Valentine Weritt
Feb. 8 Richard Belcher, serv^t^ to Mr Gwalter
Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard Grigge
Feb. 15 Richard s. of Richard Ledger
Feb. 15 Mrs Alice Loft, widow, in ye Chauncell
Feb. 19 Margrett d. of Richard Bee
Feb. 19 William Brickett, a poor man
Feb. 20 Arthur s. of Samuell Cross
Feb. 20 Margrett wife of James Sanders
Feb. 26 Lettice d. of John Robbyns
Mar. 4 Mary d. of George Willow
Mar. 4 A stillborn child to Nicholaus Lawrance
Mar. 7 John Macye, a poor man
Mar. 9 John s. of Roger Berch
Mar. 10 Eliz. wife of Nicholaus Lawrance
Mar. 14 Henry Dutton, a poor man
Mar. 15 Eliz. Whiffin, a poor wench

* Query repetitions: see p. 200.

Mar. 17 Penelope d. of Will. Hognell
Mar. 23 Richard Hobbs, a poor man
Mar. 23 Eliz. wife of William Layton

1631.

Mar. 26 Katheryne d. of Mr Robert Yate
Mar. 26 Abraham Parker
April 8 Ann wife of Thomas Bould
April 11 William Layton, a poor man
April 11 John Butler, a poor man
April 14 Eliz. d. of John Brent
April 15 Jane d. of Robert Whiteinge
April 18 Edward Rufford, a Papist
April 19 Wyborrow Shepperd, a poor man
April 19 Mary d. of John Howell
April 26 Samuell Lane father in law to Mr Jo. Gwillam
April 26 Alice Graves, a poor widow
April 27 John s. of Barn'd Gatshead
April 27 Charity Richardson, vid.
May 3 Richard Shepp'd, from Mr Tanner's
May 4 William s. of Will. Layton
May 5 Sara d. of Mr Jeremy Thornton
May 6 Thomas s. of Thomas White
May 7 Richard Gunthorpe, from Mr Cotterell's
May 9 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagge
May 10 Penelope Bowles, a servant
May 10 A poor man found dead in Wood's Close
May 15 Andrewe Williams, Penc'oner
May 17 Robert Browne, a poor man
May 20 Robert ap Will' apprichard
May 20 Eliz. d. of Will. Price
May 22 Ann d. of Richard Sharpe
May 22 John Williams, a poor man
May 24 Robert Shepperd, householder
May 25 Margret Taylor, vid.
May 26 Anthony Shellitoe, householder
May 27 Mary d. of James Hodson
May 30 Thomas Starlinge, householder
May 30 ffrancys Phillips, a stranger
June 2 Eliz. wife of Owyn Apritchard
June 3 Bridgett wife of Richard Ham'ton
June 5 John s. of Robert Axon, "kild wth a cart"
June 8 John s. of Edward Harryson
June 8 "Dame Rebecka Seckford, buryed in ye Chauncell"
June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Slaughter
June 10 John Baylie
June 12 Ann wife of William Giles
June 12 Alice Tanner, a Penc'oner
June 13 James Saunders, a poor man
June 13 [*blank*] son of Richard Traske
June 16 Richard s. of Anthonie Shellitoe
June 23 William Jones, a poor man
June 23 Eliz. Moore, widow
June 23 Henry s. of Henry Lane
June 24 Edward s. of Edward ffillips
June 24 Richard s. of Peter Parker
July 2 Sibbell Heath, a Penc'oner
July 10 Katheryne wife of Will. Crawen, a stranger

July 10 Thomas s. of Edward Morrys
July 14 "Thomas Cope, s^rvant to Robert Androes, slaine by his said master"
July 18 Dorothie Gardiner, a poor widow
July 19 Richard ffrye, a poor old man
July 20 Richard s. of Thomas Ambler
July 22 John s. of John Redstone
July 28 Humfrye s. of John Webb
July 31 Jane d. of George Bowden
Aug. 4 A Chrisome Child found with the neck broken
Aug. 7 A Chrisome Child of Edward Dowty
Aug. 8 ffrancys d. of Richard Curtis
Aug. 12 Rewth d. of Edmund Smyth
Aug. 13 Richard s. of George Litchfeild
Aug. 13 William Ridge, a poor child
Aug. 14 Abigaill d. of John Wright
Aug. 18 Eliz. Newby, a Penc'oner's child
Aug. 18 Mary d. of John Beare
Aug. 22 "Eliz. the Painted Chittopingstuff wench was b^rd." (See below, Sep. 10)
Aug. 24 Jone wife of John Perkins
Aug. 29 A poor man, from Clem. Robinson's
Aug. 29 One from the house of Correction
Aug. 31 Cordelia d. of Thomas ffaucett
Aug. 31 Godfrye Hackett, a poor man
Sep. 2 Simon s. of John Hawkins
Sep. 2 Anne Clarke, a poor woman
Sep. 8 John s. of John Benham
Sep. 10 "A Child of the painted Kitchingstuffe wenches was buryed." (See above, Aug. 22)
Sep. 12 Anthony s. of Thomas Hill
Sep. 12 John s. of John Stayner
Sep. 14 John Porter, householder
Sep. 16 Goodith Bell, a poor woman
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
Sep. 18 Katherine d. of William Chappell
Sep. 24 Margery White, a poor woman
Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Pattrick Ashe
Sep. 24 "A Child of Durty Kate's was buryed"
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas ffoxall
Sep. 27 Mary wife of Robert Dastwood (or Dashwood)
Sep. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Quintin
Sep. 29 John Widdows, a Penc'oner's boy
Sep. 29 Steven s. of William Sarchwell
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Edward Price
Sep. 30 Hester Savile, a poor widow
Oct. 6 John s. of James Williamson
Oct. 8 Richard s. of Cornelius Cripps
Oct. 9 Margrett d. of James Williams
Oct. 10 Simon s. of Thomas Drake
Oct. 16 John Bivin, householder
Oct. 18 Susan d. of Daniell Lee
Oct. 18 Mathew Wood, serv^t to Mr Evans
Oct. 19 ffynlie s. of John Crisby
Nov. 1 Robert Jennison, a poor man
Nov. 1 John Wood, householder
Nov. 1 Thomas Haslett, "drownd himselfe"
Nov. 5 John s. of Henry Hawksworth
Nov. 7 Alice d. of Edward Woodward
Nov. 8 Mary Staynsmore, from Mr Rogers'

Nov. 12 Jeffry North, a poor man
Nov. 12 "Maximilian Dallison, K^{t}, was buryed the 12th of the same moneth"
Nov. 13 Ann ffurnace, a poor woman, from the house of Correcc'on
Nov. 14 Elline Cole, a poor woman
Nov. 17 Samuell s. of Thomas Burnham
Nov. 22 Dennis Richardson, a penc'oner
Dec. 7 Nicholas s. of ffinly Arwin
Dec. 8 Robert s. of Jacob Scorrior
Dec. 10 Edward Pullen, householder
Dec. 18 Roger s. of Jacob Scorrior
Dec. 21 A poor woman, y^{t} dyed in the Street
Jan. 2 Christopher s. of Cristofer Goade
Jan. 2 Ann wife of Henry Mauerly
Jan. 3 Roger Smyth, householder
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Holland, widow
Jan. 5 Mary wife of Zachary How
Jan. 5 Alice Kelly, a penc'oner
Jan. 8 Jone d. of Eliz. Halfpenny
Jan. 12 Lucy d. of Warner Tyler
Jan. 16 Mr John Younge, Gent., in South Ile
Jan. 22 Robert s. of Edward Smyth
Jan. 24 Ellinor Ambler, spinster
Jan. 28 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Reade "was kild by her husband"
Jan. 29 Elizabeth wife of Edward Haynes
Jan. 30 Susan wife of John Moyses
Feb. 5 William Raund
Feb. 7 Henry s. of Humfry Swaddle
Feb. 9 Katherine wife of Owin Powell
Feb. 10 Robert Azlacke, a poor man
Feb. 12 James s. of Simon Cooke
Feb. 15 Miles Wheatley, a poor man
Feb. 16 John s. of John Baxter
Feb. 21 Mary wife of John Onely
Feb. 21 Oliver s. of Edward Deffer
Feb. 22 Cassander wife of Charles Rugsby
Feb. 22 Jone wife of Melchesadeck ffritter, in the Chancell
Feb. 24 Henry s. of Humfry Swadling
Feb. 24 Robert Weaver, from the house of Correction
Feb. 26 David s. of William Howell
Mar. 6 Alice wife of Bredith Price
Mar. 8 Charles s. of Henry Hudson
Mar. 9 Nicholas Lawrance, a poor man
Mar. 12 Henry fformands, a stranger
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Smyth
Mar. 20 Robert s. of John ffisher
Mar. 20 "Mr John Weever was buryed in the body of the Church the same daie and yeare"
Mar. 22 Joseph Mason son to M^{ris} Phillips, in the south Ile
Mar. 23 Edward Bale, serv^{t} to William Morgan
Mar. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Henson

1632.

Mar. 25 John Liddall, serv^{t} to the Earl of Rutland, from the Charter house
Mar. 25 Debbora wife of Thomas Cornegye
Mar. 28 Grace d. of Richard Barnes
April 1 Em'e wife of William Cole
April 3 Bennitt d. of Thomas Douglasse

April 3 Susan Gray, vid., from Mr Henn's
April 5 Thomas s. of Richard Cakebread
April 8 Richard s. of Willyam Readman
April 10 Edward Aldersey
April 10 Dorethy d. of Anthony Palmer
April 12 Phage wife of ffinly Vryn
April 12 Mary Spriggs, a poor woman
April 12 [*blank*] d. of ffrances Locky
April 13 Margrett wife of John Jennings
April 13 James s. of John Hawkins
April 16 John s. of John Evans
April 16 William Cole, a poor man
April 18 ffrancys s. of John Howell
April 18 Bennett s. of Bennet Morgan
April 23 Thomas Hill, householder
April 23 Susan d. of John Smyth, in the Chancell
April 27 ffrancis wife of Thomas Raineham
April 27 John Gardiner, Penc'oner
April 28 Katherine wife of Thomas Taylor
April 29 Ann Walter, servt to Edward Tedder
May 1 George s. of George Aynsworth
May 1 John Webb, a poor man
May 3 Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon
May 8 Elizabeth Smyth, a poor woman
May 8 Xp'ofer s. of Richard Curtis
May 11 Andrewe Hackett, from Griffin Roberts'
May 13 Thomas s. of John Bilborough
May 16 Thomas Chambers, from Mr Henry Turner's
May 16 Margret Aulder, a penc'oner
May 18 "Eliz. Jones, A Madd widd., was buryed from the house of Correcc'on"
May 20 Humfry Smyth, a poor man
May 23 John Townesend was brought from Tiborne
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Gery, in the Chancell
May 23 John Pollard, from Mr Dugdale's
May 26 John Clarke, from Mr Prickitte's
May 30 Robert Harecourt, a poor man
June 2 Robert s. of Robert Androes
June 2 A Chrisome Child of Richard Goodman's
June 2 A Chrisome Child of Mathew Welch
June 3 Dorothy d. of Thomas White
June 3 Thomas Grove, a poor man
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Norgrave
June 4 Thomas Rameclun [Rainenan?], a penc'oner
June 4 ffrancis s. of Anthony Curtis
June 8 Richard Blundell, a poor man
June 14 Anne wife of Renatus Stallinge, the Gardiner's wife of the Charterhouse
June 17 William s. of ffrancis Burnas
June 23 Grace Smyth, a poor woman
June 24 Katherine wife of James Johnson
June 29 ffreeman s. of Edmund Dalton
June 30 William s. of Thomas Bristoe
July 4 Thomas Gray, a poor boy
July 4 Sara d. of Jeffry Lawrance
July 5 Martha wife of Edward Bell, gent., in the Chancell
July 8 Dorkas Blackman, a poor child
July 10 Katherine wife of Robert Goddard
July 16 Mr William Ayscough, in the Chancell
July 23 William Jeffryes, householder

July 23 Henry Harwood, a poor man
July 24 Elizabeth Burdett, spinster
Aug. 4 Katherine Conny, a poor man [*sic*]
Aug. 4 Luce wife of Richard Hilton
Aug. 4 Jone wife of Robert Milner
Aug. 10 Richard s. of William Ashley
Aug. 12 John Buttris, a poor man
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Sonny
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Marsh
Aug. 17 Katherine d. of ffrancys Price. (See Aug. 20 below)
Aug. 18 Walter ffox, serv^{t} to Mr Roger Gey
Aug. 19 William s. of William Crowson
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Lane
Aug. 22 [*sic*] Richard Bulman
Aug. 20 Katherine d. of ffrancys Price. (See Aug. 17 above)
Aug. 22 Mary wife of Roger Deane
Aug. 24 Phillis d. of Thomas Lee
Aug. 24 ffrancys s. of Jeffrye Lawrance
Aug. 25 Thomas Decker, householder
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis White
Aug. 31 Roger s. of Roger Sisham
Sep. 2 ffrancys s. of Thomas Rugbye
Sep. 3 Alice wife of John Beare
Sep. 6 Mary d. of William Cranford
Sep. 9 Mathew Granger, serv^{t} to Sr John Edmonds
Sep. 12 Rowland ffenton, a poor man
Sep. 14 Thomas Courtney, a nurse child
Sep. 17 Jane d. of Henry Grudwell [Gradwell ?]
Sep. 18 John Bromly, a poor man
Sep. 18 " Mary Robertes that dronnd herselfe was buryed "
Sep. 24 Isabell d. of Gilbert Bartlett
Sep. 25 Rebecka wife of Thomas Wilford
Sep. 29 Ann Howgate, from Mr Keye's
Oct. 1 Margret wife of Anthony Shellitor (or Shellitoe)
Oct. 2 ffrancis Croftes, a nurse child
Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Reene [*sic*]
Oct. 8 Margrett wife of Thomas Harrys
Oct. 8 Dorothy d. of William More
Oct. 10 Rebecka d. of Richard Royston
Oct. 14 Robert Stoddard, drownd in the new River
Oct. 16 Jone d. of Richard Mitcheli
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hart
Oct. 20 Peter Wilcox, householder
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Edward Tunny
Oct. 23 Ann wife of Robert Martin
Oct. 23 Katherine d. of William Sarchwell
Nov. 3 Hugh s. of John Smyth
Nov. 5 William Elliott, servant to William Cartor
Nov. 5 Dorothy d. of Thomas Wild
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Peter Salter
Nov. 10 Richard Shepperd, a poor man
Nov. 13 Katherine d. of George Dunsdale
Nov. 14 Widow Gresham, a poor woman
Nov. 17 William s. of Thomas Wynn
Nov. 22 Katherine Keyes, vid., in South Ile
Nov. 26 Grace d. of William Bristowe
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Griffin Luellin
Dec. 5 ffrancys Robertes, vid., in South Ile

Dec. 5 ffrancys, a Child, found in the p'ishe
Dec. 6 Isabell d. of John Cansfeild
Dec. 8 Mary Wilcox, vid., in South Ile
Dec. 8 "Henry A b. of Sr James Auterlonye's was buryed"
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Royston, in body of the Church
Dec. 10 Elizabeth Norrys, a poor woman
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Ambler
Dec. 12 Dorothy d. of William ffynn
Dec. 17 Jane d. of Henry Walker
Dec. 17 Susan d. of Thomas Harding
Dec. 17 Edward, a poor parish Child
Jan. 1 Rebecka Bingham
Jan. 1 Ann Lane
Jan. 4 Jacob s. of Richard Wilcox
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of William Wagg
Jan. 5 Mathew s. of John Stayner
Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Sandsby
Jan. 7 Robert s. of Robert Milner
Jan. 10 Abigail d. of William Walton
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Mathusala Simpson
Jan. 18 John s. of Christofer Gode
Jan. 21 Simon s. of Robert Axon
Jan. 21 Richard Bromefeild, drowned
Jan. 26 Tymothy s. of Xp'ofer Swann
Jan. 28 Margret Browne, vid.
Jan. 28 Margret Courtney, servant to Mrs Ashen
Jan. 31 Mary wife of John ffish
Feb. 2 Richard Higgs, gent., in South Ile
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Rebecka Allen
Feb. 3 Bennett Jones, a penc'oner
Feb. 3 William Kiddy, a Souldyer
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Steereman, vid.
Feb. 4 John base son of John King
Feb. 5 James, a poor man, from Bridewell
Feb. 5 Ellen wife of John Elmes
Feb. 8 Arthur s. of George Benson
Feb. 8 A stillborn child of Wm ffryer
Feb. 10 Dennis d. of Richard Wilkes
Feb. 12 Vulcan s. of Henry Turner
Feb. 16 Edmund s. of Thomas Grinly
Feb. 19 Raph s. of Raph Killinghall
Feb. 20 A stillborn Child to Richard Warden
Feb. 21 Elline Packe, spinster
Feb. 26 Thomas Stourton, a poor man
Mar. 2 Hugh Mervin, householder
Mar. 3 Ann d. of John West
Mar. 4 William Andrewes
Mar. 4 A child of Richard Wiuely
Mar. 6 ffrances d. of Raph Kittinghall [*sic*]
Mar. 7 Clement s. of William Horne
Mar. 7 Edward Craddock, householder
Mar. 8 William Woodcock, householder
Mar. 8 A child of Humfry Paggett
Mar. 9 William s. of Thomas Colborne
Mar. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barker
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Ann ffenton
Mar. 14 Martha d. of Thomas Perkins
Mar. 15 Mary Hughson, wid.

Mar. 17 William Hudson, a poor man
Mar. 24 Martha d. of Mary Spracklin
Mar. 24 Mary d. of William Hognell

1633.

Mar. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Salter
Mar. 29 Vrsula Bartholmewe, widow
Mar. 31 Thomas Downton, householder
Mar. 31 Jone d. of John Otlye
April 1 Bartholmew s. of William Horne
April 1 Ann d. of Nicholas Mitchell
April 2 ffrancys d. of William Dugdale
April 3 Thomas Bentley, buryed from the Earle of Exceter's
April 8 Christian d. of Thomas Seabridge
April 8 Dorothy d. of Cornelius Crosse
April 10 Ann Burnett, a poor woman
April 10 Davy Evans, from John Hatch
April 15 Henrie s. of Simon Cooke
April 15 Thomas Thoroughgood, a poor man
April 16 Elizabeth d. of Barnard Deakins
April 19 Joane wife of Sampson Pottes
April 20 Bennett Greene, a poor widow, from St Sepulcre's
April 25 Anne d. of Leonard Davis
April 26 Thomas s. of John Jellye
April 29 " Mr John fflower, Esquire, was buried in ye Chancell "
May 1 Richard Clementes, a poor man
May 2 Henrie s. of John Garrett
May 3 Joane wife of Henrie Hankes
May 6 John Jenkins, a poor man
May 10 Eline d. of Anne Blake
May 12 Thomas s. of Xp'ofer ffurmerye
May 12 Joane d. of John Godfrey
May 13 Elizabeth Deeringe, serv^t^ to Andrewe Lawrence
May 18 Sara d. of James Ducksburye
May 19 Roger Deane, a poor man
May 19 Roberte s. of Roberte Marten
May 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Lawrence
May 21 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Jackson
May 21 Joane d. of Edward Harrison
May 22 Martha d. of Mathew ffippin
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson
May 26 John Battes, a poor man
May 26 John Stevens, a poor man
May 28 Margerie d. of Henrie Willmott
June 1 Richard Higgins, a poor man
June 1 Adam Hadduck, Cobler
June 1 Mathewe Smyth
June 2 Anne Cooper, widow
June 2 A stillborn child of Thomas Williams
June 3 Marie Lowman, a papist, was buried at the Buttes
June 3 Isabell wife of Will'm Haughton
June 7 Anne d. of Roberte Presse
June 10 Morgan s. of Anthonie Palmer
June 15 Elizabeth d. of John Walker
June 15 Jane Perrie, a poor woman
June 19 Priscilla Waddams, servant
June 20 Alice wife of William Webb

June 22 Anne Proud
June 22 Alice wife of Henrie Bowman
June 24 George s. of Richard ffrisbie
June 24 A stillborn child of George Ballard
June 25 Hugh Penistone [Pennstone?], a poor man
June 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Marsh
June 27 Temperance d. of Leonard Concett
June 30 Katherine d. of Henrie ffrench
July 2 Ellen wife of Richard Wood
July 3 Thomas s. of John Atkinson
July 5 A stillborn child of Will'm Gunbye
July 7 Roberte Clarke, a poor man
July 8 Henrie Palmer, from Tiborne
July 12 Margaret wife of Samuell Staynes
July 18 Maximillian Barkley, gent.
July 18 "A poore woman that dyed in the Cage"
July 21 Henrie Guye, pentioner
July 25 Samuell s. of Samuell Swallowe
July 25 "John sonne to Sr John Symondes"
July 26 John Jarrett, a poor man
Aug. 5 Joane d. of John Chapman
Aug. 6 Raph Ashbie, householder
Aug. 9 Will'm Best, householder
Aug. 10 Thomas Barton, a pentioner
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Madgent
Aug. 15 Marie d. of Will'm Mathewes
Aug. 19 Ellen wife of John Arrowsmith
Aug. 22 Edward Stratford, householder
Aug. 24 fflorence Evans
Aug. 27 John Barnes, a poor man
Aug. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Odu' [*sic*]
Aug. 28 Nathaniell s. of John Harwood
Aug. 31 Joane wife of John Slye
Aug. 31 A stillborn Child of David Hopkins
Sep. 3 Katherine Windworth, from the house of Correcc'on
Sep. 5 Marie d. of ffaith Buttris
Sep. 5 Rose d. of Richard Jones
Sep. 6 ffrances wife of Vulcan Durrham
Sep. 12 Richard Leeson, householder
Sep. 13 "M^r ffrancis Threale, servant to the Lo. Keeper, was buried from the White lyon att Islington"
Sep. 15 Anthony Mallard, a poor man
Sep. 16 Margarett d. of John Lluellin
Sep. 16 Edward s. of Edward Rakestrawe
Sep. 17 Katherine d. of John Davenporte
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Cottrell, pentioner
Sep. 20 Henrie s. of Will'm Heath
Sep. 25 Owen s. of Will'm Browne
Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Penrose
Sep. 30 Grace d. of Richard Wood
Oct. 1 A stillborn child of John White
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Peter Salter
Oct. 2 Anne White, widow
Oct. 4 Barbara d. of Alexander Ennis, gent.
Oct. 4 Henrie s. of Robert Horrell
Oct. 4 Will'm ffeild
Oct. 4 Richard s. of Richard Mitchell
Oct. 4 Christian d. of Will'm Cotton

Oct. 5 Joane d. of Morgan Powell
Oct. 8 Robert Hilliard, householder
Oct. 8 Marie wife of Thomas White
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Richard ffrith
Oct. 13 John Onelye, a poor child
Oct. 13 Steven s. of Peter Wonnam
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Will'm Barnsfeild
Oct. 14 Rebecca d. of Will'm Adamson
Oct. 14 Mr Henrie Laneire [Laueire ?]
Oct. 17 Anne Newington, a poor woman
Oct. 18 Maybell Hughes, a poor wench
Oct. 20 Dorothie d. of Nicholas Roydon
Oct. 21 Ellen Baldwyn, a poor woman
Oct. 21 Richard Wyueley, householder
Oct. 21 Thomas Bates, a poor man
Oct. 22 Katherine d. of Thomas Baker
Oct. 24 Arthur s. of John Beare
Oct. 24 Richard s. of John Chase
Oct. 26 Henrie s. of Mathewe Welch
Oct. 27 Anne d. of Anthonye Mallard
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Cheeke
Nov. 5 Thomas (or John) Edwardes, in South Ile
Nov. 9 "John sonne to Sr John Symondes"
Nov. 11 ffrances d. of Edward Apsleye
Nov. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Bentlye
Nov. 12 Katherine wife of Henrie Ashbye
Nov. 12 Marie Claye, a poor woman
Nov. 13 Richard s. of Richard Risley
Nov. 22 Henrie Waller, brought from Tiborne
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Beckett
Dec. 1 Marie d. of George Smyth
Dec. 2 Isabell d. of ffoulke Beller
Dec. 2 Thomas Williams, a poor man
Dec. 3 Roberte s. of Edward Sheppard
Dec. 4 James s. of Will'm Steele
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Robert Billingsley
Dec. 6 Anne wife of Edward Roebuck
Dec. 10 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bankes
Dec. 11 Walter Hussey, brought from Tiborne
Dec. 11 John Robinson, brought from Tiborne
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Widow Porter
Dec. 11 Anne d. of John Baker
Dec. 13 Oliver s. of Thomas Pewsye
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Will'm Price
Dec. 13 Will'm s. of Edward Woodward
Dec. 14 Jane d. of Lawrence Pendleton
Dec. 14 Will'm s. of Nicholas Browne
Dec. 18 Susan wife of Thomas Baker
Dec. 24 Will'm Browne, householder
Dec. 28 Dorothie wife of Richard Wood
Dec. 29 Michaell Linnitt, a poor man
Dec. 30 Marie d. of Marie Wright
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Squire
Jan. 3 Matha [*sic*] d. of Robert Squire
Jan. 3 Elizabeth Dutton, buried from the Cage
Jan. 7 Jane d. of Richard Lane
Jan. 12 Bridgett Trowell, died in the streete
Jan. 16 Katherine d. of Thomas West

Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas Nicholls
Jan. 19 Robert Blanford, brought from Tiborne
Jan. 21 Hugh Gourdon and Richard Smyth, brought from Tiborne
Jan. 22 Marie d. of Richard Wright
Jan. 22 Marie d. of Thomas Gardiner
Jan. 24 Thomas Bell, a pentioner
Jan. 25 George Masters, a poor man
Jan. 26 Daniell s. of Robert Howes
Jan. 28 A stillborn child of Thomas Shawe
Jan. 31 A stillborn child of Will'm Bellamy
Feb. 1 Griffin s. of Griffin Lluellyn
Feb. 3 John Turner, a stranger
Feb. 4 Averie wife of Lawrence Rippon
Feb. 8 Will'm s. of John Turner
Feb. 10 Robert s. of Robert Dickens
Feb. 14 Will'm s. of John West
Feb. 15 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Hedges
Feb. 23 John Grymes, a stranger
Feb. 23 Anne d. of ffrancis Tirrell
Feb. 25 A stillborn child of Edward Taylor
Feb. 25 Daniell Baselye, brought from Tiborne
Feb. 26 A stillborn child of John Allen
Mar. 1 Anne wife of Richard Hayward
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
Mar. 4 Jane d. of Miles Williamson
Mar. 4 Robert Younge, serv^{t} to Henrie Elsbye
Mar. 19 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Morgan
Mar. 22 Elizabeth wife of Theophilus Linge
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Briscoe
Mar. 22 Joane Catterall, widow
Mar. 24 Thomas Rabbye

1634.

Mar. 25 James s. of Jefferye Cobbs
Mar. 29 A stillborne child of John Capye
April 1 Margarett wife of Edmund Chapman
April 4 Samuell Duckett
April 4 Marie d. of David Walton
April — Richard Simpson, from the house of Correcc'on
April 10 Thomas s. of Joseph Seaton
April 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Brasier
April 18 John s. of Richard Pivis
April 18 Richard s. of Richard Curtis
April 24 "Marie daughter to Sr Nicholas Rowe was buried"
April 25 Edward ffoster, serv^{t} to Beniamin Miller
April 26 ffrancis Smyth, that died in the streete
May 1 Richard s. of John Robinson
May 2 John Haye, serv^{t} to ye Countesse of Rutland
May 3 Elias s. of Elias Jones
May 3 A stillborn child of David Morton
May 4 Samuell s. of Samuell Pilkington
May 7 Bennett Willmott, a poor man
May 9 Marie d. of Oswald Langbye
May 9 Elizabeth Pullen
May 9 Will'm s. of Will'm Gardiner
May 12 A stillborn child of Elizabeth Wynelye
May 16 Anne d. of Edward Kelliffe
May 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Barnes

May 18 John s. of Henrie Stocker
May 21 Michaell Cranfeild
May 21 Jane d. of Will'm Johnson
May 21 Susan d. of Edmund ffindall
May 29 Marie d. of Anthonie Bland
May 29 Elizabeth Bradley, a poor woman
June 1 Elizabeth d. of John Lee
June 3 Abigall d. of David Evans
June 3 Anne d. of Richard Hopkins
June 6 Rachaell Anderson, a poor wench
June 7 Elizabeth Churchman, serv^{t} to Mr Cotton
June 8 Samuell s. of John Reade
June 12 John s. of John Wilson
June 13 Alice wife of ffrancis ffoster
June 22 A stillborn child to Joane Russell
June 22 Charles s. of Thomas Robinson
June 25 Marie d. of John Allen
June 25 John s. of John Playsterer
June 25 Richard Swayne, a poor man
June 28 Richard s. of Richard Hughes
June 29 Joane d. of Henrie Walker
July 3 Jane Daye, serv^{t} to Thomas Masye
July 3 Henrie s. of Henrie Mannerley
July 3 Marie d. of John Stayner
July 4 Samuell Stocke, brought from Tiborne
July 10 John Bradford, a pencioner
July 11 Thomas s. of John Scate
July 14 Anne Hanson, serv^{t} to John Hall
July 23 Richard Atkins, householder
July 24 Richard s. of Richard Guilliams
July 24 Jane d. of John Standley
July 24 Anthonye Curtis, householder
July 25 Marie Worth, wid., mother to Mr Ellis Worth
July 31 Thomas Whetstone
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Gardiner
Aug. 10 Bridgett wife of Robert Ringrose
Aug. 10 ffaith d. of Lewis Callis
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Marten Graddell
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Bishopp, gent.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Stansbie, gent.
Aug. 23 Marie d. of Andrewe Lee
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Richard Price
Aug. 28 Anthonye Horne, a poor man
Aug. 28 Thomas Barrett, "kild by a fall"
Aug. 29 Richard Warner, a lodger
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Edward Welch
Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Will'm Howell
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Walter Gatewell
Sep. 2 Will'm s. of Will'm Tutfell
Sep. 5 Henrie Dringe, brought from Tiborne
Sep. 5 Jefferie s. of Jefferie Lawrence
Sep. 5 George Davis, buried from Tiborne
Sep. 7 Margarett d. of Xp'ofer Baylye
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of John Lewis
Sep. 9 John s. of John England
Sep. 12 Walter Walton, a poor man
Sep. 18 Christopher s. of John Hudson
Sep. 19 Marie d. of John Kirke

Sep. 19 Joyce d. of Thomas Hardinge
Sep. 20 Thomas Brewster, a poor man
Sep. 20 John s. of John More
Sep. 23 Elias s. of Timothie Cooke
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Turner
Sep. 25 Will'm ffletcher, a poor man
Sep. 27 Anne d. of Widow Azlack
Oct. 4 Roger s. of William Wale
Oct. 5 Will'm Harris, serv^{t} to Mr Greene at the Angell
Oct. 6 A poor woman was buried
Oct. 6 Henrie Hoye, a poor man
Oct. 8 ffrances d. of Mathew Powell
Oct. 10 Mathewe ffeares, serv^{t} to John Parker
Oct. 10 Thomas Rowland, a lodger
Oct. 15 Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson
Oct. 15 Anne wife of Richard Atkins
Oct. 18 John Graye, a poor man
Oct. 21 Thomas Appletree, a poor man
Oct. 21 John s. of John Swaddle
Oct. 23 Amye d. of John Smyth
Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson
Oct. 24 Susan d. of John Arrowsmyth
Oct. 25 Jane wife of David Edwardes
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Peter Androes
Oct. 25 Judith d. of Richard Carter
Oct. 27 Elizabeth wife of John Woodbridge
Oct. 28 Benedick s. of John Shepperd
Oct. 31 Sara d. of John Carr
Oct. 31 John s. of Roger Berch
Nov. 3 Thomas Ambler, laborer
Nov. 3 Henrie s. of John Arrowsmyth
Nov. 5 Elizabeth wife of Will'm More
Nov. 7 Marie wife of ffrancis Grivell
Nov. 6 [*sic*] Will'm Browne, householder
Nov. 11 Anne Papist, a poor woman
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of George Tindall
Nov. 16 Anne d. of Henrie Jenninges
Nov. 18 Thomas James, "kild wth a pistoll"
Nov. 21 George Gayre, a stranger
Nov. 23 Marie d. of Thomas Yoyle
Nov. 23 Abigall d. of John Roe
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Rice Perrye
Nov. 26 Henrie s. of ffinlye Vrin
Nov. 26 Ellenn d. of Thomas Pratt
Nov. 26 John s. of Thomas Britten
Nov. 30 Jane wife of George House
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wayte
Dec. 1 James Sneller, householder
Dec. 2 ffrancis ffoster
Dec. 5 Anthony Burton, a poor man
Dec. 6 John s. of John Allen
Dec. 6 Marie wife of Rob'te Vphill
Dec. 9 Will'm a Cooke, serv^{t} to Sr Thomas Stiles
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Will'm Rogers
Dec. 11 Marie d. of John Dunne
Dec. 16 Marie d. of Isaacke Harberte
Dec. 16 Joane Hunt, a poor wench
Dec. 16 Will'm s. of Nicholas Bruffe

Dec. 16 Marie, a servant, from Mr Limiterr's
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Wheeler
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkinson
Dec. 26 Magdalen Howell
Dec. 27 Marie wife of Henrie Duckworth
Dec. 28 Marie d. of John Shepperd
Dec. 31 Elizabeth Streete
Jan. 2 Phillipp Harwood, from the house of Correcc'on
Jan. 4 A stillborn child of James Moyses
Jan. 7 George Tompson
Jan. 7 Samuell s. of Richard Hunt
Jan. 7 Will'm Hore, from the howse of Correcc'on
Jan. 9 Marie wife of Robert Hows
Jan. 10 Nicholas Greene, from Islington
Jan. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Pewsey
Jan. 11 Phillipp d. of Richard Thrifte
Jan. 13 Katherine ffletcher, wid.
Jan. 14 John Salisburie, a Recusant, was buried
Jan. 14 Richard Woodison, servt to Mr Darrell
Jan. 16 Roger [*blank*], a poor man
Jan. 17 Katherine ffuller, a poor woman
Jan. 17 Anne d. of Roberte Clarke
Jan. 18 "Rowland Hoult, gent., murthered in the feildes"
Jan. 20 [*sic*] Richard Rows, servt to the Countesse of Rutland, burd from the Charterhouse
Jan. 19 Margarett d. of Will'm New
Jan. 19 Judith d. of Thomas Pound
Jan. 20 Richard Bryan, brought from Tiborne
Jan. 23 Will'm s. of John Rathband
Jan. 23 John s. of James Griffith
Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Geffrye Thomas
Jan. 28 Anne Greeneway, pentioner
Jan. 30 Alice d. of Robert Horrell
Jan. 31 Jane Burras, a pentioner
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice
Feb. 4 Edward Masore, "scalded to death"
Feb. 9 John Cope, a poor man
Feb. 9 John Hall, a poor man
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Mallett
Feb. 14 Adam s. of Robert Ryall
Feb. 15 Will'm s. of Will'm Snagg
Feb. 16 Leonarde Hankes, householder
Feb. 16 Anne Sikes, a pentioner
Feb. 21 Susan d. of Nicholas Brand
Feb. 21 Christofer s. of James Griffith
Feb. 25 Thomas Carter, a poor man
Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas Burnham
Feb. 26 ffrances d. of James Bursall
Feb. 26 A stillborn child of Charles Rugsbie
Feb. 28 Richard Salter, a poor man
Mar. 2 Marie Littleford, a wench
Mar. 5 Rowland s. of Thomas Hellman
Mar. 6 Thomas Garland, a lad
Mar. 10 Henrie Deane, a poor man
Mar. 10 Anne Eggleton, a pentioner
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Deeringe, from Prince his house
Mar. 11 Sara Jones, wid.
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Deeringe, spinster

Mar. 13 Morris Kiffin, gent.
Mar. 14 ffrances d. of Will'm Price
Mar. 15 ffrancis Duckett, a poor man
Mar. 16 Thomas Britten, a poor man
Mar. 17 Will'm Kirbye, a pentioner
Mar. 17 Widow Watson, a pentioner
Mar. 18 Anne d. of Will'm Clarke
Mar. 18 James Turner, householder

1635.

Mar. 25 Nicholas s. of Thomas Williams
Mar. 25 Thomasen d. of Edward Tacker
Mar. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Crosse
Mar. 29 A stillborn child of Roberte Gurne
Mar. 31 John Dawes, a poor man
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Roberte Archer
April 1 James Skinner
April 2 Walter s. of Mathewe ffippin
April 3 Hester Willmott, widow
April 3 George Birch, a poor man
April 3 Daniell s. of Lawrence Bunburie
April 6 Anne Saywell, a poor woman
April 9 Anne d. of Lawrence Bunburie
April 10 John s. of Richard Bee
April 10 Joane wife of Henrie Mathewes
April 11 Susan d. of Moyses Baylye
April 11 Raph Harlye, a poor man
April 13 Will'm s. of Will'm Garrett
April 13 Marie Keircher, a poor woman
April 14 Anne wife of Thomas Dawson
April 15 John Thomas & Rebecca Marrett, both brought from Tiborne
April 20 Katherine Kingsbye, widow
April 20 William s. of Samuell Gayford
April 25 Edward s. of John Cooke
April 25 Thomas Bond, householder
May 1 Jefferie Lawrence, householder
May 1 George Williams, a poor man
May 2 Anne Jamesonn, from the Hospitall
May 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas White
May 6 Peter Godbye, a poor man
May 8 Will'm s. of Edward Carrington
May 11 Marie d. of Thomas Hubbert
May 11 Thomas Marcye, a poor man
May 13 James s. of James Walsall
May 15 Margarett d. of Edward Chapman
May 16 Thomas Salter and Edward Murfeild, both brought from Tiborne
May 17 Marie d. of Henrie Lacie
May 18 Phillipp Horton, widow
May 19 Zacharie s. of John Allen
May 21 John Brabin, a poor man
May 23 Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Lockye
May 24 Steven White, a poor man
May 27 Austin s. of Will'm Mott
May 30 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye
May 31 Marie Duckett, pentioner
June 1 Will'm s. of Hugh Withe
June 3 Alice wife of Hugh Griffith

June 3 Jacob s. of Will'm Clarke
June 5 Lawrence Bunnbury
June 7 John s. of Robert Baker
June 10 Anthonye Collins, from Mr Greene's
June 15 Hester d. of Paule Swifte
June 15 Joane wife of Roger Goade
June 15 Daniell Savile, householder
June 17 Thomasen d. of William Burrell
June 17 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Welch
June 17 Will'm s. of Steven Godfreye
June 19 "A poore man that dyed in the Streetes"
June 20 Thomas Weeden, a poor man
June 24 John Gwilliams, "on of the Bearers"
June 24 John Minsterlye, a poor man
June 24 Priscilla d. of Daniell Shaughnes
June 26 John s. of John Heath
June 28 George Noone, householder
June 29 Richard s. of Richard Peirson
June 30 Robert Day, a poor man
June 30 Susan d. of Edward Gwynn
June 30 Elizabeth Tompson, brought from Tiborne
July 2 James s. of James Knowlinge
July 2 A stillborn child of Christofer ffurmerye
July 2 Joane d. of John Beare
July 4 Margarett d. of Will'm Price
July 6 Roberte Walpoole
July 9 Elizabeth Spruce, widow
July 10 Will'm s. of George Bickrye
July 11 Thomas s. of Sara Salter
July 11 Richard s. of Mr Auditor Brinley
July 13 Andrewe Monke, servt to Mr Williams
July 14 Peter s. of Peter Salter
July 14 Will'm s. of Christofer Marshall
July 15 John s. of Roberte Jones
July 15 ffrancis Stanton, a pentioner
July 15 Marie wife of John Leysted
July 16 Joane d. of Richard Thraske
July 18 Anne d. of Will'm Wagg
July 22 Anne d. of Phillipp Pickman
July 22 Will'm Chapman
July 23 Marie d. of Edmund Bonnivant
July 23 Thomas Spires
July 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams
July 26 Roberte s. of Anthonye Bland
July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Maulton
July 29 Mrs Joane Brooke, widow
July 30 Will'm s. of John Jones
July 30 Anne d. of Anne May, widow
Aug. 2 Margarett wife of Will'm Williams
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Hill
Aug. 4 Katherine d. of George Ripley
Aug. 5 Katherine wife of James Mathewes
Aug. 8 John Leysteed, householder
Aug. 9 Marie wife of Miles Hollingshead
Aug. 12 Katherine wife of Edmund Cotton, Esquire
Aug. 13 Will'm s. of George Rippon
Aug. 14 James s. of Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 14 Martha d. of John Gwillims

Aug. 15 Elizabeth wife of Roberte Parr
Aug. 15 Anne d. of Emanuell Drewe
Aug. 16 Angelett d. of Mrs Anne Maye
Aug. 18 Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke
Aug. 20 Roberte Coventrie
Aug. 22 Marie d. of John Baxter
Aug. 22 A stillborn child of Will'm Rugmeare
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Houldsworth
Aug. 27 Roberte Vphill, a poor man
Sep. 2 George Lawrence, a poor man
Sep. 3 Anne d. of John Dunnell
Sep. 6 Isaack s. of John Townsend
Sep. 7 Grace Murphewe
Sep. 10 Marie d. of Richard Cotterell
Sep. 10 John England, a poor man
Sep. 15 Anne wife of Raph Osliffe
Sep. 16 Edward s. of George Lichfeild
Sep. 20 Margarett d. of Will'm Patteson
Sep. 22 Captayne Will'm Jefferyes
Sep. 22 Winifride d. of Thomas Wolten [Wotten ?]
Sep. 28 John s. of Christofer ffurmerie
Sep. 28 Jane d. of Andrewe Nelson
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Maye
Oct. 4 Anne wife of Thomas Drake
Oct. 4 Roberte s. of Thomas Hall
Oct. 7 [*blank*] s. of Richard Pattison
Oct. 7 John Dickins, a poor man
Oct. 8 Christian Drake, brought from Tiborne
Oct. 9 Henrie Wisdome, servt to Richard Hatch
Oct. 10 Will'm s. of Will'm Arnold
Oct. 10 Jonas s. of George Lacye
Oct. 12 Nicholas Mitchell, a poor man
Oct. 13 Marie d. of John Coulter
Oct. 15 Anne wife of John Greene
Oct. 15 Joane Taylor, a poor wench
Oct. 16 Oliver s. of Edward Greene
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hurlye
Oct. 20 Roberte s. of Mr George Smyth
Oct. 25 Anne d. of Will'm ffynn
Oct. 25 ffrances d. of John Rowe
Oct. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Nixon
Nov. 2 Marie d. of Allen Reade
Nov. 2 Will'm Readinge, drowned in the waterhouse pond
Nov. 2 Alice Cowdell, a poor wench
Nov. 2 Jeremye s. of Edward Kelliffe
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Browne
Nov. 4 Reignold Stantiall, a poor man
Nov. 5 Thomas Ewyns, a poor man
Nov. 6 John ffisher, a poor man
Nov. 6 Jude Bland, a poor man
Nov. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Davis
Nov. 10 A stillborn child of Edward Vaynes
Nov. 12 Edward Marsh, householder
Nov. 12 Alice [*blank*], "a madd woman"
Nov. 14 Martha wife of John Browne
Nov. 14 Willmott wife of Clement Hill
Nov. 14 Leonard s. of Edmund Bollivant
Nov. 17 Simon Budd, a poor man

Nov. 17 Robert Browne, from Mr Dodd's
Nov. 17 Maudlen Ashton, widow
Nov. 20 Clement Browne, a poor man
Nov. 21 Anne wife of Thomas Grubb
Nov. 21 George Steadman, a poor man
Nov. 21 Winston Cutlipp, a poor man
Nov. 21 Will'm s. of John Greene
Nov. 26 Jane d. of John Lewis
Dec. 2 Thomas Hardinge, a poor man
Dec. 3 John Pennye, a poor man
Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Eason
Dec. 4 "A poore woman burried from the howse of Correcc'on"
Dec. 7 Katherine wife of Edward Vaynes
Dec. 7 Marye wife of Will'm Whaleye
Dec. 7 Jefferye s. of Abraham Spillinge
Dec. 8 Elizabeth wife of Henrie Hinkes
Dec. 11 Elizabeth wife of Adam Boulton
Dec. 12 Moyses Baylye
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Thomas Staynes
Dec. 14 Margarett wife of John Guye
Dec. 16 John Sayntcheere, a poor man
Dec. 19 Marmaduke Lawson
Dec. 21 George s. of George Tyndall
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Gwynn
Dec. 21 John Clarke, a lodger
Dec. 21 John s. of John West.
Dec. 29 Margarett wife of Adam Mason
Jan. 1 Will'm s. of Will'm Readman
Jan. 1 Anne d. of John Jenninges
Jan. 1 Will'm Barbor, gent.
Jan. 2 Robert & Anne children of Edward Curringe
Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard Proude
Jan. 6 Will'm Barnes
Jan. 10 Susan wife of John Hooper
Jan. 13 A poor child of John Hooper
Jan. 14 ffrances Johnson, a poor widow
Jan. 16 George s. of George Androes
Jan. 19 Anne Smythson wife of Mr George Smythson, "att the sune Taverne in Holborne"
Jan. 21 Jane d. of John Sleepe
Jan. 21 Steven Goodall was buried from Tiborne
Jan. 20 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Thomas Eaton
Jan. — Sara d. of Anne Oliver & wife to [*blank*]
Jan. 22 John Hatch, householder
Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Burnham
Jan. 25 Owen ffletcher, a poor woman
Jan. 25 Margarett Harrison, wid., a poor woman
Jan. 27 Elizabeth* to Mr Christofer Parris
Feb. 2 Edward s. of Archbould Hubbart
Feb. 3 Anne wife of Will'm Hughson
Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of Robert Roe
Feb. 4 Will'm Onsbye [Ousbye ?], householder
Feb. 9 David Allen, householder
Feb. 11 George Willand, householder
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Bellamy
Feb. 16 Margarett d. of Roberte Langford

* Does not say whether wife or daughter.

Feb. 22 John Greene, a poor man
Feb. 25 A stillborn child of Will'm Hudson
Feb. 27 Sarah Hendon, from the house of Correcc'on
Feb. 28 Elizabeth Tompson, pentioner
Feb. 29 Samuell Hedges, a poor man
Feb. 29 Katherine Bell, pentioner
Mar. 1 Joane Robinson, a pentioner
Mar. 2 John s. of Walter Gatewell
Mar. 6 Marie d. of Thomas Jones
Mar. 6 John s. of Will'm Peirson
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Spencer
Mar. 8 Marie d. of George Littleboye, Esqr
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Harman
Mar. 18 A stillborn child of John Sum'er
Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richard Kidder
Mar. 22 John s. of George Gunter, Esquire
Mar. 24 A stillborn child of William Billingslye

1636.

Mar. 31 Anthony Duddle
April 1 Edward Billinge
April 2 ffrancis Grivell
April 7 Eliz. wife of John Biddle
April 8 Mary d. of John Standly
April 9 Ann Wood
April 13 John ffamine
April 14 Margaret wife of Humfry Jones
April 14 Eliz. d. of Edmond Bollivant
April 15 Emanuell Woodfall
April 16 Chapman Crosse
April 17 Jeremy s. of Tho. Tayler
April 18 Thomas Neegoose
April 18 Rebecca d. of Richard Tucur
April 18 Martha wife of Thomas Ayres
April 19 ffrances d. of William Wiste
April 20 Eliz. d. of William Hodges
April 21 Henry s. of Richard Moore
April 21 Anne Simpson
April 25 John Witell
April 25 Anthony s. of Thomas Vaudry
April 25 Margaret wife of William Hodgkins
April 28 Ellen wife of Daniell Kendall
April 30 John s. of ffr. Manwaringe
May 1 Mary d. of Roger Manwaringe
May 5 Margaret wife of John Coote
May 5 Anne Penrose
May 6 John Crosse
May 6 John Walker
May 6 Thomas s. of John Slade
May 8 Eliz. wife of Richard Hitt (or Hill)
May 9 James Graunte
May 10 John Coote
May 13 A stillborn child of Thomas Winterton
May 13 Mary d. of Thomas Pewsy
May 16 Richard s. of Roberte Duffeild
May 19 Peeter Whitehead
May 20 Richard s. of Joseph Seaton

May 23 Thomas Williams
May 23 Thomas s. of William Brunsley
May 24 John s. of John Cheuin
May 24 Roberte Jefferies
May 26 Jone d. of John Cheuin
May 31 A stillborn child of William Watkinson
May 31 Eliz. d. of Mathewe ffippin
June 1 Eliz. d. of Robt Milner
June 1 Mary d. of Mathewe ffippine
June 2 Margery ffranklyn
June 3 John s. of Chapman Crosse
June 3 John Hankinson
June 7 Eliz. d. of Margrett Penny
June 8 Hana wife of John Chaire
June 8 Grissell Morris
June 10 Diana wife of Richard Hemings
June 11 A crisome child of Robert Watkins
June 11 Lionell Awdley
June 12 John Whitefoote
June 15 ffaith d. of ffrancis Morris
June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilde
June 15 John Armes
June 15 John Tayler
June 18 Thomas s. of Mathew ffippin
June 18 Alice wife of ffrancis Morris
June 18 Jone Harte
June 18 Edward Clifton
June 19 Bridgitt Sawyer
June 19 Elline Thompson
June 20 Sibell d. of Thomas Gardiner
June 20 Margaret d. of Henry Meeres
June 24 Ann d. of Richard Saxby
June 25 Richard s. of Charles Morgan
June 25 Henry s. of Thomas Williams
June 28 John Wilde
June 28 Nathaniel s. of John Wilde
June 28 Margrett d. of ffrancis Morris
June 29 Thomazin Perte
June 30 John Wildblood
June 30 William s. of William Avery
July 1 Margret d. of Jo. Wallis
July 1 George s. of ffrancis Sheeres
July 2 Margarett d. of ffrancis Sheeres
July 2 Richard s. of Charles Morgan
July 1 [*sic*] Cristofer Lewens
July 4 John Busby
July 4 John s. of Tho. Smyth
July 4 Sara d. of Simon Cooke
July 4 Cristofer s. of Charles Morgan
July 5 Thomas Stampe
July 5 John s. of William Jefferie
July 6 Eliz. d. of John Dauell
July 6 Richard Loue
July 8 Anne d. of Roberte Cutlipp
July 8 Sara wife of James Ducksbury
July 9 Ann d. of Julia Scottes
July 12 Stephen Burneham
July 12 Susan ffowles

July 12 Jone wife of ffrancis Sherres
July 13 James s. of Thomas Wright
July 14 Ann wife of Peeter Andrews
July 14 William Mayes
July 15 Ann wife of Thomas Perkins
July 15 Margret Watkins
July 15 Sara Hide
July 15 Dorothe d. of Simon Cooke
July 15 Thomas Smyth
July 16 John s. of Rob^te Tilyard
. . . . . Elline d. . . . . [*sic*]
July 16 William Baylie
July 16 Eliz. Mayhewe
July 16 Katherine d. of Thomas Lawford
July 17 Timothie s. of William Gamble
July 17 Raphe s. of James Duckesbury
July 17 Ann Piffen
July 17 Thomas Deane
July 19 William s. of William Hall
July 19 John Wetherhead
July 21 Margaret d. of John Dunnell
July 21 William s. of Thomas Prince
July 22 Mary d. of John Hawkins
July 23 Nathaniell s. of Nath. Packer
July 23 Margaret d. of William Crowder
July 23 George Davis
July 23 Dorothe d. of James Duckesbury
July 24 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Ellis
July 24 Audre d. of Thomas Graues
July 24 Rob'te s. of Thomas Harte
July 24 Sara d. of Thomas Davis
July 25 Roger Moore
July 25 Grace d. of ffrancis Prior
July 28 Rachell d. of John Hebton
July 28 Eliz. d. of Rice Perry
July 29 Eliz. Browne
July 29 Alice wife of Thomas Warren
July 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cole
July 29 Thomas Howe
July 29 John s. of Cristofer Marshall
July 30 Grace d. of William Bell
July 30 Mary d. of Thomas Prince
Aug. 1 Thomas Prince
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas [*sic*]
Aug. 1 Edward Awdley
Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Guye
Aug. 2 Ann d. of Arthur Brett
Aug. 2 Bezaliell s. of William Paine
Aug. 2 Jane d. of Daniell Crowder
Aug. 3 Dorothe d. of Geo. Lacey
Aug. 4 Richard Clarke
Aug. 4 Eliz. wife of William Evans
Aug. 4 William Whitestone
Aug. 5 William s. of William Kiddie
Aug. 5 Jone Nelson
Aug. 6 Bridgitt Appletree
Aug. 7 Avis d. of Thomas Dickenson
Aug. 7 Margrett Walton
Aug. 9 Jesse s. of William Browne

Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Gallaway Evans
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Laurence Pruddleton [*sic*]*
Aug. 9 Thomas Porter
Aug. 9 Joyce d. of Judith Hoye
Aug. 9 Eliz. d. of Rob'te Ryall
Aug. 9 Jane d. of Thomas Townesend
Aug. 9 Nicholas Herringe
Aug. 9 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Sparrowe
Aug. 10 John s. of Thomas Darby
Aug. 10 Anne wife of Richard Berresby
Aug. 10 John s. of John fforrest
Aug. 10 Rebecca d. of Jo. fforrest
Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of Katherine Baldwin
Aug. 11 Widow Walton
Aug. 12 Anthony s. of Laurence Pendleton [*sic*]
Aug. 12 Anne d. of Cristofer Baylie
Aug. 12 Bridgitt d. of John Dormer
Aug. 13 Jone d. of ffinly Vrme (or Vrine)
Aug. 13 Thomas Simpson
Aug. 13 Luce wife of Cristofer Baylie
Aug. 14 George s. of John Coote
Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of Henry Lacey
Aug. 14 Bridgitt wife of Adam Shoringe
Aug. 14 Bridgitt d. of Henry Jennings
Aug. 14 John Purcely
Aug. 15 Eliz. wife of John Purcely
Aug. 15 Richard s. of John Dameford
Aug. 15 Andrewe Pickeringe
Aug. 15 Edward s. of William Evans
Aug. 16 Martha wife of Laurence Pendleton
Aug. 16 Eliz. d. of Laurence Pendleton
Aug. 17 Elline d. of Roger Andrews
Aug. 17 Edward Tatnam
Aug. 17 Eliz. Vall [Ball ?]
Aug. 17 George s. of Daniell Crowder
Aug. 18 John s. of John Mason
Aug. 18 Steven s. of Phillipp Pickman
Aug. 18 Susan d. of Owen Pritchard
Aug. 19 John Nickle
Aug. 20 John Tendringe
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Laurence Rippon
Aug. 21 A Chrisome child of Roger Godes
Aug. 22 Richard Daniell
Aug. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Pike
Aug. 22 George s. of Alice Shillitoe
Aug. 23 Anthony s. of Daniell Crowder
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Cooke
Aug. 24 ffabian Tudman
Aug. 24 Mary d. of George Smyth
Aug. 24 Eliz. wife of Edmond ffindall
Aug. 24 James Barwicke
Aug. 24 Ann d. of Richard Bee
Aug. 24 Ann Swaine
Aug. 25 ffebe d. of Ann Ingland
Aug. 25 Jane d. of John Hughes
Aug. 26 John Evans
Aug. 26 Mary Chater

* Query if Pendleton? See Aug. 12 below.

Aug.	26	Ann White
Aug.	26	ffrancis Shell
Aug.	26	John Springell
Aug.	26	Eliz. d. of Edmond ffindell
Aug.	27	John s. of William Saunderson
Aug.	27	John s. of William Griffin
Aug.	27	Rob'te Ryall
Aug.	27	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Norton
Aug.	27	Abraham Price
Aug.	27	Anne Key
Aug.	28	Katherine Rogers
Aug.	28	Dorothe d. of William Daniell
Aug.	28	Thomas Wayle
Aug.	28	Hester Warfe
Aug.	28	Margaret d. of Roger Andros
Aug.	28	Laurence Rippon
Aug.	29	Rose d. of Roberte Loomes
Aug.	29	John s. of Thomas Simpson
Aug.	30	Jane d. of John Walker
Aug.	30	Jessopp s. of William Hodgkins
Aug.	30	Judith d. of Galloway Evans
Aug.	30	Jane wife of William ffrier
Aug.	30	Rob'te s. of Henry Turner
Aug.	30	Isabell d. of Edward Apsley
Sep.	1	Edward Duckett
Sep.	1	Edmond Hayward
Sep.	2	Jone Parsons
Sep.	2	Daniell Marshall
Sep.	3	Richard s. of William ffrier
Sep.	3	William s. of Rob'te Cluer
Sep.	3	Owine Williams
Sep.	3	Oliver ffox
Sep.	3	Eliz. d. of Edw. Carrington
Sep.	3	Geo. s. of John Waite
Sep.	3	John s. of John Waite
Sep.	3	Eliz. d. of William Pecke
Sep.	4	Eliz. d. of Tho. Crawshaw
Sep.	4	Ann d. of Nicholas ffairekettle
Sep.	4	William s. of William Evans
Sep.	5	Thomas Pewsie
Sep.	5	Sara d. of Richard ffoster
Sep.	5	Ann d. of Edward Dawson
Sep.	5	Nathaniell Packer
Sep.	5	Mary d. of Elline White
Sep.	5	Eliz. d. of Elline White
Sep.	6	Richard Wilcox
Sep.	6	John Hepton
Sep.	6	Eliz. d. of Widow Whitestone
Sep.	7	Alice Wilton
Sep.	7	Dorothe d. of Widow Reye
Sep.	7	Jone d. of John Ingland
Sep.	7	William s. of Edward Chapman
Sep.	7	Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffisher
Sep.	7	Margaret d. of Henry Turner*
Sep.	7	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Raby
Sep.	8	Abigall d. of John Ingland
Sep.	8	Margrett d. of Henry Turner*

* Query if repetition of one burial?

Sep. 8 Abraham s. of William ffrier
Sep. 8 Barbara wife of Leonard Peacocke
Sep. 8 Annis d. of John England
Sep. 9 Jone Thorne
Sep. 9 Addam s. of William ffrier
Sep. 9 Henry s. of Roberte Gurna [*sic*]
Sep. 9 Edith d. of John Canfeild [Caufeild ?]
Sep. 9 William s. of John Hadloe
Sep. 9 John s. of John Hughes
Sep. 9 Cristofer ffurmery
Sep. 9 Thomas Nicholls
Sep. 9 John Wood
Sep. 9 Ellen d. of John Hughes
Sep. 11 John s. of ffrancis White
Sep. 11 Samuell Crawson
Sep. 11 Isabell Harrocke
Sep. 11 Thomas Vadery
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Roberte Azlacke
Sep. 12 Margrett Robinson
Sep. 12 Lidea d. of John Slade
Sep. 12 Katherine d. of Richard Welch
Sep. 12 Isabell Hadloe
Sep. 12 James s. of Jeffery North
Sep. 12 Leonard Peacocke
Sep. 12 Seynior Calpe
Sep. 12 Thomas Bridgfoote
Sep. 12 Eliz. wife of John Rathband
Sep. 12 Mary d. of William Sanders
Sep. 12 William s. of William Sanders
Sep. 12 Jane d. of William Mathews
Sep. 13 John s. of William Adamson
Sep. 13 Henry Everet
Sep. 13 Edward Dawson
Sep. 14 Mabell d. of William Price
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Roberte Roe
Sep. 14 Jone d. of Leonard Peacocke
Sep. 14 Jeremy s. of Leonard Peacocke
Sep. 14 Hester d. of John Waite
Sep. 14 Thomas Parsons
Sep. 15 Alice d. of Richard Welch
Sep. 15 Andrewe Russell
Sep. 15 Howell Jones
Sep. 15 Allexander Smyth
Sep. 16 Jone d. of Eliz. Robinson
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Edward Vaynes
Sep. 16 Mary Astlie
Sep. 16 John s. of Richard Wilcox
Sep. 16 [*blank*] d. of Richard Wilcox
Sep. 17 William Pattison
Sep. 17 William Barnefeild
Sep. 17 Eliz. d. of Thomas Richardson
Sep. 18 Geo. s. of Geo. Tindall
Sep. 18 Polexena d. of John Scoper
Sep. 18 Hanna Edwards
Sep. 19 Abraham s. of Robert Jones
Sep. 19 Katherine d. of Thomas Crowson
Sep. 19 William Gretton
Sep. 19 George Henkin

Sep. 19 Joseph Waterfeild
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Leonard Peacocke
Sep. 20 James son of John Scoper
Sep. 20 Rob'te Elie
Sep. 20 Jone d. of ffrancis Coverdall
Sep. 20 Anthony Yardley
Sep. 20 Audry wife of Edward ffueler
Sep. 21 Rob'te Biles
Sep. 21 George Cocke
Sep. 21 Alice Spilman
Sep. 21 Jane d. of Rob'te Roe
Sep. 21 Jone Lane
Sep. 22 Susan d. of William Marsh
Sep. 22 Rob'te s. of Leonard Peacocke
Sep. 22 Nicholas s. of Oliver Relpe
Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Roberte Salter
Sep. 22 Isabell Stevenson
Sep. 22 Hester d. of John Heath
Sep. 22 A stillborn child to John Heath
Sep. 22 Susan d. of Thomas Crowson
Sep. 22 Eliz. wife of John Tindall
Sep. 22 A stillborn child to John Tindall
Sep. 23 Dorothe d. of Richard Russell
Sep. 23 Margret d. of Richard Russell
Sep. 23 Thomas Wilmer
Sep. 23 Eliz. Steephens
Sep. 23 Sara d. of Thomas Edwards
Sep. 23 Abraham s. of Thomas Hubbarte
Sep. 25 Susan d. of Edward Carrington
Sep. 25 Anthony s. of George Bowden
Sep. 25 Ann d. of Roberte Badcocke
Sep. 25 Margaret d. of John Bile
Sep. 26 John s. of John Davis
Sep. 26 Richard Wood
Sep. 26 Katherine d. of John Scoper
Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Griffin Llellin
Sep. 26 Henry wife [*sic*] of William Pattison
Sep. 26 John s. of Richard Atkinson
Sep. 27 Margaret Parker
Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of John Gibbs
Sep. 27 Rose d. of Davy Evans
Sep. 28 John s. of John Chadburne
Sep. 28 Bridgitt d. of William Barnefeild
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Edward Greene
Sep. 28 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Clarke
Sep. 28 Samuell s. of John Stocke
Sep. 28 Eliz. d. of Rob'te Gurna
Sep. 28 A poor man named Horne
Sep. 28 Mary wife of Zacharie Howe
Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas Wolriche
Sep. 29 Anne d. of Richard Nicholls
Sep. 29 John s. of John Gibbs
Sep. 30 William Smoote
Sep. 30 Richard Gwillims
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson
Sep. 30 Henry Lincolne
Sep. 30 Elline d. of Rob'te Merricke
Oct. 1 William Trusse

Oct. 1 Daniell s. of Richard Gill
Oct. 1 Dorothe d. of Richard Price
Oct. 1 Katherine d. of Gregorie Hayford
Oct. 1 Henry s. of Xp'ofer ffirmery
Oct. 1 Andrewe s. of George Riplie
Oct. 1 John Riggs
Oct. 1 Mary wife of Thomas Davis
Oct. 1 Jone Bartlett
Oct. 2 John Squire
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Patricke Ashe
Oct. 2 Sara d. of Leonard Leagar
Oct. 3 Edward Sweller
Oct. 3 Geo. s. of ffrancis Coverdall
Oct. 3 Rose d. of Alice Gretton
Oct. 3 Susan d. of William Burden
Oct. 3 Nathaniell s. of William Johnson
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Emanuell Drewe
Oct. 4 William s. of Richard Gwill'ms
Oct. 4 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Eusebius Curren (or Carren)
Oct. 5 Anthony Mentham
Oct. 5 Alice wife of Thomas Venter
Cct. 5 A stillborn child to John Lee
Oct. 6 Richard Hamon
Oct. 6 Annis d. of Richard Hamon
Oct. 6 Edmond Barber
Oct. 7 Eliz. Sheppard
Oct. 7 John Reade
Oct. 7 Bartholmewe s. of Humfry fflood
Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Mellett
Oct. 7 Richard s. of Richard Hamon
Oct. 8 ffinly Vrme
Oct. 8 ffrancis d. of Rob'te Badcocke
Oct. 8 Winifride d. of Jame [*sic*] Smyth
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Gregory Hayford
Oct. 8 William s. of Richard Russell
Oct. 9 James s. of Charles Rider
Oct. 9 Rebecca d. of Richard Russell
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Edmond Bollivant
Oct. 10 Mary d. of Nicholas Russell
Oct. 10 Hughe Heede
Oct. 10 Avis d. of Richard Ellis
Oct. 10 Elline d. of Griffin ffluelline
Oct. 10 Elline d. of Edmond Bollivant
Oct. 12 Eliz. d. of William Paine
Oct. 12 John s. of Edmond Bollivant
Oct. 13 John s. of Miles Marshall
Oct. 13 Anne Yate
Oct. 13 Mathewe Langley
Oct. 14 Richard s. of Richard Rushes [Russes ?]
Oct. 15 Phillippe s. of Anthony Palmer
Oct. 15 Spaphroditus s. of Richard Hunt
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Rob'te Purs
Oct. 15 Elline d. of Eliz. Jones
Oct. 15 Bridgitt d. of Eliz. Williams
Oct. 15 Richard s. of Richard Leeson
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William Browneinge
Oct. 16 Cordelia d. of Thomas ffossett

Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rob'te Row
Oct. 16 Martha d. of John Stocke
Oct. 16 Henry s. of John ffisher
Oct. 17 Mary Gallant
Oct. 17 ffrancis wife of Raphuell Campion
Oct. 17 Rob'te Drilinge
Oct. 17 Joseph s. of John Prestwood
Oct. 18 Jeswicke Noke
Oct. 18 Alice Greene
Oct. 18 ffrances d. of Thomas Pratt
Oct. 18 John s. of William Brinsly
Oct. 18 Margaret wife of Rob'te Mathewson
Oct. 19 Eliz. wife of Xp'ofer Chapman
Oct. 19 Edward s. of Humfry Bland
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson
Oct. 20 John ffentiman
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hawford
Oct. 20 Alice wife of Richard Honn
Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of John Jackson
Oct. 20 John ffloide
Oct. 21 Sara d. of Abraham Hope
Oct. 21 Eliz. Watson
Oct. 22 Cassandra d. of John Thompson
Oct. 23 Martha Oyden
Oct. 24 Thomas Thompson
Oct. 25 Richard s. of Richard Traske
Oct. 25 Jane d. of Richard Traske
Oct. 26 Zacharie Simpson
Oct. 26 Elline Robinson
Oct. 27 Hanna d. of Edward Tuny
Oct. 27 Mary d. of William Harrison
Oct. 27 Michaell Hughson
Oct. 27 Eliz. Reade
Oct. 27 William s. of Geo. Seawers [Scawers ?]
Oct. 27 John Jones
Oct. 27 Mary Page
Oct. 27 Elline d. of Edmond Bollivante
Oct. 27 John Swarfe
Oct. 27 Thomas Pritchard
Oct. 27 Richard Herne
Oct. 28 Jane d. of Leonard Leager
Oct. 28 Jane d. of Samuell Drewe
Oct. 28 Tibitha d. of John Coulton
Oct. 28 Martha wife of John Stocke
Oct. 29 Anthony s. of Anthony Seevenson [*sic*]
Oct. 29 William s. of Mathewe Dunne
Oct. 29 Dorothe Darlinge
Oct. 30 Lettice Hutchins
Oct. 30 Eliz. d. of Leonarde Leager
Oct. 30 Mary d. of ffrancis Tayler
Oct. 30 Marcke s. of Rob'te Denkenson
Nov. 1 Margerie wife of Griffin Rob'tes
Nov. 1 William Hunt
Nov. 2 Anne d. of Rob'te Ringrose
Nov. 2 George Sewers
Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of William Reade
Nov. 3 Barbara wife of Tho. Waite
Nov. 3 Eliz. Robinson

Nov. 3 Constance d. of Nathan Gale
Nov. 3 Rob'te Dickins
Nov. 4 Sara d. of Thomas Barton
Nov. 4 John s. of John Coulter
Nov. 4 George s. of John Coulter
Nov. 4 Richard s. in law to Zacharie Howe
Nov. 5 Jeswicke s. of Jeswicke Nooke
Nov. 5 Katherine d. of William Jones
Nov. 5 Ante [*sic*] Botewell
Nov. 5 Em'e Littleton
Nov. 6 William s. of Thomas Pewsey
Nov. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Simpson
Nov. 6 John Williams
Nov. 6 Caseaton d. of Thomas Barton
Nov. 7 William s. of Richard Traske
Nov. 7 Rob'te s. of Henry Jeninges
Nov. 7 Katherine wife of Richard Mose
Nov. 7 Nathaniell Woodward
Nov. 7 Alice d. of Rob'te Day
Nov. 8 Anne Pritchard
Nov. 9 Jone d. of William Harrison
Nov. 9 William s. of Nicholas Wray
Nov. 9 John Bayford
Nov. 11 Margaret wife of John Phillips
Nov. 14 Laurence Mackguire
Nov. 14 John Manne
Nov. 14 William s. of John Swarfe
Nov. 15 Eliz. wife of Charles Rugsby
Nov. 16 John ffurlonge
Nov. 16 Grace d. of Tho. Houldsworth
Nov. 16 Rob'te Millinton
Nov. 16 Anne d. of Henry Walker
Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Doughtie
Nov. 17 Mary wife of John Reeve
Nov. 17 Raph s. of Humfry Ambler
Nov. 17 Rob'te s. of John Dickins
Nov. 19 Anne d. of Henry Mann
Nov. 19 William s. of Rob'te Horwell
Nov. 19 Margaret wife of Richard Thraske
Nov. 19 Nicholas Cole
Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Prestwood
Nov. 19 Thomas Trewe
Nov. 20 Rob'te Barker
Nov. 20 Cicile d. of Thomas Lee
Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of Jeremy Thorneton
Nov. 20 Richard Longe
Nov. 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas William
Nov. 20 Margerie d. of Edward Gilb'te
Nov. 23 Katherine Mildred
Nov. 23 Anne Chapman
Nov. 24 Margery widow of John Anthony
Nov. 24 John Griffin
Nov. 24 Peeter s. of Richard Dowtie
Nov. 25 A stillborn child of Edward Gilb'tes
Nov. 26 George s. of Nicholas Wray
Nov. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Simpson
Nov. 27 Rob'te Squire
Nov. 27 Abraham Darcy

Nov. 27 Mathewe s. of Xp'ofer Swann
Nov. 27 Margaret d. of Rob'te Andrews
Nov. 27 William s. of Charles Rugsby [*sic*]
Nov. 29 Beniamin s. of Charles Rusby [*sic*]
Nov. 30 Geo. Calverte
Dec. 1 Thomas Wheate
Dec. 5 Rob'te Wheeler
Dec. 5 Andrewe s. of Gouldway Evans
Dec. 6 Henry Chalkly
Dec. 6 Mathewe d. [*sic*] of Ellis Morgan
Dec. 8 Humfry Allen
Dec. 10 Thomas Ricrafte
Dec. 12 Michaell s. of Richard Nichols
Dec. 12 Eliz. Jellison
Dec. 13 Jeremy s. of Rob'te Andrews
Dec. 15 William s. of William Smyth
Dec. 16 John Hawkes
Dec. 16 Lawrence Pendleton
Dec. 18 Henry Turner
Dec. 20 John Scarfe
Dec. 25 Thomas Key
Dec. 25 Jone Burton
Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Henry Jenings
Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of Henry Jenings
Dec. 29 Thomas Barly
Dec. 30 Alice Bagley
Dec. 30 Rob'te Hartipoole
Dec. 30 Milka d. of James Bewsye
Dec. 30 Edward s. of Daniell Thomas
Dec. 31 Ann d. of Geo. Calver
Jan. 1 Joseph Walker
Jan. 3 Rob'te s. of Sam. Sutch
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Richard Barne
Jan. 3 Edward Boulton
Jan. 3 Rob'te Rawles
Jan. 4 Anne wife of Abraham Widnall
Jan. 4 Lewis Morgan
Jan. 6 Alice wife of William Selwin
Jan. 6 William Eatus
Jan. 9 Anne wife of Henr. Turner
Jan. 9 Cristian Penfold
Jan. 11 John Clarke
Jan. 12 Audry wife of Thomas Butler
Jan. 12 Dorothy wife of ffabian Burfeild
Jan. 14 Susan d. of Geo. Calvert
Jan. 26 [*sic*] Eliz. d. of James Leddell
Jan. 16 Edmond s. of Edmond Carey
Jan. 20 Geo. Harford
Jan. 20 Henry Powell
Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of Lewis Morgan
Jan. 21 Mary d. of William Scott
Jan. 25 Alice Sherres
Jan. 26 Mary Dugin
Jan. 26 Judith d. of Steven de Hore
Jan. 29 Samuell s. of Rob'te Kinge
Jan. 29 Richard Hobbes
Jan. 29 John Shone
Jan. 31 Mary wife of James Bowsy

Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Hunt
Feb. 5 Susan d. of ffrancis Tirrell
Feb. 12 Mary d. of William Hunwike
Feb. 13 Barbara d. of Henry Turner
Feb. 13 Martha wife of William Scott
Feb. 14 Richard s. of Jesp. Branner
Feb. 15 John s. of John Mallett
Feb. 15 John Grimes
Feb. 18 Alice Bell
Feb. 19 George Caldwell
Feb. 20 A stillborn child to Sam. Crawson
Feb. 20 Samuell s. of Edward Grome
Feb. 24 Thomas Hudd
Feb. 26 Alice wife of John Sheild
Feb. 26 A stillborn child to James Ewens
Mar. 2 A crisome child of Henry Hudson's
Mar. 3 Daniell Smythard
Mar. 4 Eliz. wife of John Hull
Mar. 4 Margaret wife of John Virgin
Mar. 4 Rob'te Baker
Mar. 4 Peeter White
Mar. 4 William Dory
Mar. 8 A stillborn child to Humfry Bagley
Mar. 9 Margarett d. of Jone Maulton
Mar. 13 Henry s. of William Walton
Mar. 13 Anne wife of John Wallis
Mar. 15 Anne d. of Richard Curtis
Mar. 17 Beniamin s. of Richard Cholmly
Mar. 19 Arthur s. of Roger James
Mar. 20 John Wallis
Mar. 20 William s. of Rob'te Baker
Mar. 23 Hercules Wriste

1637.

Mar. 27 Sara d. of William Scott
Mar. 27 Dorkas d. of William Scott
Mar. 27 John Jones
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of William Price
Mar. 29 ffrances d. of Eliz. Vnderwood
Mar. 29 Michaell Durance
Mar. 30 Martha d. of William Scott
Mar. 30 John s. of Michaell Durance
Mar. 30 Jane d. of Michaell Durance
Mar. 31 John s. of Humfry Ambler
April 5 Richard Ellis
April 5 Katherine Burden
April 5 Susan wife of William Way
April 6 Anne wife of George Wall
April 6 Ann Budd
April 11 Mary d. of William Inever
April 13 Thomas s. of Richard Munsdell
April 17 Eliz. Rickett
April 17 Anne d. of Ann Seymor
April 17 Anne d. of Allex. Evins
April 20 Thomas Vincent
April 23 Alice Hawkes
April 23 Rob'te Milner

April 23 Michaell s. of Michaell Durance
April 25 Mathewe Milborne
April 27 Jone Jerusalem
April 28 Thomas Deake
April 28 Debora d. of George Lyde
April 29 Eliz. d. of Michaell Chamblaine
May 2 John Smyth
May 4 Eliz. d. of William Rawbone
May 5 Joyce wife of John Chidwicke
May 5 Martha d. of Lancelot Curtis
May 8 Alice Witney
May 14 Jane Powle
May 14 Eliz. wife of Anthony Rice
May 15 Edward Vaughan
May 17 Edward Aldersey
May 18 Henry s. of James Bewsie
May 23 [*sic*] Constance d. of Nicholas Brand
May 21 John Hirst
May 21 Jone Munday
May 24 Eliz. Parsons
May 25 ffrances d. of Nicholas Brand
May 29 Eliz. wife of Davy Pewe
June 8 William Thorneton
June 10 Jone d. of John Hodgsfleshe
June 13 William Alcocke
June 19 Eliz. Slape
June 19 John Scott
June 22 Peeter s. of Rob'te Gurna
June 28 Mary d. of Michaell Chamblaine
June 28 Katherine Wilde
June 29 Mary d. of William Oylie
June 30 Mary wife of John Sherman
June 30 Alice d. of John ffrancklyn
June 30 Sara d. of Henry Smyth
July 1 Mathewe s. of ffrancis Burton
July 7 William Robinson
July 8 William s. of William Browne
July 16 Mary d. of Humfry Bagott
July 17 Eliz. wife of Rob'te Day
July 20 Thomas Browne
July 23 John s. of Rob'te Carrington
July 26 Prina d. of William Knagge
July 28 James Phillips
Aug. 4 John Atkinson
Aug. 5 Gilb'te s. of Roberte Loomes
Aug. 5 Katherine Bond
Aug. 14 Mary Atkinson
Aug. 14 Geo. s. of Geo. Clarke
Aug. 15 Maudlyn Kinge
Aug. 16 Mary Mott
Aug. 19 Davy Edwardes
Aug. 22 Eliz. d. of Alice Armes
Aug. 24 Sara d. of William Cranfeild
Aug. 30 Anne Clarke
Sep. 6 Henry s. of Henry Tingle
Sep. 6 A crisome child from Mr Oushe's
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Edward Lucas
Sep. 18 Susan Duke

Sep. 20	Thomas ffenwicke
Sep. 30	Thomas Wheeler
Oct. 2	Rob'te Browne
Oct. 7	Eliz. d. of Elline Jones
Oct. 7	Barbara wife of Barnard Cliffe
Oct. 14	John s. of Rob'te Tayler
Oct. 18	Thomas Stiles
Oct. 18	Eliz. wife of Tho. Woodford
Oct. 24	John s. of John Stocke
Oct. 26	Dorothie ffletcher
Oct. 29	John Burgin
Oct. 31	Eliz. Price
Nov. 3	Jone Painter
Nov. 4	Edward Walpoole
Nov. 4	Eliz. Morris
Nov. 5	Jone wife of John West
Nov. 6	Richard s. of Richard Prockter
Nov. 6	John Robertes
Nov. 7	A stillborn child to Rob'te Gurna
Nov. 8	John Capie
Nov. 11	Josias Mounford
Nov. 14	ffrances wife of James Seale
Nov. 18	Jone Duce
Nov. 24	John Blincoe
Nov. 24	Diana d. of Mr Gale
Nov. 26	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 2	Mathewe s. of Miles Marshall
Dec. 2	Mary Price
Dec. 5	Isabell wife of Simon Jenkinson
Dec. 5	Raph Higginson
Dec. 5	Valentine Gulston
Dec. 6	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 6	Susan wife of George Jackson
Dec. 7	William s. of Simon Cooke*
Dec. 8	Edward s. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 10	Jone d. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 11	Thomas Stanfeild
Dec. 11	Chidley White
Dec. 11	Henry Blackman
Dec. 11	Richard Neale
Dec. 11	Edward Butterfeild
Dec. 11	Leonard Knight
Dec. 19	John s. of ffrancis Watson
Dec. 23	Susan d. of Rob'te Browne
Dec. 24	[*blank*] d. of Thomas Harte
Dec. 26	John s. of John Harris
Dec. 26	Susan d. of Humfry Beckett
Dec. 27	Luce d. of Hugh Wisse
Dec. 27	Mary d. of Tho. Dancey
Dec. 28	Ellen wife of John Cappe
Dec. 28	Margaret Kidd
Jan. 5	Grace Bunns
Jan. 10	Rice Perry
Jan. 11	A stillborn child of Archiball Hubbartes
Jan. 11	Mathew s. of Mathew Bunn
Jan. 14	John s. of Archiball Hubbard

* The first of these three entries is obliterated; query if all three refe

Jan. 15 Owen Vaughan
Jan. 15 Isabell Stevenson
Jan. 15 Margrett d. of William Allen
Jan. 16 Mary wife of Joseph Quintin
Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John Jenkins
Jan. 17 Edward s. of Jefferie Laurence
Jan. 19 William s. of Rob'te Robson
Jan. 23 ffrancis s. of John Varney
Jan. 25 Adam Boulton
Jan. 27 Eliz. Tasker
Jan. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Owen
Feb. 6 Mary wife of John Spufford
Feb. 6 A stillborn child to John Powle
Feb. 7 William s. of Thomas Smyth
Feb. 8 Eliz. d. of ffrancis Burton
Feb. 10 Eliz. d. of Raphe Hatfeild
Feb. 19 Eliz. Browne
Feb. 19 Ann d. of Isaacke Harb'te
Mar. 1 John Lenton [Leuton ?]
Mar. 1 Alice Brice
Mar. 3 John Webster
Mar. 5 Joseph s. of Laurence Rippon
Mar. 11 Edward Booles
Mar. 14 John Bembrigge
Mar. 14 Parnell wife of John Howell
Mar. 18 Anne Skinner
Mar. 18 John s. of William Hale
Mar. 18 Anne wife of Rob'te Backe
Mar. 20 Edward North
Mar. 21 John s. of John Richardson
Mar. 23 John s. of Richard Hunte
Mar. 23 Annis Dieper

1638.

Mar. 26 John s. of Thomas Pike
Mar. 26 Thomas Grubbe
Mar. 27 Rob'te s. of Rob'te Wilson
Mar. 29 Richard s. of Richard White
Mar. 29 Anne d. of Henry Turner
April 2 Mary Parker
April 2 Rob'te s. of James Crosse
April 2 Winifride d. of James Crosse
April 2 Richard s. of Richard Watkinson
April 2 A stillborn child to Thomas Pratt
April 2 Rob'te Sparrowe
April 3 Cristian d. of John Sleepe
April 7 Margery d. of Richard Bourne
April 7 Thomas s. of James Crosse
April 10 Christian wife of William Clarke
April 10 Sara wife of Randle Williamson
April 11 Aylce Hayles
April 11 Eliz. Watkins
April 14 Eliz. wife of William Wagge
April 15 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth
April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hunt
April 19 A stillborn child to James Ewens
April 21 Rob'te s. of Michael Norman

April 21 Jane d. of Tho. Richardson
April 22 Margery d. of Tho. Elom
April 25 John s. of Geo. Incely
April 28 Edward s. of Edward Tucker
April 30 Sara d. of William Clarke
April 30 Peeter s. of Peeter Brian
May 3 Cicile Blowfeild
May 4 Anne d. of Joseph Purnell [Purcell ?]
May 8 Rob'te s. of Thomas Westcott
May 8 Richard s. of Edward Tucker
May 8 John s. of Thomas Richardson
May 10 Jeromy Colon
May 12 ffaith Monke
May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Westcott
May 12 Rose Pollard
May 12 Phebe Harris
May 19 Arthur Halford
May 20 Mary d. of John Burras
May 23 Humfry s. of Ann White
May 23 Thomas s. of Rob'te Thurkettle
May 25 ffrances d. of John Standley
May 25 John s. of Rob'te Horwell
May 26 ffrances d. of Rob'te Cuttes
May 27 Eliz. d. of John Gibbs
June 6 Alice d. of John Mason
June 10 Anne Knighte
June 10 Katherine d. of William Dier
June 10 Jone d. of Emanuell Woodfall
June 16 Hester d. of William ffene
June 17 Rob'te Psalter
June 17 Anne d. of Ann Burgin
June 18 Margrett d. of Allex. Jones
June 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Draycott
June 21 William s. of William [*blank*]
June 23 George s. of William London
June 25 Mary d. of Jo. Wilson
June 26 Rob'te Gilderdale
June 28 Edward s. of Thomas Crowson
July 1 Eliz. d. of Daniell Thomas
July 3 Alice d. of Rob'te Jenings
July 3 John s. of John Wilson
July 5 fflorence [*blank*]
July 5 A stillborn child to Geo. Ripley
July 9 John s. of Knowgood Knight
July 9 ffrances d. of Henry Meakins
July 9 Mathewe s. of Jobe Dye
July 9 Ellen Bucke
July 10 ffrances d. of Richard Page
July 11 John s. of Richard Page
July 12 Eliz. d. of John Buckle
July 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Sleepe
July 13 Anne d. of Rob'te Thurkettle
July 15 Jenkin Mallard
July 16 Anne wife of Richard Grubbe
July 16 Thomas s. of Henry Lacey
July 17 Margarett d. of ffrancis Phillipp
July 17 Roger Buckle
July 18 Katherine Williams

July 23 Margret Earle
July 26 Jacob s. of Peeter Andrews
July 29 Stephen s. of Edward Clarke
July 30 ffrances d. of George White
July 31 John s. of Thomas Houldsworth
Aug. 1 Zacharye s. of Thomas Harte
Aug. 1 Margret d. of Raphe Osliffe
Aug. 2 John s. of Raph Blackemore
Aug. 2 Jone d. of Isaacke Harb'te
Aug. 6 Cordelia d. of Abraham Spilman
Aug. 6 Simon s. of John West
Aug. 7 Thomas Dodd
Aug. 9 William s. of William Landon
Aug. 12 Roland Penry
Aug. 12 Charles s. of Dunkins fforbes
Aug. 13 A stillborn child to Eliz. Carrell
Aug. 13 Judeth d. of Katherine Blagrave
Aug. 15 John Poole
Aug. 21 Sara d. of William Whalfe
Aug. 23 Dorothe Nelson
Aug. 23 William Wiggins
Aug. 23 Anne d. of Eliz. Baker
Aug. 23 Alice wife to Rob'te Mathewson
Aug. 23 Ann Cope
Aug. 28 Randell Pogmore
Aug. 30 Cristofer Ilslie
Aug. 30 Elline Marshe
Sep. 1 Cristofer Ilsly
Sep. 3 Zouch Towneley
Sep. 2 [*sic*] Eliz. Noone
Sep. 3 Alice Browne
Sep. 4 Mary Budd
Sep. 5 Eliz. wife of William Price
Sep. 5 Mathew s. of Edward Wall
Sep. 6 Margery Dite
Sep. 6 William Newton
Sep. 13 Alice wife of John Plaisterer
Sep. 13 Anne Osborne & her child
Sep. 15 Sara d. of Leonarde Leager
Sep. 15 Eliz. d. of Jone Bradley
Sep. 16 George s. of Hamlett Taylor
Sep. 17 Katherine d. of James Lidall
Sep. 19 John s. of Bridgitt Dauis
Sep. 20 Ann d. of John Standlye
Sep. 20 Humfrye Bland, householder
Sep. 24 John Simkin, householder
Sep. 26 "Mr Robert Downes, gent., was Buried in the Chancell of the Church"
Sep. 27 Anthonye s. of William Johnson
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of William Wagg
Oct. 2 Judith Millington
Oct. 5 Jone d. of John Preston
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John Simonds
Oct. 8 Marye d. of Edmond Mewtis
Oct. 8 Ann Ewins, a poor wench
Oct. 9 Henrye Lacye, householder
Oct. 9 Jane d. of Henrye Jennings
Oct. 12 "A poore wench dead in the feylds"

Oct.	13	Margrye d. of Eliz. Lawrance
Oct.	13	Edmund Pope Handcock, gent., in S. side of Church
Oct.	15	Eliz. ffownes, wid., from Sr Tho. Pelham's
Oct.	19	ffrancis Blackamore, a poor widow
Oct.	19	William s. of Peter Bryan
Oct.	19	Elizabeth Mason, a pencioner
Oct.	20	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Ranger
Oct.	21	A stillborn child of Xp'fer ffelmingham
Oct.	22	Danyell s. of Danyell Lee
Oct.	22	Thomas Venter, "a pore ould man"
Oct.	23	Ann d. of Katherine Daulton
Oct.	23	Thomas s. of Mathew Welch
Oct.	24	Elline d. of Anthonye Rice
Oct.	24	John s. of John Draper
Oct.	26	Ann Asher, a poor woman
Oct.	28	Martha d. of Richard Hunt
Oct.	29	Morris Griffin, a poor man, from George Allye
Oct.	29	Ann d. of John Atkins
Oct.	29	John s. of Thomas Cartor
Nov.	2	John s. of Edward Billnye
Nov.	5	Margrett wife of Edward Lorde
Nov.	5	A stillborn child to Edward Lorde
Nov.	6	Ann d. of Mr Bracye Sheldon, in the Church
Nov.	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Sebridge
Nov.	7	Elizabeth Pennistone, a poor woman
Nov.	7	Katherine Hawkins, a parish child
Nov.	12	Ann wife of Robert Elsbye
Nov.	13	Edward s. of John White
Nov.	15	Dorethye Riland, a poor wid.
Nov.	16	John s. of John Plaisterer
Nov.	17	James s. of Peter Wildinge
Nov.	19	John s. of John Powle
Nov.	21	Thomas s. of Tho. Hackforth
Nov.	24	Elizabeth d. of John Wright
Nov.	25	Peregrine s. of Peregrine Bradshaw
Nov.	27	John ffrye, serv^{t} to Sr Robert Cooke, in the Church
Nov.	27	William s. of Will. Burridge
Nov.	28	Margrett d. of Richard Hoplye
Nov.	28	William Winchcombe "was b^{d} porelye"
Dec.	3	George s. of George Worsencraft
Dec.	3	Raph Osliff, householder
Dec.	4	Susan Webb, from Parson's Allye
Dec.	6	Marye Aarmsfeyld, a poor woman
Dec.	6	A stillborn child of William Baynton
Dec.	9	Edward s. of Miles Marshall
Dec.	11	ffrancis s. of ffrancis ffillips
Dec.	12	Thomas Reignolds } All Executed and brought from Tybourne,
Dec.	12	Beniamin Clarke } were Buried the 12th of December 1638
Dec.	12	Thomas Woodkeeper }
Dec.	12	Henrye Hall }
Dec.	19	Ann d. of John Reignolds
Dec.	20	Jone d. of Jane Claxton
Dec.	23	Allexander Eueritt, a poor man
Dec.	23	Susanna d. of Will. Brunslye
Dec.	26	Henry Ruff, a poor man
Dec.	26	Ann Mitchell, widow
Dec.	31	Jone d. of John Prigg
Jan.	2	Rose Crannu', a poor woman

Jan. 4 John s. of Tho. Wiggins
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Nixson
Jan. 11 Marye wife of Henrye Lewis
Jan. 11 John s. of Isabell Mirrh: [*sic*]
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Pratt
Jan. 14 Will. Lewis, from Lichfeyld's Rents
Jan. 18 Isabell wife of John Graye, poor
Jan. 18 John Perrye, brought from Tyborne
Jan. 18 Allexander Drice, brought from Tyborne
Jan. 22 Ann wife of Edw. Tedder
Jan. 22 Margrett d. of Edw. Billinye [*sic*]
Jan. 22 Eliz. d. of Robert Hunt
Jan. 23 Marye ffulthorne, spinster
Jan. 23 A stillborn child to John Howell
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Sara Simpson, widow
Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Robert Wellard
Jan. 26 Edward Poole, brought from Tyborne
Jan. 26 James s. of John Ham'on
Jan. 29 Eliz. d. of Richard Cornish
Jan. 30 Thomas Allexander
Feb. 1 Richard s. of Richard Hayward
Feb. 3 Cannon Smith, a poor man
Feb. 4 Marye d. of Jeffrye Lawrance
Feb. 4 A stillborn child of Edw. Newton
Feb. 5 Ann wife of Will. Longe
Feb. 6 Ann d. of Will. Longe
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherman
Feb. 12 Elline Hadouck, spinster
Feb. 12 Elyzabeth d. of John Chase
Feb. 12 Martha Howse, serv^{t} to Mr Peter Williams, bur. in the Steple Ile
Feb. 12 "Mis Ann ffish wife to Mr John ffish, was Buried in the Chancell of the Church"
Feb. 15 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagg
Feb. 22 Ann Porter, a poor widow
Feb. 24 Dorethye Williams, wid. & pencioner
Feb. 28 Robert Jones, a poor man
Mar. 2 A stillborn child to Richard Bourne
Mar. 3 Susan Williamson was b^{d} from Cage
Mar. 4 Elizabeth Penrye, a poor widow
Mar. 6 "Robert Rapier, y^{t} Hanged himselfe"
Mar. 11 Ann wife of Euan Jones
Mar. 13 Richard Kyd, "Cooke to ye Earle of Elgin"
Mar. 14 Marye d. of John Wyan
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Richard Draper
Mar. 18 Susan Wilson, from Beniamin Wilson's
Mar. 19 Sara Dauison, spinster

1639.

Mar. 26 Marye d. of Sara Rudduck
Mar. 26 Richard Peck, a poor man
Mar. 28 Ann d. of Ann Hunt
Mar. 28 John s. of Raph Osliff & Rose
Mar. 28 Marye ffroome, a poor woman
Mar. 30 Richard s. of John Hughs
Mar. 31 Danyell s. of Thomas Brittingham
Mar. 31 Gourdon s. of Allex. Ennis, gent.
Mar. 31 Marye wife of John Horton, gent., in Midd. Ile

April 1	Ellis Lange, brought from Tyborne
April 1	William s. of Will. Johnson
April 2	Richard Smith, a poor man
April 5	Susan d. of ffrancis Morris
April 6	Tobias Powell, brought from Tyborne
April 7	Nathanyell s. of Nathanyell Chapman
April 10	Richard Barnes, a poor man
April 10	Rose Angell, widow
April 12	Joyce Daye, a poor woman
April 16	Thomas s. of Edward Jones
April 22	Susan d. of Henrye Mathews
April 22	Richard Rich, serv^{t} to Rich. Warden
April 24	Susanna d. of Robert Humfryes
April 26	ffrancis Chambers, a poor woman
April 29	Thomas Hubbart, brought from Tyborne
April 29	Elizabeth Duckitt, brought from Tyborne
April 29	Simon s. of ffoulk Bellows
April 30	Marye Hatch, widow
April 30	Joyce Chamberlayne, a poor woman
May 6	Mary wife of Mr Thomas ffoster, gent., in South Ile of Quier
May 14	Ambrose Blundell, a poor man
May 17	Richard Greenwaye, brought from Tyborne
Apr.*24	Elline d. of Henrye Walton
Apr.*24	George s. of Tho. Graysteede
Apr.*24	Elyz. Close, a poor child
Apr.*28	William Newton, householder
Apr.*28	Isaack s. of Henrye Roe
Apr.*28	John Ellis, a poor man
May 30	William Archer, a stranger
June 1	Humfrye Clap, brought from Tyborne
June 5	Margrett wife of John Allen
June 5	Eliz. wife of John Robinson
June 12	Thomas s. of Peter Parker
June 13	Ann Williams, widow
June 14	Thomas Lee, a poor man
June 14	Henrye Walton, a poor man
June 21	Euan Euans, a poor Soldier
June 22	Anthonye Aynslye, householder
June 28	Mary wife of Beniamin Wilson
July 4	Evan Jones, householder
July 7	Arabella d. of Thomas Johnson
July 7	Archibald s. of Robert Hall
July 12	Ambrose Longland
July 12	Thomas Hill
July 12	Richard Godfrye
July 12	Henry Gilbert
July 13	Gregorie s. of George Porter
July 14	Elizabeth wife of Dauye Perkins
July 18	Mrs Annis Hercye, widow, a Stranger
July 18	William s. of Christofer Chapman
July 19	Katherine wife of Thomas Eustone
July 24	A poor man that dyed in the Cage
July 28	William Munday, serv^{t} to Anthony Steuenson
July 29	James s. of John Wallis
July 29	John Vikers, serv^{t} to Richd Hopkins
July 31	Eliz. d. of John Wynole

All 4 were brought from Tyborne and were bur^{d} 12 July 1639

* So in original; but query if an error for May ?

Aug. 2 Marye Clulye, spinster
Aug. 4 Isabell wife of Zacharye Haughton
Aug. 4 John s. of John Wheeler
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Raph Blackamore
Aug. 8 Thomas Crooke, householder
Aug. 13 Sara, serv^{t} to Richard Hopkins
Aug. 14 Richard s. of Richard Bee
Aug. 14 William s. of Isaack Harbert
Aug. 15 John s. of Isaack Harbert
Aug. 15 Richard Thursbye, serv^{t} to Edw. Okelye
Aug. 16 Richard s. of John Heath
Aug. 18 Alyce Haslewood, serv^{t} to Edw. Okelye
Aug. 18 Marye d. of William Welch
Aug. 21 Nicholas s. of John Coulter
Aug. 21 Alyce Evans, wid., mother of John Evans, of Islington
Aug. 23 Samuell s. of Richard Draper
Aug. 24 Priscilla d. of Richard Hopkins
Aug. 24 William s. of Henrye Witham
Aug. 25 Amye d. of Danyell Daye
Aug. 26 Katherine Bowman, a child from Mr Okelye's
Aug. 26 Sara d. of Peter Parker
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Harrowsmith
Aug. 29 Katherine d. of George Dodson
Aug. 30 Richard s. of Raph Lydiale
Sep. 2 John s. of Richard Clarke
Sep. 2 Henry s. of Henry Walton
Sep. 2 Simon Crowson, a poor man
Sep. 3 Richard Powle, householder, in the South Quier
Sep. 4 Ann Richardson, a pencioner
Sep. 8 Richard s. of Samuell Porter
Sep. 8 A stillborn child of Robert Gurna
Sep. 8 John Barnyman, a poor man
Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Richard Gibbs
Sep. 11 Andrew s. of Owen Burras
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of William Steuens
Sep. 13 John s. of William Wise
Sep. 13 Marye d. of Walter Gatewell
Sep. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Parker
Sep. 14 Ann d. of Danyell Thomas
Sep. 14 Henry s. of John ffitzhughs
Sep. 16 Richard Chantrye, a poor man
Sep. 16 John s. of Peter Williams
Sep. 16 Robert s. of Edward Tacker
Sep. 16 Walter s. of Thomas Townesend
Sep. 16 Susan d. of John Coote
Sep. 16 Gabriell s. of Robert Arimestronge
Sep. 17 A Chrisome Child of Nicholas Reeue [Reene ?]
Sep. 19 Jerromye s. of Steuen de Hora
Sep. 20 ffrances d. of Nicholas Bruff:
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Reeue, a poor woman
Sep. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Harlow, wid.
Sep. 28 Richard Browne, a poor man
Sep. 29 Margrett d. of Susan Copeland
Oct. 1 Leonard Leager, householder
Oct. 2 John Barber, a poor papist
Oct. 2 Judith Wright, widow
Oct. 4 A stillborn child to Mr Rookes
Oct. 4 Katherine Austen, serv^{t} to Mr Sherman

Oct. 6 Barnard Garter, a pencioner
Oct. 7 Dorethye Allen } were brought from Tyborne
Oct. 7 Margrett Horne }
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tilliard
Oct. 7 Marye d. of Arthur Auerye
Oct. 18 Rachell d. of William Cumpton
Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Townsend
Oct. 21 Ezechiell Heath, a boy from Andrew Keyne's
Oct. 24 William s. of Thomas Massye
Oct. 24 ffrances Tottye, a poor wid.
Oct. 26 Edward Chapman, a poor man
Oct. 26 Ann Sanders, serv^{t} to Richard Parr
Oct. 26 John Cuttris, a poor man
Oct. 30 A child found dead in the streete
Nov. 4 Katherine d. of Robert Hawkins
Nov. 9 Richard s. of Robert Thurkettle
Nov. 9 Henrye Dutton, servant to Andrew Keyne
Nov. 13 Thomas Dawson, a poor man
Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Hinton
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John Taylor
Nov. 15 Ann Claye, widow, a Stranger
Nov. 16 John s. of John Gouldstone
Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Reignolds
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Howell
Nov. 18 Marye d. of Christofer Vaux
Nov. 18 John Tauerner, a poor man
Nov. 19 James s. of Thomas Dauis
Nov. 20 Mathew Powell, a poor man
Nov. 24 Edward Woodward, householder
Nov. 24 Thomas Eason, householder
Nov. 24 Michaell s. of Anthonye Cob
Nov. 25 George s. of Robert Androes
Nov. 26 Mrs Christian Penn, widow, bur. in the Quire
Nov. 27 Andrew s. of Roger Gode
Nov. 29 Andrew Streete, servant to Andrew Keyne
Nov. 30 Arthur s. of Arthur Auerye
Dec. 2 A chrisome child to John Parratt [Purratt?]
Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Abraham Hope
Dec. 2 Penelope d. of James Thomas
Dec. 2 Jane wife of James Tanner
Dec. 3 Thomas Johnson, servant to Andrew Keyne
Dec. 5 Jone wife of George Dodson
Dec. 5 Peter s. of George Dodson, the same day with his mother
Dec. 7 Mary Izard, a poor wench
Dec. 7 A stillborn child to John Kyrkman
Dec. 8 Henry Barbor, "an ould Papist"
Dec. 8 Edward Meggs, brought from Tyborne
Dec. 9 Marye wife of John Licorish, bur. in the Church
Dec. 13 Raph s. of Thomas Hillman
Dec. 14 Cicelye d. of Margrett Percivall
Dec. 14 Jone d. of Thomas Elam
Dec. 15 Isabell d. of Richard Hunt
Dec. 16 Dorethye d. of Richard Cumber
Dec. 17 Marye wife of James Ewins
Dec. 18 Grace Tonnge, a poor woman
Dec. 19 Margrett Gellison, a parish girl
Dec. 21 Edward s. of Richard Bee
Dec. 24 Jone wife of Henrye Jenings

Jan. 1 Richard Abraham, servant to ffrancis Androes
Jan. 1 Jane Mageor, widow
Jan. 4 Marye d. of Andrew Keyne
Jan. 4 Rebecka wife of Mr Hugh Trapps, bur. in the old vestry
Jan. 7 Ann d. of Isaack Corner
Jan. 8 John Gregorye, a poor man
Jan. 10 Robert Kyrbie, a poor man
Jan. 14 Ann Austen, a poor woman
Jan. 16 A chrisome child of George White
Jan. 17 Ann wife of John Mundaye, in ye Church
Jan. 17 John Mathew, servant to Sr Charles Smith
Jan. 17 John Chace, a poor man
Jan. 19 John s. of George Worsencrafte
Jan. 22 Katherine Smith, widow
Jan. 22 Margrett Brownerigg, widow
Jan. 25 Dorethye d. of John Evans
Jan. 28 Humfrye Harlow, householder
Jan. 28 Richard s. of Thomas Euston
Jan. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Licorish, in the Midd. Ile
Jan. 31 Ann d. of James Jones
Feb. 6 John s. of Tho. ffrancis, in the Church
Feb. 6 William East, householder
Feb. 11 Marye wife of John Canfeyld
Feb. 13 Jone Vaughan, a poor woman
Feb. 18 Michaell West, a poor man
Feb. 19 William s. of Henrye Harrison
Feb. 20 Marye Hanwood, a poor woman
Feb. 20 Clement d. of Steuen Jennings
Feb. 24 Thomas Bates and } were brought from Tyborne
Feb. 24 Samuell Bordman }
Feb. 28 Katerine d. of John Melton
Feb. 29 Henrye Bishop, a poor man
Mar. 1 Robert s. of John Mills
Mar. 2 Martha de Asin, a poor Spanyard
Mar. 3 Eliz. Heath, servt to the Earl of Exeter
Mar. 5 Samuell s. of John Jackson
Mar. 6 A Chrisome child to Will. Draycott
Mar. 7 Henrye Bowman, householder
Mar. 8 Jane d. of Morris Evans
Mar. 11 William s. of Thomas Wells
Mar. 13 Edward Aspinall, a poor man
Mar. 16 Thomas Ward "was slayne in the ffeyldes, and Buried in the Quire of the Church"
Mar. 18 ffrancis Agar, servant to Sr Robert Cooke, bur. in Sowth Ile
Mar. 18 Howell Jones, a pencioner
Mar. 21 Marye d. of John Charles, bur. in ye Church
Mar. 21 John Wheeler, a poor man

1640.

Mar. 25 Steuen s. of Thomas Russell
Mar. 25 Henrye s. of John Sutton
Mar. 27 Mary ffammine, a poor woman
Mar. 27 Annis Rawlins, a poor wench
Mar. 27 ffelix d. [*sic*] of Peregrine Bradshaw
Mar. 28 Eliz. d. of Edward Jeffrye
Mar. 30 Jone d. of Susan Gardiner
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Collins

April 1 Katherine wife of Richard Tinglye
April 3 John Heard, a poor man
April 11 Eliz. Walker, a servant
April 14 Marye d. of John Scoper
April 14 Nicholas s. of Thomas Cleaton
April 16 Priscilla d. of Simon Smith
April 20 Thomas Bould, a poor man
April 20 John Cartor, brought from Tyborne
April 20 Robert, a poore Cook
April 22 ffreeman Mathews, from John ffoyle's
April 23 William Brumslye, a poor man
April 24 Richard s. of Richard Atkinson
April 24 Margery wife of ffrancis Andrews
April 25 Marcye wife of Walter Hanger
April 27 Eliz. Atkinson, a poor lodger
April 28 Charles Russell, a poor man
April 29 Ann Lucye, a poor pentioner
April 30 John Allen, a poor man
April 30 William s. of ffrancis Watson
May 3 Hennage s. of Wentworth Browne
May 4 James s. of Archibald Hubbart
May 5 Bridgitt ffulthorne, widow
May 5 Mrs Ann Rootes, widow, out of M^rs fforman's house
May 6 Jone wife of Thomas Clarke
May 8 "Barnabye, a Drunken Cooke"
May 12 "Thomas sonn to Thomas Bisshop, gent., was buried in the Chancell of the Church"
May 12 "A poore Papist woman"
May 13 John s. of William Price
May 14 Robert s. of Robert Bromsgraue
May 14 A stillborn child to Robert Watkinson
May 18 Ann Luknor, servant to the Ladye Chichlye, in the Church
May 19 [*blank*] servant to Mr Cauerlye
May 27 Steuen Rimer, "drownd in Mr Cripps' Pond"
May 28 Maudline d. of Maudline Goff
May 31 Vrsula Kyte, a poor wench
June 4 Mr William Peere, gent., bur. in the Chancel
June 5 A stillborn child of William Poule
June 8 William s. of Charles Blount
June 9 John s. of Walter Hanger
June 12 Thomas s. of Richard Page
June 19 John s. of Edward Woodward
June 20 John s. of Edw. Chapman
June 26 John s. of William Shaw
June 26 Elyzabeth d. of Peter Androes
June 28 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Kyrke
June 28 Eliz. Greene, a poor widow
June 29 Richard s. of Richard Clarke
July 3 Robert s. of Tho. ffassett
July 4 Jone Kingsland, widow, from James Richardson's
July 5 Anthonye s. of John ffeyld
July 6 Nicholas Westwood al's fflyebrass, from Tyborne
July 6 "Mr Edward Talbot, gent., seruant to the Earle of Newcastle," bur^d in the Church.
July 9 Ann Vaughan, servant to Sr Robert Cooke
July 13 Richard s. of Robert Elsbye
July 14 Lancelott s. of John fforrest
July 18 Elizabeth Penford, a poor woman

July 19 William Rauener, a poor boy
July 20 Marye d. of John Kempe
July 22 Elyz. d. of Henrye Roe
July 22 Marye d. of ffrancis Burton
July 24 Jane d. of John Byle
July 24 Dorethye wife of Simon Smith
July 24 Charles s. of Steven Higgins
July 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cutlip
Aug. 1 William Hand, a poor man
Aug. 1 John s. of William Poolye
Aug. 4 Barbara Taylor, a poor widow
Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Hodges
Aug. 5 Ann wife of John Simonds, in S. Ile
Aug. 5 John s. of John Barlow
Aug. 5 Elline White, a poor widow
Aug. 7 Benedick s. of Thomas Benson
Aug. 10 "Mrs Elizabeth wife to Samuell Trotman, Esqr, was Buried vnder the Com'union Table
Aug. 10 Elline wife of Robert Watkins
Aug. 11 Ann d. of Priscilla Clarke
Aug. 12 Elline wife of John Hanger
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas Bletsonn
Aug. 16 Marye d. of Edward Radford
Aug. 16 Mary Gossam, widow, from Mr Jaque's
Aug. 17 Jone d. of William Griffin
Aug. 18 Samuell Swallow, householder
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Trotman, Esq.
Aug. 19 Elyzabeth wife of Elisha More
Aug. 22 Barnard Rhodes, a poor man
Aug. 26 Joyce d. of John Hanger
Aug. 26 Elyz. wife of Peter Weildinge
Aug. 26 Mary Dauson, a poor wench
Aug. 27 Ann d. of Henery Hinks
Aug. 27 John More, servant to Mr Greene
Aug. 28 Auis Browneknaue, a poor widow
Aug. 28 Edmund s. of Morris Jones
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Radford
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Griffin
Sep. 1 Thomas Kingstone, servant to John Hanger
Sep. 1 Mary wife of William Hodgkins
Sep. 3 Edward Radford, a poor man
Sep. 4 Elizabeth Millner
Sep. 5 Arthur s. of Emanuell Drew
Sep. 7 Martha d. of Ann Ellis
Sep. 7 Isabell ffranklin, widow
Sep. 7 John s. of John Howell
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Archer
Sep. 10 Ann d. of Richard Sedgwick
Sep. 11 Elyzabeth d. of Thomas Wright
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Vpland, a pencioner
Sep. 11 Anthony s. of Kathrine Aynsbye
Sep. 11 Walter Hanger, a poor man
Sep. 14 Ann wife of Richard Ayres
Sep. 15 Prudence wife of ffrancis Burras
Sep. 16 Sara wife of William Bowlye
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Hills, a poor woman
Sep. 17 Isaack & Sara, children to Robert Archer
Sep. 17 Robert Ayres, a poor man

Sep. 17 John s. of Prudence Browne
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Jesper Bran'
Sep. 18 Elline d. of John Hanger
Sep. 19 Ann d. of Nicholas Bletsome
Sep. 22 John s. of John Russell
Sep. 23 Edward s. of Adam Aram
Sep. 23 Elyzabeth Hancock, widow
Sep. 25 Susan d. of Humfrye Brickitt
Sep. 26 Ann Ashton, a poor woman
Sep. 26 Phillep wife of William Hitchcock
Sep. 27 Robert Norton, a poor man
Sep. 27 William Hognell, a poor man
Sep. 28 Margrett d. of Robert Duffeild
Oct. 2 Mr John Wood, gent., bur. in the Chancell
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Robert Duffeyld
Oct. 4 ffrancis s. of Edward Peirson
Oct. 4 Susan d. of William Bowlye
Oct. 5 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Bromsgraue
Oct. 7 Margrett d. of Richard Curtis
Oct. 9 Henrye Tompson, " slayne in the ffeild "
Oct. 10 Cornelius s. of Robert Vyner
Oct. 10 George s. of George Laurance
Oct. 10 John s. of John Dracott
Oct. 10 Sara Pettit, a poor widow
Oct. 11 John s. of Christofer Marsh
Oct. 12 Richard s. of Peter Parker
Oct. 14 Isabell Bannister, servant to Sr John Sim'onds
Oct. 15 Ann d. of John Dixon
Oct. 15 John Hand, a poor man
Oct. 16 Thomasen d. of George Bouden
Oct. 16 Ann ffookes, a poor wench
Oct. 17 John Haward, a poor man
Oct. 20 Ann wife of William Rogers
Oct. 20 Thomas Pennye
Oct. 21 Alyce wife of Ellis Steele
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Gill
Oct. 23 Sara d. of William Meekelye
Oct. 23 ffrances wife of Richard Cholmlye, bur. in the Church
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiffin
Oct. 29 Elizabeth wife of Cuthbert ffarborne
Nov. 3 Ann d. of Peter Trauers
Nov. 5 A poor man that dyed at James Squiers'
Nov. 8 Edward Simonds, servant to Mr Sherman
Nov. 11 Thomas Pike, a poor man
Nov. 11 William Groue, a poor man fro' ye house of Correxction
Nov. 14 Susan d. of Edward Relliff
Nov. 16 Margrett Dixon, a pencioner
Nov. 16 Katherine Hall, servant to Captaine Powell
Nov. 20 William Healde, a poor man
Nov. 21 Jane d. of George Lyde
Nov. 23 Margrett d. of William Warren
Nov. 27 Two stillborn children to Rachell Knight
Nov. 27 George Ayres, from the New Prison
Nov. 29 Margrett d. of Anthony Rice
Nov. 29 John s. of Henry Proude
Dec. 2 Hester wife of John fforrest
Dec. 2 Raph s. of William Wagg
Dec. 4 Arthur Parsons, a stranger, from Mr Evans' house at Islington

Dec. 5 Edward s. of Oliuer Eluistone
Dec. 5 John s. of Samuell Law
Dec. 9 John Parker, householder
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Harrison
Dec. 14 Richard s. of John Wallis
Dec. 14 A child of William Sargeanson's
Dec. 17 ffrancis Jones, a pencioner
Dec. 21 Allexander Browne, a poor man
Dec. 21 Henry Biggs, a poor man
Dec. 24 Nehemia s. of Peter Gwillim, in the Church
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish
Dec. 27 Christian d. of Thomas Tounsend
Dec. 28 George s. of Anthony Bouden
Dec. 28 Mr Allexander Greene, householder, bur. in the Church
Dec. 28 Marye d. of Lewis Hynde
Dec. 28 James s. of Thomas Baker, in the Church
Jan. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Crisbye
Jan. 2 Elizabeth ffurmerye, a poor woman
Jan. 2 Richard s. of William Haslbye
Jan. 2 Marye wife of Robert Morris
Jan. 4 Katherine Warrington, a poor widow
Jan. 4 Hester d. of William Bell
Jan. 5 Hugh Vyce, a poor man
Jan. 8 Susan Price, a poor woman
Jan. 8 Elyzabeth wife of Robert Porter
Jan. 8 Elyzabeth d. of John Wilson
Jan. 12 Marye d. of Richard Charnell
Jan. 12 John s. of Henrye Horsman
Jan. 12 Margrett, a poor Papist
Jan. 14 Martha d. of William Newberye
Jan. 14 Marye wife of John Howell
Jan. 17 Anthonye Bland, a poor man
Jan. 17 Ann d. of George Andrews
Jan. 19 A stillborn child to William Selwin
Jan. 20 Richard Birchall, a poor man
Jan. 20 William Bell, a poor man
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Castock, a pencioner
Jan. 21 Rose wife of John Witt, gent., bur. in the Chancell
Jan. 21 Thomas Wheeler, householder
Jan. 23 George Lawrance, a poor man
Jan. 31 Robert s. of Robert Lee
Feb. 2 ffrances Salisburye, a papist widow
Feb. 2 Elyzabeth wife of Bartholmew Newton
Feb. 6 Nicholas Stonehowse, Esq., bur. in the Chancell
Feb. 7 Nicholas Chester, a poor man
Feb. 9 ffrances d. of William Draper
Feb. 9 A stillborn child to William Johnson
Feb. 9 George s. of George Inclye
Feb. 9 Elyzabeth d. of Samuell Porter
Feb. 9 Ellin Taylor, "drownd by misfortune"
Feb. 13 Martha d. of Edward Treene
Feb. 13 John Payne, a poor man
Feb. 16 ffrancis s. of Elizabeth Wheeler
Feb. 18 Thomas Smith, a poor man
Feb. 24 Elline wife of John Postle
Feb. 27 Margrett wife of Cuthbert Trentam
Feb. 27 A stillborn child of Jeffrye ffrench

Mar. 1 { Richard Harper, and / Humfry Austen } both brought from Tyborne
Mar. 1 Thomas Houldsworth, a poor man
Mar. 2 George Sumner, a poor man
Mar. 7 Robert Clyes, a poor man
Mar. 7 John s. of John Vaughan
Mar. 10 Roger Ipperson, householder
Mar. 10 James s. of Henry Meakins
Mar. 10 Robert Taylor, "kild with a ffall"
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Skillhorne, a poor wench
Mar. 12 Mr William Blakestone, gent., in the middle Ile
Mar. 13 Thomas Bagolye, a poor man
Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Richard [*blank*]
Mar. 16 Elline wife of John Wiggins
Mar. 17 Phillip Santon, a Stranger, in the midd. Ile
Mar. 22 Peter Barlow, servant to the Earle of Newcastle, in the midd. Ile.
Mar. 22 John s. of John Humfryes

1641.

Mar. 25 John White, a poor man
April 2 ffrances wife of Peter Andrews
April 2 Margrett d. of John Barnes
April 3 William s. of Richard Cotterell
April 7 ffrances d. of Job Tye
April 11 John Rudduck, householder
April 12 Susan d. of John Hughs
April 14 Dorethye d. of Will. Henn, bur. in ye Church
April 16 Sara Elbred, from ye house of Correction
April 16 Dorethye wife of Nicholas Wheeler
April 17 ffrancis s. of Darbye Russell
April 19 John Colebye, a stranger
April 19 Ann d. of Annis Garrett
April 20 Sibbell d. of Will. Dyer
April 21 Ann d. of Lewis Haynes
April 26 Will. Jackson, a stranger
April 27 Robert Watkinson, a poor man
April 27 Eliz. d. of George Lawrance
April 29 George Leichfeild, in the Church
April 30 ffrancis s. of Willmot Gode
May 3 Eliz. d. of Tho. Daurye [Dancye ?]
May 4 Eliz. Weeuer, a poor widow
May 5 Elline d. of John Westbrooke
May 8 Edward s. of Will. Heath
May 8 Tho. s. of Thomas Havard (or Howard)
May 10 Marye d. of Robert Watkinson
May 11 Richard Benson, a servant
May 12 Eliz. d. of Robert Tunbridge
May 14 Richard s. of ffoulke Bellowes
May 22 Jane d. of Richard ffrancis
May 23 Eliz. d. of John Exton, bur. in ye Church
May 26 Andrew s. of Andrew Lynde
May 27 Phillip d. of John Wood
May 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Warren
June 2 Henrye s. of Will. Cranshaw
June 4 John s. of John Kyrkman
June 4 A poor man found dead in ye Angel yard
June 9 Sara d. of Tho. Sanders

June 9 John Guye, a poor man
June 9 Dorethye wife of Will. Bryan
June 10 A poore man y^t dyed in the streete
June 10 James Wilkes, a poor man
June 11 Richard Low, a poor man, died in ye street
June 16 Samuell Whitehead, serv^t to Mr Prestwood
June 18 Tho. s. of Tho. ffloyde
June 20 Eliz. d. of Tho. Hart
June 26 Robert Humfres, a poor man
June 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cotes
June 26 Mary wife of John Greenehill
July 4 John s. of Charles Wall
July 6 Rebecka d. of James Williams
July 7 Will. s. of Will. Bridgman
July 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Turner
July 10 John Wayte, a poor man
July 11 ffrancis Martin, a poor child
July 11 Jane wife of Will. Turner
July 11 Marye d. of Tho. Goodhand
July 11 Ann d. of Henrye Blomefeild
July 12 Henrye Smith, householder
July 12 John s. of Lawrance Kyrton
July 12 A stillborn child of Edward Allen
July 13 Prudence d. of Will. Griffin
July 14 Will. Weekes, a poor man
July 14 Marye Kettlbourne, a servant
July 15 Tho. s. of Tho. Rogers
July 16 Sara d. of Will. Bowlye
July 16 Marye d. of Robert Kyrton
July 16 Christopher s. of Tho. Backwood
July 19 Blanch d. of Robert Thurkettle
July 19 Marye d. of Will. Ambler
July 20 Mr Will. Roe, gent., bur. in ye Church
July 22 Sara d. of Robert Jennings
July 22 Susan d. of Tho. Howard
July 23 John s. of John Buckland
July 23 Marye d. of Anthonye Palmer
July 23 Will. Haughton, a lodger
July 24 John s. of John Roberts
July 28 Marye d. of Will. Watkins
July 28 Henrye s. of Tho. Rogers
July 29 Judith d. of Robert Robinson
July 30 Robert Armstronge, householder
July 30 Henrye Jenkinson, servant to ye Earle of Newcastle
July 30 Tho. s. of Henrye Oliver
July 31 Eliz. wife of Tho. Rogers
July 31 Ann wife of Richard Tempest
July 31 Eliz. d. of Tho. Rogers
Aug. 1 Susan Feerfax, serv^t to Sr Charles Smith
Aug. 3 Samuell s. of Edward Gilbert
Aug. 4 Henrye Tingle, a young man
Aug. 4 Mrs Eliz. Roe, widow, from Mouswell hill, bur. in ye Church
Aug. 5 Ann d. of Edward Gilbert
Aug. 5 Richard s. of Roger Beech
Aug. 5 Vrsula wife of Will. Watkins
Aug. 6 Edward s. of John Wheeler
Aug. 6 "Mrs Marye Longe, widd., mother to Mr George Longe, Esq., was Buried in ye Middle Ile"

Aug. 6 Richard Varnye, servant to Renatus Stallinge
Aug. 6 Annis Church, servant to Mr Longe
Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard Pellington
Aug. 9 John s. of John Standlye
Aug. 9 Margret wife of Henrye Ayres
Aug. 9 Phillis d. of Humfrye Jones
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Phillip Heild
Aug. 13 Marye d. of Joseph Purcell
Aug. 13 Will. Watkinson, a poor man
Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of Will. Powle
Aug. 16 John s. of Will. Page
Aug. 16 Will. s. of William Bennett
Aug. 16 Edward Wells, householder
Aug. 16 Eliz. d. of Henrye Maudelye
Aug. 16 "Tho. Heywood, Poet, b^d in ye Church"
Aug. 16 John s. of Humfrye Bagley
Aug. 16 John Hodgskins, a poor man
Aug. 17 Richard Tempest, a stranger
Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of Garuase Elce [Elwes ?]
Aug. 19 Will. s. of Thomas fflatur
Aug. 19 Marye d. of George Androes
Aug. 19 Marye d. of ffrancis Watson
Aug. 20 Hester d. of Edmund Reldinge
Aug. 20 ffrances wife of ffrancis Marshe, in ye Church
Aug. 21 Judith Quillans, a pentioner
Aug. 21 Richard s. of Richard Page
Aug. 21 Tho. s. of Will. Hodgskins
Aug. 22 Tho. Sumners, servant to Mr Longe
Aug. 22 A stillborn child of John Wood
Aug. 23 Edward Iuers [Juers ?], servant to Tho. Baker
Aug. 23 John s. of Ralph Beech
Aug. 23 Jone d. of Phillip Orton
Aug. 23 Charles s. of Charles Russell
Aug. 23 Tho. Browne, a poor serv^t to John Addams
Aug. 23 Rahab Dutton, a poor wid.
Aug. 23 John Pomfrett, a poor man
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Jefrye Lawrane [*sic*]
Aug. 25 "Mr Henrye Goodcole, o^r Minister, b^d in ye Church"
Aug. 25 Eliz. wife of Samuel Glasbrooke
Aug. 27 "The Ld. Cordelia wife to Sr John Meldru', K^t"
Aug. 27 Anne d. of Eliz. Smith
Aug. 27 "John of Jerusalem, a parish Child"
Aug. 27 Israel d. [*sic*] of Henrye Balye
Aug. 27 Eliz. Clarke, wid.
Aug. 27 Margret d. of Will. Price
Aug. 27 Charitye d. of Griffin ffluellin
Aug. 30 James s. of Atterton Millinton
Aug. 30 Atterton Millinton, a poor man
Aug. 30 Ann d. of Richard Truman
Aug. 30 Phillip s. of Phillip Multer
Aug. 30 Eliz. d. of Ralph Hatfeild
Aug. 30 John Boldocke, a lodger
Aug. 30 Susan d. of Robt Twentiman
Aug. 30 Eliz. d. of Peter Weildinge
Aug. 30 Katherine d. of Tho. Snow
Aug. 31 Marye d. of John Smith
Aug. 31 John s. of John Hackford
Aug. 31 Eliz. d. of Robert Archer

Sep. 1 John Oswold, a poor man
Sep. 1 Katherine Williams
Sep. 1 Marye d. of Eliz. Smith
Sep. 4 Edward s. of John Standlye
Sep. 4 Lettice d. of ffrancis Burton
Sep. 4 Marye d. of Tho. Bates
Sep. 4 Ann Parker, servant to Mr Maine
Sep. 4 Tho. s. of Tho. Jennye
Sep. 4 Tho. s. of Eliz. Smith
Sep. 7 Will. s. of George Ballard
Sep. 7 Christian d. of Daniell Crowder
Sep. 7 Ann d. of Nicholas Stroude
Sep. 7 Richard Cottrell, a poor man
Sep. 7 Richard Barradell, a poor man
Sep. 9 Richard Lord, householder
Sep. 9 Jonathan White, servant to Hen. Elsbeye
Sep. 9 John Rathband, householder
Sep. 11 Anne Powell, servant to Rob't Wytell
Sep. 11 Dorethye d. of Tho. Richardson
Sep. 11 John Hester
Sep. 13 Hillarye s. of Nathaniell Balye
Sep. 13 Emillia Powell, a poor man [*sic*]
Sep. 13 George Austin and } both Orphans of St Sepulchre's parish
Sep. 13 Will. Austin }
Sep. 14 An' wife of Jesper Loward
Sep. 14 Eadith d. of John Reignolds
Sep. 15 Marye d. of Mathew ffippin
Sep. 15 George Stroud, a poor man
Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of John Coulter
Sep. 16 Alyce wife of John Burton, bd in ye Church
Sep. 17 Samuell Handsome, a servant
Sep. 18 Sara d. of Richard West
Sep. 18 Hester d. of John Damport
Sep. 18 John Norburye, a servant
Sep. 18 Robert s. of Henrye Walker
Sep. 20 Henrye s. of Henrye Walker
Sep. 20 Kathrine d. of Richard Cottrell
Sep. 21 Will. s. of Barnard Griffin
Sep. 21 Ann d. of Robert Jones
Sep. 21 Marye Alsop, a servant
Sep. 22 Sherman Blow, a poor man
Sep. 23 Kathrine d. of Tho. Howsun
Sep. 23 Jane d. of Richard Cottrell
Sep. 23 Robert Blackbourne
Sep. 25 Will. s. of Edward Grene
Sep. 25 Richard s. of Richard Lord
Sep. 25 Jane d. of John Atkinson
Sep. 25 Decessimus s. of Henrye Turoman (or Twoman ?)
Sep. 26 Lawrance s. of Richard Lowe
Sep. 27 Tho. s. of Will. Hudson
Sep. 27 Tho. s. of John West
Sep. 29 ffrancis s. of Richard Wood
Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Byrd
Sep. 29 Peter Statford
Sep. 30 Richard West
Sep. 30 Jone Ransteede
Sep. 30 Tho. ffillips
Sep. 30 Will. Mathews, householder

Sep. 30 Marye d. of John West
Oct. 1 John Handsell
Oct. 2 ffrances d. of Richard Hubbard
Oct. 4 Simon Smith, householder
Oct. 4 Daniell s. of Daniell [*blank*]
Oct. 5 Robert Jeffryes
Oct. 5 Jane d. of John Capell
Oct. 5 Marye Sparrow d. of Mr Rathband
Oct. 5 Richard Staples
Oct. 9 Marye d. of Tho. Collins
Oct. 9 Margrett d. of Danyell Halye
Oct. 9 Will. s. of John Arrowsmith
Oct. 9 Richard s. of John Jennings
Oct. 10 Will. s. of John Sheffeilde
Oct. 11 John s. of Danyell Thomas
Oct. 11 Rauph s. of Tho. Reade
Oct. 11 Prudence Browne
Oct. 11 Alyce d. of [*blank*] Dance
Oct. 12 "A poore girle y^t^ dyed in ye street"
Oct. 12 Edward Whitehead
Oct. 12 Robert Ellis
Oct. 12 Elline wife of Tobye Chambers
Oct. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Ouldam
Oct. 13 Tho. ffinch, householder
Oct. 13 John s. of Tobye Chambers
Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John Axton, b^d^ in ye Church
Oct. 14 James s. of Tho. Wilson
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Tho. Burton
Oct. 14 George s. of Flemin Thomas
Oct. 15 Henrye s. of Richard Welch
Oct. 15 John Norris, serv^t^ to Tho. Jennye
Oct. 15 John s. of Ann Malborne
Oct. 15 Steuen White, a stranger
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Humfrye Warren
Oct. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. ffinn
Oct. 19 Eliz. ffryer, a child
Oct. 19 Marye Johnson, wid.
Oct. 21 Margrett d. of George Wilson
Oct. 21 A stillborn child of Edward Marstone
Oct. 21 Will. s. of Will. Harrison
Oct. 21 Robert s. of Tho. Hodges
Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Hunt
Oct. 24 Tho. s. of Will. Brumlye
Oct. 24 Ann d. of Will. Campton
Oct. 26 Marye d. of Hugh Vrslye
Oct. 27 Michaell s. of Roger West
Oct. 27 John s. of George Launder
Oct. 29 Morris s. of Will. Smith
Oct. 30 Steuen s. of Edward Cradducke
Oct. 31 Tho. s. of John Jennings
Oct. 31 Ann d. of John Dunnell
Oct. 31 John Alsop
Oct. 31 Eliz. wife of Richard Dauis
Oct. 28 [*sic*] Rose wife of Roger Woode, Esq., brought from Thistleworth
Nov. 1 Peter s. of Peter Barnes
Nov. 1 Marye d. of Richard Saxbye
Nov. 4 Tho. s. of Robert Tylliard
Nov. 4 Henrye Sanders
Nov. 4 "A poore man y^t^ dyed in ye streete"

Nov. 4 Edward Edmunds
Nov. 4 Robert Edmunds
Nov. 7 Jone Tapitoe
Nov. 8 Thomas Dance, a poor man
Nov. — Moyses & Allexander children to [*blank*]
Nov. 11 Phillis d. of Tho. Shaw
Nov. 12 Marye d. of John Rhodes
Nov. 12 Thomas Hurlstone
Nov. 12 Marye d. of Isabell Kellye
Nov. 13 John Barnes, a Papist
Nov. 13 Richard s. of George Atkinson
Nov. 16 Will. s. of James Sandford
Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of John fflade
Nov. 17 Tho. s. of Richard Saxsbye
Nov. 17 Edward s. of John Barnes
Nov. 19 Henrye Clarke
Nov. 19 Gabriell Sloth, "fro' ye Whit Lyon"
Nov. 24 Thomas Addams
Nov. 24 John s. of John Barnes
Nov. 29 Henrye s. of Henrye [*blank*]
Nov. 30 Will. Mallitt
Dec. 5 Danyell s. of Will. Peck
Dec. 7 Phillis Woodward, wid.
Dec. 7 Edward Prentice, householder
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Henrye Churchhill
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of John Halsye
Dec. 10 Eliz. Treins
Dec. 12 John s. of John Meakins
Dec. 13 Tho. s. of John Kempe
Dec. 17 { Charles James and / Garret Connowaye } brought from Tyborne
Dec. 17 Ralph Jackson
Dec. 18 Winifrid d. of John Barlow
Dec. 18 A stillborn child of Tho. Wright
Dec. 22 Susan wife of Edward Gibbs
Dec. 24 Tho. s. of John Price
Dec. 25 Susan d. of Tho. Shaw
Dec. 26 Thomas Tod, a stranger
Dec. 26 Vrsula wife of Will. Richardson
Dec. 27 Henrye s. of Joseph Kyrton
Dec. 27 Theophila d. of Tho. Osborne
Dec. 30 Raph s. of Raph Batch
Jan. 4 Will. Crumpton
Jan. 11 Marye Clarke, a papist
Jan. 11 Mathew Handscombe
Jan. 12 Margret wife of Christopher Bayle
Jan. 13 Will. s. of Will. Henn
Jan. 16 Marye d. of Christopher Gode
Jan. 17 Vsuall Parrye
Jan. 17 John Abraham, a poor man
Jan. 19 Marye d. of Tho. Prat
Jan. 19 Martha Hill, servant to Will. Shaw
Jan. 21 Marye d. of Will. ffeild
Jan. 26 Richard, a poor man, b^d from James Meade
Feb. 2 Margrett wife of Robert Milborne
Feb. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Palmer
Feb. 5 Thomas Collins, a poor man
Feb. 6 Marye Jenkins, a poor child

Feb. 7 Martha wife of Tho. Shaw
Feb. 12 Tho. s. of Robert Smith
Feb. 14 Marye d. of [*blank*]
Feb. 16 Abraham Widnalle, householder
Feb. 16 Tho. Packwood
Feb. 19 Tho. Clarke, householder
Feb. 19 " A poore woman died in ye streete '
Feb. 22 James Donne, a servant
Feb. 22 Humfrye Hand, a poor man
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Pattricke Ash
Feb. 24 John s. of Amros Garrett
Feb. 26 Mary wife of James Mead
Feb. 27 Ellinor d. of Arnold Haywood
Mar. 2 James Rofe, a poor man
Mar. 3 Eliz. Blackamore
Mar. 3 Marye d. of Teage Silke
Mar. 3 Ann wife of Steuen Calladine
Mar. 4 Tho. Leuingstone
Mar. 4 Avis d. of John Sleepe
Mar. 4 Eliz. d. of John Sleepe
Mar. 5 John s. of Allex. Deane
Mar. 7 Ann wife of John Sleepe
Mar. 7 Walter s. of Robert Cutlipp
Mar. 7 Benjamin s. of Will. Wasse
Mar. 8 Judith d. of James Dodd
Mar. 8 Phillip Ouldsworth
Mar. 9 Eliz. Hill
Mar. 13 Garrett Robinson
Mar. 14 Allyce Brookes d. of Robt Henn
Mar. 14 Tho. s. of Nicholas Furmerye
Mar. 15 Susan d. of Tho. Davis
Mar. 15 Kathrine May, wid.
Mar. 16 ffrancis d. of Nathaniell Couerdale
Mar. 17 Mary d. of John Boye
Mar. 20 Sara d. of Phillip Liddiat

1642.

Mar. 27 John s. of Oswald Langlye
Mar. 27 John Graye
Mar. 30 Charitye wife of Nicholas Price
Mar. 30 Will. Brewer, householder
April 5 John Candrye, servant to Richard Williams
April 5 Rebecka d. of Robert Loomes
April 7 Anne wife of Richard Pecke
April 7 A stillborn child of Will'm Stoner
April 9 Edward s. of Edward Cocke
April 9 Eliz. d. of Ralph Blackamore
April 9 Will'm s. of Will. Smith
April 11 A stillborn child of John Drayott [*sic*]
April 14 Edward s. of Will'm Hickes
April 17 Eliz. d. of John Chase
April — Eliz. d. of [*blank*]
April 23 Jane Smith, a poor servant
April 23 Simon Reade, householder
April 24 Thomas Doue, a bachelor
April 30 Martha d. of Will. Rawbone
May 1 Will'm Morgan, householder

May 1 Rauph Crow, householder
May 1 Richard s. of John Hill
May 4 Dennis Owen, a Pencioner
May 4 John Rawbone, a poor man
May 5 Eliz. Gillan, a poor woman
May 7 Will'm Branell, servant to Mr Rawbone
May 7 Cicelye Westcot, widow
May 9 Anne Armestronge, widow
May 12 Robert Plumpton, a poor man
May 12 Eliz. d. of John Emerson
May 17 Richard s. of Richard Hopley
May 19 Thomas s. of Edward Rakestraw
May 19 Marye d. of Thomas Roberts
May 20 Jane Merriday, a poor woman
May 20 Edward s. of Tho. Brayne
May 29 [*sic*] Eliz. d. of Richard Price
May 25 Cathrine Aldersye, a poor wench
May 25 James s. of James Dodd
May 28 Annis Childe was b^d fro' Meeklye
June 3 Richard Price, householder
June 3 John ffourd, servant to ye Earle of Elgin
June 3 Jone Reignolds, widow
June 5 Jane wife of Tho. Collins
June 6 John s. of Edward Brand
June 6 Margerye d. of Humfrye Warren
June 13 John Garrett, a poor man
June 14 ffrances d. of John Bankes
June 17 Richard s. of John Jenings
June 17 "Mr Tho. ffoster, Esqr, b^d in ye Chancell"
June 19 Mary d. of Ralph Hatter
June 20 Tho. s. of Davye Web
June 21 Samuell Stourton, a Stranger
June 26 Mrs Eliz. Mordent, widow
June 30 Eliz. Plumpton, a pentioner
July 1 Mr John Rose, gent.
July 2 John s. of John Howell
July 3 Anne d. of Phillip Bridle
July 3 Humfry Bagly
July 5 A stillborn child of Lawrance Kyrton
July 5 Mary d. of Will'm Whale
July 8 Gilbert Swan, householder
July 8 Mr Tho. Waite, Esqr
July 12 Will'm Dallison, Esqr
July 17 Will'm Inouer, a poor man
July 17 Kathrine d. of Tho. Roberts
July 17 Marye d. of Edward Releife
July 17 Marye wife of Tho. Hill
July 18 Zacharias s. of ffoulke Bellowes
July 18 Leonard s. of Leonard Leager
July 21 Eliz. Dickinson, a poor woman
July 21 Eliz. d. of John Dale
July 21 Marye d. of John Harford
July 31 Richard s. of Oliver Eluiston
July 31 Anne d. of Will'm Petty
Aug. 2 Will'm Merriday, a poor man
Aug. 3 Jone d. of Henery Elsbye
Aug. 7 James Mathews, a poor man
Aug. 9 Eliz. Smith, widow of Robert Smith, Sexton

Aug. 12 Marye Pom . . tin [?], spinster
Aug. 13 John s. of John Kyrckman
Aug. 14 John Oswalde, a poor man
Aug. 14 Margrett Basley, a poor woman
Aug. 15 Cicely wife of Jeffry ffrench
Aug. 16 Richard s. of Rice Heughs
Aug. 16 James of John Wallis
Aug. 18 Will'm s. of Anthoney Warriner
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of John Clarke
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard Hobbs
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Simon Cooke
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of ffrancis Couerdale
Sep. 5 Edward s. of ffrancis Allen
Sep. 8 Will'm s. of Will'm Brewer
Sep. 11 Henry Knowton, a poor man
Sep. 12 Richard s. of Richard Warden
Sep. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Wayse
Sep. 16 Thomas Price, a poor child
Sep. 17 Phillip Pickman, householder
Sep. 17 John s. of James ffurner
Sep. 17 George Hake, a poor man
Sep. 19 Will'm s. of Will'm Steuens
Sep. 19 John s. of ffrancis Morrice
Sep. 20 John ffoile, householder
Sep. 22 Elline wife of Thomas Whitehead
Sep. 22 Richard Houlden, a poor boy
Sep. 23 Allyce wife of Will'm Whale
Sep. 23 A stillborn child of Will'm Potter
Sep. 26 John Wilson, householder
Sep. 28 A stillborn child of John Sherman
Sep. 28 Davye Webb, a poor man
Sep. 30 Elline Preston, spinster
Sep. 30 James Mills, servant to Mr Prestwood
Sep. 30 Jane Launder, a poor widow
Oct. 3 Richard s. of ffrancis Morris
Oct. 4 Will'm Bartholmew, a poor man
Oct. 7 John Oliver, a poor man
Oct. 7 Will'm Scull, a poor man
Oct. 7 Marye d. of Will'm Braton
Oct. 8 Anne d. of Robert Boyer, Esq.
Oct. 9 Marg^tt^ d. of Theodore Ayres
Oct. 10 Arthur s. of Will'm Steuens
Oct. 13 A stillborn child of Edward Allen
Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Charles Blanchfeild
Oct. 15 Jacob s. of Will'm Ashley
Oct. 15 John Hinde
Oct. 17 Simon Jones, a poor man
Oct. 17 Marye wife of Robert Locke
Oct. 17 Mary d. of John Sherman
Oct. 19 Eliz. wife of George Wilson
Oct. 19 Marye Wortlye, serv^t^ to Mr Jenings
Oct. 21 Phillip s. of Phillip Lidiat
Oct. 23 Tho. Hare, householder
Oct. 23 Marye wife of ffrancis Edmunds
Oct. 24 John Cammell, a poor man
Oct. 24 Margrett d. of John Prestwood
Oct. 25 Dorethy d. of John Hardy
Oct. 26 William s. of Xp'ofer ffelmingham

Oct. 26 Dorethy d. of John fforrest
Oct. 27 George Breech, householder
Oct. 28 James Grigg, servt to Sr Ralph Hopton
Oct. 28 Nicholas Kettle, servt to Sr Sander Doncomb
Oct. 29 Tho. s. of William Humphries
Nov. 7 Winifride wife of William Simcocks
Nov. 9 Susan wife of Will'm Price
Nov. 10 Exp'ofer et Aveline children to Christopher Swan. (See Dec. 7 below)
Nov. 14 John s. of Avis Paine
Nov. 15 Eliz. d. of John Potter
Nov. 19 Eliz. fformonds, a papist's widow
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Iues
Nov. 19 Anne d. of Thomas ffisher
Nov. 19 Richard s. of Nicholas Merricke
Nov. 22 Jone d. of David Jone [*sic*]
Nov. 23 William s. of William Merritt
Nov. 23 Marye d. of John Pratt
Nov. 23 John s. of Jefferye Steuens
Nov. 24 Anne d. of Isaacke Corner
Nov. 25 Daniell Crowder
Nov. 25 Allyce Peake
Nov. 28 Anthonye Rice, a poor man
Nov. 29 Henrye Akerlye
Dec. 2 William Cottrell, householder
Dec. 2 Parrye s. of John Kyrke
Dec. 3 Robert ffowe, a poor man
Dec. 3 Mathew Smith, a poor man
Dec. 4 John s. of George Eastwood
Dec. 6 Margrett Ball, widow
Dec. 7 Aveline d. of Exp'ofer Swan. (See Nov. 10 above)
Dec. 7 ffrances Page, a poor widow
Dec. 7 Richard Hill (or Hitt), a poor man
Dec. 7 Hanna Chase, widow
Dec. 9 William s. of John Peircer
Dec. 9 William s. of William Harrison
Dec. 9 Grace wife of Davye Hopkins
Dec. 9 William Davis, from Mr Storer's house
Dec. 15 Charles Nethwaye, a poor servant
Dec. 19 Eustace Gulton, a poor man
Dec. 19 "Mr John Dallison, gent."
Dec. 27 Esse [*sic*] wife of Thomas Hewett
Jan. 2 Robert s. of Roger James
Jan. 9 Anne d. of Henrye Storme
Jan. 10 Thomas Buckland, a poor man
Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Hutton
Jan. 10 Abigall Bucke, a stranger
Jan. 11 Rebecka d. of James Sparkes
Jan. 14 Anne d. of Robert Hill
Jan. 14 Robert s. of Robert Jenings
Jan. 14 Eliz. wife of Anthony Packe
Jan. 15 Eliz. Barbor, spinster
Jan. 28 Charles s. of John Axton
Jan. 30 Eliz. wife of Robert Hill
Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Mathew Prorser
Jan. 30 Mrs Marye Santon, widow
Feb. 2 Charles Manninge, a page of Colonell Waller's
Feb. 2 Richard s. of Edward Hunt
Feb. 4 Allyce d. of Steuen Jennings

Feb. 8 Marg^{tt} d. of Henrye Ayres
Feb. 10 Barbara d. of William Wilson
Feb. 11 "Anne wife to John Weeuer was buried xi dicto"
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Marston
Feb. 17 Mathew Reignolds
Feb. 18 Eliz. d. of Tho. Merricke
Feb. 19 Samuell s. of ffulk Bellows
Feb. 20 Jacob Scorier, a poor man
Feb. 20 Jone d. of Tho. ffisher
Feb. 21 Marye d. of Edward Peirson
Feb. 21 Margrett Dyer, spinster
Feb. 22 Margrett wife of Richard Blisse
Feb. 23 Robert Taylor, householder
Feb. 28 Edward s. of Simon Smith
Feb. 28 Henrye ffletcher, Captaine
Mar. 2 William Richardson, a poor man
Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Mathew ffippen
Mar. 4 Humfry Jones, a poor man
Mar. 5 A stillborn child of John Evens
Mar. 9 Jone wife of Henry Peters
Mar. 10 Eliz. Stone, a poor woman
Mar. 11 Tho. s. of John Buckland
Mar. 16 John s. of Will'm Bridgman
Mar. 16 Barbara d. of Allex. Ennis
Mar. 16 Anne Pyland, a poor woman
Mar. 16 Jeremye Woodfall, pentioner
Mar. 17 Marye d. of Tho. ffrancis
Mar. 19 Will'm Rusco, serv^{t} to ye Ld. Rutland
Mar. 20 Marye d. of Edward Veynes

1643.

Mar. 29 Marye wife of Will'm Gates
Mar. 29 John Browne
Mar. 29 Marg^{tt} d. of Anne Maubourne
April 4 John Hughs
April 5 Edward Tacker, householder
April 5 Eliz. d. of John Burton
April 5 Martha d. of Theodore Ayres
April 14 Avis Berefoote
April 14 Eliz. Crowder, widow
April 16 Theophilus s. of John Kempe
April 16 Jane d. of Atterton Millinton
April 16 Samuell s. of Samuell Potter
April 17 Robert Basset
April 19 James Godwin, a stranger
April 19 Charles Morgan
April 20 John s. of John Thornehill
April 22 Marye Hadlow
April 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Toothaker
April 23 Allyce d. of Steven Halye
April 23 Mrs Susan Rookes, buried i'th church
April 27 Barbara wife of Tho. Morden
May 1 Tho. s. of John Averye
May 4 Tho. Dison
May 4 Allyce wife to Capt. Will'm Gualter
May 7 Margrett d. of Vulcan Durham
May 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Scaldinge

May 10 Dorethy Bayes
May 16 A stillborn child of Will'm Malin
May 24 Priscilla d. of Tho. Moulton
May 28 Sara d. of Samuell Porter
May 30 Samuell s. to Tibb Callis, Bastard
May 30 A stillborn child of Will'm Proude
June 2 Jone wife of Tho. Cooke
June 4 Walter s. of Richard Dorotye
June 12 Will'm s. of Will'm Ashley
June 15 Charles s. of John Mason
June 20 Susan wife of Tho. White
June 21 Allyce wife of Abraham Leywood
June 21 Robert s. of John Standlye
June 21 Margrett wife of Anthonye Cocke
June 23 Eliz. d. of John Snow
June 23 Tho. s. of John Jenkins
June 25 John West, householder
June 25 Eliz. d. of Richard Hunt
June 28 Marye d. of Cutbert ffarborne
June 28 Edward s. of John Winole
June 29 Tho. Cottrell, householder
July 2 Tobyas s. of Edward Rakestraw
July 2 ffrancis s. of Tho. Clarke
July 5 John s. of Edward Newton
July 6 ffrancis Cox
July 7 John Houlder
July 10 Anne d. of Mr John Boyes
July 10 Robert s. of Oswald Langlye
July 12 William Jones, householder
July 12 John s. of John Jones
July 13 Margrett wife of Henry Boswell
July 17 Eliz. d. of Richard Tingle
July 17 Susan d. of Joseph Lewis
July 19 George Heywood (or Hepwood), householder
July 19 Samuell s. of Samuell Jones
July 20 Mrs Eliz. Kinge, widow
July 20 John Blackman, a souldier
July 26 James Meade, householder
July 27 Sara wife of Robert Jones
Aug. 2 Lyonell Bassett
Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of Job Toye
Aug. 4 Richard s. of Tho. Stebbins
Aug. 6 Tho. s. of Paracelsus Ellery
Aug. 7 Eliz. d. of John Whitehead
Aug. 10 Edward Allen, a poore souldier
Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of John Slade
Aug. 12 Will. Towerson, from Islington
Aug. 12 Marye d. of Will. Lewis
Aug. 16 Marg^tt d. of Tho. Redue [Reeue ?]
Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of Ralph Cooper
Aug. 20 Judith d. of Davis [Avis ?] Lord
Aug. 23 Anne wife of ffrancis Allen
Aug. 24 Marye d. of Nathaniell Baley
Aug. 24 John Wayt, Esqr, b^d in ye Chancell
Aug. 27 Anne d. of Tho. Townsend
Aug. 28 Alyce wife of James Squire
Aug. 28 Dorethye wife of Richard Warden
Aug. 28 Henrye Wasse, a poor man

Aug. 30 Marye Warde, spinster
Aug. 30 Edward s. of ffrancis Allen
Sep. 1 Eliz. wife of George White
Sep. 1 Jone Bird, a Pentioner
Sep. 1 Marg^{tt} Crosse, a poor widow
Sep. 1 Jane d. of Will'm Kyrke
Sep. 1 Edward s. of Barnard Higgs
Sep. 7 Will. Wale, householder
Sep. 10 ffrancis Salvin
Sep. 12 John s. of Antho. Rice
Sep. 13 Robert s. of John fforrest
Sep. 13 Joseph Dunkin, a Pentioner
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Richard Taylor
Sep. 18 Anne d. of Robert Broadhead
Sep. 19 Thomazen Hatch, widow
Sep. 22 Will. s. of John ffasset
Sep. 23 Anne Dewhurst, widow
Sep. 29 Anne d. of Robert Cutliff
Sep. 29 John s. of George Peirson
Oct. 1 John Chevin
Oct. 2 Patricke ffulham
Oct. 6 Margrett d. of Oswald Langley
Oct. 7 Eliz. Phere, widow
Oct. 7 Eliz. wife of Will'm Palmer
Oct. 9 ffrances d. of Will'm Haslebye
Oct. 9 Lyonell s. of Nicholas Page
Oct. 11 Henrye Browne, a poor man
Oct. 12 "The Lady Marye Graye, daughter to ye Earle of Stanf buried in ye Chancell ye 12th of October 1643"
Oct. 13 Andrewe Gandye, a Stranger
Oct. 15 Jane d. of Will'm Johnson
Oct. 17 Marye d. of Richard Eastwood
Oct. 19 Phillip s. of Will'm Jenkins
Oct. 22 Cutbert s. of Lawrance Kyrton
Oct. 23 Anne Williamson, a poor servant
Oct. 23 Anne d. of Jarves Else
Oct. 24 Randall Williamson, a poor man
Oct. 24 Gibert Humfryes
Oct. 25 William Hasleby, householder
Oct. 26 Jone wife of Roger Beech
Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Will'm Powle
Oct. 26 Hanna Baker
Oct. 27 John Dallye, householder
Oct. 27 Judith Walton, a Pentioner
Oct. 27 Christian Graves, Pentioner
Oct. 30 Mathew wife of John More
Oct. 31 Magdalen d. of Richard ffrith
Oct. 31 Marye wife of Henrye Samford [*sic*]
Nov. 2 Timothye s. of Richard ffittins
Nov. 4 John s. of Henrye Sanford
Nov. 10 [*sic*] Anne wife of John Preistman
Nov. 8 Christopher s. of Phillip Pickman
Nov. 8 Marg^{tt} Baker, a poor woman
Nov. 8 Tibb Callis, a poor woman
Nov. 8 Marye d. of Roger Browne
Nov. 18 Edward West, a poor man
Nov. 19 Alyce d. of Henrye Lewis
Nov. 22 Marg^{tt} d. of Richard Warden
Nov. 22 Anne d. of Paracelsus Ellery

Nov. 23 Eliz. d. of Tho. Williams
Nov. 26 Davye Evans, a poor man
Nov. 29 Jane wife of Richard Atkinson
Nov. 29 Marg^{tt} wife of Roger Brownerigge
Nov. 30 Thomas Cumfrye
Dec. 3 Robert Page
Dec. 8 Anne d. of Will. Bruning
Dec. 11 Jane d. of Robt Sutton
Dec. 12 Tho. Burges
Dec. 15 Rebecka d. of John Burnet
Dec. 18 Alyce d. of John Kempe
Dec. 19 Richard s. of Richard ffittins
Dec. 19 Jane wife of John ffulbanke
Dec. 27 Anne Atwood
Dec. 27 Tho. Cookes, a Pentioner
Dec. 27 Tho. Graunts
Dec. 27 Will'm Price, householder
Dec. 31 John s. of Nicholas Studwell
Jan. 1 William Gardiner, householder
Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Anthony Cocke
Jan. 2 Will'm Tasker, a Pentioner
Jan. 6 Jane Gunter, a poor woman
Jan. 7 Anne Delane, spinster
Jan. 7 John s. of William Knagge
Jan. 10 John s. of John Jennings
Jan. 10 "Mrs Penelopye wife to Henry Allington, Esqr"
Jan. 13 Edmund s. of Nicholas Martin
Jan. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Hodgskins
Jan. 19 Ralph Cooper
Jan. 21 James Mitchell, a poor man
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas ffox
Jan. 23 Robert Apsly
Jan. 26 Richard Hunt, a poor Minister
Jan. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund Skeldinge
Jan. 29 Richard Backlet, a poor man
Jan. 29 James West, a poor man
Jan. 29 James Kyrke, a poor man
Jan. 29 Will'm s. of Will. Denton
Jan. 29 Jone d. of Thomas Taylor
Jan. 29 John s. of John Kinge
Feb. 1 Isabell d. of John West
Feb. 6 Margret wife of John Haynes
Feb. 6 Dina Hudson, a poor woman
Feb. 6 Susanna d. of Joyce Lante
Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of Will'm Cooke
Feb. 8 Robert s. of Thomas Hart
Feb. 9 Cathrine d. of Mr John Becke
Feb. 12 John Wood, a poor man
Feb. 21 Will'm Ham'ond, householder
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Brayne
Feb. 26 Will'm Lord, a poor man
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Raphaell Storer
Mar. 1 Jone Maulton, a papist widdow
Mar. 7 Charles s. of John Hill
Mar. 12 Nicholas Bruff, a poore papist
Mar. 15 Mathew s. of Henry Roe
Mar. 20 Theophilus s. of Luke Trusse
Mar. 21 Allyce d. of John Wallis
Mar. 22 John Messenger, a poor man

1644.

Mar. 28 ffaith Warden
Mar. 28 John Greeneland, a poore souldier
Mar. 28 Lawrance s. of Tho. Richardson
Mar. 28 Alyce d. of James Codnor
Mar. 28 John Kyrkeman, a poor man
Mar. 27 [*sic*] Margrett wife of Richard Traske
Mar. 27 [*sic*] Cuthbert Trentam, a poor man
Mar. 27 [*sic*] James s. of James Harbin
April 5 Eliz. d. of Robert Badcocke
April 6 Cicely wife of David East
April 6 Marye d. of Abraham Spillman
April 6 Michaell s. of Tho. Marshall
April 6 "John Tayler, Earle of Manchester's Cooke"
April 12 Marye d. of Will'm Marsh
April 12 Marye d. of John Classon
April 13 Eliz. Close, a poor Orphan
April 19 Alyce Goldsmith, widow
April 19 Thomas s. of John Bennett
April 24 Edmund s. of Adam Adcocke
April 27 Thomas Lane, a poor boy
April 27 Robert Elsbye, a poor man
April 27 Will'm s. of Tho. Slaughter
April 29 Marye wife of John Reignolds
April 30 Anne Villars, an infant
April 30 Eliz. wife of John Masters
May 2 Mrs Margrett Grante, widow
May 4 Humfry Taylor
May 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Baker
May 6 Nicholas Small
May 8 Mary d. of Peter Bostocke
May 8 Eliz. Loder
May 9 Joseph s. of Rowland Butham
May 9 ffrances d. of John Dudlye
May 11 John Jellye
May 18 Widdow Taylor
May 18 Elline d. of John ffassett
May 19 Will'm s. of Will'm Smith
May 22 Sampson s. of Sampson Allen
May 23 Richard Jones
May 23 Thomas Marshall
May 24 Will'm s. of Will. Heath
May 28 "The Lady Anne Gray, daughter to the Earle of Standford," was bd 28th of Maye 1644
June 1 Mary Bromfeild
June 3 ffrances d. of Grissell Nuttell
June 3 Edward & Bridgett children of Edwd Whitmore
June 5 Luce wife of John White
June 6 Mr John Kinge
June 7 John s. of ffrancis Bradburye
June 7 Eliz. d. of ffrancis Knowton
June 8 John Greenehill
June 10 Jone wife of Vulcan Durham
June 10 Thomas Liddall
June 10 Eliz. d. of John Clauson
June 10 Kathrine d. of Will'm Crunsier
June 10 Mary Biggs

June 12 John s. of Edward Cox
June 27 John s. of James Allen
June 29 Mary d. of John Pateman
June 29 John s. of John Ham'ond
July 3 Agnes Cole, a papist widdow
July 5 Anne d. of John Liquorish
July 8 Eliz. Allen, a poor widow
July 9 Mrs Jone Jones, widow
July 11 Alyce Dades, a poor woman
July 12 Anne wife of John Jaye
July 12 Anne wife of John Grange
July 15 Alyce d. of Francis Webb
July 20 " John ye Lord Wharton's groome "
July 23 Eliz. d. of Owin Davis
July 24 Edward Oliver, a poor man
July 25 Allexander s. of Allex. Deane
July 27 Hester wife of Robt Tilliard
July 29 Jone Morelye, a poor woman
July 29 Sarah d. of Antho. Cob
July 30 Robt s. of Mathew ffippin
July 30 Thomazen d. of John Tompson
July 31 Tho. s. of Tho. Barkisse
Aug. 3 John ffulbancke, a poor man
Aug. 7 Tho. Buttler, a poor man
Aug. 12 Mary d. of John Wheeler
Aug. 15 Mrs Bridgitt Billingslye
Aug. 17 Richard s. of ffrancis Morris
Aug. 19 Nicholas Coulter
Aug. 19 John More, a poor man
Aug. 19 A stillborn child to William Bowler
Aug. 22 ffarina wife of Richard Clarke, in ye Church
Aug. 23 Dorothye d. of Thomas Graysteed
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of John fframe
Aug. 29 Jone wife of Richard Traske
Aug. 31 Margaret d. of John Browne
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of George Iuerlye
Aug. 31 John Baynton, a pentioner
Sep. 2 Henry s. of Robt Taylor
Sep. 2 William Hud, a poor man
Sep. 2 George s. of George Tuchberry
Sep. 7 Alyce d. of Edward Whitnum
Sep. 8 William Rogers, a poor man
Sep. 15 Roger s. of Richard Taylor
Sep. 18 Margaret wife of Richard Greene
Sep. 19 Lawrence s. of Lawrence Chambers
Sep. 20 A Chrisome child of Richard Warden
Sep. 22 Elizabeth wife of John Lock
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Michael Chambers
Sep. 30 Jone Sterne, a poor widow
Sep. 30 Margaret d. of Jeffry Lawrence
Sep. 30 Adam s. of William Caverley
Oct. 2 William s. of John Sim'onds
Oct. 5 Margerye wife of Roger Johnson
Oct. 6 Sarah d. of Nathaniell Couerdale
Oct. 7 Samuell s. of Samuell Puck [?]
Oct. 7 Isabell Talboys
Oct. 7 Rowland s. of Rowland Homes
Oct. 9 Richard Jones, a poor man

Oct. 9 Ellen Bales, a poor wench
Oct. 9 Richard Gibson, a poor man
Oct. 10 Winifred d. of Henry Powell
Oct. 14 Henry Hill [Hirt?], a pentioner
Oct. 15 Jone Cherry, a poor woman
Oct. 16 A chrisome child to George Pierson
Oct. 16 ffrancis Borras, a poor man
Oct. 17 John Bainbrigg
Oct. 17 William s. of Richard Cornish
Oct. 19 Ann wife of ffrancis Giles
Oct. 21 William s. of John Hale
Oct. 25 Jeffry Laurence, a poor man
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Arthur Auerye
Nov. 1 William s. of Robert Brodehead
Nov. 2 Ralph s. of Robert Potter
Nov. 2 Mary d. of John Masters
Nov. 4 Clement Newman, a poor widow
Nov. 5 Thomas Whitehead, a poor man
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Cornish
Nov. 6 Mathew Webster, a poor man
Nov. 9 John Hackford, a poor man
Nov. 18 John s. of William Reeve
Nov. 20 Margaret Vincent, a poor woman
Nov. 22 John s. of Abraham Spillman
Nov. 22 James Williamson, servant to Mr Osbourne
Nov. 24 Ann d. of John Dunnell
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bell
Nov. 25 Timothy s. of Timothy Stevenson
Dec. 8 William s. of Ellen Wheeler
Dec. 11 John s. of Christopher Vaux
Dec. 12 James ffurner
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Barnes
Dec. 14 Dorothye d. of George Eastwood
Dec. 15 Jone d. of Thomas Cotton
Dec. 16 Isaack s. of Richard White
Dec. 16 Richard s. of William Browne
Dec. 21 Walter s. of William Smith
Dec. 27 John s. of John Walduck
Dec. 28 Eusebius Scirrow, a poor man
Dec. 30 Lawrence Kyrton, a poor man
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Roger Davis
Jan. 4 Widow Buckland, a poor woman
Jan. 6 James s. of Thomas Baker
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Cason
Jan. 7 Ann wife of Edmund Tomlin
Jan. 8 William s. of William Denton & Mary was xp'ned & bur^d^
Jan. 8 Ellen d. of Richard Bee
Jan. 9 William Harcourt, a poor man
Jan. 9 Alyce d. of Robert Edge
Jan. 11 Jone & ffrancis child^n^ of Joseph Maggot & Ann, xp. & bur^d^
Jan. 11 Barbara d. of Richard Cornish
Jan. 12 Humphrye Baggot, a poor man
Jan. 13 "Jane daughter to Phillip, Lord Wharton, was buried 13th dicto"
Jan. 15 John s. of Edward Dennis
Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of Allen Pricket
Jan. 17 A stillborn child to John Coulter
Jan. 17 Ruth d. of William Smith
Jan. 19 Mary Clarke, a poor widow

Jan. 20 Elizabeth wife of Robert Cooke
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Parry
Jan. 21 Alyce Rogerson, a poor woman
Jan. 22 William s. of Richard Price
Jan. 22 Dorothy wife of William Jackson
Jan. 27 Thomas Odum, a poor man
Jan. 27 John Parker, a poor man
Jan. 29 Henry s. of Thomas Elam
Jan. 29 Dorcas d. of Peter Barnes
Jan. 30 Charles Bret, a poor man
Feb. 4 John s. of Robert Seaton
Feb. 16 Susan d. of Oliver Astwick
Feb. 23 Elizabeth Rud, a poor woman
Feb. 26 Jane Marshall, a poor woman
Feb. 26 Sibell Millenton, a poor woman
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Job Gibbs
Mar. 6 Henry Brookes, one of the bearers
Mar. 24 Edward s. of Edward Homes

1645.

Mar. 26 Jane wife of William Searle
Mar. 26 Richard ffletcher, a poor man
Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Clare
Mar. 28 William s. of Thomas Allabone
April 1 Isabell Delaur, a poor woman
April 3 Æmillia Laneire, pensioner
April 4 Elizabeth wife of Willliam Warden
April 7 William s. of Henry Hammon
April 15 John Peele [?], servant to Thomas Piper
April 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Diglit
April 17 Susan wife of Henry Daniell
April 22 Griffin Tedder, a poor man
April 25 Peter ffrith, householder
April 26 Ann Parker, a poor servant
April 28 ffrancis Gadsby, "kild with a cart"
April 28 Thomas Woodward, a grasier
April 28 "Jane Gott, widdow, the Matron of Bridewell"
May 4 Richard s. of Richard Norbery
May 7 Elizabeth d. of William Stevens
May 7 Audrye Sneller, a poor widow
May 8 Thomas Taruye, buried from ye New prison
May 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Plum'er
May 17 Grace Leedes, widow
May 20 John West, a poor man
May 25 Jane d. of Richard Trewman
May 28 Dorothye d. of John West
May 29 Mary Dudson, widow
June 6 Ellen d. of Richard Sleep
June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Graislye
June 16 Robert Atkins, a poor man
June 20 Rebecca d. of Richard Browne
June 21 Henry s. of Henry Daniell
June 23 Edward s. of William Larkin
June 27 William s. of Ingram Sum'erfeild
June 29 Emanuell Drew, a poor man
July 4 Edward Vnderwood, an ancient householder
July 10 Thomas Ayres, householder

July 13 Ann Gellye, a poor woman
July 15 Elizabeth wife of Collonel Layton
July 16 Walter fferby & Morga' Lewis, soldiers
July 17 A chrisome child of Mr Peter Guillim
July — " George Balye, gent., dyed in the New pri., and was buried "
July 20 Richard s. of Richard Daye
July 26 John Ayliff, householder
July 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Acton
July 28 Mary d. of Thomas Seabridge
July 28 Martha d. of James Hope, soldier
Aug. 1 Steven Hall, a poor man
Aug. 3 Ellen wife of James Crosse
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of William Rawbone
Aug. 5 Robert Chamberlayne, from New prison
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Jennye
Aug. 9 Susan d. of Ralph Smith
Aug. 9 James Burbeck, from ye New prison
Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Joseph Lewis
Aug. 11 John Browne, householder
Aug. 11 Henry s. of Charles Morgan
Aug. 11 John Shambrooke, a poor man
Aug. 14 Jane d. of ffrancis Biddiar
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Balye
Aug. 14 Ralph Evans, from New prison
Aug. 15 Richard Curtis, a poor man
Aug. 17 Mary d. of John Balye
Aug. 18 Thomas Johnson, a poor man
Aug. 18 William Dikinson, from ye house of Correction
Aug. 18 Ann wife of William Allome
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Christopher Busbye
Aug. 19 Margaret wife of Lancelot Kyrcklye
Aug. 19 William Cale, a poor man
Aug. 25 Thomas Cooper, a poor man
Aug. 25 John s. of Thomas Prat
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Smith, a poor woman
Aug. 28 Susan wife of William Hadwell
Aug. 29 William s. of William Row
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Jones
Aug. 29 John Balye, housekeeper
Aug. 30 Robert s. of Robert Cotes
Aug. 30 Grisell wife of John Balye
Aug. 30 Catherine d. of John Balye
Aug. 30 Margaret d. of John Balye
Aug. 31 Joyce Wright, a poor wench
Sep. 1 Edward Mansfeild, a poor man
Sep. 1 John s. of John Allome
Sep. 1 Valentine s. of John Allome
Sep. 1 Ann d. of John Allome
Sep. 1 Nathaniell Whitmore
Sep. 1 John s. of John Dudley
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Shatterell, a parish child
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Wrighte
Sep. 4 Bridget d. of John Balye
Sep. 4 Humphrye s. of widow Blackamore
Sep. 6 " Philadelphia daughter to Phillip, Lord Wharton, buried 6th dicto "
Sep. 7 Jone Blackamore, a poor woman
Sep. 8 Richard Smith, a poor man
Sep. 9 Jone wife of John Slye

Sep. 9 Steeuen s. of Richard Turner
Sep. 10 Richard ffreeman, a poor man
Sep. 12 Jone Rathband, widow
Sep. 12 Simon s. of Simon Jones
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of William Goodman
Sep. 15 Henry s. of Job Tuder
Sep. 15 Sarah d. of William Stedman
Sep. 15 John s. of James Jones
Sep. 15 Charles s. of Widow Ipperson
Sep. 15 Charles s. of Dr James Sibbalds
Sep. 18 Richard White, a poor man
Sep. 18 John s. of Raph Davis
Sep. 19 Joseph s. of Richard Draper
Sep. 19 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cooper
Sep. 21 Michael Lambert, a poor man
Sep. 23 Ellen wife of Audrye [*sic*] Woodfall
Sep. 24 Grace Beane, a pencioner
Sep. 24 Henry Orworke, one of the bearers
Sep. 25 Ann Alexander, a pencioner
Sep. 27 Raph Aynsworth, householder
Oct. 4 Ann Spurlock, servt to Mr Barker
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John ffam'ond
Oct. 4 Henry s. of Henry Dunn
Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Cooper
Oct. 4 William s. of William Hadwell
Oct. 7 Ann Harvey, spinster
Oct. 8 Margaret Boston, servt to Goodman Lock
Oct. 9 Robert s. of James Williamson
Oct. 9 Ann d. of Walter Gifford
Oct. 9 Henry Pierce
Oct. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Charnock
Oct. 21 Ellen wife of Richard Warde
Oct. 27 Anne wife of Thomas Helme
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Wood
Oct. 28 Tabitha d. of Edward Relliffe
Oct. 29 Charles s. of Michael Chamberlayne
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Reignolds
Nov. 4 James & Ambrose sons of James Turner
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Murrock
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Henry Roe
Nov. 8 Jone d. of Mathew Prorser
Nov. 12 John Powle, a young man
Nov. 13 Ann d. of William Satchell
Nov. 18 Mary wife of Alexander Jones
Nov. 19 Elizabeth Mageor, a poor woman
Nov. 19 A stillborn child of Richard Dowtye
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Robert Crosse
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Phillip Horton
Nov. 25 Clement s. of William Lowder
Nov. 25 John s. of John Bennet
Nov. 25 John s. of John Ilife
Dec. 1 John s. of John Parret
Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Samuell Jones
Dec. 8 Henry s. of Edward Relliffe
Dec. 8 James s. of Thomas Robinson
Dec. 8 A stillborn child to John Winole
Dec. 8 Robert s. of ffrancis Bromesgrave
Dec. 6 [*sic*] Sara wife of ffrancis Stoofdale [?]

Dec. 11 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wroth
Dec. 13 Susan d. of Raph Beech
Dec. 18 Ellen d. of William Jones
Dec. — Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Lawford, buried in ye Church
Dec. 22 Margerye wife of Thomas Nash
Dec. 22 Rice s. of Thomas Goodman
Dec. 24 John s. of William ffinn
Dec. 26 Dauid Hopkins, householder
Dec. 29 Jane d. of Samuell James
Jan. 3 Elizabeth wife of James, Cooke to the Coun. of Rut.
Jan. 8 Catherine d. of William Arrowsmith
Jan. 8 Walter Ward, from New prison
Jan. 9 ffreeman s. of William Warriner
Jan. 9 Julian d. of John Knight
Jan. 9 Mathew Welch, a poor man
Jan. 11 Ann d. of Mr Robert Cutt, gent.
Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of John ffisher
Jan. 15 Marye Aldersye, a poor woman
Jan. 15 Job Tye, a poor man
Jan. 17 Jone wife of Jasper Branner
Jan. 17 Mr Tho. Clements
Jan. 23 Richard s. of ffrancis Bromesgraue
Jan. 24 Richard Bartlet, a poor man
Jan. 24 Vrias Read, a poor man
Jan. 24 Ann Winter, widow, from Mr ffittins'
Jan. 21 [*sic*] Ann Parker, a poore woman
Jan. 30 Phillip wife of John Pidgeon
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John Sherman
Jan. 30 Ann d. of Thomas Barkiss
Jan. 30 Ellen d. of ffrancis Giles
Jan. 30 Vrsula wife of John Rhodes
Feb. 8 ffrancis s. of Robert Bromesgraue
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Robert Porter
Feb. 9 George s. of Elizabeth Mitchell
Feb. 11 Daniell s. of John Parker
Feb. 11 Mrs Elizabeth Greene, widow
Feb. 18 Thomas Birt, servant to Mr ffittins
Mar. 3 Sebastian s. of Raph Hatter
Mar. 5 William Sturgis, servant to the Lady Rutland
Mar. 6 Margaret wife of Christopher Hoye
Mar. 6 "The Lady Anna Warberton, widdow, was buried the same day"
Mar. 8 Margerye d. of Thomas Davis
Mar. 9 Cicely d. of Thomas Westcott
Mar. 10 Richard Greene, householder
Mar. 12 William s. of Michael Cutts
Mar. 14 Catherine wife of Thomas ffryer
Mar. 14 John s. of Robert Duffeyld
Mar. 16 Mrs Elizabeth Whole, widow
Mar. 20 Thomas ffisher, a poor man
Mar. 21 William s. of Christopher Hoye

1646.

Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Payne
Mar. 30 Henry s. of John Atkinson
Mar. 30 John s. of John Prat
Mar. 31 Elizabeth Birch, a poor widow
April 2 William s. of Robert Hynde
April 4 Marcellus Woodye, householder

April 10 Robert Roe, a poor man
April 15 Isabell wife of Job Clows
April 15 Alyce wife of John Standleye
April 17 Grace d. of Robert Wedge
April 18 Richard s. of Richard Hubbert
April 21 Widow Robinson, a pencioner
April 25 John s. of John Westerfeild
April 26 Margaret wife of William Spencer
April 27 Phillip Stawsaker, a poor man
April 29 Barbara Brittin, a pencioner
May 2 Mary wife of John ffulwood
May 4 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton
May 6 Robert s. of Robert Lowrye
May 8 Job Gibbs, a poor man
May 14 James s. of John Terry
May 13 [*sic*] A stillborn child of John Berry
May 13 [*sic*] Mary Stayneling, a poor woman
May 14 Sarah d. of Edward James
May 16 John s. of John Tacket
May 19 William s. of Robert Barrell
May 20 Daniell Day, a poor man
May 21 A stillborn child to William Cauerlye
May 23 Ann d. of Christopher Vaux
May 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard White
May 24 Sarah d. of John Greenland
May 26 Martha d. of John Jaye
May 26 Margaret d. of William Scutt
May 29 George Leichfeild, householder
May 29 Lewis Johnson, a poor man
May 30 Phillip s. of Peter Bedford
May 31 Amy d. of Peregrine Price
June 3 Peter s. of Richard Spufford
June 4 Samuell Allen
June 7 Margaret d. of Richard Price
June 14 Jone Eluistone, a poor woman
June 16 Jone wife of ffulke Bell
June 17 Mr Charles Baynbrigg, householder
June 19 Captain Kyrke, a pencioner
June 21 Ann Cunnisbye, a poor woman
June 26 Bridget wife of Robert Cotes
June 27 Roger Lathwayte, a poor man
June 27 William s. of Thomas Price
June 28 Susan d. of Roger Lathwayte
June 28 Mary d. of Jonathan Gram'er
June 29 Phillip s. of Luke Truss
June 30 John s. of Raph Jackson
July 4 Catherine wife of Richard Massy
July 5 Richard Massy, a poor man
July 9 Robert Jennings, householder
July 10 Paul s. of George Horne
July 12 Catherine, servant to Robert Cutlip
July 12 Elizabeth wife of Josias White
July 13 Thomas Cooper, a poor man
July 15 Angell d. of John ffloud
July 16 John s. of Thomas Whitefoote
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Morlye
July 21 Thomas s. of Robert Cutlip
July 22 Samuell s. of John Grice

July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Hubbert
July 24 Edward & Henry sons of Samuell Glasborough
July 24 Richard s. of Richard Blackwell
July 24 William s. of Thomas Richardson
July 24 Mary Grice, a child, from Meeklye's
July 24 Ann d. of Elizabeth Chapman
July 25 William s. of John Glasbrooke
July 27 Margaret d. of Margaret Masters
July 27 Mary d. of Joseph Maggot
July 27 Thomas s. of Rose Wright
July 30 Alyce wife of Robert Sutton
July 30 Laurence s. of William Slingsbye
Aug. 1 Catherine wife of John Hilliard
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Margaret Hull
Aug. 4 William s. of William Slingsbye
Aug. 4 Jane d. of Mary Benson
Aug. 5 Thomas Hakes, a poor man
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brayne
Aug. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Purcell
Aug. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas Hodgis
Aug. 12 Jacob s. of Isaack Corner
Aug. 13 John s. of Peter Mathew
Aug. 13 Sarah d. of Steven Hope
Aug. 14 Thomas Powell, a poor man
Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Barnet
Aug. 15 Penina d. of Mary Tacker
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Hodges
Aug. 18 James Tanner, a poor man
Aug. 18 Ann Low, a poor wench
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Leichfeild
Aug. 18 William s. of John Rickitts
Aug. 20 Mary d. of William Mitchell
Aug. 20 Thomas Dumwater, a poor man
Aug. 22 William Carter, servant to Mr Baynbrigg
Aug. 22 Eadith wife of John Arnold
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Mathew ffippin
Aug. 23 Abigall d. of John Meddowcourt
Aug. 24 Abigall wife of John Cage
Aug. 24 Richard Smith, a pencioner
Aug. 24 Catherine d. of John Ilye
Aug. 24 A stillborn child to Thomas Robinson
Aug. 26 A child of Ambrose Richardson
Aug. 26 Thomas Smith, the Sexton
Aug. 26 Dauye Powell, a poor man
Aug. 26 John Parry, a poor man
Aug. 28 John Collins, a poor pencioner
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter
Aug. 30 John s. of Henry Walker
Sep. 1 Mary d. of William Dracott
Sep. 1 Mary d. of William Ibbitson
Sep. 1 John Littleboy, a poor man
Sep. 2 Ellinor d. of Gilbert Hauers, gent.
Sep. 3 Ann d. of John Ham'ond
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Ambrose Richardson
Sep. 4 Nathaniell Bailye, a poor man
Sep. 4 Catherine Hassent, spinster
Sep. 4 Catherine d. of Christopher Tropon
Sep. 7 Margaret d. of John Ham'on

Sep. 13 Simon s. of John Hales
Sep. 14 Alyce d. of John Dunnell
Sep. 14 Mary wife of Thomas Meredith
Sep. 14 Alyce Parsons, a poor woman
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Edmund Drewhirst
Sep. 16 Catherine Sheppheard, a pencioner
Sep. 16 Margaret Morgan, a poor wench
Sep. 20 John s. of William Euans
Sep. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Betts
Sep. 22 Mary wife of John Mills
Sep. 25 Agnes d. of Thomas Viner
Sep. 26 Edward s. of Paul Brittenden
Oct. 1 Parthenia d. of William Cooke
Oct. 1 John Rose, householder
Oct. 5 Samuell Rilye
Oct. 6 Samuell s. of Richard ffisher
Oct. 7 Ann d. of Gilbert Hauers, gent.
Oct. 8 Paul s. of Richard Hooton
Oct. 11 Robert s. of Samuell Traherne
Oct. 11 Martha d. of William Clarke
Oct. 13 Mrs Ann Smith wife to Mr Thomas Smith
Oct. 13 Mr Henry Tombs, householder
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Bromsgraue
Oct. 13 James s. of John Allanson
Oct. 14 William Cooke, a poor man
Oct. 14 Paracelsus Ellerie, a poor man
Oct. 17 Jone, servant to Nicholas Wheeler
Oct. 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hubbert
Oct. 19 William s. of William Mansfeild
Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Townesend
Oct. 23 Margerye wife of Richard Hayward
Oct. 26 Ellen d. of Thomas Hubbert
Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Kyrk
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson
Nov. 2 Margaret wife of James Jones
Nov. 2 Bridget Eason, a pencioner
Nov. 2 Ann d. of Richard Balye
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John Brittin
Nov. 6 George s. of George Incely
Nov. 11 Thomas Walker, householder
Nov. 12 Priscilla ffoster, pencioner
Nov. 20 Ann Steyner, a poor woman
Nov. 21 Richard Limis [?], a poor boy
Nov. 22 Susan d. of Robert Wedge
Nov. 29 Samuell Traherne, householder
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Bent
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Rowland [*sic*]
Dec. 4 Dr Stephen Bradwell
Dec. 5 John s. of John Watkins
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Willis
Dec. 11 Margerye wife of John Tomson
Dec. 11 Margaret wife of John Bellamye
Dec. 16 "Edward Catlin, a poore Gent."
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of James Thomas
Dec. 17 Robert s. of Phillip Pidgeon
Dec. 22 Barbara d. of William Page
Dec. 23 Jone Handly, a pencioner
Dec. 24 William s. of James Thomas
Dec. 25 Bridget Goodman, a poor woman

Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Simon Goslin
Dec. 27 Richard s. of William Page
Jan. 2 George s. of George Herret
Jan. 5 Mr James Coggs, householder
Jan. 8 Catherine d. of William Page
Jan. 15 Sarah Spire, widow
Jan. 15 Jonathan s. of Andrew Tomson
Jan. 20 Ann wife of ffrancis Garret
Jan. 20 John Saye, from Mr Lindsye's
Jan. 27 Lewis s. of Samuell Tanner
Jan. 31 A male stillborn of William Lewis
Feb. 7 ffrancis Garret, a poor man
Feb. 10 Eadith wife of Isaack Pennington
Feb. 10 Annis wife of James Dod
Feb. 10 Jone wife of William Warren
Feb. 16 Ann d. of Jeffry ffrench
Feb. 17 William Trot, a poor man
Feb. 18 John s. of George Tedder
Feb. 17 [*sic*] Mary Daliffe, spinster
Feb. 20 Arthur Euans, a pencioner
Feb. 20 Mary Smith, a pencioner
Feb. 21 Charitie Lewis, a poor woman
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Hud
Feb. 22 Richard s. of William Botes
Feb. 24 Dorothye wife of Stephen Prentice
Feb. 26 Ann Towson, a pencioner
Feb. 28 Edward s. of John Good
Mar. 2 Susan d. of Catherine White, widow
Mar. 6 Alyce d. of John Wiggins
Mar. 8 Cicely Gibbs, a pencioner
Mar. 8 Cutbert ffarborne, a pencioner
Mar. 10 Robert Witell, a poor man
Mar. 13 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Rose
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Nicholas Page. (See March 22 below)
Mar. 14 Mary wife of Edmund Drewhirst
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Nicholas Page (*sic*, but see March 14 above)
Mar. 22 John ffoster, a poor man
Mar. 22 Jane d. of Richard Charnit
Mar. 23 William Goss

1647.

Mar. 29 Christopher s. of Christopher Marshall
April 1 Giles Shelley, a poor man
April 1 Elizabeth wife of Isaack Joyce
April 2 Claridiana d. of James Copeland
April 2 Mary d. of Joseph Maggot
April 3 John s. of John Mills
April 4 Elizabeth wife of William Selwin
April 5 John Ap Powell, a poor man
April 6 William s. of Thomas Lambert
April 8 Jane wife of Henry Proude
April 9 John Sire, a poor man
April 11 Alyce Houlder, a pencioner
April 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, late Sexton
April 16 Mary d. of John Smith
April 16 Anthony s. of Anthony Warriner
April 16 Mary wife of Steven Perkins
April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas ffrancis

April 23 Luke s. of Luke Amye
April 23 Ellen Phillips, a poor widow
April 23 Ann Gulstone, widow
April 25 Edward s. of Mary Bach
April 25 Elizabeth wife of William Crowder
April 25 William s. of William Lowder
April 29 Samuell Brookes, a poor man
April 30 Mary Jones, a poor woman
May 3 Jone d. of Allen Prickitt
May 3 "The Lady Elizabeth Bullock was buried the same day"
May 4 Wingfeyld s. of James Stevens
May 5 Edward Allome, "a Childe drownd in a ditch"
May 10 John s. of Thomas Palmer
May 12 Richard Barnye, householder
May 13 William Moone, a poor man
May 19 Jane Walker widow of Thomas Walker
May 21 John Wright
May 23 Thomas Langlye, a poor man
May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Williams
May 23 Sarah d. of John Gouldbourne
May 27 James Lawlye
May 28 John Tobye
May 29 Robert Burgin, Esquire
June 8 Isabell d. of Henry Walker
June 8 Catherine Carroll, a pencioner
June 14 Anthony Cocks, householder
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Gram'er
June 15 John s. of Robert Morris
June 17 Anna d. of Samuell Block
June 20 John Tapper, a poor man
June 22 A stillborn child of Thomas Palmer
June 24 Ruth wife of Henry Roe
June 26 Edward Gauntlet, servant to Mr Dod
July 1 Richard s. of Richard Wadlye
July 2 William s. of William Ross
July 6 Thomas s. of ffrancis Moris
July 6 Henry Jones, householder
July 7 Mary d. of John Smith
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Raph Mani [Maxi?]
July 11 Timothye s. of Christopher Swan
July 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Roe
July 12 Arthur s. of William Hoskins
July 13 Elizabeth d. of John ffasset
July 17 Elizabeth d. of John Selbye
July 19 Catherine d. of Christopher Swan
July 19 Isaack s. of Nathanyell Couerdale
July 19 Robert s. of Robert Bowles, gent.
July 20 Sara d. of Christopher Swan
July 21 Griffin Morris, a poor man
July 22 Ruth d. of Richard Draper
July 23 George s. of Henry Roe
July 24 Christopher s. of Christopher Swan
July 24 Jane d. of John Walducke
July 25 Margerye wife of John Panton
July 27 Richard s. of Richard Boothbye & Eliz. Meutas
July 28 Margaret d. of Bartholmew Cary
July 29 Judith d. of Samuell Jones
July 30 Roger s. of Richard Page

July 30 ffaith d. of Henry Proude
July 31 William s. of Robert Wedge
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of John ffloud
Aug. 1 James Squire, a poor man
Aug. 3 George s. of George James
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Buckland
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parsons
Aug. 11 William Boone, a poor man
Aug. 12 Mr Robert Em'erie, Mr Long's Clarke
Aug. 13 James Bentlye, servant to Henry Proude
Aug. 14 ffrancis s. of Mr ffrancis Goldsmith
Aug. 16 Robert s. of Henry Peters
Aug. 17 William Rud, a poor man
Aug. 17 Henry s. of John fframe
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Whitehead
Aug. 18 John s. of John Euans
Aug. 18 Susan d. of Nicholas Harlye
Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter
Aug. 18 Robert Wootton, a poor man
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hicks
Aug. 20 Robert s. of Marke Bromsteed
Aug. 20 William s. of William ffunis
Aug. 20 Dauye Jones, a poor man
Aug. 20 John s. of Thomas Baker
Aug. 21 Ann d. of George Rilye
Aug. 22 Ellinor Dipper, a poor woman
Aug. 22 William Sauage, a poor man
Aug. 23 Mary Little, a poor wench
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Richard Trewman
Aug. 24 John s. of William Hall
Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Malin
Aug. 25 John s. of William Payne
Aug. 25 Jane Brach, a poor woman
Aug. 25 John s. of John Bucklye
Aug. 26 Daniell Highway, a poor child
Aug. 26 ffrancis Smith, a poor man
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Smith, a poor wench
Aug. 27 Elizabeth, wife of Mathew More
Aug. 28 Sophia d. of Nicholas Barklye
Aug. 28 Oliver s. of Henry Storme
Aug. 29 Alyce d. of John Mondie
Aug. 29 Richard s. of Simon Goslin
Aug. 30 William Arnold, a poor man
Aug. 30 Jane d. of William Drycott
Aug. 31 Henry Wright, a poor child
Sep. 2 Richard Turner, a poor man
Sep. 2 Ann d. of Samuell Kyd
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Hermitage
Sep. 2 Thomas Rowland, a poor man
Sep. 4 Mr Robert Morris, Churchwarden
Sep. 4 William Siuerye, a poor man
Sep. 4 James Buck, a poor man
Sep. 4 Richard Morgan, a poor man
Sep. 4 John s. of William Greman
Sep. 4 John s. of Job Clouds
Sep. 4 ffrancis s. of Henry Heywood
Sep. 4 Cicely ffreeman, a poor woman
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Mardell

Sep. 5 Steven Burnham, a boy
Sep. 6 Mary Parker, a poor woman
Sep. 6 Mary Delane, a poor maid
Sep. 7 George ffreeman, a poor man
Sep. 7 Catherine d. of John Bucklye
Sep. 7 Catherine d. of William Taylor
Sep. 8 Rebecca Rayner, spinster
Sep. 8 Mary wife of Robert Harris
Sep. 8 Sarah d. of ffrancis Watson
Sep. 8 Robert Harris, a poor man
Sep. 9 Marke s. of Marke Bromsteed
Sep. 9 Elizabeth Rippon, a poor child
Sep. 9 Elizabeth wife of John Plaister
Sep. 10 Robert Hewit, a poor man
Sep. 10 John s. of John Venter
Sep. 11 Mathew s. of William Dracott
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Ham'on
Sep. 13 Joseph Stocklye, a poor man
Sep. 13 Richard s. of Richard Draper
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Henry Ham'on
Sep. 15 Sarah d. of William Meeklye
Sep. 15 William Laurence, a poor child
Sep. 17 Rowland Walker, from New prison
Sep. 17 George s. of George Barwick
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Browne, spinster
Sep. 19 William Truss, householder
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Edward Roe
Sep. 20 Catherine d. of Robert Robinson
Sep. 20 Richard Burton, from Islington
Sep. 20 William s. of William Goff
Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffittins
Sep. 20 Margerye wife of Thomas Willis
Sep. 20 John Hayes, buried from ye house of Correction
Sep. 21 John Jenkinson
Sep. 21 William s. of Henry Houghton, gent.
Sep. 21 John Yorke, householder
Sep. 21 William s. of William Hancock
Sep. 21 Benedict Cannon, a child
Sep. 21 Catherine d. of Edward Oliver
Sep. 22 John s. of John Rhodes
Sep. 22 Steven ffarmor, a lad
Sep. 22 Thomas Deacon, a poor man
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Crooke
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Couerdale
Sep. 23 Richard s. of John ffloud
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Henry Boult
Sep. 24 Ellinor d. of Thomas Gunter
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Arrowsmith
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Edmonds
Sep. 25 Henry Wilye, a poor man
Sep. 25 Thomas Mardell, Cutler
Sep. 25 Ann wife of John Law
Sep. 25 Anthony s. of John Wallis
Sep. 26 Henry s. of Christopher Busbye
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Anthony Steuenson
Sep. 26 Henry s. of Edward Payton
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Michael Lamcraft
Sep. 27 Mary d. of William Lowder

Sep. 27 Hanna d. of Thomas Mardell
Sep. 28 Ann Werner, widow
Sep. 29 Henry s. of Isaack Corner
Sep. 29 Edward Roe, a poor man
Sep. 30 Nicholas Harlye, a poor man
Sep. 30 Christopher s. of Christopher Vaux
Sep. 30 Ann Goodale, from Islington
Sep. 30 John s. of John Page
Oct. 1 William s. of John Slaughter
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Phillip Norton
Oct. 1 William s. of John ffilmer
Oct. 1 Edward s. of John Wallis
Oct. 1 George s. of George Hamlen
Oct. 3 William Jackson, a poor man
Oct. 3 Amy d. of John Standley
Oct. 3 Richard s. of John Page
Oct. 4 Ann d. of Richard Hooton
Oct. 4 Nathaniell s. of John Hughs
Oct. 4 Ann d. of William Arrowsmith
Oct. 6 Margaret d. of Thomas Croke
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Gill
Oct. 6 Isabell wife of John Rodes
Oct. 6 Ann Broome, a poor child
Oct. 7 William s. of William Mitchell
Oct. 8 Ann Wright, a poor wench
Oct. 8 Annis d. of John Gill
Oct. 8 Rose d. of Anthony Steuenson
Oct. 9 Mary d. of John Desbrooke
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Robinson
Oct. 10 Robert s. of Anthony Steuenson
Oct. 12 Jone d. of Giles Hill
Oct. 12 Zacharias s. of ffoulke Bellows
Oct. 12 Hanna d. of Thomas Carter
Oct. 12 John s. of ffrancis Caple
Oct. 12 John s. of John Kyrke
Oct. 12 Humphrye Gibbs, a poor man
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Rowland Honies
Oct. 13 Philadelphia Bradfeild, a servant
Oct. 13 James s. of John Hall
Oct. 14 Dorothy d. of William Challenor
Oct. 14 Thomas Willis, a poor man
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Banister, a poor child
Oct. 14 Rebecca d. of Christopher Vaux
Oct. 16 Roger s. of John Swetnam
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Amros Starman
Oct. 18 William s. of George Lettice
Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Morris
Oct. 20 Michaell s. of Thomas Willis
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Lettice
Oct. 21 Jane d. of John Gill
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Edmund Tomlin
Oct. 22 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Axon
Oct. 22 William s. of William ffittins
Oct. 23 Dorothye Jenkinson, widow
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Wastcoate
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of William Morgan
Oct. 28 Rowland s. of Rowland Homes
Oct. 28 John Kyrke, householder

Oct. 30 Edward s. of Rowland Homes
Oct. 31 Edward s. of Edward Davis
Oct. 31 Henry s. of Thomas Lightfoote
Nov. 1 Ann d. of Rowland Homes
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Richard Warden
Nov. 2 Rowland Homes, a poor man
Nov. 3 Ann d. of Richard Warden
Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Richard White
Nov. 4 Richard s. of John Hall
Nov. 4 Elizabeth wife of George Lettice
Nov. 4 Ann d. of George Gaunt
Nov. 4 Susan d. of John Standley
Nov. 5 Robert s. of Rowland Homes
Nov. 5 Thomas Slimbridge, householder
Nov. 8 Edward s. of George Lettice
Nov. 13 Ann d. of Samuell Powell
Nov. 14 Joyce d. of Thomas Martin
Nov. 14 William s. of William Whittingham
Nov. 15 Robert Lock, a poor man
Nov. 15 Lettice Plat, a poor woman
Nov. 16 Ann Lowder, a poor wench
Nov. 16 Thomas Domsye, a child
Nov. 18 Jone Richardson, widow
Nov. 19 John Welsteed, a boy
Nov. 22 Wm Searson, buried from ye hospitall
Nov. 26 Eliz. wife of Stephen Hide
Nov. 26 Jno Broman, a poor boy
Nov. 26 Dorethy d. of Richard Warner
Nov. 26 Stephen s. of Tho. ffisher
Nov. 27 Hugh Morgan, a poor boy
Dec. 2 Martha wife of Francis Smith
Dec. 8 Ketchmee s. of Henry Hazard
Dec. 8 John s. of Jno Simpson
Dec. 8 W^{m} s. of William Spencer
Dec. 8 Rachaell Painter
Dec. 11 Henry s. of Richard Warden
Dec. 13 Jonathan s. of Richard Browne
Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of John Watson
Dec. 15 Ellinor d. of Richard Hubbert
Dec. 15 Robert s. of Robert Pickerin
Dec. 16 Thomas Crowson, householder
Dec. 18 Margery d. of Francis Smith
Dec. 20 Leonard Homes, a poor man
Dec. 21 Mrs Jane wife to Tho. Emery, gent.
Dec. 22 Liddia wife of Leonard Homes
Jan. 5 Eliz. wife of Tho. Wastcote
Jan. 6 Thomas Smith, a poor man
Jan. 9 Alyce Harr, widow
Jan. 9 Mathew s. of William Guest
Jan. 14 John s. of widow Shamrigge
Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of Wm Searson
Jan. 20 William Hoult, brought from Tiburne
Jan. 21 Eliz. wife of Abraham Rookes
Jan. 22 Mary d. of John Glassebrooke
Jan. 26 Grace son [*sic*] of Xp'ofer Marshall
Jan. 28 Jane d. of Jno Parker
Jan. 30 Michaell s. of Michaell Lamcraft
Feb. 4 Jno Varney, householder

Feb. 5 Henry s. of Richard Wood
Feb. 8 Henry Smith, a poor man
Feb. 9 Thomas Graunt, a poor man
Feb. 10 Em. Elsbey, a poor widow
Feb. 15 Susan wife of Mr Jno Burton
Feb. 16 Margrett wife of Jno Baker
Feb. 25 Eliz. d. of Antho. Goodson
Feb. 26 Alured Seaberry, a poor man
Feb. 26 William Rich, at Mr Warden's
Feb. 29 Jone Summersett, widow
Mar. 3 Eady Smith, widow
Mar. 3 Alyce d. of Nicholas Harley
Mar. 4 Rachael Spencer, a poor wench
Mar. 5 Charles s. of Wm Warde
Mar. 5 Jane d. of Wm Drinkewater
Mar. 6 Edward Parker, a poor man
Mar. 7 Henry Home, a poor man
Mar. 7 Susan Clarke, a poor widow
Mar. 10 Mary Gylson, a poor widow
Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of William Appleton
Mar. 12 Anne wife of Peter Ashton
Mar. 12 Annis Nash, a poor woman
Mar. 16 Eliz. Atkins, a poor widow
Mar. 18 Dr Hilkia Crooke, a Physitian
Mar. 20 Robert Packe, a poor pentioner
Mar. 20 Anne Tanner, a poor wench
Mar. 21 James Reignoldes

1648.

Mar. 31 Christian d. of Roger James
Mar. 31 Thomas Wardner, a poor man
Mar. 31 Sara d. of William Wright
Mar. 31 Mary wife of Henry Harrison
April 1 Eliz. Perton, a poor child
April 1 Alyce d. of Andrew Thomlinson
April 6 William Garwith, a poor man
April 8 Mary d. of Tho. Sum'erhill
April 9 Anne wife of John Draycott
April 9 Solomon s. of Marke Bromsteede
April 11 Robert Gent, a poor man
April 12 Alyce d. of Robert Cooke
April 12 Richard s. of Rich. Dennett
April 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Chernett (or Chornett)
April 14 Margrett wife of Bryan Dinely
April 15 Annis d. of Wm Cranfeild
April 24 Jno Guillim, householder
April 25 Cathrine d. of John Sargeant
May 3 Judith d. of William Roberts
May 4 Richard Farr, a poor man
May 4 Richard s. of William Roberts
May 7 Mary d. of Peter Whatly
May 8 Eliz. Lewis, a poor woman
May 8 Robert Horwood, a poor man
May 8 Eliz. Reade, a poor pentioner
May 12 Ann d. of Thomas ffrancis
May 14 John s. of John Heapy
May 15 William s. of John Cotton

May 15 Mary West, spinster
May 15 William Horrell, a poor man
May 15 Eliz. Rode, spinster
May 17 Anne wife of Robert Harris
May 17 John s. of Thomas Early
May 17 Mary d. of Edward Man
May 20 Anthony s. of Walter Peirce
May 20 Margery Toothaker
May 27 Barbara d. of Tho. Willet
May 27 Alyce Tailor, a poor widow
May 27 Eliz. ffole, a poor woman
May 30 William s. of Edward Marston
May 31 Thomas s. of Phillip Horton
May 31 Robert s. of Robert Rosier
June 2 Mary d. of Tho. Searles
June 4 William s. of Davy Jones
June 5 John s. of Thomas Searles
June 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Bridgman
June 12 Richard Kempe, a poor man
June 15 George Gifford, gent.
June 15 Mr Sargeant Knightly
June 18 Thomas ffassett, householder
June 20 Edward Smith, pentioner
June 20 Cathrine d. of Jno Heywood
June 17 [*sic*] Sarah d. of Wm Cranshaw
June 24 Jone wife of Wm Houlden
June 24 W^m s. of Wm Clarke
June 27 Henry Palmer, gent.
June 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Lawrance
June 29 Wm Perry, a poor man
July 1 Em' wife of Thomas Guillims
July 4 Edmund s. of Edmund Roe
July 4 Eliz. d. of Hugh Rily
July 6 Mary, serv^t to Sampson Allen
July 11 Winifred d. of Ralph Hatter
July 11 George Ballard, bellman
July 11 William Highway, pentioner
July 12 Eliz. d. of Luke Trusse
July 12 Robert s. of Peter Knott
July 14 John West, a poor man
July 16 Rebecca d. of John Dunnell [Dunnett ?]
July 17 Eliz. d. of Wm Harper
July 20 Thomas s. of Jeffry Blunt
July 22 William Spencer, householder
July 22 Thomas s. of William Stockes
July 24 Marg^tt wife of Robert Boyle
July 24 Mary wife of Samuell Jeruis
July 24 Ann grandchild to Mrs Goodcole
July 27 Eliz. d. of Ralph Davis
July 29 Marg^tt d. of John Murrocke
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Charles Blanchfeild
Aug. 9 Eliz. d. of Phillip Mardell
Aug. 14 Jone d. of Richard Flawne
Aug. 15 Henry s. of Richard Richardson
Aug. 16 William Punker, a poor man
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Jno Knowton
Aug. 19 Marg^tt ffraucklin, a poor wench
Aug. 19 Thomas Thorny, a poor boy

Aug. 20 John s. of Jn° Bayly
Aug. 24 Seeth s. of Jn° Jenings
Aug. 25 John s. of John Good
Aug. 26 Wm s. of John Hayes
Aug. 27 Liddia d. of Wm Goodman
Aug. 29 Edward s. of Jn° Clouds
Aug. 30 Ann d. of William Gerry
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Tho. Dorrington
Sep. 2 Alyce d. of Tho. Dorrington
Sep. 2 Eliz. d. of John Cockes
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Fisher
Sep. 6 Phillis d. of Nicholas Page
Sep. 6 Tho. Dorringeton, a poor man
Sep. 8 John Watkins, servant to Mr Wheatly
Sep. 9 Eliz. wife of William Smith
Sep. 9 Margtt Homes, a poor wench
Sep. 9 Frances Peeters, spinster
Sep. 10 Richard s. of Richard Lockington
Sep. 12 William Merrington, householder
Sep. 12 Rebecka d. of Tho. Holwell
Sep. 16 Francis s. of Robert Cocke
Sep. 20 Robert Henne, householder
Sep. 20 Francis Nottell, a child
Sep. 20 Sarah d. of John Paine
Sep. 20 Edward Marston, a poor man
Sep. 26 Martha d. of Edward Greene
Sep. 26 Jn° s. of Robert Knowton
Sep. 24 [*sic*] Alyce Piercer, spinster
Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Young
Sep. 26 Mathew Blouke, a poor man
Sep. 30 Isabell d. of Henry Byrd
Oct. 1 Margtt d. of Humfrey Wicherly
Oct. 1 George s. of William Prestwood
Oct. 5 John s. of Richard Berry
Oct. 6 Henry s. of Tho. Hubbert
Oct. 9 Anne Temple, a pencioner
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Jn° Hynd
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Edward Oliver
Oct. 9 Ellen Francis, a pencioner
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John Haker
Oct. 12 Hanna wife of Thomas Pratt
Oct. 13 Richard s. of Owen Burrows
Oct. 21 Robert s. of Oliver Astwicke
Oct. 21 John s. of William Prestwood
Oct. 24 Margtt wife of William Browne
Oct. 27 Jone wife of Tho. Wormwell
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of John Licorish
Nov. 2 Phillip Bridle, a poor man
Nov. 2 Richard Garrett, a poor man
Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Jn° Bedford
Nov. 6 Robert Boyles, a pencioner
Nov. 6 Judith d. of Henry Roe
Nov. 6 Jane fforrest, a poor woman
Nov. 6 Goodwife Ogle, found drowned in Mrs Gradie's pond
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Blisse
Nov. 13 Robert Duffeild, a poor householder
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Christi
Nov. 14 Margtt Prentice, a poor widow

Nov. 14 Siluerston Waters, a poor man
Nov. 19 Robert Thompson, householder
Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of William Jennings
Nov. 20 Mary d. of George Briggins
Nov. 22 Eliz. Johnson, widow
Nov. 27 Dorethy Parkinson, a poor wench
Nov. 27 Debbora d. of Phillip Bridle
Nov. 28 Frances wife of John Clarke
Nov. 28 Ellinor Champ, spinster
Nov. 29 Allyce d. of James Lyddall
Dec. 1 Griffin s. of Griffin Bromsgrave
Dec. 1 Henry Boddie, householder
Dec. 5 John s. of Hugh Jones
Dec. 6 Samuell s. of Samuell James
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Phillip Clarke
Dec. 12 Ambrose Aires, a young lad
Dec. 19 Mary Gathwayte, a young wench
Dec. 20 Vrsula wife of Henry Hermitage
Dec. 21 Anne Pepham, servant
Dec. 21 Andrew s. of Thomas Kinge
Dec. 21 Thomas Piggett
Dec. 22 William Lewis, a pencioner
Dec. 22 Jone Evans, a pencioner
Dec. 25 John s. of John ffrancklin
Dec. 28 John Standly, a poor man
Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Luke Pritchard
Jan. 1 John Brittaine, pencioner
Jan. 3 Edward Gilbert, householder
Jan. 4 Eliz. Rich, widow
Jan. 7 George Jackson, a servant
Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Robt Crosse
Jan. 8 Dorethy d. of Robt Burrell
Jan. 8 Anne d. of James Lyddell
Jan. 9 Robert s. of Exp'ofer Vaux
Jan. 10 Jone Smith, a pencioner
Jan. 12 Eliz. Gressam, spinster
Jan. 12 Eliz. Harwell, a child
Jan. 14 Robert s. of John Boyle
Jan. 15 Jone Fletcher, a poor woman
Jan. 17 Anne Early, spinster
Jan. 19 John s. of Wm Hadwell
Jan. 20 Silvanus s. of Silvanus Boys
Jan. 20 Edward s. of Tho. Treseare
Jan. 24 William s. of John Ware
Jan. 25 Widow Kennell, a poor woman
Jan. 27 Eliz. Bennett, a pencyoner
Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Timothy Stevenson
Feb. 1 Susan Baskervile, widow
Feb. 2 Eliz. Browne, a poor servant
Feb. 5 Mary Weekes, a widow
Feb. 8 Frances wife of Rich. Hubbert
Feb. 9 Gabriell s. of Thomas Elam
Feb. 12 Eliz. wife of William Winter
Feb. 12 Marg^{tt} wife of Rich. Dangar
Feb. 15 John s. of John Tompson
Feb. 17 Jone wife of Mr Robert Barrell
Feb. 23 William Burton, gent.
Feb. 24 Anne d. of John Wilgar

Feb. 25 John s. of Charles ffullard
Feb. 25 Mary d. of John Pridith
Feb. 28 Cathrine d. of William Fitten
Mar. 2 Samuell Gayford, householder
Mar. 4 Eliz. & Phillis wife & dau. of Phillip Bridle
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Richard Walker
Mar. 7 Edward Shaw, a poor man
Mar. 8 Thomas Hughson, a poor man
Mar. 9 Anne Day, a poor woman
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Willett
Mar. 10 John Taylor, a poor man
Mar. 12 Blake s. of Edward Woodward
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of John Warren
Mar. 14 Anthony s. of William Trundle
Mar. 20 George Day, a poor blind man
Mar. 21 Susan wife of John Wivoll
Mar. 21 William s. of John Classon
Mar. 23 Edward Norman, a poor man
Mar. 24 Jone Orum, a poor pencyoner

1649.

Mar. 30 William Trundle, a poor man
April 1 Roger s. of Richard Bee
April 6 Richard Hall, a poor man
April 7 John s. of John Carter
April 8 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bletsoe
April 12 George Neale, a poor man
April 15 George s. of Tho. Plum'er
April 17 Ralph s. of Edward Acton
April 17 Exp'ofer Osbourne, a poor man
April 18 Samuell s. of Samuell Gallant
April 19 John s. of Richard Day
April 20 William Gibbs, Leift. Collonell
April 22 John s. of Henry Cooper
April 26 Priscilla wife of Henry Acton
May 1 Frances wife of Humfrey Shaw
May 3 Richard s. of William Mawson
May 6 Robert Bromesgraue
May 8 Job Cloudes, a poor man
May 9 Hanna wife of Henry Harman
May 10 Richard Haughton, a poor man
May 13 John Dormer, householder
May 17 Grace d. of John Em'erson
May 17 John Parrey, a poor man
May 20 Mary d. of Richard Twyford
May 20 Mary Snowball, widow
May 21 Rose Wright, a poor woman
May 23 Mary wife of Robert Androes
May 23 Roger s. of Oliver Elvestone
May 24 Edith wife of John Sum'ers
May 28 Mrs Mary Tomkis, widow
May 29 Em'a Sanders (*alias*) Taylor
May 31 Eliz. wife of Wm Arrowsmith
June 5 Sarah d. of Jacob Stephens
June 9 Margery wife of Roger James
June 11 Thomas s. of Xpo'fer Tropon
June 17 Mary d. of Nicholas Pare

June 18 Mrs Margtt daughter to Sr Rich. Wisman
June 19 Wm s. of Peter Bostocke
June 20 Rich. Chafe
June 23 Griffin Fluellin
June 23 Mary Johnson
June 23 Alyce Norrell
June 24 John Law
June 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Barrett
June 26 Amy d. of Rich. White
June 29 Christopher Wilford
July 5 Rebecca d. of Hugh Jones
July 6 Eliz. wife of Anto. Leming
July 10 Adam Cripps
July 13 Jno s. of John Lamb
July 17 Jone Keyes, widow
July 19 John Williams
July 24 Mary d. of Ellen Parker
July 24 Thomas Greene
July 26 William Gregory
July 28 Mary d. of George Haines
July 30 Jone wife of Wm Hughson
July 30 Amos s. of Amos Isom
July 31 Nicholas Bletsoe
Aug. 1 Sara d. of Tho. Church
Aug. 1 Anne wife of Andrew Jellett
Aug. 7 Ellis Sterle, householder
Aug. 8 Wyat Edge, widow
Aug. 9 Anne wife of Mr Jno Mason
Aug. 10 Anne wife of Henry Johnson
Aug. 12 Mary d. of ffrancis Burton
Aug. 12 Jane d. of Stephen Lancastell
Aug. 15 Wm s. of William Rawborne
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Edward Marston
Aug. 23 William s. of Phillip Horton
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Bryan Pattison
Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Brayne
Aug. 28 John s. of Robert Tailor
Aug. 28 Jno s. of Jno Blasfeild
Aug. 29 Tho. s. of Simon Goslin
Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Wm Ibbitson
Aug. 29 Sara d. of Robert Atkinson
Aug. 29 Wm s. of Richard Draper
Aug. 30 Jane wife of William Ambler
Aug. 30 Robt s. of Griffin Bromesgraue
Sep. 1 Robt s. of Rich. Holland
Sep. 2 Victoria d. of George Barwicke
Sep. 2 Ralph s. of Antony Kinge
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Tho. Slaughter
Sep. 11 Eliz. d. of Wm Dawson
Sep. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Law
Sep. 19 Phillip wife of Allex. Penford
Sep. 20 Peter s. of Thomas Minors
Sep. 21 John s. of William Moore
Sep. 21 Margtt wife of George Alford
Sep. 22 Judith wife of John Hagar
Sep. 24 Anne d. of Ed. Powell
Sep. 25 Samuell s. of Wm Newman
Sep. 25 Jno Franks, householder

Sep. 28 Wm s. of Wm Arrowsmith
Sep. 28 Simon Jacoke
Sep. 28 Anne Longe, widow
Sep. 30 Anne wife of Wm Mackernes
Sep. 30 Millicen wife of Xpo'fer Chapman
Sep. 30 John s. of Jno Knowton
Oct. 2 Susan d. of Samuell Porter
Oct. 4 Stephen s. of Widow Bradwell
Oct. 4 Eliz. wife of Rich. Pickrin
Oct. 6 Jane Paule, widow
Oct. 6 William Griffin
Oct. 7 Jane wife of Fardinando Moore
Oct. 8 Wm s. of Wm Westberry
Oct. 8 Hen. s. of Henry Jones
Oct. 8 Hanna d. of Wm Moore
Oct. 16 Henry Peeters
Oct. 18 Eliz. Wormelayton, widow
Oct. 19 John Barrow
Oct. 21 Griffin s. of Robert Tyler
Oct. 23 Margtt d. of John Godwin
Oct. 25 Judith d. of John Hagar
Nov. 1 "Mrs Bridgett wife to George Longe, Esqr"
Nov. 1 Mrs Anne Crooke, widow
Nov. 1 Mary Bryan
Nov. 1 Margtt d. of Rich. Bently
Nov. 3 Anne d. of Henry Leavers
Nov. 3 Edmond s. of Wm Smith
Nov. 3 Rose d. of Marke Watts
Nov. 3 Christian Francks, widow
Nov. 4 Anne d. of Anne Jones
Nov. 5 Eliz. wife of Stephen Burton
Nov. 10 Eliz. Atterton
Nov. 11 Richard Whitehead
Nov. 12 Jane Price
Nov. 14 Wm s. of Jno Harford
Nov. 18 Lucretia wife of Daniel Coverdale
Nov. 18 Tho. Murrocke
Nov. 19 Amy d. of Tho. White
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Charles Mutton
Nov. 24 Ed. s. of Ed. Chettle
Nov. 26 Jasper Branner
Nov. 27 Tho. Bunnion, householder
Nov. 28 Jane d. of John Gost
Nov. 30 Frances d. of Mathew Gwillim
Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Jno Marlow
Dec. 4 Foulke Bellers
Dec. 4 Mrs Mary Hamilton, widow
Dec. 8 Isabell Frith, widow
Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of John Howard
Dec. 10 Margtt d. of Bryan Pattison
Dec. 11 Richard Newman
Dec. 15 Mary Fleminge
Dec. 17 Ellen Cotterell
Dec. 18 [*blank*] s. of Arthur Wheeler
Dec. 20 Frances widow of Thos Baker, Parish Clarke
Dec. 22 Anne wife of Tho. Piper
Dec. 25 Nicholas Price
Dec. 28 Jane d. of Rich. Page

Dec. 31 Eliz. wife of Henry Lawes
Jan. 2 Agnes wife of Jn° Wood
Jan. 3 Margery Allen
Jan. 4 Wm s. of Wm White
Jan. 4 Ellen Beech
Jan. 4 Robert s. of Hugh Tatterdale
Jan. 4 Jone wife of Rich. Needham
Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Bryan Pattison
Jan. 6 Hester Traherne, widow
Jan. 7 Nicholas Allen, householder
Jan. 7 Mary Paule
Jan. 10 Marmaduke s. of Jn° Marlow
Jan. 12 Richard Walker
Jan. 15 Edward Jeffryes
Jan. 17 Mary wife of Tho. Whitefoot
Jan. 19 Francis Cooper
Jan. 20 Mary Westcott
Jan. 26 Bartholomew Mechysco
Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Dan. Peirce
Jan. 29 Thomas Davis
Feb. 1 Ann wife of Victor Bithner
Feb. 1 Robert s. of Rich. Westly
Feb. 3 Mrs Sara Billingslye
Feb. 4 Jane Lane
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Wm Smith
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Wm King
Feb. 7 Eliz. d. of John Licorish
Feb. 7 Margtt d. of Robert Cutlip
Feb. 8 Jn° s. of Henry Smith
Feb. 9 Judith wife of Henry Johnson
Feb. 9 Jn° s. of James Willett
Feb. 10 Walter s. of Walter Basset [Baspel?]
Feb. 12 Hugh s. of Jn° Cox
Feb. 14 Tho. s. of Jn° Bland
Feb. 17 James s. of James Cossens
Feb. 20 Roger James
Feb. 25 Nicholas Wheeler
Feb. 28 Eliz. d. of Wm Knot
Mar. 2 Stephen s. of John Howell
Mar. 2 Jn° Canfeild
Mar. 2 Simon Musgroue
Mar. 5 Martha d. of John Dunnel
Mar. 6 Jn° s. of Jn° Brach
Mar. 12 Hugh Tatterdale, householder
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Robt Knight
Mar. 14 Anne wife of John Walker
Mar. 15 George s. of Teage Cellon
Mar. 17 Wm Stephens
Mar. 19 Eliz. wife of Rich. Warde
Mar. 20 Christian Hudd, widow

1650.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Richard Heywood
Mar. 26 Edward Gwin, householder
Mar. 27 Mrs Frances Williams
Mar. 28 Francis s. of Bartholomew Durrham
Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of Wm Haynes

Mar. 31 Dorothy Dunwater
April 7 Anne wife of Tho. Cason
April 12 Roger Ringrose
April 14 Frideswide d. of Wm Corbould
April 14 Eliz. d. of Tho. Richardson
April 18 Dorethy wife of Patricke Kelly
April 19 Eliz. d. of Jno Huntsman
April 20 Richard Perkins
April 21 Robert Harrison
April 21 Ellen Holloway
April 22 Anne Price
April 25 Tho. s. of Ed. Chetly
April 29 Jno s. of Tho. Compton
April 30 Jno s. of Jacob Mempresse
April 30 Mary Duffeild, widow
April 30 Thomas Langly
May 2 Cary Sprigge
May 4 Sara d. of James Dim'ocke
May 7 Margery wife of John Wilkinson
May 11 Liddia d. of Anto. Clarke
May 12 Jno s. of Wm Phillips
May 13 Jasper Loward
May 17 Mr Robert Barrell, Clearke
May 20 Rich. Jones, a poor man
May 22 Jonas s. of Wm Cradducke
May 22 Sara d. of Isaack Stanton
May 24 Mary d. of Susan Murrock
May 26 Eliz. wife of Robt Ratclif
May 26 Mary d. of Henry Johnson
May 27 Mrs Eliz. Yeluerton, widow
June 4 Jarvis s. of John Beckitt
June 6 Judith Hay, a poor widow
June 7 Susan wife of John Beckitt
June 10 "Isaack sonn to Isaack Walton bd"
June 11 Ann d. of Wm Geery
June 11 Susan Heywood, widow
June 15 Thomas ffiemell, a poor man
June 19 Eliz. d. of Nicho. Maly
June 21 Jno s. of Wm Cansam
June 27 Mary wife of Jno Ham'ond
June 29 Wm s. of Wm Rufly
July 2 Ann Evans, a poor woman
July 4 William Rogers, a poor man
July 9 Paul Hooton, a souldier
July 14 George s. of Geo. Bedford
July 22 Josua s. of Josua Harmer
July 22 Eliz. d. of Tho. ffoote
July 23 Eliz. Searson, widow
July 27 John s. of John Loue
July 28 Edward Tunny, a poor man
Aug. 7 Joseph s. of Wm Arris
Aug. 9 Wm Pickrin, householder
Aug. 9 Robt s. of Robt Harbison
Aug. 9 Jno s. of Wm Gamble
Aug. 12 Wm s. of Fran. Web
Aug. 12 Jno s. of Rich. Aris
Aug. 18 Eliz. d. of Stephen Locke
Aug. 19 Thomas Jame, a parish child

Aug. 21 Jn° s. of Anto. Mills
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Wm Malin
Aug. 26 James s. of Tho. Faldo
Aug. 26 Ann d. of Ed. Baines
Aug. 28 Jn° s. of Geo. Haynes
Aug. 29 Tho. s. of Wm Drewry
Aug. 29 Eliz. wife of ffrancis Bromsgraue
Sep. 5 Sara d. of Tho. Hodges
Sep. 9 Robt s. of Robt Adams
Sep. 9 Jn° & Eliz. children of Jn° Davis
Sep. 12 Ann Size, a poor widow
Sep. 12 Jn° s. of Nicho. Pace
Sep. 14 Jn° Sherman
Sep. 14 Robt s. of Rich. Needham
Sep. 15 Ellen d. of Ann Prat
Sep. 16 Sibill Visicar, a pentioner
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Mr Tho. Bland
Sep. 22 Comfort d. of Tho. Gray
Sep. 22 George Wall, a pencioner
Sep. 26 Susan wife of Ben. Wilson
Sep. 29 Jone Forrest, a pencioner
Oct. 5 Eliz. Wells, widow
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Luke Trusse
Oct. 8 Rebecca wife of Tho. Murrocke
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Jn° Beamount
Oct. 13 Marg^tt wife of Tho. Caperne
Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of Wm Boult
Oct. 17 Jn° s. of Jn° West
Oct. 20 Jane d. of Robt Coates
Oct. 21 Francis Winn, a poor man
Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Peter Liston
Nov. 1 M^r Jn° Mason
Nov. 2 Dorethy Keyes, a poor servant
Nov. 2 Tho. s. of Hen. Boswell
Nov. 2 Gabriel Sand^rson
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Tho. Hollwell
Nov. 6 Em'a Hatton, widow
Nov. 8 W^m s. of John Norton
Nov. 9 Ann d. of Jn° Sleepe
Nov. 11 Robt s. of Eliah Whally
Nov. 14 Ann Tony, a poor child
Nov. 17 W^m s. of Henry Terrill
Nov. 17 "Redheaded Besse was b^d the same day"
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Wm Hill
Nov. 25 Rich. Bee, a poor man
Nov. 25 Sarah Phillips
Nov. 26 Henry Springe
Nov. 26 John Fletcher
Nov. 28 Thomas Tins
Dec. 2 Rich. s. of Tho. Milbourne
Dec. 3 John s. of Ralph Acton
Dec. 7 Mathew wife [*sic*] of Rich. Needham
Dec. 9 Jone Berry, widow
Dec. 10 Marg^tt Eaton
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Jn° Gathly
Dec. 10 Rich. Tralefall, a souldier
Dec. 14 Wm New
Dec. 15 Nicho. Cooper

Dec. 16 Gould Collins
Dec. 16 Isabell Berry al's Wilcox
Dec. 22 Mary d. of Richard Page
Dec. 23 Ann Dawks
Dec. 26 Ann d. of John Bennet
Dec. 28 Hanna d. of Joseph Maggot
Dec. 29 Robt s. of Will. Benson
Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Rich. Barnard
Jan. 2 Ariston d. of Sam. Diglet
Jan. 3 Marg^{tt} Wayte, a poor woman
Jan. 4 Robt s. of Robt Brodhead
Jan. 4 Mary Tonge
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Will. Shaw
Jan. 7 Marg^{tt} wife to Jane [*sic*] Willet
Jan. 7 Dorethy d. of Robt Knowton
Jan. 8 Eliz. Callaway
Jan. 10 Mary wife of Ja. Taylor
Jan. 16 Mary Harper
Jan. 18 Robert Lacy
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. Hollwell
Jan. 22 Alyce Cherrington
Jan. 22 Marg^{tt} Penrose
Jan. 30 Rich. s. of George Browne
Feb. 3 Alyce wife of George Bell
Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of Rich. Browne
Feb. 13 Ann wife of Jno Herron
Feb. 23 John Web
Feb. 26 William Garvis
Feb. 28 Rich. Franklin
Feb. 28 Eliz. Sharpley
Mar. 1 Margrett Cooper
Mar. 4 Ben. s. of Jno Phillips
Mar. 6 Jno Baker, a poor man
Mar. 6 Dorethy d. of Robt Hall
Mar. 7 Dorcas wife of John Higham
Mar. 10 Susan Darby
Mar. 17 Grace d. of Bryan Pattison
Mar. 22 Samuell s. of Hen. Robinson
Mar. 22 Patience Mathews

1651.

Mar. 28 Will. Tattersale
Mar. 29 Mary Clarke
April 1 Edward Deffers
April 1 Jno s. of Jno Juggin
April 4 Howell Jones
April 8 Jone Russell
April 10 Ed. s. of Ed. Rakestraw
April 10 Lancelot Kyrkly
April 11 Jno Wilkinson
April 15 Eliz. wife of Mr Geo. Dashwood
April 18 Ellen Phillips
April 19 Jno s. of Jno Wilkinson
April 20 Fridiswid d. of Jno Warren
April 23 Rebecca wife of Tho. Ireland
April 24 Ann wife of Wm Finn
April 27 Eliz. d. of Elias Cobson

April 28	Ellinor Adcocke
April 28	Mary d. of Jn° Phillips
April 29	Mary d. of Henry Cary
May 3	Jn° Ghest
May 4	Rich. s. of Rich. Needham
May 6	John s. of Rich. Hall
May 8	Richard Clarke
May 15	Alyce wife of Roger Goad
May 19	Edward Tod
May 20	Mary Cotterrill
May 21	Rebecca Dormer
May 21	Ann Slimbridg
May 27	Ann d. of Hen. Jones
May 28	Georg s. of Assa Brooke
May 29	Sara d. of Peter Knot
June 2	Phillip wife of Wm Smith
June 7	Eliz. wife of Tho. Bridgman
June 10	Mary d. of Jn° Dunnell
June 15	Ann Brookes
June 15	Eliz. d. of George Incely
June 16	Wm Moore
June 17	Eliz. wife of John Rodes
June 17	Simon s. of Tho. Cotton
June 17	Tho. s. of Wm Cauerly
June 26	Wm Warren
June 27	Tho. Osburne, Esq.
June 28	Alyce wife to Tho.* Blanke
June 29	Margtt d. of Jn° Boys
June 29	Martha d. of Jn° Arrowsmith
July 3	Mary d. of Anto. Hilton
July 3	Josias s. of Ed. Lord
July 7	Tho. s. of Jn° Laurance
July 7	Grace d. of Wm Chapman
July 9	Ralph s. of Alex. Penford
July 18	Margtt d. of Rich. Douty
July 18	Frances d. of Bartho. Durrham
July 21	Eliz. d. of Jn° Hardy
July 28	Rich. s. of Jn° Rawlins
July 31	Hester d. of John Higham
Aug. 4	Rebecca wife of Tho. Bushell
Aug. 4	Tho. Browne
Aug. 7	Jn° s. of John Martin
Aug. 9	Vrsula d. of Wm Malin
Aug. 11	Ann d. of Robert Adams
Aug. 11	Eliz. d. of Francis Neuill
Aug. 13	Ann d. of Hen. Gibbs
Aug. 15	Annis wife of Ed. Carrington
Aug. 16	George s. of Wm Turpin
Aug. 16	Judith d. of Hen. Roe
Aug. 17	Susan wife of Robt Twentyman
Aug. 18	Wm s. of Davy Jones
Aug. 18	Charles s. of Wm† Hudson
Aug. 22	Jone d. of Ed. Vaine
Aug. 24	Jane d. of James Westouer
Aug. 24	George Wilmot

* "Robt" in the margin.
† "Rich." in margin.

Aug. 25 Jane d. of Jn° Hollyfeild
Aug. 25 Jane d. of Rich. Hawkins
Aug. 25 Tho. s. of Wm Lowther
Aug. 26 Dorethy d. of Tho. Pomfret
Aug. 28 Ed. s. of John Pritchard
Aug. 28 Hen. s. of Hen. Browne
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Francis Drewry
Aug. 30 Mrs Winifrid Browne
Sep. 4 Andrew s. of Tho. Chamberlin
Sep. 5 Jone wife of Tho. White
Sep. 5 Susan d. of Francis Web
Sep. 10 Rich. s. of Hen. Knight
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Wm Trundle
Sep. 15 Tho. Hickes
Sep. 17 Eliz. d. of Peter Barnes
Sep. 17 Robt Howard
Sep. 18 Jn° Sumpner
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Clement Elwood
Sep. 19 Rowland Owen
Sep. 20 Edward Leich
Sep. 22 Cathrine wife of Geo. Goodall
Sep. 22 Alyce wife of John Cage
Sep. 22 Susan d. of Sam. Porter
Sep. 23 Mary ffasset
Sep. 23 Anto. s. of Wm Smith
Sep. 24 Ann Bently
Sep. 27 Mary Webb
Sep. 27 Rich. s. of James Branner
Sep. 29 Mary d. of Rich. Rochester
Sep. 30 Abraham Hope
Oct. 2 Presilla d. of Stephen Tutty
Oct. 3 James s. of Ed. Ward
Oct. 4 Wm Belson
Oct. 7 Charles s. of Wm Pecke
Oct. 8 Mathew Phippin
Oct. 9 Geo. s. of Jn° Classon
Oct. 9 Hen. Graddell
Oct. 9 Mrs Mary Higford
Oct. 9 Lewis Maria d. of Mr Tho. Gwill'm
Oct. 12 Tho. Ballard
Oct. 13 Geo. White
Oct. 13 Wm s. of Tho. Pickly
Oct. 13 Eliz. Griffin
Oct. 14 Mr Tho. Robson, gent.
Oct. 15 Cathrine wife of Ed. Whitnam
Oct. 20 Mrs Dudley d. to Arthur Harris, Esqr
Oct. 21 Hanna Haddaway
Oct. 24 Thomazen d. of Wm Boult
Oct. 25 Marchester Brookes
Oct. 25 Jn° s. of Rich. Dauis
Oct. 27 Eliz. d. of Maior Husbands
Oct. 28 Alyce d. of Tho. Whitefoote
Oct. 29 Alyce d. of Wm Wilkes
Nov. 6 Wm s. of Jn° Licorish
Nov. 7 John Cosens
Nov. 7 Jone Perkins
Nov. 8 Charles s. of Widow Harper
Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Tho. Gladman

Nov. 11 Wm s. of Wm Burrell
Nov. 12 Barnard Griffin
Nov. 16 Ann d. of Sam. Cossens
Nov. 17 Robt Andrews
Nov. 19 Mrs Eliz. d. of Rich. Powel, Esq.
Nov. 20 John Potton
Nov. 22 Ann Marshall
Nov. 30 Griffin Bromsgraue
Dec. 2 Tho. Dickinson
Dec. 5 Eliz. wife of Ed. ffurnal
Dec. 6 Robt s. of Rich. Charnick
Dec. 6 Tho. s. of Rich. Jones
Dec. 8 Robt Badcock
Dec. 9 John s. of Wm Hickman
Dec. 10 John Spufford, householder
Dec. 10 John s. of James Dimock
Dec. 11 Ann Pitts, widow
Dec. 11 Phillip s. of Rich. Jones
Dec. 12 Hellen wife of Thomas Bunnyk
Dec. 15 Ann Smith, a poor woman
Dec. 17 Susan wife of Rich. Hatton
Dec. 18 Rich. s. of Tho. Norman
Dec. 18 Tho. s. of Eliz. Pennell
Dec. 19 Jone wife of John Osbourne
Dec. 22 Mathew Barley
Dec. 22 Edith Webb
Dec. 22 Marke Wattes
Dec. 28 Michaell Wagge
Dec. 29 "ffrancis son to Sr Wm Palmer was buried the 29th dto"
Jan. 2 Ann Baker
Jan. 3 Alyce d. of Wm ffish
Jan. 10 Mr Rich. Berrington
Jan. 10 ffrances White
Jan. 13 Henry s. of Rich. Spufford
Jan. 13 Jane Robinson
Jan. 14 Cathrine d. of Henry Boswell
Jan. 17 Eliz. Reuitt
Jan. 17 John Mathewes
Jan. 19 Eliz. wife of Peter Parker
Jan. 22 Leonard Hodgson
Jan. 22 Phillip s. of John Gill
Jan. 22 John s. of Wm Em'erson
Jan. 20 [*sic*] "Hellen d. to Sr Rich. Hardrass"
Jan. 27 John Teere
Jan. 28 John Walker
Jan. 29 Eliz. Capeland
Jan. 29 Edw. s. of John Amson
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Edw. Smith
Feb. 4 John s. of John Hope
Feb. 6 An' d. of ffrancis Wisam
Feb. 7 Evan Eaton
Feb. 9 Margtt Brookes
Feb. 9 Widdow Page
Feb. 10 An' d. of John Sherman
Feb. 11 Tho. s. of Rich. Hutchinson
Feb. 12 Hen. s. of Hen. Poole
Feb. 14 Jane wife of Rich. Baily
Feb. 15 Mary wife of Wm Potter

Feb. 18 Wm Hodgson
Feb. 20 Xpo'fer s. of Wm Hunt
Feb. 22 Alyce wife of Alex. Winder
Feb. 23 Edm. s. of Edw. Devonshire
Feb. 23 John s. of Tho. Paxxat [*sic*]
Feb. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Westbury
Feb. 24 John s. of Jo. Parrett
Feb. 25 Jone wife of John Mitchell
Feb. 25 Wm Selwin
Mar. 1 Richard Greene
Mar. 2 Hen. s. of Wm Malin
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Tho. Packe
Mar. 10 Bridgett wife of Ralph Smith
Mar. 12 John s. of Tho. Nash
Mar. 13 Henry Wheatley
Mar. 16 Roger s. of Roger Delues
Mar. 16 Richard Heyward
Mar. 19 Wm Browne
Mar. 19 Wm Mawson
Mar. 23 Mrs Jone Hill
Mar. 23 Wm s. of Robt Coates
Mar. 24 ffrancis Bromsgraue

1652.

Mar. 25 Bridgett Wise
Mar. 25 ffrancis s. of ffra. Smith
Mar. 27 Mrs Cathrine Hart
Mar. 30 An' d. of Roger Delues
April 3 Nicholas Malin
April 4 An' d. of Edw. Oliuer
April 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Williams
April 5 Mildred wife of Rich. Browne
April 5 James s. of James Ridly
April 6 Hanna d. of Charles Mutton
April 7 Tho. s. of Tho. Sheepells
April 7 Alyce d. of John Gately
April 7 Samuell Jones
April 9 Mary d. of Tho. Elder
April 10 Sara Norman
April 14 Widdow Shelly
April 14 Widdow Greene
April 16 John s. of Wm Evans
April 17 Sara d. of Tho. Williams
April 17 Robert Deane
April 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Chamb'laine
April 22 Rebecca d. of Jonathan Haslewood
April 23 James Codner
April 23 John s. of Sam. Digglitt
April 27 Margtt d. of Tho. Surgy
April 28 Mr Jasper Goodman
April 28 Wm s. of Wm Lawly
May 1 Susanna d. of Edw. Roberts
May 3 Cathrine Biam
May 4 John Roberts
May 4 Debora d. of John Rawlins
May 6 Joyce Browne
May 7 Thomas Niblet

May 7 Edw. s. of Wm Parrett
May 8 John Hooper
May 9 Wm Dugdale
May 11 Cathrine Baily
May 12 Richard s. of Wm Roberts
May 13 Mary d. of Rich. Hollis
May 13 Mary d. of Wm Walker
May 13 Henry Dugdale
May 15 Rich. s. of Wm Draper
May 17 Edw. s. of John Godwin
May 18 Rich. Watts
May 19 An' d. of John Mathewes
May 19 Roger s. of Roger Andrewes
May 22 John s. of John Culverous
May 22 Eliz. d. of Wm Harvy
May 25 Clemence d. of Nicho. Lomas
May 28 Mary d. of John Miller
May 28 Rachell d. of Anto. Warriner
May 31 Jane Dike
June 2 Marg^{tt} d. of Tho. Trumball
June 2 Marg^{tt} Gale
June 2 Marg^{tt} North
June 3 An' wife of Oliver Parker
June 3 Susanna d. of Mr Woodhall Street
June 6 Mary wife of Rich. Crosse
June 6 Mary d. of Danyell Pateman
June 8 Margery d. of Walter Gifford
June 9 Rose Peirce
June 9 Marg^{tt} wife to John Hilliard
June 9 Mary d. of Xpo'fer Barker
June 14 Robt s. of Tho. Bishop
June 14 Annis d. of Hen. Potter
June 15 Jeffry ffrench
June 16 Ann d. of Jacob Mempres
June 19 Hellen d. of Robt Haward
June 22* ffrancis s. of Rich. Crosse
June 22* Robt Billingsly
June 23 An' Roberts
June 24 Eliz. d. of Geo. Rogers
June 24 An' d. of Edw. Barker
June 26 Eliz. wife of Robt Tilliard
June 26 Jane d. of Wm Chapman
June 27 Mr Dudly Williams
June 29 Dorothy Parsons
June 30 Mary Chevin
June 30 John s. of John Howell
July 2 Thomas Howard
July 3 Robert Hawton
July 5 Mary Drew, widow
July 5 Eliz. d. of Tho. Christie
July 6 W^{m} s. of Wm Wintersall
July 10 John Sheffeild
July 11 ffridiswide wife of Mr John Mathewes
July 11 John s. of John Lancaster
July 12 Maudlin Mallett
July 12 Grace Monmorth

* Dates indistinct.

July 13 Eliz. Ellery
July 13 Eliz. d. of Joseph Yates
July 16 Jone d. of Oliver Eluiston
July 16 Ruth d. of ffra. Burton
July 18 Robt s. of Tho. How
July 19 Alyce Hilliard
July 19 Myles s. of John Hardy
July 22 Dorothy Corneile
July 22 Eliz. d. of Alex. Penford
July 26 Mary d. of Tho. Delawood
July 28 Daniell s. of Tho. Sprattlin
July 29 Mary d. of Tho. Wilford
July 29 Lewis s. of Lewis Alsop
July 29 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Dike
July 31 Eliz. d. of Widd. Webb
July 31 Randall Cliffe
Aug. 1 Peter s. of Peter Barnes
Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of Wm Harris
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Nicks
Aug. 5 John Cason
Aug. 6 Alyce d. of John Barlow
Aug. 7 Walter s. of Nathan. Baily
Aug. 8 John s. of Joseph Neuelike
Aug. 8 John Thimble
Aug. 11 John s. of Hugh Ledifeild
Aug. 12 Alyce wife of Bartholmew Cary
Aug. 12 Abraham s. of Tho. Barber
Aug. 15 Julian Crosse
Aug. 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Davis
Aug. 16 John s. of John Hardey
Aug. 17 Agnes d. of Tho. ffitten
Aug. 17 John s. of Rich. Austin
Aug. 19 Rich. Hopkins
Aug. 21 Margery Blundell
Aug. 23 Benedick s. of John Breach
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Rich. Austin
Aug. 24 "Mrs Mary wife to Josias Barners, Esqr"
Aug. 27 Cathrine wife of Rich. Hopkins
Aug. 27 Mary d. of John ffoote
Aug. 27 Mathew Bourne
Aug. 27 Hester d. of Ben. Banbury
Aug. 27 Rich. s. of Emanuell Denis
Aug. 30 Mathias s. of Edm. Whitman
Sep. 2 Wm Hughson
Sep. 4 John s. of Danyell Scott
Sep. 5 Tho. s. of Henry ffoord
Sep. 5 Alyce wife of Rich. Hopley
Sep. 6 Eliz. d. of Danyell Scott
Sep. 10 Mary Lindsey
Sep. 13 Jone Dugdale
Sep. 13 Charles Collins
Sep. 13 Edw. s. of Oswald Langly
Sep. 13 Eliz. d. of Mary Gamball
Sep. 13 Jone d. of John Warren
Sep. 16 Rich. s. of Rich. Cooper
Sep. 19 Eliz. d. of Wm Stevens
Sep. 19 James s. of James Allome
Sep. 19 John Smithson

Sep. 23 John Page
Sep. 23 Hellen d. of Wm Prestwood
Sep. 25 Susan wife of Robt Cocke
Sep. 25 Charles & Eliz. children of John Pitman
Sep. 25 Eliz. d. of Wm Denton
Sep. 26 John Tunny
Sep. 26 Jane Siluester
Sep. 27 Rich. Hurst
Sep. 27 John Norton
Sep. 29 An' Kyrke
Oct. 2 John s. of Wm Harper
Oct. 2 Cicely wife of Tho. Moulton
Oct. 3 Tho. Masters
Oct. 3 Zachary s. of John Staker
Oct. 4 Rich. Hill
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Rich. Bradshaw
Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Peter Knot
Oct. 6 Margtt wife of Wm Johnson
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Edm. Seares
Oct. 8 "Dame ffrances wife to Sr Isaacke Sidly was buried the same day"
Oct. 9 Eliz. wife of Peter ffrisby
Oct. 10 Christian Hesse
Oct. 10 Alyce d. of John Peace
Oct. 10 Grissell d. of Robt Goodly
Oct. 10 Anne d. of John Bellamy
Oct. 10 Henry s. of Hen. Gibbs
Oct. 16 John s. of John Apleyard
Oct. 17 Rich. s. of Rich. Wilson
Oct. 18 Peter s. of Peter ffrisby
Oct. 18 Ruth wife of Tho. ffrancis
Oct. 18 Wm Whale
Oct. —* Edw. Barnard was carryed to be buried in Gloucestershire
Oct. 24 Eliz. d. of Wm Hickman
Oct. 25 Leonard Smith
Oct. 25 Hester d. of Wm Jones
Oct. 26 An' d. of Stephen Pratt
Oct. 27 Luce wife of Tho. ffoote
Oct. 27 Wm Wilkes
Oct. 29 Kathrine wife of Tho. Cole
Oct. 29 Tho. s. of Xp'ofer Wilford
Oct. 29 James Sparkes
Nov. 1 Alyce d. of Jasper Bran'er
Nov. 1 Tho. s. of Wm Lewis
Nov. 1 Wm s. of Tho. Bradle
Nov. 1 Alyce d. of Rich. Arris
Nov. 1 Rebecca Bonfeild
Nov. 2 Joyce d. of Rich. Warner
Nov. 3 Dr Phillip Multer
Nov. 3 Susan d. of Rob't Baxter
Nov. 4 ffrancis s. of ffra. Hart
Nov. 6 Oliver Copcott
Nov. 6 Aylice d. of John Standly
Nov. 8 John Seabrooke
Nov. 9 Rich. Thomas
Nov. 12 An' Kellett
Nov. 15 Isaacke Lestarr

* Date wanting in the original.

Nov. 16 John s. of Stephen Lukin
Nov. 18 Eliz. wife of Mathew Prorser
Nov. 20 Marg^{tt} d. of John Pace
Nov. 22 Captn Peter Gower
Nov. 24 W^{m} s. of Wm Harp'
Nov. 24 W^{m} s. of Rich. Page
Nov. 24 An' d. of Wm Geery
Dec. 7 Wm Cartor
Dec. 9 W^{m} s. of ffra. Blewitt
Dec. 10 Tho. s. of Edm. Seares
Dec. 11 Marke s. of Marke Preston
Dec. 12 Thomasin Austin
Dec. 14 Mary d. of ffra. Blewitt
Dec. 15 Wm Harper
Dec. 17 Mrs Barbara Campion
Dec. 19 Eliz. Bragge
Dec. 20 Bridgett d. of Ralph Parr
Dec. 22 W^{m} s. of Wm Wilkes
Dec. 25 Isaacke & Rebecca children of John West
Dec. 26 Sara wife of Rich. Page
Dec. 26 James s. of James Riuers
Dec. 26 Winifride Greene
Dec. 28 Joseph Seaton
Dec. 31 Joyce d. of Tho. Price
Jan. 2 Mary Lewis
Jan. 2 Sara d. of Rich. Davis
Jan. 2 Annis d. of Edm. Seares
Jan. 3 Joyce Greene
Jan. 4 Bridgett Turner
Jan. 5 Clement Hackworthy
Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Peregrine Price
Jan. 8 Michaell s. of Tho. Barnes
Jan. 8 W^{m} s. of Rich. ffittins
Jan. 10 Susan wid. of Patrick Grady
Jan. 12 Mr Rich. Sikes
Jan. 14 Joseph s. of Wm Treseire
Jan. 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Smith
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Humfry Smith
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Samuell Merrihirst
Jan. 20 Cathrine Grice, widow
Jan. 20 ffrancis Shaw
Jan. 24 W^{m} s. of John Whithead
Jan. 25 An' Bellamy
Feb. 1 Tho. s. of Geo. Hincly
Feb. 1 Mrs Ellen Draycott
Feb. 5 Mary Dunton
Feb. 5 Tho. s. of Ben. Brookes
Feb. 7 Alyce d. of John ffourd
Feb. 9 Dorcas Lewis
Feb. 9 ffrances d. of Mr Wm Phillips
Feb. 18 John Lewis
Feb. 22 Robert ffisher
Feb. 25 Jone wife of Henry Byrd
Feb. 25 Robert s. of Mathew Prorser
Feb. 28 John s. of Rich. Baynham
Feb. 28 An' d. of Tho. Peeters
Mar. 3 John s. of Rich. Hawkins
Mar. 3 Mary d. of John Samson

Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Cotton
Mar. 10 Allex. Newins
Mar. 10 Owen Burras
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Tho. Homes
Mar. 13 Issabell wife of Xp'ofer fflemingham
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Peter Lissen
Mar. 18 Abraham s. of George Walton
Mar. 21 Mr Randall Cottgraue
Mar. 22 Sara d. of Wm Carelon

1653.

Mar. 28 Henry s. of John Prittchard
April 2 Isabell Harding
April 3 Anthony Palmer
April 5 Mary d. of Wm Grosson
April 6 Hester Smithson
April 7 Edith Rawbone
April 7 Jonas Loue
April 11 Margrett Tompson
April 11 An' wife of Cuthbert Trentam
April 12 Mary d. of John Gately
April 13 Margtt Corner, wid.
April 15 Robert Baxter
April 16 Anthony Hollyday
April 17 Tho. s. of Tho. Bryan
April 26 Wm Lamply
April 27 Abigaile Wilmore
April 27 Margtt d. of Samuell Jollins
April 28 Alyce ffisher, a poore penc'oner
April 30 Sara d. of Tho. Lugg
May 2 Rich. Twiford, a poor man
May 3 Edmund s. of Edm. Seares
May 5 Wm s. of Bryan Pattison
May 5 Wm s. of Tho. Lugge
May 9 Ann d. of Wm Aldersye
May 9 Sara Sankye, an infant
May 10 Thomas s. of Christopher Baly
May 10 Robert s. of Robert Rookes
May 10 Hester d. of Morris Jones
May 11 Grace d. to Jne ye Countes of Excetrs Cooke
May 11 Nicho. Durrant, a poor man
May 15 ffrancis s. of ffra. Hall
May 17 Eliz. d. of William Price
May 22 William s. of John Wood
May 24 Susan Payntr, a poor wid.
May 30 Mary d. of Isaack Baxter
May 31 John s. of John Jaye
June 1 Sara d. of Em'anuell Dennis
June 3 Mary Masters
June 3 Martha d. of David Offly
June 7 "Edw. Zouch, Esqr, slaine in ye feild"
June 7 Ann Leuiston, a poor wid.
June 7 Irene d. of John Walpoole
June 8 Kathrine Woodward al's Ashton
June 8 Wm s. of William Benson
June 9 Hanna wife of John Berry
June 19 John ffilmore

June	23	Mary d. of Richard Page
July	1	ffrances d. of Ben. Garfeild
July	2	William Browne, a penc'oner
July	2	Nicholas Blomer, a poor boy
July	4	Ann d. of James Copland
July	6	John s. of Wm Hud
July	11	Wm Ridinge, a souldier, drown'd
July	11	John s. of John Reeue
July	13	Mary d. of Ben. Egar
July	13	Widdow Branner, a penc'oner
July	17	Edward Archer, a poor man
July	19	Phillip s. of Mr Phillip Jackson
July	19	Robt s. of Robt Cutlip
July	20	John Bennett, a poor man
July	21	Roger Goade, householder
July	22	Eliz. wife of Jonathan Harris
July	24	Mary d. of George Hopkins
July	24	Sara d. of Rich. Davis
July	25	Mathias s. of William Hill
July	28	Thomas s. of Peter Bostocke
Aug.	3	William Hanscombe, a poor man
Aug.	3	Robt s. of Tho. Browne
Aug.	4	Ann wife of John Waller
Aug.	4	Ann d. of Anto. Gobson
Aug.	7	Edward s. of Wm Townesend
Aug.	8	John Tompson, a penc'oner
Aug.	8	W^{m} s. of Rich. Maycroft
Aug.	14	Brian Pattison
Aug.	17	George s. of Samuell Burras
Aug.	17	Marg^{tt} wife of John Brisco
Aug.	20	Ben. s. of Robt Brodhead
Aug.	23	Ann d. of Hen. Annaly
Aug.	23	Marg^{t} wife of Rich. Grubb
Aug.	28	George Stranguidge
Aug.	30	George s. of Wm Longe
Aug.	30	Ann wife of Abraham Bateman
Sep.	2	Constance d. of Wm Wood
Sep.	3	Peter Heywood
Sep.	4	Anne d. of John Gately
Sep.	4	Antony Greene
Sep.	7	Samuell Taylor
Sep.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe
Sep.	12	Will'm Gates, Labourer
Sep.	13	Tho. Brooke
Sep.	15	Eliz. ffuller
Sep.	16	An' d. of Nicholas Lomas
Sep.	17	Julian Gent
Sep.	18	Richard ffasset
Sep.	22	An' d. of Jeremy Deakins
Sep.	24	Will'm s. of Rich. Stott
Sep.	28	Isabell wife of Rich. Stauesaker
Oct.	2	Will'm Ward, a poor child
Oct.	2	Richard Wood
Oct.	2	Tho. Raunt
Oct.	4	Bartholomew Cary
Oct.	6	Marg^{tt} Seabrooke
Oct.	7	Hugh Clarke
Oct.	13	John s. of Alex. Penford

Oct. 13 Nathan. s. of Robt Browne
Oct. 13 Simon Sinkinson
Oct. 12 [*sic*] Mrs Joyce Berrington
Oct. 24 John Ecome
Oct. 24 Richard Cole
Oct. 24 Mary d. of James Maye
Oct. 24 Constance wife of John Nevill
Oct. 28 Ellinor Jones
Oct. 30 Michall Browne
Nov. 1 George Rogers
Nov. 5 Richard s. of Wm Wagg
Nov. 6 ffrances d. of Nicho. Boylson
Nov. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Christen
Nov. 13 Jane d. of Joseph Wood
Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of Wm Hubbert
Nov. 14 Jane Hackleton
Nov. 14 Stephen Dewhora
Nov. 17 Christopher Herring
Nov. 18 Jane Clarke, wid.
Nov. 20 Dauid s. of Dauid Jones
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Robt Avis
Nov. 22 Eliz. wife of Rich. Lewis
Nov. 23 Amy wife of John Langley
Nov. 25 Mary d. of James Dimock
Nov. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Tacker
Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Griffin Bromsgroue
Dec. 5 John Virgin
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of John Metcalfe
Dec. 14 John s. of Tho. Tucker
Dec. 12 [*sic*] Tho. Beckett
Dec. 19 Robert Bartlett
Dec. 19 Jone d. of John Risely
Dec. 20 Jone wife of John Wallis
Dec. 21 Mary d. of James Shaw
Dec. 21 ffrances Knot, a child
Dec. 21 Jone Derlye
Dec. 27 Will'm Browne
Dec. 27 Edw. s. of Edw. Bates
Dec. 29 Widdow Beltcher
Dec. 29 Marmaduk s. of John Carter
Dec. 29 Jane wife of Jo^{n} Hickman
Dec. 30 Susan wife of Ben. Prestwood
Dec. 30 Abigail d. of James Meddowcourt
Jan. 9 John s. of John Stretchlye
Jan. 12 Jerimy Atkins
Jan. 12 Bridgett d. of Will'm Taylor
Jan. 16 Mary Mathewes, a child
Jan. 16 Isabell wife of Tho. Godfry

[*End of the Burials in the first paper Register.*]

[*The second parchment Register.*]

A true Register of all the burialls in the Parish of St James Clarkenwell from the 31th of January in the yeare of our lord god 1653.

1653.

Jan. 31 William s. of William Hollan
Jan. 31 Thomas Baker, Parish Clerke
Feb. 1 Katherin Ison, widow
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Davis
Feb. 4 Henry s. of Henry Cole
Feb. 4 Jone Godwyn, widd.
Feb. 4 Samuell s. of Samuell Barker
Feb. 7 Stephen s. of Stephen Badcocke
Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Jeremy Woodstocke
Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas Rowe
Feb. 8 Elizabeth wife of John Scoper
Feb. 10 James s. of Robert Vernam
Feb. 10 Rebecka d. of John Meddowcourt
Feb. 10 Susan wife of Robert Knoulton
Feb. 10 Gilbert s. of Nicholas Gregor
Feb. 11 Thomas Jenney, a stranger
Feb. 12 Ann d. of David Williams
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith
Feb. 13 Henry Walker
Feb. 13 Thomas James, an auncient gent.
Feb. 13 Richard s. of William Walter
Feb. 15 John Gill
Feb. 18 William s. of Peter Depeean
Feb. 20 John s. of Samuell Cleaver
Feb. 22 Edward Adflewe, a stranger
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Lawley
Feb. 24 Susan Musgrave, widdowe
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Lord
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Waytes
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Josias Berners, Esqr
Mar. 1 Bridgett d. of Nicholas Martyn, Esqr
Mar. 3 Martha d. of Edward Lord
Mar. 4 "Elizabeth, Countesse Dowager of Exeter, was buryed the 4th of March in the Chancell of our Church"
Mar. 4 Rebecka d. of Edward Whitliffe
Mar. 5 Robert s. of Robert Wood
Mar. 9 "Sr Dudly Carlton, Knight, was buryed in the south Ile of the Chancell of our Church March the 9th 1653"

Mar. 11 "Edward and Elizabeth fflood [Lloyd]* husband & wife were buryed together both in a grave March 11th"
Mar. 12 Ann wife of John Simeons
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Stone, an auncient widd.
Mar. 17 John s. of William Coomes
Mar. 18 Isabell wife of William Hale
Mar. 20 William Harris, Inkhorne maker
Mar. 21 Mary Martin, an auncient widd.
Mar. 22 James Withericke
Mar. 23 John Horner
Mar. 24 Thomas Collier, householder & souldier
Mar. 24 Susan d. of John Chrispe

1654.

Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Job Sergeant
Mar. 27 Mountague s. of Richard Cholmley
Mar. 27 Lucretia d. of James Leedall
Mar. 29 Robert Dashwood, housholder
Mar. 30 Katherine wife of Sampson Allen
Mar. 30 Katherine wife of Thomas Drewe
Mar. 31 John Harper, an auncient dweller
April 3 Mary Duckett, widdowe, an old woman
April 4 Robert Browne, housholder
April 4 Dennis wife of George Jeffs
April 5 John s. of John Bonnet, an infant
April 5 Robert s. of Edward Cheatly
April 8 Adree Woodfall, a souldier, also housholder
April 15 George Nickson, a letter [marke]* maker
April 19 ffrauncis Hart, a bodyes maker
April 22 Margarett d. of Christopher ffelmingham
April 22 William s. of John Smith
April 30 William Ambler
May 3 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Ellis
May 7 Peter s. of Peter Dimmingsdale
May 14 Ann wife of Clement Elwood
May 18 William s. of Henry Storme
May 25 John Chrispe
May 31 Henry s. of George ffookes
June 1 George s. of George Ballard, decd
June 3 Hanna d. of Thomas Moone
June 3 Edward s. of Thomas Bishop
June 3 Alice Webb, a child
June 4 Edward Teaghall, housholder
June 5 Susan ffletcher
June 5 A stillborn child to Samuell Tanner
June 7 William s. of William Valentine
June 8 Edward Kempe, gent., a stranger, burd in body of Church
June 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Kennion
June 8 Sara d. of John Randall
June 9 Christopher Marshall, an old man
June 14 Thomas s. of John Grove, an infant
June 16 Diana wife of John ffarthing
June 17 Edward Padgett s. of John Padgett
June 18 Jane d. of Clement Elwood

* "Lloyd" is written over "fflood," the latter not being erased.
† "Marke" is written over "letter," the latter not being erased.

June 19 William Strafford, a stranger
June 19 Joseph s. of Joseph West, an infant
June 20 A child left at the townes end
June 20 Edward s. of John Harrison, gent., in the Chancell
June 23 Rebecka wife of Thomas Lawford, gent., in the Chancell
June 25 Stephen Pratt, housholder
June 28 ffrauncis Santacilia, a souldier
June 28 Susan d. of John Young, a nurse child
July 3 Thomas Emery, Esqr, a stranger, in body of the Church
July 7 George s. of William Young
July 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Terrill
July 9 Grace wife of Humphry Deere
July 10 Katherine wife of John Worley
July 11 Mr Peter Vowell
July 11 Elizabeth Hooper, widd.
July 16 John s. of Henry Stroud, an infant
July 16 John s. of John Mison, an infant
July 19 Thomas s. of Nicholas Lowe, dec^{d}
July 19 Sara Wildbloud, widd., a Pentioner
July 20 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Deere
July 20 Stephen s. of Stephen Pratt, deceased
July 22 Nicholas Cole
July 23 Ellinor d. of Humphry Hale
July 26 Nathan Gayford, housholder, in the body of the Church
July 27 Elizabeth d. of John Richardson
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Mr Edward Sparke o^{r} Minister, in the Chancell
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey
Aug. 4 John s. of John Jackett
Aug. 5 William s. of Savage Elderson
Aug. 6 Ann d. of George Clarke
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Richard Nickes
Aug. 11 Daniell s. of John Dickenson
Aug. 14 Margarett Lacey, an old widd.
Aug. 16 Richard s. of ffrauncis Hunt
Aug. 16 Richard s. of Ralph Hayward
Aug. 17 Sara d. of Jeffery Blunt
Aug. 17 Acquilla s. of Nicholas Williams, drowned in the ducking pond
Aug. 18 John s. of Atherton Hinton
Aug. 18 Jone d. of John Smart
Aug. 19 Hester d. of Richard Deaton [*sic*]
Aug. 20 Sara d. of William Ellary
Aug. 20 John s. of Luke Trusse
Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Edward Burges
Aug. 28 John s. of Thomas Lee
Aug. 31 George Lumley
Sep. 1 Thomas Edwards, an Auncyent Inhabitant in this Parish, was buryed in the Chancell
Sep. 4 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Andreas, an infant
Sep. 7 Ann d. of William Wheeler
Sep. 8 John s. of Edward Hinton
Sep. 8 Martha d. of Lindley Coxe
Sep. 9 Richard Wright
Sep. 10 Judeth Clarke, widd.
Sep. 11 Roger Burton, an Auncient housholder
Sep. 11 Nathaniell Churchman
Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Cage
Sep. 14 Edward s. of Henry Knight, an infant
Sep. 17 John Gibbs, housholder

Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Gibbs, an infant
Sep. 19 Susanna wife of William Knightly, Esqr, deceased, was buryed in the Chancell
Sep. 21 Katherin Jones, an auncient widd.
Sep. 22 Sara d. of Issaac Baxter
Sep. 22 Samuell s. of George Conaway
Sep. 24 John s. of John Barham
Sep. 26 Ann d. of Lewes Howell, a Bastard
Sep. 26 Stephen Burton, housholder
Sep. 27 Dorothy d. of William Palmer
Sep. 27 William s. of John Nuttell
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Pritchett
Sep. 30 Richard s. of Tristram Hughes
Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Robert Coxe
Oct. 1 A stillborn child of Thomas Harvye
Oct. 2 John s. of Beniamyn Prestwood
Oct. 2 William Jenkins, housholder
Oct. 2 Ann wife of Edward Gregory
Oct. 6 Joyce Hitchcocke
Oct. 8 Peter s. of Peter Gudgway
Oct. 9 ffraunces wife of Edward Pettyward
Oct. 9 ffraunces d. of William Cranshawe
Oct. 10 Morris James, a souldyer
Oct. 12 Two stillborn child^{n} of Mr Tho. Harlington, in the Chancell
Oct. 15 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Johnson
Oct. 16 Thomas Daulton
Oct. 18 Mrs Margarett Osbourne, Widd., in the Chancell
Oct. 18 Stephen s. of Guy Williams
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of William Harris
Oct. 22 A child of Joyce Hitchcocke's, a B.
Oct. 25 Mary wife of Henry Boswell
Oct. 26 Alice Lawrence, Widd.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth ffreeman
Oct. 26 Robert the reputed bastard child of Peter Wheatly
Oct. 30 Richard Page, a poore housholder
Oct. 30 Mary d. of William Bates
Nov. 1 Robert James, a batchelour
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas James
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Sleeny
Nov. 9 John s. of John Higgs
Nov. 10 Walter Phraze, a souldier
Nov. 10 James s. of Nicholas Lummas
Nov. 12 Ann d. of Nathaniell Whitman
Nov. 14 Theophilus Hedge, housholder
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Witt
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hardee
Nov. 22 "John Weaver, an auncient Inhabitant in the Parish, was buryed the 22 of November 1654"
Nov. 22 Joshua s. of William Hud
Nov. 24 Agnes wife of Richard Bennet
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Medcalfe
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Licoris
Nov. 27 Joane wife of Phillip Clarke
Nov. 27 Ann d. of Robert Rookes, gent.
Nov. 27 John s. of Robert Edwards
Nov. 28 John Sansom, from M^{r} ffawcett's at Islington
Nov. 28 Ruth d. of Jonathan Harris
Nov. 29 Joshua s. of Peter Leonardson

Nov. 30 Rebecka d. of William Petchey
Dec. 1 Ruth d. of John Meddowcourt
Dec. 1 A stillborn child of Robert Clarke
Dec. 1 Joane d. of Nicholas Page
Dec. 3 Abell s. of William Aldersey
Dec. 4 Mary d. of John Cooke
Dec. 4 Jane d. of John Howell
Dec. 5 Ellinor d. of Thomas Surgee
Dec. 6 ffraunces wife of John Crosse, in body of Church
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockes, an infant
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Haynes
Dec. 10 Daniell Highway, an Orphan, kept by the parish
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of William Ingle, a child
Dec. 13 Edward Hall, a stranger, from M^r ffawcett's at the Angell
Dec. 14 Sara d. of William Aldersey
Dec. 15 M^rs ffraunces Roy wife of Mr John Roy, a Marchant, bur^d in South Ile of Chancell
Dec. 17 Ann d. of Daniell Pearce
Dec. 18 Sarah Alwincle, an auncient widd.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of William Long
Dec. 24 Henry Analy
Dec. 27 Christopher Swan, Brewer's servant, housholder
Dec. 28 Hanna d. of Henry Betts
Dec. 31 Joseph s. of John Newball
Jan. 1 Alice wife of Michaell Henson alias Hall, and Michaell his son
Jan. 4 Joane d. of John Meekins
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Blake, an infant
Jan. 7 A stillborn child of Thomas Hoare's
Jan. 8 Richard s. of Robert Porter
Jan. 8 Henry s. of Samuell Diglett
Jan. 9 John Adams, an auncient dweller in the parish
Jan. 9 Alice Browne, an auncient widd.
Jan. 10 Anthony Knipe, gent., in body of the Church
Jan. 11 Thomas Johnson, a very old man
Jan. 11 Margarett Wattes
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of James Allom
Jan. 11 "John the son of Docter John Godolphin was buried in the Chancell"
Jan. 12 Ellinor Gates
Jan. 15 Elizabeth Bellinger
Jan. 18 John Jones, a poore old man
Jan. 20 Richard s. of John Keene
Jan. 21 Charles ffetherston, a servant to the Lady ffrancklyn
Jan. 24 A stillborn child of ffrauncis Tod
Jan. 26 Judeth wife of Thomas Turpin
Jan. 28 Katherine d. of Edward Loue
Jan. 29 "John Clarke, an auncient gent. that did belong to the Charterhouse, was buried in the body of the Church"
Jan. 29 Dorothy Vnderwood, widd., brought from the Pinder of Wakefeild
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Scott
Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas Gladman
Jan. 30 Nicholas s. of James Willett
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of William Cranfeild
Jan. 31 Joane wife of Thomas Elder
Feb. 1 George s. of John Swetnam
Feb. 3 "George Long, Esqr, was buryed close by his gallery in the body of the Church behind the pulpitt"
Feb. 2 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson
Feb. 3 Peter Aldriche, a servant to Mrs Bedingfeild

Feb. 3 A Chrisome Child of Nicholas Martyn, Esqr, in body of Church
Feb. 4 John s. of Samuell Newport
Feb. 6 Mary Haman, widdowe
Feb. 8 John Matty, a Souldyer
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Wheatly, widdowe
Feb. 12 A child of Richard Draper, stillborn
Feb. 14 Robert Knowles, an auncient man
Feb. 18 Stephen s. of Robert Ratcliffe
Feb. 22 William Mason, late of Bedford, was buryed heere
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ann Malyn, widd.
Feb. 27 Richard s. of Mathewe Carter, gent., dec^{d}
Mar. 4 Edward s. of Michaell Hall
Mar. 5 Elizabeth Golding, an auncient widd.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Browne
Mar. 10 Ann Hawke, widdowe
Mar. 10 Katherin d. of William Watts
Mar. 10 Mary wife of Richard Peters
Mar. 12 Mrs Elizabeth Cam, widd., in the Chancell South Ile
Mar. 12 Edward a child of Richard Tatnell
Mar. 13 Margarett wife of Timothy Tayler
Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of John Baily
Mar. 14 Tristram s. of Tristram Hughes
Mar. 15 Thomas Carter, an auncient housholder
Mar. 17 Ananias s. of Thomas Browning
Mar. 18 Henry Hussey, gent., in the body of the Church
Mar. 19 Ann d. of ffrauncis Ellis
Mar. 21 Thomas Merrill, an auncient man
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Henry Bird

1655.

Mar. 28 Phillip Clarke, an old man
Mar. 30 George Spence
Mar. 30 John Howard
Mar. 30 A child of Richard Cooper, stillborn
April 2 Mr Edward Harrison, from Rutland house in Charterhouse yard, in the body of the Church
April 2 A Chrisome Child of David Jefford
April 2 Alice wife of Robert ffortune
April 2 Ann d. of Ann Seaton, widd.
April 2 Poyntz s. of Henry Mills
April 3 James Corker
April 4 Maud wife of John Bird
April 7 Thomas Haynes, an old man that dyed suddenly in the feilds
April 6 [*sic*] Mary Cole, a poore old widdowe
April 9 Robert Broadhed
April 9 Josias s. of John Petty
April 9 ffraunces wife of Giles Bellinger
April 11 Mary wife of John Chester
April 14 Mrs Joane Stonehouse, widd., in the Chancell
April 14 John Hickman, an auncient gent.
April 14 Ann Osmond, widd.
April 17 ffrauncis Hawley, a servant to Mr Grimes
April 19 John Chittam
April 22 Thomas s. of William Sewell
April 23 Richard Tingle, late Churchwarden, in body of Church
April 24 Thomas s. of William Davis
April 24 A child of John Wollaston, stillborn

April 24 William Pulman, serv^{t} to Mr Campyon
April 26 Nathaniell Withe
April 30 Richard Prestcott, brought from Tiburne
May 1 Edward s. of Edward Walden
May 4 Mary d. of Charles Hayward
May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Tall
May 6 Richard Danger, an old man
May 8 Hanna Allyes
May 8 Margarett Evans
May 8 ffelix s. of John Pritchard, an infant
May 11 Phillip Isom, an old man
May 11 Elizabeth d. of John Bennett, dec^{d}
May 11 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Smallridge
May 12 Margery d. of John Mathewes, gent., in body of Church
May 12 Ann d. of Hanna Stacy
May 16 Lidia d. of Thomas ffisher
May 19 Ann d. of James Raves
May 19 John s. of Henry Weston
May 20 John s. of John Groves
May 21 Mary d. of Thomas Elder
May 24 Ann d. of John Meekins
May 25 William Parrett, a Brewer's servant
May 25 Susan d. of Robert Broadhed, dec^{d}
May 27 Elizabeth d. of Alice Bristowe
May 24 [*sic*] " Mrs Penelope Wiseman the daughter of Sr Richard Wiseman was buryed in the Chancell " May the 24
May 26 Elizabeth wife of William Walworth
May 27 William s. of William Watts
May 28 Henry Gilbert, housholder
May 28 ffrauncis s. of ffrauncis Deane
May 29 Phillis wife of George Barricke
May 30 John Prowd, an auncient housholder in this parish
June 1 Elizabeth d. of John Parrett
June 5 Henry s. of John Dowdell
June 6 Elizabeth d. of James Allitt
June 7 John s. of John Randall
June 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Knells
June 9 Richard ffittins, the Beadle of this Parish
June 11 Robert s. of Robert Loomes
June 13 William s. of John Harding
June 17 Robert s. of John Pitt
June 18 ffrauncis s. of Robert ffortune
June 24 Edward Campyon, gent., in the body of the Church
June 26 Susan wife of Richard Scorier
June 26 Elizabeth wife of Roger ffreebury, in body of Church
June 28 William s. of William Prestwood
June 29 John Smith, housholder
June 28 [*sic*] A child stillborn to William ffinn
July 2 Dorothy d. of John Bathoe
July 2 ffraunces Jenkins, an old widd., a Pentioner
July 3 Alice wife of Edward Kennion
July 4 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
July 6 A Chrisome Child to John Hull
July 6 A child stillborne to Hugh Waterman
July 7 Elizabeth Alwincle, an auncient Widdowe
July 7 Ann wife of Hugh Waterman
July 7 Richard s. of ffrauncis Harris
July 8 Katherin d. of Joseph Maggot

July 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Carter
July 13 Ellinor wife of Walter ffitzherbert
July 16 Grace wife of Thomas Beadle
July 19 Mrs Elizabeth Potley wife to Collonel Christopher Potley bur^d in the Chancel by the Communion table
July 20 Israell s. of John Smith
July 24 Annis d. of Thomas Turpin
July 25 Ann d. of William Gwyn
July 27 Joane wife of John Page
July 27 Mary wife of ffrauncis Ellis
July 27 Lucy d. of George Lovell, gent., in the body of the Church
Aug. 2 Robert Hawkins
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Newport
Aug. 9 Charles s. of Thomas Tall
Aug. 9 A stillborn child to John Miles
Aug. 11 William Rymell, a servant to William Denton
Aug. 11 Walter s. of Walter Wright
Aug. 15 John Wisam s. of John Wisam
Aug. 17 Edward s. of Richard Rose
Aug. 19 John s. of John Owen
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Delawood
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of William Coble
Aug. 20 Bennett wife of Thomas Godfrey
Aug. 21 Jane Hynd, an auncient mayd
Aug. 21 Elizabeth Sparkes, a young mayde
Aug. 22 Katherine d. of John Barcroft, gent., in the Chancell
Aug. 23 George Goodale, housholder
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Robert Tayler
Aug. 25 A male child stillborn to Issaac Baxter
Sep. 2 Edward Oakley, an auncient Inhabitant of the Parish, in the Church
Sep. 3 Beniamyn s. of Marmaduke Powle
Sep. 6 John s. of John Holt
Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Collins
Sep. 7 Edith wife of John Morgan, an auncient woman
Sep. 7 Grace wife of John Howell
Sep. 7 Elizabeth wife of Robert Seroe
Sep. 8 Henry Woodcocke, housholder
Sep. 9 John s. of Thomas Cramporne
Sep. 12 William s. of James Steward
Sep. 13 Jacob s. of John Bent
Sep. 15 Michaell Ray
Sep. 16 Silence wife of Edward Baily
Sep. 17 Simon s. of Richard Hooton
Sep. 17 Margarett wife of Thomas ffabian
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William Meeres
Sep. 20 Abraham Williamson
Sep. 20 John s. of John Williams
Sep. 24 "A Male Child found murdered in the Hanging Mantle feilds was buried ye 24 of Sept., after the Coroner wth his Inquest had viewed the body"
Sep. 24 Anne Redducke, a Pentioner
Sep. 24 Richard s. of ffrauncis Hunt
Sep. 27 William s. of John Edge
Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of William Mulford, in the Church
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Atherton Hinton
Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas Beadle
Oct. 2 Charles s. of Richard Davis
Oct. 2 Michaell s. of Michaell Horsman

Oct. 4 Abraham Hamson
Oct. 6 Sara wife of Henry ffinch
Oct. 8 Robert Moore, from the White Lyon at Islington
Oct. 8 John s. of Henry Browne
Oct. 8 Ellen Phillips, a Pentioner
Oct. 12 Elizabeth Crowder
Oct. 14 Susan wife of William Dawley
Oct. 15 Goodeth d. of Richard Tasker
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Edge
Oct. 18 Martha d. of Peter ffrisby, an infant
Oct. 19 Charles Bennett s. of Richard Bennett, in the Church
Oct. 19 Lidia wife of John Sprigg
Oct. 20 Charnell s. of Christopher Allen
Oct. 24 Martha d. of Edward Lambe
Oct. 27 Sara d. of John Bonnett
Oct. 28 John Jackett, housholder, scalded in a Brewhouse
Oct. 30 William s. of William Tolman
Oct. 30 John Lindley s. of John Lindley
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards
Nov. 1 Sara d. of John Standley
Nov. 3 Alice d. of Anthony Beard
Nov. 6 Jone d. of George Inchley
Nov. 9 Ann King, an old woman, a Pentioner of the Parish
Nov. 9 Prudence d. of Richard Jones
Nov. 10 "A ffemale child left at Mr Harrison's doore vpon the greene"
Nov. 11 John infant s. of John Miles
Nov. 12 Thomas Reeve, an auncient housekeeper
Nov. 12 John Meekins, a souldier
Nov. 13 Issaac s. of Henry Gibbs
Nov. 13 Mary wife of Henry Greene
Nov. 14 George s. of John Arrowsmith
Nov. 15 Jone d. of William Wale, decd
Nov. 16 Ann Moore, widd., from Daniell Pearce his house
Nov. 17 A stillborn child to John Coachman
Nov. 17 John Walton, a Pentioner
Nov. 17 Reynold s. of James Cowley
Nov. 17 Elizabeth Toomes, widd., an auncient housholder in this parish
Nov. 18 Mary d. of William ffish
Nov. 24 Christian wife of John Medcalfe & d. of Tho. & Eliza Hart
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Edward Lambe
Nov. 27 Mr John Walpole, our Curate, by the Com'union Table
Nov. 28 Robert Davenport, housholder
Nov. 29 Jane d. of John Colricke
Nov. 30 Mary wife of John Knight
Dec. 2 Ann wife of William ffisher
Dec. 3 Ellinor d. of George Bedford
Dec. 4 Alice wife of John Osbourne
Dec. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Harrison
Dec. 5 Jeffery s. of Thomas ffurnell
Dec. 6 Thomas ffeild s. of Thomas ffeild
Dec. 7 Stephen s. of John Long
Dec. 8 A stillborn child to John Battles
Dec. 12 Robert Coxe, a Player
Dec. 12 William s. of Ralph Beedam, an infant
Dec. 13 Mary wife of John Coote
Dec. 17 Ellen wife of John Pitt
Dec. 17 Jone wife of Edward Tomlyn
Dec. 17 Ralph s. of John Stretcher

Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wood
Dec. 18 William Neeves, an old man
Dec. 18 Susan d. of John Cooke, an infant
Dec. 18 Samuell s. of John Merricke
Dec. 19 Benedicket Barber, gent., s. of Edmund Barber, long since dec^{d}
Dec. 19 Ann Jollins, a young child, d. of Samuell Jollins
Dec. 20 Ann Seaton, widdowe to Joseph Seaton, dec^{d}
Dec. 23 Robert s. of Edward Ward
Dec. 23 Rebecka d. of John Reeve
Dec. 24 Dorothy wife of Henry Carrington of Newe Bridewell
Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Richard Nickes, a young child
Dec. 28 fflorentia d. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
Dec. 28 John s. of Abraham Hamson
Dec. 30 Robert Knoulton, brewer's servant & housholder
Dec. 30 Richard s. of George Hopkins
Dec. 30 Mannaseh s. of Allexander Norwood, gent., in the Church
Jan. 1 John Pitt, an auncient Inhabitant in this Parish, bur^{d} in the Church
Jan. 2 Jane wife of John Newman, out of Red Hart Ally, St John's Street
Jan. 3 Dorothy wife of Edward Cheatly
Jan. 4 Peter Leeson, Clothworker, from Sr John Sedlye's house
Jan. 5 Cicely wife of John Tingle, dropsy
Jan. 7 John s. of William Bussey, consumption
Jan. 7 John Scoper, an auncient man, a Smith
Jan. 7 A male child stillborn to Richard Lancastle
Jan. 12 Richard s. of John Carelesse
Jan. 12 Elizabeth Bettresse
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Wells
Jan. 11 [*sic*] Thomas s. of John Glover
Jan. 18 Margery Brookes, an old widd., a Pentioner
Jan. 19 Gideon Delarocke, who formerly lived at Jersey
Jan. 19 Ann d. of Robert Browne
Jan. 20 Richard Snowe, housholder
Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of William Leeke
Jan. 21 Ann Maburne, widd., out of the Close
Jan. 19 [*sic*] A male child nursed by Mary wife of Thomas Surgee
Jan. 23 A male child of Thomas Whiffin's
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Wells
Jan. 31 John s. of John Bigge
Feb. 1 Robert s. of Robert Manby
Feb. 1 John s. of Edward Brooke
Feb. 6 Edward Rakestrawe, an auncient man
Feb. 6 Mrs Mary Vaughan, d. of Mr Hugh Vaughan, in the Church
Feb. 9 Andrewe s. of Andrewe Gray
Feb. 11 Ann wife of Thomas Bryan, Brewer
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Valentine Parker
Feb. 15 Susan d. of Thomas Hoare
Feb. 16 William s. of Edward Smith
Feb. 17 Samuell s. of Edward Palyn
Feb. 18 John Coleman, "who fell of a horse into a Pitt"
Feb. 18 Abigaill Coales that drowned her self
Feb. 19 Ann d. of George Smith, an infant
Feb. 20 A male child stillborn to William Roberts
Feb. 22 Dorothy d. of William Jones
Feb. 26 John Minsterley, an auncyent Inhabitant in this Parish, in the Church
Feb. 26 Thomas Hughson, brought from Tiburne
Feb. 29 Matthewe s. of John Grace, a young child
Mar. 3 "John Bradshawe, shott with a Pistoll being vpon the watch"
Mar. 3 Beniamyn s. of John Howe

Mar. 3 Thomas Smith s. of Thomas Smith
Mar. 4 Mary Sprakelyng, widd., an auncyent Inhabitant in this Parish, bur[d] i the Church
Mar. 5 Edward s. of Edward Lambe
Mar. 6 Cipryan s. of Thomas Atwood, in body of Church
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Edward Kennion
Mar. 7 Peter Barnes s. of Peter Barnes
Mar. 8 Robert Blanke, a lodger at William Lacye's
Mar. 8 A stillborn child to John Meekins
Mar. 9 Henry Dun, an old man, a Pentioner
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomewe Harrison
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Edward Mayhewe
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton
Mar. 12 Thomas Hooker s. of Thomas Hooker
Mar. 17 Henry Wilmott, a Pentioner
Mar. 19 Edward s. of William Dickenson
Mar. 21 Lucretia wife of Thomas Edwards
Mar. 22 Sara d. of Thomas Edwards
Mar. 22 Prudence d. of Edward Jordan
Mar. 23 John s. of John Baxter
Mar. 22 [*sic*] Charles s. of Christopher Roshe, in body of Church
Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas Massy
Mar. 24 Elias Walley s. of Elias Walley
Mar. 24 M[r] Stephen Lancastell, an auncient man of the Company of Goldsmith In the Church

1656.

Mar. 26 An Infant, Ann Newcombe
Mar. 26 Dorcas d. of William Haynes
Mar. 27 Vulcan Durham, an auncient man
Mar. 27 Robert Beard s. of Richard Beard, gent., dec[d], in the Church
Mar. 29 Mary infant d. of William Thornton
Mar. 29 William s. of John Mitchill
Mar. 30 Ann d. of John Barnett
April 1 John s. of Thomas Graysted
April 3 M[rs] Margarett Hailes wife of M[r] John Hailes, in the Church
April 4 Rebecka d. of Simon Affrith
April 5 ffraunces wife of Peter Depcean
April 8 John s. of William Livesay, Esq[r], in the Chancell
April 9 Rebecka d. of John Rawlins
April 9 Ann d. of Jacob Hall
April 11 Dorcas d. of John Coachman
April 12 Marmaduke Johnson s. of Marmaduke Johnson
April 13 Robert s. of Thomas ffenney
April 14 Robert Pawley, a Playsterer
April 16 Parnell Newey, an auncient woman, a Pentioner
April 16 Jane Dawbeny, widd., out of S[t] John Street
April 16 Ann d. of James Dimmocke
April 17 John Bagnell, a Pentioner
April 19 Margarett d. of Richard Norton
April 19 Thomas s. of Samuell Hopkins
April 20 Mary Smith, widdowe
April 21 Jane d. of Henry ffoord
April 22 Ruth Tomkins, a poore mayd, an Orphan of the Parish
April 23 Thomas s. of Samuell James
April 24 Alice d. of Thomas Smith
April 25 Samuell s. of Nicholas Emms

April 25 Jane d. of Hugh ffletcher
April 26 Arthur Wheeler s. of Arthur Wheeler
April 27 William s. of Roger Cotes
April 27 Elizabeth Haselwood, a young Mayde
April 28 Abigaill Gilbert, an auncyent woman
April 29 Humphry Swaddle, housholder
April 30 Thomas s. of Edward Cooke
May 2 John Weyman, a Suffolke man, from John Deeves his house
May 3 ffraunces Bennett, Spinster, from Mr Carye's house, burd in the Church
May 4 Elizabeth d. of John Stedman
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Bridgett Corrington
May 7 Thomas s. of Richard Wilson
May 7 Capt. John Winter, from the Charter house. In the Church
May 9 Katherine d. of Phillip Curtis
May 9 Mary d. of ffrauncis Causey
May 10 The da. of Thomas Holwell, a Chrisome child
May 13 James s. of Samuell Clarke
May 14 Jone d. of John Reade
May 16 Mary d. of William Rowell
May 16 Robert s. of Edward Tomlyn
May 19 Elizabeth Waller, a poore Mayde
May 20 William Heth, one of the bearers
May 20 Richard Barker, an old man, a Pentioner
May 21 John Barham s. of John Barham
May 23 Timotheus s. of John Sampson
May 24 A child stillborn to William Tuckey
May 27 Edward Beard s. of Mr Richard Beard, gent., decd, in the Church
May 27 A stillborn child to Walter Stout, a souldier
May 28 Ellinor ffoord, an old widd., a Pentioner
May 28 Margarett d. of Roger Highway, a young child
May 29 Thomas Drewe, housholder
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Joyner
June 4 Thomas Homes, a Tayler
June 4 Edward Carter s. of Edward Carter
June 4 Katherine d. of William Pettyward
June 5 Ellinor wife of Edward Rash
June 6 Christopher Chapman, housholder
June 6 John Sampson, housholder & souldier
June 8 Richard Pecke, an auncyent labourer, a Pentioner
June 8 Mary Halfepeny, an old widdowe, out of Mr Wells his yard
June 9 Thomas Smith, a porter, drowned in the New river Pond
June 11 John s. of James Cowly
June 11 John s. of Issaac Corner
June 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Analy
June 17 Mary d. of John Rowlington
June 17 Susan d. of Roger Smith
June 25 John s. of James Willett
June 25 William s. of Thomas Meddowes
June 25 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Alytt
June 27 ffrauncis s. of Thomas Crouch
June 30 Richard s. of Allexander Jones
June 30 Elizabeth d. of John Bradwell
July 3 William Kendall, housholder
July 4 Thomas s. of Danyell Pearce
July 5 Jacob s. of Thomas Whitfoote
July 7 Ellinor Skidmore, brought from Tiburne
July 9 ffraunces wife of John Preston
July 9 John s. of John Officiall

July 10 William s. of John Groves
July 11 Robert Porter, an auncient poore man, a Pentioner
July 11 Humphry s. of Richard Vernam, a young child
July 11 Henry s. of John Henton
July 13 John s. of John Meekins
July 13 Robert s. of Jeremy White
July 13 Robert Seroe, an old man, a Pentioner
July 15 Elizabeth wife of Jeremy White
July 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Lewes
July 15 Mary d. of Thomas Marshall
July 15 Ann d. of Edward Rash
July 16 Alice wife of John Seacole
July 17 Ruth wife of Richard Draper
July 18 John Smith s. of John Smith, in the Church
July 18 A stillborn child to Richard Wiseman, Esqr, in the Chancell
July 18 Anthony s. of Jane Wells
July 18 Mary d. of Thomas Broadaway
July 20 George s. of John Edline
July 20 Stephen s. of John Langford
July 20 Elizabeth Analy, widdowe
July 24 A female Chrisome child of Thomas Lee
July 25 Ann Desborowe, widdowe
July 27 Elizabeth Harris, Spinster, from Anthony Bun's house
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Ivory
July 31 Thomas Aldridge, a brewer's servant, out of Peters Lane
July 31 Patience d. of John Smith
Aug. 1 Lidia d. of Richard Ellis
Aug. 1 Enoch Howett Mulford s. of William Mulford. In the Church
Aug. 2 Isabell d. of Henry Bird
Aug. 3 Susan wife of Richard Traske
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Lee
Aug. 4 Joseph s. of George Wathin, from Widd. Broadhead's
Aug. 4 Robert Rookes, a poor gentleman
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Capt. Thomas Higges, in the Church
Aug. 5 Evan Thomas
Aug. 6 William Malyn s. of William Malyn
Aug. 7 John Greene s. of Henry Greene
Aug. 8 Richard Baily s. of ffrauncis Baily
Aug. 8 Thomas James, a young man, from the Waterhouse
Aug. 10 Jone wife of Edward Bridges
Aug. 11 Charles Roy s. of John Roy, gent., in the Chancell
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of John Walby
Aug. 9 [*sic*] A Chrisome male child borne of Charity Wood
Aug. 12 Henry s. of Henry Herbert, in the Church
Aug. 12 Rebecka d. of Henry Powell
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Edward Vsher
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of David Jones
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Mosse, widdowe
Aug. 15 Margarett d. of ffrauncis Sharpe
Aug. 15 Edith Williams, a young Child
Aug. 16 John Howe s. of John Howe, in the Church
Aug. 16 Richard Blisse, a Pentioner of this Parish
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Smith
Aug. 16 [*blank*] s. of Edward Cheatly
Aug. 18 Phillip s. of Thomas Elam
Aug. 18 Alice wife of George Dickson
Aug. 20 James Rash, a poore old man
Aug. 22 Robert Locke, a poore old man, a Pentioner
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Robert Lisle, from Islington

Aug. 24 Humphry s. of Luke Kettle
Aug. 25 Elizabeth widdowe of Robert Locke
Aug. 28 John Hart s. of William Hart, in body of the Church
Aug. 31 Jone d. of Samuell Gaynes
Sep. 1 Daniell s. of Thomas Bishop
Sep. 1 William Boult s. of Henry Boult
Sep. 1 An abortive female child borne to Thomas Nicholls
Sep. 2 Mary wife of ffrauncis Hayes, in the Church
Sep. 2 William Neech s. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth wife of Tobias Creamer, in body of Church
Sep. 3 Jane d. of Mathias Wakefeild
Sep. 5 William Hill s. of William Hill
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Hyett, widd., a Pentioner of the Parish
Sep. 6 Robert Dodridge, a young child
Sep. 7 Katherine Prentice, spinster
Sep. 7 William Woorell, a poore man, a driver of Cattell
Sep. 8 Jeremy Woodstocke s. of Jeremy Woodstocke
Sep. 8 An abortive male child borne to Thomas Smith
Sep. 9 Elizabeth Oldham d. of Edward Oldham
Sep. 10 Phelice Walker d. of John Walker
Sep. 10 Alice Clason d. of John Clason
Sep. 11 Anna Conquest, spinster, d. of William Conquest, Esqr, of Hoton in Bedfordshire, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Cowicke
Sep. 12 Sara d. of Joseph Hoton
Sep. 14 Judeth d. of Hugh Haman
Sep. 15 James Dod, an auncient man, a Pentioner, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 18 John Scott s. of Daniell Scott
Sep. 19 John March s. of William March
Sep. 21 Anchorite wife of James Crosse
Sep. 22 Alice wife of John Taverner
Sep. 23 Sara d. of Allexander Hodgkinson
Sep. 24 Richard Ratcliffe s. of Robert Ratcliffe
Sep. 24 Thomas Roe s. of Thomas Roe
Sep. 26 Edward Campyon, a young man, s. of Edward Campyon, gent., in the Church
Sep. 26 Ellinor Barnard, widdowe
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Robert Turner
Sep. 30 James Palmer, housholder
Oct. 1 William Powle, Brewer, in South Ile of the Church
Oct. 1 Roger Gey, housholder, in body of the Church
Oct. 3 Thomas Monday, an auncient man, a Glover
Oct. 3 Jone wife of Thomas Parker
Oct. 6 Margarett wife of John Jones
Oct. 6 Edward Millens, a Souldier
Oct. 7 Jone, a young child, d. of William Hansom
Oct. 8 Humphry Groves s. of Nicholas Groves
Oct. 9 Giles Man, auncyent
Oct. 14 John, a young child, s. of Griffin fflower
Oct. 15 Allexander s. of John Salloway
Oct. 17 Thomas Mathewes Cooper, in the Church
Oct. 20 Mary Webb, spinster
Oct. 20 John Stephens s. of John Stephens
Oct. 23 Mrs Barbara Powell wife to Richard Powell, gent.,* was bur^{d} in the Chancell, neare the Countess^{e} of Exeter

* A Richard Powell, Esq., is mentioned in Blome's List of London and Middlesex Gentry as residing in St. James, Clerkenwell, cir. 1673.

Oct. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Griffin
Oct. 24 James Seale, an auncyent man
Oct. 24 Nathaniell Hill s. of William Hill. In the Church
Oct. 26 Thomas Williams s. of William Thomas Hopkins [*sic*]
Oct. 26 Samuell s. of George Conaway
Oct. 26 Edward s. of Baradine Baptista
Oct. 26 John Browne, a souldier
Oct. 27 Ellinor d. of Luke Trusse
Oct. 30 Nathaniell Wilford s. of Christopher Wilford, dec^{d}
Oct. 30 A stillborn child to Richard Reade
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Browne
Nov. 2 Sara d. of Henry Minnars
Nov. 2 Constance d. of Roger Gey, lately dec^{d}
Nov. 3 Thomas Cole
Nov. 6 A male child stillborn to Joseph Parker
Nov. 5 [*sic*] Thomas Hart, housholder
Nov. 6 Thomas Piper, an auncient man, a pentioner
Nov. 8 Avis wife of John Mathewes
Nov. 8 Grace Osbourne, an auncient widdowe, a Pentioner
Nov. 9 John Risely, housholder
Nov. 10 Katherine wife of Thomas Holwell
Nov. 10 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Cotton
Nov. 10 A female child stillborn to Thomas Kempe
Nov. 11 Avis Trippon, an old widdow, a pentioner
Nov. 12 Susan d. of William Start
Nov. 12 Ann Capey, widdowe, a Pentioner
Nov. 13 Edward Bowers, housholder
Nov. 14 John s. of Evan Jones
Nov. 15 Robert Crosse, housholder
Nov. 17 Katherine d. of William Livesay, gent., in the Chancell
Nov. 20 Sibbill wife of Aron ffreeberry, in the Church
Nov. 21 Mary d. of William Lee
Nov. 22 Margarett Roome, a poor lame wench
Nov. 24 Charles s. of William Hood
Nov. 24 William s. of Edward Tomlinson
Nov. 25 Elizabeth Bundee, serv^{t} to Richard Royce
Nov. 25 James s. of Richard Start
Nov. 26 Mary d. of William Winter
Nov. 26 Ellinor Bate, a serv^{t} to William Mulford
Nov. 29 Mrs Blaunch James, an Auncient widd. gentlewoman, bur^{d} in the Chancell by the Countesse of Exeter
Nov. 30 Penninah Halley, widdowe, once wife of William Jones, long since deceased, was buried under the tombstone in the Churchyard
Dec. 4 Maudlyn Young, a Pentioner
Dec. 7 William Stedman, an auncient man, a butcher
Dec. 8 Rebecka Davis d. of Thomas Davis
Dec. 9 Hellen wife of ffrauncis Morris
Dec. 11 Samuell s. of Richard Vernam
Dec. 11 Stephen s. of Robert Anderson
Dec. 14 Katherine Collins, an auncient widdowe
Dec. 14 John s. of ffrauncis Rose
Dec. 15 John s. of Andrew Bowers
Dec. 16 George Dixon, a poore man
Dec. 16 Margarett d. of Hercules Cooke
Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Doughty
Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Hill
Dec. 22 William s. of Jonathan Dike
Dec. 22 Hanna d. of Allexander Ridgway

Dec. 23 Susan wife of Richard Hawkins
Dec. 23 Thomas Booz, an auncient poor man
Dec. 23 Anne wife of William Bamford
Dec. 25 Anthony s. of Richard Lockington
Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Robert Bellowe
Dec. 25 Henry s. of Henry Probatt
Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of Robert Payton
Dec. 28 John & Jane son & da. of John ffawcett
Dec. 29 Edward s. of Edward Hitchcocke
Dec. 28 [*sic*] Richard Johnson, a Miller
Jan. 3 Christian New, a poore widdowe
Jan. 3 Margarett Tompson, a poore widdowe
Jan. 7 Richard s. of Phillip Mosse
Jan. 8 Andrew Whatley, a Bridlemaker
Jan. 8 Anne ffoxe, a child
Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Sheapard
Jan. 12 Issaac s. of Issaac Baxter
Jan. 12 Susana d. of Susana Johnson, widd.
Jan. 14 Nathaniell Evans, a batchelor
Jan. 15 John s. of Hugh Waterman
Jan. 16 Susana Johnson widdowe of Richard Johnson
Jan. 18 Edward s. of Patricke Hall
Jan. 18 Jane wife of John Jay
Jan. 18 Elizabeth wife of George Inchley
Jan. 19 A male child stillborn
Jan. 21 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Jefford
Jan. 21 A female child stillborn to George Bedford
Jan. 22 Katherine wife of Robert Lisle
Jan. 23 Anne d. of Edward Palyn
Jan. 24 Amy d. of John Greene
Jan. 25 John s. of John Brumbell
Jan. 25 Martha d. of John Knouch
Jan. 25 Alice wife of Arthur Awbrey, in the Church
Jan. 26 Katherine wife of Thomas Norman
Jan. 27 Richard s. of John Saterthwayte
Jan. 28 Thomas Withens, gent., in the Chancell
Jan. 28 Bridgett Hedge, widdowe
Jan. 28 A male Chrisome Child
Jan. 29 Ralph s. of Ralph Wiseman, gent.
Jan. 29 Susana wife to Mr Andrew Sandeland, Minister, bur^d^ in the Church
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Mathew Hopkins
Jan. 30 Robert s. of John Curtis, a child
Jan. 31 "Sr John Thorowgood, K^t^, was buried in the Chancell nere ye Countesse of Exceter ye 31th of Jan."
Feb. 1 Katherine wife of Richard Meade
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Norman
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Dudly, widd., a Pentioner
Feb. 4 Joyce d. of Tobias Chambers
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Simon Brassett
Feb. 9 Jone wife of Edward Phipps
Feb. 12 Susan d. of Ralph Burrowes
Feb. 13 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Smith
Feb. 14 Mary d. of William Smith
Feb. 16 Joseph Pursley, a Scoolemaster
Feb. 17 John Man, housholder
Feb. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Browning
Feb. 18 Henry Daniell y^t^ kept ye Nagg's head Taverne
Feb. 18 James Asnoll

Feb. 19 Rachaell Harwood alias North, widd.
Feb. 19 Henry Billingsley, gent.
Feb. 19 Jone d. of Ann Porker
Feb. 23 Mary Lawrence, an auncient widdowe
Feb. 23 Ann wife of Hugh Phillips
Feb. 23 A female child stillborn to Samuell Jollins
Feb. 25 Joyce Mantle, widdowe, aged 92 yeares
Feb. 25 Oliver Estwicke, householder, out of Rose Alley
Feb. 25 ffrauncis Rose, a poore man
Feb. 25 Nehemiah s. of John Blunt
Feb. 26 John s. of Thomas Bankes
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Richard Diamond
Mar. 1 Thomas Allitt, a poore old man
Mar. 1 A male child stillborn to Richard fflawne
Mar. 4 "Thomas Turner, gent., wounded by Theeves, of which wounds he dyed, was buried in the Chancell March the 4th"
Mar. 4 Aphra wife of Richard fflawne
Mar. 8 Jane d. of Richard Walker
Mar. 9 James Jones, a poore man
Mar. 10 Mrs Ann Palmer d. of Mrs Mary Palmer, widd., in the Church
Mar. 14 John s. of John Westropp
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Williamson
Mar. 15 Alice Bartlett, a Pentioner
Mar. 15 Alice Penniston, an old woman, a Pentioner
Mar. 16 Ann wife of Jacob Hall, a poore woman
Mar. 17 Mary Greetam, a poore woman, from Swetnam's in Mutton lane
Mar. 19 Simon s. of William Brassett
Mar. 19 A male child stillborn to Henry Lee & Ann his wife
Mar. 21 A male child stillborn to Thomas Litchfeild
Mar. 21 Mr ffrancis Snawsell, Steward to the Countesse of Exeter
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Mr Jeffes, out of Warwicke Lane
Mar. 22 ffrauncis Brookes, a glover
Mar. 22 Everad s. of Rose Bradshaw, widd.
Mar. 23 Cicely wife of John Appleyard
Mar. 23 Alice wife of William Sanderson
Mar. 24 Katherine wife of William Hunt

1657.

Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Hillyard
Mar. 25 Penelope d. of William Hart
Mar. 27 Anthony Allison
Mar. 27 Susan Boddy, widdowe
April 8 Henry Cowpe, gent.
April 8 Ann d. of John Woodly
April 9 Rachaell wife of Collonell James Louthian
April 10 Elizabeth d. of Walter Wright
April 10 Mary d. of Jarvis Else
April 11 Mary wife of Henry Heely
April 12 Alice Skiff, widdowe
April 14 Elizabeth d. of John Rawlins
April 16 Richard s. of John Cocke
April 21 Richard Rochester, housholder
April 22 A male child stillborn to John Bellomy
April 23 Phillip s. of William Long
April 25 Widdow Roafe, a poore woman
April 26 Martha d. of William Cranshaw
April 27 Collonell James Wroughton

April 27 Hellen wife of John Bent
April 28 Emery Loe, an old widdow
April 28 Sara d. of Samuell Merryhust
April 29 Richard s. of Richard Willard
April 30 Ann Williams alias Ann ffryer, widd.
May 1 Wilkes Dugdale, housholder
May 2 Daniell s. of George Arnoll
May 3 A male Chrisome Child of Robert White's
May 3 Mary d. of Richard Scorier
May 4 Cicely Powle, widd., from the brewhouse by Hatton Wall
May 7 George Banwell
May 10 Stephen s. of Thomas Brooke
May 11 Mary Betts, an auncient widd.
May 15 John Terrill, gent. in the Church
May 15 Henry s. of Henry Dickson
May 20 John s. of John Jones
May 21 Atherton Hinton, a poore man
May 23 John s. of John Hall
May 23 Katherine d. of Thomas Hopkins
May 24 Elizabeth wife of Edward Burges
May 24 Sara wife of Robert Gurney
May 25 Elizabeth Sprakling, spinster
May 26 Mrs Ann Goodcoale, near the Communion Table
May 28 Ann wife of Edward Bassett
May 28 William Tyler, Souldier
May 31 Thomas s. of James Ailott
June 1 Thomas Marshall, Taylor
June 6 Mr Samuell Alsop, a Divine, bur^d in the Church
June 8 Mary d. of John Hayes
June 11 William s. of Allexander Dickson
June 11 Henry s. of John Wells
June 12 Edith wife of William Lewes
June 12 Robert Valence, Esqr, in the body of the Church, under the pewe where he did sitt
June 21 John Ward, out of the Close
June 23 Ann wife of John Sleepe
June 24 Mr George Durant, a Divine, bur^d in the Church
June 24 William Browne, an old Smith
June 26 John Woodhouse, out of Bridwell
June 30 Thomas s. of Robert Lisle
June 30 Thomas Hart, out of Bridwell
July 1 Robert Cooper, out of Bridwell
July 1 Ann d. of Anthony Knight
July 6 Joshua s. of Jeffery Blunt
July 6 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffortune
July 9 Ann Tomlinson, a pentioner
July 9 Robert s. of Richard Peere
July 11 Vrsulla d. of John Howard
July 13 ffrauncis Hoyll, an old Glasier
July 14 [*blank*] d. of William Moseley
July 15 Esay s. of Reynold Clarke
July 15 Ann d. of Martha Hastings
July 16 Elizabeth d. of John Hatfeild
July 16 Alice d. of George Inchley
July 17 Judeth d. of Edward Stretley
July 17 William s. of Thomas Delawood
July 21 Anthony ffletcher, housholder
July 21 Margery d. of Richard Walker

July 22 Judeth wife to Mr Edward Sparke, our Preacher, was bur^d in the Chancell
July 22 William s. of Thomas ffrisby
July 22 Mary St Johns, a poore child
July 25 Jeremy s. of Mr John Sprakeling
July 25 Henry s. of Phillip Horton
July 23 [*sic*] Elizabeth Taylor, widdowe
July 26 John Emmerson, housholder
July 26 Cicely d. of John Caunt
July 27 Alice d. of John Arrowsmith
July 30 Mary d. of John West
Aug. 1 Charles s. of Richard Brewce
Aug. 3 Merriday s. of Merriday Higham
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Robt Taylor
Aug. 3 John s. of John Brizley & Anne Crowder
Aug. 2 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Edward Loue
Aug. 4 Thomasin wife of John Seacole
Aug. 5 William Thornbury, from ye Angell at Islington
Aug. 6 Katherine d. of William Livesay, Esqr, in ye Chancell
Aug. 6 Richard s. of Mathias Wakefeild
Aug. 6 Margarett wife of Richard Brewse
Aug. 9 John Kettle, from ye Pewter Platter in St John Streete
Aug. 11 Mary wife of Richard Turner
Aug. 11 Captayne John Robinson, from John Hall's house
Aug. 12 Jane d. of George Hall
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffrisby
Aug. 13 Elizabeth Seale, widd.
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Peeter Depean
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Aron ffreeberry. In ye Church
Aug. 15 Sarah d. of William Grafton
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Richard Kenneday
Aug. 17 Dorothy d. of John Bradwell
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards
Aug. 17 William Diaper, a Smith
Aug. 18 Andrew Haynes, a Souldier
Aug. 18 Daniell s. of Daniell Renn
Aug. 19 John s. of Richard West
Aug. 20 Nicholas s. of William Smith
Aug. 21 Anne d. of Richard Johnson
Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Simon Brassett
Aug. 24 Lucretia d. of Richard Langcastle
Aug. 24 William s. of John Barham
Aug. 24 William s. of John Avelyn
Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of John Eresby
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Atkinson
Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Oswald Langley
Aug. 27 John s. of William Bell
Aug. 30 William s. of John Randall
Sep. 3 Barbara d. of James Bedingfeild
Sep. 4 Vrsulla d. of Oswald Langley
Sep. 4 Mary d. of William Diaper
Sep. 5 A male Chrisome child borne to Allex. Raybone
Sep. 5 John s. of James Allom
Sep. 6 Susan wife of Samuell Porter
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Marshall
Sep. 7 Richard Royce, housholder, bur^d in the Church
Sep. 7 Phillip s. of Samuell James
Sep. 7 Grace d. of Edward Hollan
Sep. 7 Mary d. of Henry Ball

Sep. 8 John s. of William Haynes
Sep. 9 John s. of John Peace
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Owen
Sep. 10 Henry s. of Richard Aris
Sep. 10 Jone wife of Robert Robinsōn
Sep. 11 Mary Hickes, widd., from Mr Pilkinton's
Sep. 12 William Payton, serv^t to Marke Campeon
Sep. 16 Richard ffoxall, an auncient Inhabitant
Sep. 17 Elizabeth wife of William Restell
Sep. 18 Henry s. of Tristram Hughes
Sep. 19 Mrs Sarah Winch, from Mr Hobson's, bur^d in the Chancell
Sep. 20 William Meekely, an old man
Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Jempson
Sep. 21 Hellen Davis, from Mr Wiseman's house
Sep. 21 Henry s. of Anthony Milles
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Edward Cawne
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Brewe
Sep. 23 Elizabeth wife to Wm Wandsford, Esqr, in the Chancell
Sep. 24 Anne Wood, out of Rose Ally
Sep. 24 Robert s. of Robert Kirby
Sep. 24 "The Lady Judeth Crooke was buryed in the Chancell"
Sep. 27 [*sic*] Mary d. of Margarett Knight
Sep. 26 Henry Ayloffe, son of Joseph Ayloffe, Esqr, in the Chancell
Sep. 26 Richard s. of John Pratt
Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Thomas Hayden
Sep. 30 Jane d. of William Cranshawe
Oct. 1 Henry s. of William Ashley
Oct. 1 John Seabrooke
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Charles Mutton
Oct. 3 Martha Whitington, Sr George Strode's servant
Oct. 3 Anne d. of Joseph Cattle
Oct. 3 A stillborn child of Thomas Hayward's
Oct. 4 Simon Goslyn, housholder, a Prynter
Oct. 4 Deborah & Rachell da^s of Henry Poole
Oct. 5 Simon Dalligood
Oct. 5 Mary d. of William Johnson
Oct. 6 Lowry wife of Rice Hughes
Oct. 8 Mary d. of William Crooke
Oct. 10 Thomas Sheafeild, from Mr Peate's house
Oct. 12 A female child stillborn to Thomas Nichols
Oct. 14 William Benson, s. of Wm Benson, gent., bur. under ye Tombstone in ye Churchyard
Oct. 17 A male child stillborn to Mr Wm Taylor, in the Church
Oct. 17 Richard Sellum, from Job Sergeants
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Jefferyes
Oct. 19 Susan d. of Robt Littlewood
Oct. 22 Anne d. of William Register
Oct. 22 John s. of John Allen
Oct. 23 Margarett wife of Robt Ridge
Oct. 23 Mary d. of William Brassett
Oct. 25 Samuell Haselwood
Oct. 28 George Balston, from Stephen Prentice's
Oct. 29 Rebeccah d. of George Gardner
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Deane
Oct. 31 Alice wife of John Lucas
Nov. 3 Margarett d. of Abraham Ivory
Nov. 3 Hellen d. of William Brassett
Nov. 2 [*sic*] Margarett d. of Thomas Haccleton

Nov. 2 [*sic*] George s. of John Whithead
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Michaell Leveridge
Nov. 8 Margarett Hawkins, widdow
Nov. 9 Anthony s. of Edward Witnam
Nov. 9 Henry s. of Robert Bellard
Nov. 9 Margarett Slye, a poore woman
Nov. 10 John Silby, housholder
Nov. 14 William Jackson, from Anthony Stephenson's house
Nov. 14 Richard Newe, a Shoemaker
Nov. 14 Mary wife of William Ashley
Nov. 15 Thomas Wiggins, Mrs Lownes' husband
Nov. 15 Mary Browne, from John Gatlye's house
Nov. 16 Samuell s. of William Butlin
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Dorcas Jenkins
Nov. 23 "The Lady ffish wife to Sr Edward ffish was buried in the Chancell"
Nov. 23 A male child stillborn to Roger Wilson
Nov. 24 Ellinor wife of John Huett, from Peter Traves house
Nov. 24 [*blank*] wife of Roger Wilson
Nov. 25 Thomas Cockayne, out of Mr Joyce's buildings
Nov. 27 William s. of William ffish
Nov. 27 Martha d. of Henry Analy
Nov. 27 Thomas Pawson, from Mrs Mulcter's
Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of George Darby
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Crouch
Nov. 29 Ann Epsly, widd., a poore woman
Dec. 1 Charles Blanchvile, housholder
Dec. 1 William s. of John Carlesse
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Higham
Dec. 2 Mary d. of John Medcalfe
Dec. 6 A male child stillborn to John Lewes
Dec. 7 Phillip s. of George Pipes
Dec. 8 Sarah wife of Edward Baily
Dec. 9 Jone Williams, a poore widdow
Dec. 9 Richard s. of Richard Sewell
Dec. 11 Jone Trundle, widdow
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Walter Coleman
Dec. 12 John Pryme, an auncient glover
Dec. 13 A male child stillborn to Walter Stout
Dec. 15 Thomas Hayward, housholder
Dec. 15 Robert Tilliard, an auncient man
Dec. 16 Hellen Gayford, widd., in the Church
Dec. 17 A male child stillborn to Mr Oliver Butler
Dec. 20 Elizabeth wife of George Greenewood
Dec. 20 Grace d. of George Clarke
Dec. 22 [*blank*] d. of Richard Langcastle
Dec. 23 Mary wife of William Markham
Dec. 24 Elizabeth wife of William Morgan
Dec. 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Sewell
Dec. 27 William s. of Valentine Parker
Dec. 30 A stillborn child to Thomas Meddowes
Dec. 31 Margarett Carter, a Pentioner
Dec. 26 [*sic*] Bathsheba wife of John Arrowsmith
Jan. 1 John Craddocke, from the Angell at Islington
Jan. 1 A stillborn child to John Johnson
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John Roberts
Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edward Oldcoate
Jan. 7 Anne wife of Daniell Lee, in the Church
Jan. 10 Ralph Blackall, housholder, in the Church

Jan. 10 James Purse, Victualer
Jan. 10 Jone d. of Robert Rayment
Jan. 11 Thomas Bridgman, housholder
Jan. 11 Elizabeth Paliologus, widdow
Jan. 11 Inocentia son [*sic*] of William Bates
Jan. 12 Isaac s. of William Taylor
Jan. 12 William s. of Eliz. Gillbee
Jan. 14 Abigall Munninges, from Mr Jesson's, in ye Church
Jan. 14 John Bostocke, a poore man
Jan. 15 Margarett d. of Robert Goulding
Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of James Seabrooke
Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Bourne
Jan. 19 Hellen wife of Roger Andreas
Jan. 19 Rebeccah wife of John Johnson
Jan. 20 Robert Jones, a pentioner
Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wade
Jan. 22 Hester Nowell, a poore woman
Jan. 23 Mrs Elizabeth Bradberry, in the Chancell
Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph Jackson
Jan. 27 Richard ffry, a poore man
Jan. 27 Ann d. of Nicholas Lummas
Jan. 28 Allexander s. of John Hatfeild
Jan. 28 Allen Knipe, gent., in the Church
Jan. 29 John s. of ffraunces Causey
Feb. 2 Susan Newell, a poore woman
Feb. 4 Robert Burnham, an auncient man
Feb. 5 Ann d. of [*blank*] Langhan
Feb. 5 An abortive female child borne to Richd Atkins, Esq., bur. in ye Chancell
Feb. 10 William Tackey, a souldier
Feb. 10 Jone Rogers, a poore old woman
Feb. 10 Mary d. of John Browne
Feb. 11 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Jackson
Feb. 11 Abraham s. of William Hamson
Feb. 12 John Mathewes, gent., in the Church
Feb. 17 Rebecka d. of Thomas Spratlin
Feb. 19 Mary d. of John Stedman
Feb. 19 Mary wife of [*blank*] Pratt
Feb. 20 John s. of John Hatfeild
Feb. 20 Ruth Smith from Mr Taylor's house
Feb. 21 Cicely Robinson, a pentioner
Feb. 23 Peter Depeean, a prynter
Feb. 23 Jane wife of William Taylor
Feb. 24 Henry Simmons, a Brewer's servant
Feb. 25 John Morgan, a Pentioner
Feb. 26 A female child stillborn to John Platt
Feb. 28 Daniell Pearce, a Coppersmith
Mar. 1 Mary wife of Phillip Henslowe, in the Church
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of William Harington
Mar. 2 Thomas Baldwin
Mar. 3 Robert Taylor s. of Jane Taylor, widd.
Mar. 3 John s. of Richard Call
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter
Mar. 6 Dorothy d. of Richard Wood
Mar. 8 Robert Smith, a Lincolneshire grasier
Mar. 10 Robert Woodward, a child
Mar. 11 David s. of David Hyde, Esqr, in the Church
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Cart

Mar. 11 Giles s. of George Bartlett
Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of John Hope
Mar. 13 John Banerett, who dyed in Bridewell
Mar. 13 John Spring, from the Earle of Elgin's
Mar. 14 Edmund Dowden, from the Earle of Elgin's
Mar. 15 Avis Man, a poore widd.
Mar. 15 A male child stillborn to James Knight
Mar. 17 John s. of Richard Mitton
Mar. 17 Lewes Howell
Mar. 17 William s. of William Ingle
Mar. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Smith
Mar. 20 William Deakins, housholder
Mar. 20 John s. of William Bearkstead
Mar. 20 William s. of Robt Ratcliffe
Mar. 20 John Barnes, from ye Earle of Elgin's
Mar. 21 Thomas Pilkington, Barber Chirurgeon
Mar. 23 Sarah wife of Thomas Beadle
Mar. 23 John s. of John Howard, an infant
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Edlyn
Mar. 24 John s. of John Cowicke

1658.

Mar. 27 Charles s. of Thomas Browning
Mar. 27 Ann d. of Edward Tomlyn
Mar. 30 John fflexon, a Joyner, from Oliver Elvison's
Mar. 30 Daniell s. of Daniell Scott
Mar. 30 A female child borne to Stephen Badcocke
April 1 Mary Adams, from the hospitall
April 5 John Sutton, serv^{t} to Mr Busbee
April 5 Beniamyn s. of Henry Parker
April 6 Grace d. of Bryan Pattison
April 6 Thomas Wooters, a water bearer
April 9 Thomas s. of William Trawley
April 10 John Hall, out of Mr Joyce's buildings
Aprll 10 ffrances Smith widd. to John Smith, gent.
April 10 John s. of John Askewe.
April 12 Emanuell s. of Robt Tyas
April 13 John Witt, gent., in the Church
April 14 Elizabeth Guy, widd., one of the Searchers
April 15 Timothy s. of Richard Sewell
April 17 John Collins, housholder
April 18 John s. of William Townsend
April 19 Mary Shaw, a Pentioner
April 20 Thomas Bryan, a Brewer
April 21 Hellen wife of William Trawley
April 21 Roger Brownrigg, a Sadler
April 22 Richard Hoply, an old Musitian
April 23 William Hale, a Brewer's Clerke
April 23 William Jarrett
April 24 George s. of Robert Lisle
April 24 Richard s. of Richard Peere
April 25 Anne wife of Gilbert Bartlett
April 25 A male child stillborn to Wm Burstall
April 26 Susanna widd. to Thomas Baily
April 27 Dorothy Mathewes, a poore widdow
April 28 Nehemiah Payne, a Souldier
May 1 William Bluett, from his son's house in Mutton Lane

May 1 Walter Randall, a poore man
May 3 Alice Gradwell, widdow
May 3 Mary d. of Joseph Taylor
May 4 John Bennett, a Smyth
May 4 Mary d. of Edward Trimmer
May 5 James s. of John Wells
May 6 Prudence wife of Adam Baker
May 6 Elizabeth d. of William Pearce
May 8 Ann Maior, spinster, from widd. Deakin's house
May 8 Michaell Bartlett, Esqr, in the Churchyard
May 10 Edward s. of Edward Corne
May 14 Jone wife of John Wright
May 14 Thomas Cart, housholder, from the George neare Wood's Close
May 15 ffrauncis Grantham, from widdow Jacob's
May 17 Edward Cheatly, from widd. Oaklye's house
May 17 Thomas Chandler, from James Steward's
May 18 Luke s. of Luke Trusse
May 18 Katherine wife of Matthew Winchlowe
May 16 [*sic*] John Nash, housholder
May 18 Grace Silvester, an old widdow
May 18 Robert Hart, an old bridlemaker
May 20 Oliver s. of Oliver Buttler, Esqr, in the Church
May 24 Thomas Warren, a poore man, from James Raves' house
May 26 Katherine d. of Thomas Browne, in ye Church
May 26 Mary d. of Lindley Coxe
May 30 Jane wife of Charles Howard
June 4 John Dunnell, housholder, a glover
June 4 John Wiggins, an auncient man
June 4 George Pipes, a poore man
June 6 Peter s. of Charles Stepkins, gent., in ye Church
June 6 Elizabeth Echill, widdow
June 6 Isabell wife of John Yorke
June 7 A female child stillborn to Henry Kennett
June 10 James Gudge, from Bridewell
June 11 Grace Bostocke alias Bassett
June 15 Prudence Dyer, a poore Pentioner
June 17 William Probert, a glover
June 17 Edward s. of John Williams
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Willington
June 18 Elizabeth ffrench, widdow
June 18 Dorothy wife of Robert Hamman, gent., in ye Chancell
June 22 George Inchley, housholder
June 22 John Wheeler, Bridlemaker
June 23 John Grimes
June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Hull
June 28 Leonard s. of Thomas Baily
June 28 Arthur s. of John Hall
June 30 Anne Litchfeild, widdow, in the Church
July 3 Alice Proud
July 5 Richard Barnard, Churchwarden, in ye Church
July 5 A male child that was found in the Common Sewer
July 12 John s. of William Young
July 12 Mary d. of Tobias King
July 13 John s. of Ralph Maxee
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Barker
July 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Ratcliffe
July 14 Robert Holmes, a poore man
July 17 A male child stillborne to Richard Start

July 19 William s. of William Hamson
July 22 ffrauncis Edwards, gent., in the Chancell
July 22 John Wallis, out of Bitt ally in Turnmill streete
July 25 Thomas Haydon, a Brewer's servant
July 25 A female child borne to Samuell Diglett
July 26 Dorothy Kitchin, a poore woman
July 27 "John Smith, gent., son to Sr Roger Smith, Kn^t, deceased, was burie in the Chancell of o^r Church"
July 27 Isabell wife of John Atkinson
July 28 "Sr Edward ffish, Kn^t & Barronett, was Buried in the Chancell"
July 30 Clement s. of Job Baniwell
July 30 Martha d. of William Livesay, Esqr, was bur^d in ye Chancell
Aug. 2 Margarett Sanders, Widdow
Aug. 2 Matthew s. of Edward Stephens
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hall
Aug. 4 Rebecka d. of Thomas ffoxe
Aug. 5 William s. of Richard Saynt
Aug. 7 Sarah d. of John Stephens
Aug. 8 John s. of Arthur Bunn
Aug. 9 John s. of John Battell
Aug. 9 Margarett d. of Edmund Chapman
Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Henry Herbert
Aug. 10 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Child
Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Holland Simpson
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward ffuller
Aug. 16 Richard Greene, bur^d, from Mrs Blackall's at Islington
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Randall
Aug. 18 John s. of John Langford
Aug. 25 Thomasin Turner, widd.
Aug. 25 Ann d. of Nathaniell Carey
Aug. 26 Edward Boult, an auncient man
Aug. 27 John Roberts, out of Block Ally
Aug. 30 Margarett wife of John Archer, in the Church
Aug. 30 A female child stillborn to Richard West
Aug. 31 John s. of Thomas Lawrence
Sep. 1 Richard St Johns, an Orphan found in St John's Lane
Aug. 13 [*sic*] "George, Lord Berkeley, Dyed at his house in St Johnses the 10 of August, 1658, and was Buried August the 13th at Cranfo in the County of Midd^x, Leauing Issue George, Lord Berkele his onely son & heyre"
Sep. 2 Sara wife of Oswald Langley
Sep. 2 Hellen Pecke, a Pentioner
Sep. 2 James Tycer, a servant to Mrs Gilbert
Sep. 2 A male child stillborn to Richard Hamson
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Aps
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Edmunds, a child
Sep. 6 Susan wife of Richard Hamson
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Plummer, widdow
Sep. 6 Samuell s. of Baradine Baptista
Sep. 6 Mary Tayler, a poore woman
Sep. 7 Isaac s. of Richard Nostran
Sep. 8 John Slye, a Pentioner
Sep. 9 Elizabeth wife of George Kirton
Sep. 9 Jacob s. of Richard Nostran
Sep. 9 John Baseley
Sep. 9 Mary d. of David Hide, Esq., in ye Church
Sep. 10 Clement Banniwell
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Richard Start

Sep. 11 Mary wife of John Burkett
Sep. 15 Elizabeth Rookes, a mayd
Sep. 16 Jane Williams, widdow
Sep. 17 Margarett d. of Susan Robinson
Sep. 17 A male child stillborn to Luke Kettle
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Furburne, a Pentioner
Sep. 19 Judeth Townsend, a mayd
Sep. 19 Robert s. of David Jones
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Haccleton
Sep. 21 Ann Hodgkines, widdow
Sep. 24 Michaell s. of John Archer
Sep. 24 William s. of Allexander Jones
Sep. 26 John s. of Edward Miles
Sep. 28 Prisca d. of Nicholas Martin, Esqr, in the Chancell
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Cowley
Oct. 1 A female child stillborn to James Williams
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of William Davis
Oct. 4 Alice wife of Raphaell Storer
Oct. 5 Alice d. of Clement Halsey
Oct. 5 William s. of William Mahue
Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of George Hopkins
Oct. 7 Susana d. of John ffrith
Oct. 8 Hanna d. of William Garrett
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Start
Oct. 9 ffraunces wife of John Sexton
Oct. 10 Ann Hale, widd. to Edmund Hale, Esqr, in the Chancell
Oct. 11 Bridgett Edwards, widd.
Oct. 11 Jane d. of William Loue
Oct. 13 Mr John Cutts, a Divine, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Oct. 13 Elizabeth Warren, widdow
Oct. 14 Jane wife of John Morley
Oct. 14 A female child stillborn to Richard Peake
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Sawyer
Oct. 16 John s. of John Rawlins
Oct. 17 A female child stillborn to Henry Hayward
Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of William Garrett
Oct. 18 Alice d. of Henry Carter
Oct. 18 John Whithead, from Mr Busbee's
Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Meddowcourt, in ye Church
Oct. 18 ffraunces Weekes, widdow
Oct. 18 Jane d. of Richard Nicholls
Oct. 19 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Matthewes
Oct. 20 A female child borne to Wm Jelson
Oct. 20 Leonard Wedgwood
Oct. 23 John Stevens, housholder
Oct. 25 William Lowder
Oct. 25 Nicholas Hastings
Oct. 26 Alice wife of John Barnott
Oct. 27 Anne wife of Christopher Hartshorne
Oct. 27 Thomas Miller, a Pentioner
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Robt Goulding
Oct. 28 Elizabeth & Sara da^{s} of John Wilkinson
Oct. 28 Peter Kirton
Oct. 28 Charity d. of Simon Cottle
Oct. 29 Dinah wife of Richard Higgins
Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tucker
Oct. 30 Margarett wife of Humphry Warren
Oct. 30 Rebecka d. of William Bates

Oct. 30 Thomas Austin, housholder
Oct. 30 Anne Greenleafe, a Pentioner
Oct. 30 Henry Smith
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Chandler
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Alice Preist
Nov. 2 Bridgett Eason, widdow
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ivory
Nov. 2 George s. of Joseph Nevill
Nov. 3 Hugh s. of Hugh ffletcher
Nov. 3 Elizabeth wife of Edward Mottley
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Langcastle
Nov. 6 John s. of Thomas Chandler
Nov. 6 Elizabeth Ashton, a mayd
Nov. 8 Margarett wife of Richard Ostler
Nov. 8 A male child stillborne to ffrancis Caponer
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Jeanes, a mayd
Nov. 11 Rachell Harwood, a mayd
Nov. 11 William s. of Nicholas Carter
Nov. 12 Samuell s. of John Winn
Nov. 13 William Bugden, servant to Maior generall Harrison
Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Nicholas Carter
Nov. 15 Dorothy d. of Jonathan Grastee
Nov. 16 Alice wife of Thomas Allen
Nov. 18 William s. of John Smith
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Yates
Nov. 19 Samuell Clarke
Nov. 19 John s. of John Coxe
Nov. 19 Margarett d. of John Cooke
Nov. 19 Roger Kircheval, a Cuttler
Nov. 19 Jone wife of William Reeue
Nov. 22 Rebecka wife of William Bamford
Nov. 22 Rebecka wife of John Reynolds
Nov. 22 Amy d. of Richard Hall
Nov. 25 Avis wife of Anthony Hilton
Nov. 27 Richard Wood, housholder
Nov. 27 Anne d. of John Haman
Nov. 27 A female child stillborn to Wm Pope
Nov. 29 Tho. White, drowned by misfortune
Nov. 29 Captayne John Mercer, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 29 Joseph s. of Griffin Alsworth
Nov. 29 Matthew s. of Edw. Tayler
Nov. 29 Averina d. of John Medcalfe
Nov. 30 A male child stillborn to John Diosan
Nov. 30 Anne Burton, a mayd
Dec. 1 Arthur Ellis, housholder
Dec. 1 Isaac s. of Griffin Alsworth
Dec. 2 Sarah Maud, Spinster
Dec. 3 Margarett wife of John Cooke
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry Austin
Dec. 5 Robert s. of Wm Hill
Dec. 6 Richard, a Parish child, kept by Vrsula Rowe
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Locke, a mayd
Dec. 7 Margarett wife of Henry Cart
Dec. 8 Henry Tayler
Dec. 8 Anne wife of Ralph Maxie
Dec. 8 Jone wife of John Nichols
Dec. 8 Anne d. of Martin Bowyer
Dec. 9 Nathaniell Neech, gent., bur^{d} in the Chancell

Dec. 9 Christopher s. of Henry Brookes
Dec. 9 Mary d. of John Carrilesse
Dec. 10 [*blank*] s. of Richard Hall
Dec. 11 Beniamyn Cheston
Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Graysteed
Dec. 14 Jacob s. of James Durham
Dec. 14 Charles s. of Thomas Rich
Dec. 15 Richard Broadey, housholder
Dec. 16 Nicholas s. of Henry Coleman
Dec. 17 John Knight s. of Margarett Knight
Dec. 19 A female child borne to Richard Stoe
Dec. 20 A male child borne to Lidia Cockerills
Dec. 21 Mary d. of ffrancis Blewett
Dec. 21 John Bright
Dec. 23 William Leest
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Wm Reeue
Dec. 24 "Dame Susan Batten wife to Richard Powell, Esqr, was buried in the Chancell"
Dec. 24 John Coote
Dec. 25 John Barrett
Dec. 25 John Norris
Dec. 25 William Oxley, housholder, in ye Church
Dec. 25 Elizabeth Cooper, widdow
Dec. 26 Owen Worrell, a Souldier
Dec. 26 Gilbert Bartlett, a pentioner
Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of George Cooke
Dec. 29 Thomas Allen
Jan. 2 Thomas Middleton, a souldier
Jan. 3 Solomon s. of Sollomon Boult
Jan. 6 Henry s. of Tho. Julian
Jan. 6 John s. of Richard Graysteed
Jan. 8 John s. of John Everett
Jan. 8 Richard s. of John Washinton
Jan. 12 Elizabeth Hayward, a Pentioner
Jan. 12 A male & female, children to Mathias Wakefeild
Jan. 14 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Jouning
Jan. 15 "A woman that wore man's Aparrell, & went by the name of Thomas Barber, was buried the 15th of Januarij 1658"
Jan. 18 Edward Deane, a Coachman
Jan. 20 Henry Clarke, housholder
Jan. 23 William Immings
Jan. 25 Richard Bennett
Jan. 28 Isabella wife of Henry Bird
Jan. 28 Mary d. of Henry Bird
Jan. 28 Sarah wife of James Elliott
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Rich
Feb. 2 Nathaniell Knipe, gent., bur^d^ in ye Church
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Rich. Hammant
Feb. 2 ffrancis s. of John Gateley
Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John Ripley
Feb. 3 John Kempe
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Dr John Godolphin was bur^d^ in ye Chancell
Feb. 6 Mary d. of John King
Feb. 7 William s. of John Hillyard
Feb. 7 John s. of Leonard Price
Feb. 8 John Tucker, a souldier
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edw. Mottley
Feb. 15 Allexander Lincolne, bur^d^ in the Church

Feb. 19 A male child stillborne to Rich. ffoxe
Feb. 19 Vrsula d. of John Swendals
Feb. 19 Margarett wife of Mr Richard Burnell, bur^{d} in ye Chancell
Feb. 20 Alice wife of Matthias Wakefeild
Feb. 22 James s. of Thomas Leech
Feb. 24 Mary wife of ffrancis Sharpe
Feb. 27 A male child, a B. borne of ye body of ffraunces Browne
Feb. 28 John Stacey
Feb. 28 Thomas Rogers, Poulterer, bur^{d} in the Church
Mar. 2 William Willcockes
Mar. 3 William Cranshawe, housholder
Mar. 3 John s. of John Roberts
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Cooke, widdow
Mar. 1 [*sic*] Robert Lisle, housholder
Mar. 6 ffraunces d. of Rich. Analy
Mar. 7 Andrew Coxe
Mar. 7 Elizabeth Blocke, one of o^{r} parish Searchers
Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Richard Jones
Mar. 9 Henry Elsby, housholder
Mar. 10 Robt s. of Robert Starkey
Mar. 11 Mary Clemens, spinster
Mar. 13 Ann d. of Jacob Hall
Mar. 15 Mary d. of James Elliott
Mar. 16 Anne wife to Joseph Jaques, bur^{d} in the Church
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Wm Pearse
Mar. 18 A female child stillborne to John Williams
Mar. 19 John s. of Daniell Renn
Mar. 21 Jeremy s. of Jeremy Hobbs
Mar. 21 Anne d. of James Turner
Mar. 21 Jone Hart, a Pentioner
Mar. 21 Judeth d. of Tho. ffisher
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Edw. Skeldon
Mar. 22 Margarett d. of Thomas Baker, Esqr, bur^{d} in ye Chancell
Mar. 23 Leonard Lawrence, a Baker
Mar. 23 Stephen Prentice, a poore man

1659.

Mar. 25 Hellen d. of William Peacocke
Mar. 31 Peter s. of James Knight
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Henry Minars
April 1 Margarett Lindsey, spinster
April 2 Robt Wandsford, gent., bur^{d} in the Chancell
April 3 Eliza. Moore, widd.
April 4 Eliza. d. of James Harris
April 4 Sarah Hunt, widd.
April 4 Mary d. of William Hill
April 6 Jone St Johns, a Parish child found in St John's Lane
April 7 Elizabeth Powell, widdow
April 8 ffraunces d. of Thomas ffabian
April 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Greene
April 9 Beniamyn Heron, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
April 12 Tobias Tomlynson
April 12 William s. of Henry Rowe
April 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Smith
April 12 Anne d. of Edward Loue
April 15 Sarah d. of Edward Corne
April 18 Mary d. of Edward ffuller

April 19 A female child stillborne to Thomas Milbourne
April 19 Roger Scisson, housholder, bur[d] in the Church
April 20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Page
April 22 Mary wife of Thomas Milbourne
April 23 Phillip s. of Thomas Artinstall
April 23 Dorothy Morris, a poore woman
April 27 Ann Coile [Cale ?], widdow
April 27 Gabriell Herbert, a poore man
April 29 Katherine wife of John Barcroft, gent., bur[d] in the Chancell
May 1 Ann d. of Anthony Knight
May 1 W[m] s. of William Moseley
May 1 William Lockwood, housholder
May 4 [*blank*] d. of Robert Hogg
May 4 Jane d. of Henry Hawkins
May 4 William s. of William Williams
May 5 John Medcalfe, housholder
May 8 John Appleyard, a brewer's servant
May 8 Elizabeth wife of John Buttler
May 8 Ann d. of John Nichols
May 8 Ann d. of Edward Goffe
May 11 Ann d. of Thomas Harman
May 11 A female child stillborne to Richard Call
May 13 Thomas Hutchinson
May 13 Margarett wife of William Birt
May 15 Joseph s. of Joseph Yates
May 16 Edward Phipps, housholder
May 16 William Johnson
May 20 Elizabeth Roberts, a Pentioner
May 24 Rob[t] s. of Robert Wood
May 26 Sarah d. of William Carleton
May 26 William s. of John Dodson
May 27 Ann Gilbert alias Brach, widd., bur[d] in the Church
May 27 James s. of Edmund Chapman
May 27 Jone Powell, a Pentioner
May 28 Robert Maud
May 29 Susanna d. of John Meddowcourt, bur[d] in y[e] Church
May 30 John s. of Valentine Parker
May 30 Eliza. d. of John Whitfeild, bur[d] in the Church
May 30 ffraunces d. of John Walbye
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Johnson
June 1 Mary d. of John Walbye
June 1 John s. of Thomas Longley
June 1 Martha d. of John Walbye
June 3 Beniamyn s. of Carey ffitz
June 6 William s. of John Pearce, bur[d] in the Church
June 8 Sarah d. of John Cowicke
June 10 Joanna wife of Bartholomew Turner
June 11 William Spradberry
June 11 John s. of Richard Hall
June 13 A stillborne child to John Hayes
June 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Oldcoate
June 16 Thomas s. of Richard Smith
June 19 Elizabeth wife of John Hayes
June 21 Allexander ffletcher, a Pentioner
June 23 Mary wife of John Wilkinson
June 24 John s. of John Duckett
June 24 John s. of Daniell ffletcher
June 26 Judeth wife of Thomas Smith

June 27 William Broome
June 28 Mary wife of Carey ffitz
June 28 Elizabeth d. of Beniamyn Harwood
June 29 Elizabeth Heart, widdow
June 29 Susan d. of Charles Woodey
July 1 Thomas s. of John Newball
July 1 Ann d. of Martin Kifford
July 3 Michaell s. of Isaack Miller
July 7 John s. of William Martin
July 8 Ann Cowley, a Pentioner
July 9 Grace d. of George Clarke
July 9 William s. of John Rogers, bur[d] in the Church
July 10 Ann d. of Richard Draper
July 11 Edward Sandwell, serv[t] to Enoch Bostocke, Chirurgeon
July 11 John s. of Patricke Hall
July 11 Thomas s. of Tamberlyn Harvey
July 12 William s. of Alice Meakins
July 12 Mary Bannister, widd.
July 12 Mary d. of John Meakins
July 13 Jane wife of Richard Charnocke
July 13 Rebecka d. of Thomas ffinney
July 14 William s. of William Stevens
July 16 Elizabeth wife of ffrauncis Blewett, bur[d] in the Church
July 18 Margarett wife of Coll. Phillip ffroude, bur[d] in the Church
July 18 Katherine wife of Richard Prestman
July 19 Ann wife of Charles Woodey
July 19 Thomas Woodward, a souldier
July 19 Eliza. d. of John Bedman
July 19 Mary d. of John Turner
July 20 John s. of Richard Guttridge
July 20 Joane d. of James Raves
July 21 John King, a Chester man
July 23 Sarah d. of John Caunt
July 23 William Williamson, out of Swan alley
July 25 Elizabeth wife of Robert Plummer
July 25 John s. of William Dickinson
July 26 John Hodges, a souldier
July 28 Ann d. of William Grigg, bur[d] in the Church
July 28 Mary d. of John Summerfeild
July 29 John s. of Robert Littlewood
July 29 A male child stillborne to John Brombell
July 30 Robert s. of Phillip Camber
July 30 Richard s. of William Prestwood
July 30 Thomas Crawley, a Brewer's servant
July 30 Nicholas s. of William Dickinson
July 31 Ann d. of Richard Ellis
July 31 Katherine d. of ffrauncis Baily
Aug. 1 Mary wife of John Brumbell
Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Balch
Aug. 1 John s. of John Pitt
Aug. 1 Isaack s. of John Sampson
Aug. 2 Abraham s. of Thomas Hoare
Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Huckle
Aug. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Fadis, gent., bur[d] in y[e] Chancell
Aug. 7 Beniamyn s. of William Britteridge
Aug. 7 Henry s. of Henry Poole
Aug. 7 Easter Bull, a Parish child
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Lewes, a poor child

Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Harrington
Aug. 10 Margery d. of Thomas Sherman
Aug. 10 Jane d. of Henry Minars
Aug. 12 Mary wife of Thomas Jenney, bur[d] in the Church
Aug. 13 George s. of George Price
Aug. 13 William s. of William Markham
Aug. 13 Martha d. of Thomas Roberts
Aug. 14 Ann wife of Timothy Tayler, in the Church
Aug. 15 Roger Smith
Aug. 15 Marke s. of John Dudley
Aug. 15 James s. of John Coulson
Aug. 15 Thomas Marriott, a poore child
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Hull, spinster
Aug. 16 Margery Gilbert, spinster
Aug. 16 Honor Reynolds, a poore child
Aug. 16 Grissell wife of Tho. ffollansby
Aug. 16 William s. of John Snouch
Aug. 16 Anne d. of John Hopwood
Aug. 17 John Diason
Aug. 18 Anne d. of Giles Bellinger
Aug. 18 Gabriell s. of Jonathan Dike
Aug. 18 William Wainsdford, Esq[r], bur[d] in the Chancell
Aug. 19 Lidia Helder, spinster
Aug. 21 Anne wife of James Allom
Aug. 22 John s. of Thomas Willett
Aug. 26 Mary Bunn, spinster
Aug. 26 Anne d. of Christopher Allen
Aug. 28 Will'm s. of Isaack Corner
Aug. 29 John s. of John Bellige
Aug. 30 Joane Hassall, a poore woman
Sep. 1 ffrauncis s. of James Allom
Sep. 2 Samuell Gower, a Coachman
Sep. 3 Rose d. of Marke Watts
Sep. 4 John s. of Josiah Guest
Sep. 5 Hanna d. of Edward Palyn
Sep. 6 Samuell s. of William Smith
Sep. 6 Robert s. of Richard Draper
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Malyn
Sep. 8 John s. of Will'm Ellis
Sep. 8 Martha d. of James Willett
Sep. 9 John ffletcher, gent., bur[d] in the Church
Sep. 9 Samuell s. of Samuell Tergoose
Sep. 9 James s. of James Durham
Sep. 10 Anne d. of Sarah Plummer
Sep. 10 A male child borne to John Pittman
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Massey
Sep. 13 Jacob s. of John Canfeild
Sep. 13 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Browne
Sep. 15 Mary Burton, spinster
Sep. 15 Sarah wife of Will'm Palmer
Sep. 15 John s. of John Reynolds & Anne Toote, a B.
Sep. 18 Margarett Licoris, widd.
Sep. 18 [*blank*] s. of Richard Draper
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Tristram Hughes
Sep. 20 Elizabeth wife of Edward Southes
Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Parrett
Sep. 22 James s. of Robert Bristow
Sep. 22 Richard s. of Richard Graysteed

Sep. 24 William s. of Robert Hayes
Sep. 26 John s. of John Hopwood
Sep. 27 Grace d. of Will. Wood
Sep. 27 Amey d. of John Taverner
Sep. 28 A female child stillborne to Oswald Langley
Sep. 29 John s. of Goddard Nelthorope, gent., bur^{d} in the Chancell
Sep. 29 ffayth Wooters, a pentioner
Sep. 29 Amey wife of John Taverner
Sep. 30 William Griffin, a poore man
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Bennett
Oct. 1 Anne d. of Charles Mutton
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Edlyn
Oct. 2 Margarett d. of Will'm Wintershull
Oct. 3 Richard Baker, bur^{d} in the Church near ye old font
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Martin
Oct. 5 Martha d. of Samuell Merrihust
Oct. 6 Will'm & Henry sons of ffrauncis Waldocke
Oct. 8 Thomas ffaldoe, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 12 Richard s. of James Grover
Oct. 12 A female Child stillborne to Peter Conliffe
Oct. 13 [*blank*] s. of Will'm Palmer
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Richard Silliard
Oct. 19 Anne d. of John Lumley
Oct. 21 John s. of John Shore
Oct. 22 William Baker
Oct. 24 Jane Nicholett, spinster, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Oct. 27 Mary wife of John Simeons
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Lawrence
Oct. 31 George s. of Allexander Marsh
Oct. 31 A male child borne to Edward ffuller
Oct. 31 Abraham s. of Jonas Barber
Oct. 31 Ellinour d. of Richard Winckles
Nov. 2 Will'm s. of William Haynes
Nov. 3 Margarett Banister, spinster
Nov. 3 Margarett Tompson, brought from the Christopher
Nov. 3 Hellen Harrison, brought from the Hospitall
Nov. 4 Anne d. of Samuell Gaynes
Nov. 4 Mary Whiting, widdow
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Allexander Ridgway
Nov. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Locke
Nov. 9 Martha wife of Thomas Wenman, in the Church
Nov. 12 [*blank*] wife of Will'm Nodes
Nov. 13 Roger Coates
Nov. 13 Jasper Lore, a young man
Nov. 14 Penelope wife of Charles ffarwell, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Nov. 15 Alice wife of Jeffery Cockman
Nov. 15 John s. of Richard Buttler
Nov. 16 Will'm Rymell, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of John Wilkinson
Nov. 20 Sarah d. of John Dubberlye
Nov. 23 Will'm King, an auncient man
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of William Valentine
Nov. 25 John s. of Robert Coleman
Nov. 26 John Sankey, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Greene
Nov. 28 Alice wife of William Rymell, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 30 William Harris
Dec. 6 Edward s. of William Martin

Dec. 6 Margarett wife of Leonard Price
Dec. 6 Richard s. of John Drape
Dec. 10 Will'm Dickenson
Dec. 10 Katherine an infant da. of Mary Whitfeild
Dec. 12 M^ris Elizabeth Ridgley, widd., bur^d in the Church
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Henry Rayleton
Dec. 13 Joseph s. of Will'm Stokes
Dec. 13 Robert s. of Robt Wright
Dec. 16 Robert Duffeild, a poore man
Dec. 16 Henry Tompson, servant to Esqr Baker
Dec. 16 [*blank*] Raymond, a poore man
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Capt. Knowles
Dec. 18 Ellinour wife of John Carpenter
Dec. 19 Margarett Richardson, widdowe
Dec. 20 William Such
Dec. 22 Daniell s. of John Deeves
Dec. 23 Ablinea Wright, widdowe
Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Will'm Lowder
Dec. 24 Thomas Whithead, a penc'on^r
Dec. 25 Jane d. of Will'm Carlton
Dec. 27 Katherine wife of Avery Tompson
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard Layton
Dec. 27 M^ris Elizabeth Binkes, widd., bur^d in the Church
Jan. 2 Elizabeth ffrye, widdowe
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Graysted
Jan. 3 Penelope Perkins
Jan. 4 George Vickars, a Trooper
Jan. 4 Will'm s. of Will'm Gandie
Jan. 8 John s. of John Snouch
Jan. 8 Margarett wife of Henery Hinckes
Jan. 9 Rice Hughes, a poore man
Jan. 9 Robert Bickar
Jan. 9 Robert Holmes, out of Hatton Garden
Jan. 12 Mary Boult, a pentioner
Jan. 12 Arthur s. of Arthur Pitts
Jan. 12 James s. of George Skippon
Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of James Ogden
Jan. 16 Dorothy d. of Anthony Divott
Jan. 17 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Browne
Jan. 19 John s. of John Ansell
Jan. 20 Mary wife of Isaack Baxter
Jan. 20 Nicholas Royden, housholder
Jan. 21 Jane d. of Anne Payne
Jan. 21 Margarett Wright, widdowe
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Ambrose Boulton, bur^d in the Church
Jan. 23 Phillis d. of Hanna Coates
Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Timothy Baker
Jan. 25 George Morgan, an auncient man
Jan. 25 Nicholas Burnell, Esqr, bur^d in the Chancell
Jan. 25 Will'm s. of Charles Mutton
Jan. 28 Thomas ffabian
Jan. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Valentine
Jan. 30 Martha Pickman, widd., bur^d in the Church
Jan. 30 Will'm s. of Henery Hayward
Feb. 5 Dorothy wife of John Carter
Feb. 6 Dorothy Gardner, widdowe
Feb. 6 Thomas Kemton, Tho. Betham's Apprentice
Feb. 7 Charles s. of James Benson

Sep. 24 William s. of Robert Hayes
Sep. 26 John s. of John Hopwood
Sep. 27 Grace d. of Will. Wood
Sep. 27 Amey d. of John Taverner
Sep. 28 A female child stillborne to Oswald Langley
Sep. 29 John s. of Goddard Nelthorope, gent., bur^{d} in the Chancell
Sep. 29 ffayth Wooters, a pentioner
Sep. 29 Amey wife of John Taverner
Sep. 30 William Griffin, a poore man
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Bennett
Oct. 1 Anne d. of Charles Mutton
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Edlyn
Oct. 2 Margarett d. of Will'm Wintershull
Oct. 3 Richard Baker, bur^{d} in the Church near ye old font
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Martin
Oct. 5 Martha d. of Samuell Merrihust
Oct. 6 Will'm & Henry sons of ffrauncis Waldocke
Oct. 8 Thomas ffaldoe, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 12 Richard s. of James Grover
Oct. 12 A female Child stillborne to Peter Conliffe
Oct. 13 [*blank*] s. of Will'm Palmer
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Richard Silliard
Oct. 19 Anne d. of John Lumley
Oct. 21 John s. of John Shore
Oct. 22 William Baker
Oct. 24 Jane Nicholett, spinster, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Oct. 27 Mary wife of John Simeons
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Lawrence
Oct. 31 George s. of Allexander Marsh
Oct. 31 A male child borne to Edward ffuller
Oct. 31 Abraham s. of Jonas Barber
Oct. 31 Ellinour d. of Richard Winckles
Nov. 2 Will'm s. of William Haynes
Nov. 3 Margarett Banister, spinster
Nov. 3 Margarett Tompson, brought from the Christopher
Nov. 3 Hellen Harrison, brought from the Hospitall
Nov. 4 Anne d. of Samuell Gaynes
Nov. 4 Mary Whiting, widdow
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Allexander Ridgway
Nov. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Locke
Nov. 9 Martha wife of Thomas Wenman, in the Church
Nov. 12 [*blank*] wife of Will'm Nodes
Nov. 13 Roger Coates
Nov. 13 Jasper Lore, a young man
Nov. 14 Penelope wife of Charles ffarwell, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Nov. 15 Alice wife of Jeffery Cockman
Nov. 15 John s. of Richard Buttler
Nov. 16 Will'm Rymell, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of John Wilkinson
Nov. 20 Sarah d. of John Dubberlye
Nov. 23 Will'm King, an auncient man
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of William Valentine
Nov. 25 John s. of Robert Coleman
Nov. 26 John Sankey, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Greene
Nov. 28 Alice wife of William Rymell, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 30 William Harris
Dec. 6 Edward s. of William Martin

Dec. 6 Margarett wife of Leonard Price
Dec. 6 Richard s. of John Drape
Dec. 10 Will'm Dickenson
Dec. 10 Katherine an infant da. of Mary Whitfeild
Dec. 12 M^ris Elizabeth Ridgley, widd., bur^d in the Church
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Henry Rayleton
Dec. 13 Joseph s. of Will'm Stokes
Dec. 13 Robert s. of Robt Wright
Dec. 16 Robert Duffeild, a poore man
Dec. 16 Henry Tompson, servant to Esqr Baker
Dec. 16 [*blank*] Raymond, a poore man
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Capt. Knowles
Dec. 18 Ellinour wife of John Carpenter
Dec. 19 Margarett Richardson, widdowe
Dec. 20 William Such
Dec. 22 Daniell s. of John Deeves
Dec. 23 Ablinea Wright, widdowe
Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Will'm Lowder
Dec. 24 Thomas Whithead, a penc'on^r
Dec. 25 Jane d. of Will'm Carlton
Dec. 27 Katherine wife of Avery Tompson
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard Layton
Dec. 27 M^ris Elizabeth Binkes, widd., bur^d in the Church
Jan. 2 Elizabeth ffrye, widdowe
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Graysted
Jan. 3 Penelope Perkins
Jan. 4 George Vickars, a Trooper
Jan. 4 Will'm s. of Will'm Gandie
Jan. 8 John s. of John Snouch
Jan. 8 Margarett wife of Henery Hinckes
Jan. 9 Rice Hughes, a poore man
Jan. 9 Robert Bickar
Jan. 9 Robert Holmes, out of Hatton Garden
Jan. 12 Mary Boult, a pentioner
Jan. 12 Arthur s. of Arthur Pitts
Jan. 12 James s. of George Skippon
Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of James Ogden
Jan. 16 Dorothy d. of Anthony Divott
Jan. 17 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Browne
Jan. 19 John s. of John Ansell
Jan. 20 Mary wife of Isaack Baxter
Jan. 20 Nicholas Royden, housholder
Jan. 21 Jane d. of Anne Payne
Jan. 21 Margarett Wright, widdowe
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Ambrose Boulton, bur^d in the Church
Jan. 23 Phillis d. of Hanna Coates
Jan. 24 Elizabeth wife of Timothy Baker
Jan. 25 George Morgan, an auncient man
Jan. 25 Nicholas Burnell, Esqr, bur^d in the Chancell
Jan. 25 Will'm s. of Charles Mutton
Jan. 28 Thomas ffabian
Jan. 28 Will'm s. of Will'm Valentine
Jan. 30 Martha Pickman, widd., bur^d in the Church
Jan. 30 Will'm s. of Henery Hayward
Feb. 5 Dorothy wife of John Carter
Feb. 6 Dorothy Gardner, widdowe
Feb. 6 Thomas Kemton, Tho. Betham's Apprentice
Feb. 7 Charles s. of James Benson

Feb. 8 A male child stillborne to Ralph Wiseman, gent.
Feb. 10 Anne wife of Abraham Spillman
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Robert ffreeman
Feb. 11 Katherine d. of John Greene
Feb. 11 A male child stillborne to Arthur Pegg
Feb. 13 Judeth Hayward, a penc'on^{r}
Feb. 13 Thomazin Tinkeson, widdowe
Feb. 19 A female child stillborne to Martin Boyer
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of John Pritchard
Feb. 20 Susan d. of Edward Judd
Feb. 22 William Herbert, a Smith
Feb. 23 A male child stillborne to Thomas Lowrey
Feb. 23 George s. of Price Deverex, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Feb. 24 Anne Dashwood, widdow
Feb. 25 Eliza. wife of [*blank*], from Dr Grimes' house in garden aly
Feb. 28 Ellinour White, a penc'on^{r}
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of John Swendalls
Mar. 1 Eliza. Mansfeild, from the Hospitall
Mar. 4 Lettice wife of Price Deverex, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chancell
Mar. 5 William Randall, howsholder, in the Church
Mar. 5 ffraunces d. of John Hodges
Mar. 6 Robt Tompkins, gent., late servant to ye Countesse of Exeter
Mar. 7 John Burton, from Mr Granger's house, in the Chancell
Mar. 14 Charles Hawthorne, Mrs Hawthorne's son, bur^{d} in the Church
Mar. 14 Jone Streeter, spinster
Mar. 15 Anne Browne, widd., a penc'on^{r}
Mar. 15 Edward s. of Henry Boult
Mar. 15 John s. of John Bunn
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of Jonas Barber
Mar. 17 John s. of John Reynolds
Mar. 21 Mrs Margarett Long widd. to Geo. Long, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Church
Mar. 23 Allexander Windor, a Baker
Mar. 23 Elizabeth Wood, spinster
Mar. 23 Mary d. of George Clarke
Mar. 24 Thomazin d. of Tho. ffolansby
Mar. 24 Sampson s. of Anthony Mills

1660.

Mar. 26 John Stileman
Mar. 26 John s. of John Stedman
Mar. 31 Joane wife of John Smith
April 1 Mary wife of Will'm Jordan, in the Church
April 2 Rebecka Malyn, a child
April 3 A male child stillborne to Robt Rattcliffe
April 3 Charles s. of Peter Kenrowe
April 7 Katherine Connaway, spinster, bur^{d} in the Church
April 8 John s. of Nicholas Martin, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chancell
April 10 Winifride wife of David Lewes
April 10 William s. of Will'm Hancocke
April 12 John Wynn, an old man
April 15 ffraunces ffranklyn, a minister's widd.
April 18 John Jones, a poore man
April 18 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Browne
April 18 Stephen s. of John Meddowcourt
April 19 Eliza. d. of Thomas Turpin
April 19 Alice d. of Henery Barker
April 20 Robert Carlile

April 24 Thomas s. of Richard Peere
April 27 Winifride d. of Allexander Hodgkinson
April 28 Mary wife of Lawrence Sherwood, gent., bur^{d} in the Chancell
April 28 Margarett Knight, a poore woman
April 30 William Saunderson, howsholder, bur^{d} in the Church
May 1 Richard Nichols, a brewer's servant
May 1 Nicholas Carter, a poore man
May 5 Anne Gibbs, widdowe
May 8 David s. of John Barnett
May 8 Katherine wife of Nicholas Sheapard
May 11 Timothy Tayler, housholder, bur^{d} in the Church
May 13 John s. of Thomas Billing
May 14 Richard s. of Hugh Medcalfe
May 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Limbrey
May 17 Elizabeth d. of Tobias King
May 19 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Duncumbe, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chancell
May 21 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bradford
May 22 Sarah wife of Daniell Smith
May 23 Elizabeth wife of John Pratt
May 23 Samuell s. of John Parrett
May 25 Jane wife of Will'm Mercer
May 26 Mary wife of Robert Starkey
May 27 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs
May 28 Richard Peeters, an auncient dweller in ye p'ish
May 29 John Arrowsmith, an auncient dweller in this p'ish
May 29 A female child stillborne to Edward Goffe
May 30 James s. of Capt. Thomas Garrett
May 31 Margarett d. of Richard Russell
June 2 Jane d. of Edward Walden
June 4 Mary ffoyle, an old widdowe
June 5 Eliza. & Isabell da^{s} of Robt Littlewood
June 6 Elizabeth Woodward, bur^{d} in the Church
June 7 Mary d. of Dr John Godolphin, bur^{d} in the Chancell
June 8 Thomas Leech, from the Hospitall
June 9 Hellen Harrwood, spinster
June 10 A male child stillborne to Robt Hayes
June 13 Robert Kempe, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Church
June 15 Alice d. of John Hayward
June 15 Thomas Surgee, a poore man
June 16 Mary d. of Henry Gibbs
June 16 John Chadbourne, a poore auncient man
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Townsend
June 21 Henery Boswell, housholder
June 25 John s. of Robert ffortune
June 28 Sara d. of Edward Tayler
June 29 Anne Bradwell, widdowe
June 30 Ellinour Scisson, widdowe, bur^{d} in the Church
July 2 John s. of John Hayward
July 5 John s. of Richard Jones
July 5 Lidia Evans, a penc'on^{r}
July 8 Baptist Bushnell, a Musitian
July 9 Will'm s. of Thomazin Kempe
July 11 Mary d. of John Andrewes
July 12 Maudlin wife of Roger Lewes
July 13 Anne d. of ffrauncis Pitkin
July 14 Thomas Wall, a Divine
July 14 Mary d. of Bezer Probert
July 14 A male child stillborne to Robt Wood

July 14 David Wood, serv^{t} to Nicho. Martin, Esqr
July 15 Joane Haynes, spinster
July 16 ffraunces d. of John Whitehead
July 17 Anne d. of ffrauncis Hey, bur^{d} in the Church
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Avelyn
July 19 A female child borne to Nathaniell James
July 19 "A male bastard Child borne of ye body of Sara Sutton, & by her murthered and throwne into a payle of Water"
July 20 Charles s. of John Barham
July 20 George s. of George Hopkins
July 21 A male child borne to Richard Lucas
July 23 Margarett d. of John Owen
July 24 Anne wife of George Heth
July 25 John s. of John Graham
July 27 Jane wife of John Smith
July 28 Nathaniell Page, from the Hospitall
Aug. 1 Mary wife of Tho. Parsons alias West
Aug. 1 Ralph Bannister, serv^{t} to the Lord Bruce
Aug. 2 Henery s. of Henery Barker
Aug. 3 Henery s. of Thomas Legatt
Aug. 4 James Gardner, a child found in Garden allyes
Aug. 4 Hellen Matthewes, widdowe
Aug. 5 Charles s. of John Edwards
Aug. 6 Mary d. of John Busbee
Aug. 7 John Ansell, housholder, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 7 Mary wife of Robt Austen
Aug. 8 Joane Reeve, spinster
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Rich. Sewell & Katherine Ashton, a B.
Aug. 10 [*blank*] d. of Tho. Smith
Aug. 10 Daniell s. of Tho. Harvey
Aug. 11 Will'm s. of Will'm English
Aug. 11 Robt s. of Nathaniell Neech, gent.
Aug. 14 Will'm s. of Richard Burnell
Aug. 14 Phillip Marshfeild, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 15 Edward Richardson
Aug. 16 Daniell s. of Will'm Lee, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Simon Brassett
Aug. 16 Amey d. of George Bartlett
Aug. 17 Anne wife of Edw. ffawcett, bur^{d} in the S. Ile of the Church
Aug. 18 Will'm s. of James Meeres
Aug. 18 A male child stillborne to Robt Price
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Hayes
Aug. 19 John s. of John Meddowcourt
Aug. 19 Thomas Martin, an auncient man
Aug. 20 Joseph s. of Jeffery Blunt
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Spratling
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Baker, Esq., bur^{d} in ye Chancell
Aug. 23 Anne Daulton, a penc'oner
Aug. 24 John s. of Christopher Davis
Aug. 24 Will'm Copland, a penc'oner
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Robt Scott
Aug. 26 John s. of Richard Clarke
Aug. 26 Anne d. of Will'm Higham
Aug. 26 Robt s. of Robt Hambleton
Aug. 27 Will'm Lee, housholder, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 28 Constance d. of Will'm Young
Aug. 29 [*blank*] Pearson, a young man
Aug. 29 Edith d. of Clement Halsey

Aug. 29 Margarett d. of Robt Johnson
Aug. 29 John s. of John Reeve
Aug. 30 Mary wife of Richard Lewes
Aug. 30 Will'm s. of Will'm Mahue
Aug. 31 Katherine d. of Geo. Symm, gent., bur^{d} in ye Chancell
Aug. 31 Ann d. of John Roberts
Sep. 1 Will'm Ashley, a poore man y^{t} used about ye Stables in St Johnses
Sep. 2 Samuell s. of Samuell Porter
Sep. 4 Sarah Bostocke, widdowe
Sep. 4 Phillip s. of Richard Leeke
Sep. 5 Ann d. of Joane Greene
Sep. 6 Ellinour d. of John Mason
Sep. 7 ffortune Garden, a parish child, in New Churchy^{d}
Sep. 8 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Lathum
Sep. 8 Michaell Hurst, a Carman
Sep. 8 Joseph s. of John Baker, in New Churchy^{d}
Sep. 9 Joane wife of John Drape, in New Churchy^{d}
Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Sampson Allen
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Boulton, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 13 Elizabeth Winch, gent., bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Sep. 13 A male Chrisome child borne to Robt Pauncefort, gent., bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 13 A male Child borne to Thomas Carter, in New Churchy^{d}
Sep. 14 John ffeild, a poore man, in New Churchy^{d}
Sep. 15 James s. of John Baxter
Sep. 17 John Helmes who was Sr Geo. Savile's Cooke, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 18 Judeth Todd, widd.
Sep. 21 Ann Everett, a mayd servant
Sep. 21 Ann d. of Edward Love
Sep. 21 John s. of Thomas Clarke, from Bitt Alley
Sep. 22 Walter s. of John Caunt
Sep. 22 Ann d. of William Atkinson, in New Churchy^{d}
Sep. 23 Bridgett wife of John Stevens, out of Dagger Alley
Sep. 24 Sarah Cranshawe widdowe of William Cranshawe
Sep. 24 A female Chrisome child borne to James Jordan
Sep. 25 Martha Trollop who dyed at Mrs Hussey's, bur^{d} in the Church
Sep. 26 Katherine wife of William Snowe
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Clarke
Sep. 26 Ann d. of Thomas Browning, in the new burying place
Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Smith
Sep. 29 James s. of Thomas Williams, of Sepulchre's parish, a child
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Hunt
Oct. 3 Susan Posthume da. of Robert Baxter dec^{d}
Oct. 3 William Gwynn
Oct. 3 Matthewe Turner
Oct. 4 Mary Jones, a poore woman
Oct. 5 Henry s. of George Hopkins
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Turner
Oct. 10 Margarett d. of William Dawkes
Oct. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Clarke
Oct. 12 Charles & James sons of Michaell Hall
Oct. 12 Oliver s. of Nicholas Lummas
Oct. 13 Ann d. of Richard Powell, gent., bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of William ffoxley
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tayler
Oct. 14 Beniamyn s. of William Dynn
Oct. 16 Joane d. of Peter & Elizabeth Barnes
Oct. 18 John s. of Richard Smith

Oct. 18 fferdinando Meeres, dyed at the hospitall, bur^{d} in the New Churchy^{d}
Oct. 19 Lawrence s. of John Lyon, bur^{d} in the Church
Oct. 20 James s. of Godfrey Vale, in the New Churchy^{d}
Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Ridge
Oct. 21 Rebecka wife of Richard Stavesaker, in the new burying place
Oct. 22 Alice d. of John Watkins, in the new burying place
Oct. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Digby
Oct. 26 Ralph s. of William Dynn
Oct. 27 William Dracott, a poore man, a porter
Oct. 28 Grace d. of William Brassett
Oct. 29 Beniamyn s. of William Nodes
Oct. 30 Susanna d. of Nathaniell Boorne
Oct. 31 John s. of Griffin fflower
Oct. 31 Jane d. of Thomas Whitefoote
Oct. 31 Connisby s. of David Hide, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 2 Rebecka d. of Henry Browne
Nov. 2 Susanna d. of Thomas Bishop
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Vyner, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 7 Edward Wray, a poore man
Nov. 8 "A male child found dead and sowed vp in a Cloth and layd neare the new church yard, and after the Coroner wth his Inquest had viewed it was buried the 8th of November 1660 in the New Church yard"
Nov. 9 Hanna wife of Christopher Davis
Nov. 10 Patricke Ash, a long dweller in the parish
Nov. 10 Marmaduke Starkey, a journey-man butcher
Nov. 13 John s. of Mary Hartshorne, widdowe
Nov. 14 Edward s. of Henry Hayward
Nov. 15 William s. of William Little
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sewell
Nov. 15 Rebecka Nicholetts, a mayd from Mr Pauncefort's, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Nov. 16 ffraunces d. of John Robinson
Nov. 17 Susanna d. of Simon Brassett
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Boulton
Nov. 20 Mary Simkins, from Thomas Whitefoote's
Nov. 21 William Silby, a Sawyer, from John Probert's house
Nov. 25 John Jacob Miller, from Dr Layfeild's house, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Kempe
Nov. 29 John Halley, from the Trumpett in St John Street
Nov. 30 A female child stillborne to ffrancis Roy, a Marchant, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Dec. 2 Edward s. of William Gwyn, dec^{d}.
Dec. 3 Henry s. of Henry Colman
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Dec. 5 Eliza wife of Peter Bedford
Dec. 5 John Smith, a poore auncient man
Dec. 7 Eustace [*sic*] Duckett, an old woman from the hospitall
Dec. 8 Susanna Thomas, a poore widdowe
Dec. 10 Edward Acton, a poore man, in the new burying place
Dec. 11 Matthewe Slinger, bur^{d} in the Church
Dec. 16 James s. of William Blisse
Dec. 16 Susanna wife of Richard Sleepe
Dec. 17 Nicholas Rainshawe, housholder
Dec. 20 "Joseph Kerson, an auncient man, a Papist, was buried vnder the house going into the Church yard"
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Jeffery Norton
Dec. 23 Hellen d. of Nathaniell Winter

Dec. 24 Nicholas Sheapard, an Oat meale man
Dec. 24 Elizabeth Moore, a poore old Widdowe
Dec. 24 Sarah d. of John Smart
Dec. 27 Lazarus s. of John Hampton, in the New Churchy[d]
Dec. 27 William s. of Edward Motley
Dec. 27 ffraunces d. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq[r], bur[d] in the Chauncell
Jan. 1 John s. of William Ludlowe
Jan. 1 Jasper s. of Richard Haman
Jan. 2 Richard Jones, a poore man
Jan. 2 Christopher Baily, a poore labouring man
Jan. 2 Thomas Standley, a glover
Jan. 3 John s. of Edward Motley
Jan. 3 Matthewe Johnson, out of Bridewell
Jan. 4 Vrsula wife of Robert Medcalfe, bur[d] in the New Churchy[d]
Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas ffrisby
Jan. 6 James s. of Robert Colman
Jan. 8 Arthur Bunn, a butcher
Jan. 9 George s. of Bartholomewe Rowland
Jan. 9 John Bellamy, housholder
Jan. 10 Nicholas Williams, lately Churchwarden
Jan. 10 John s. of John Applebee
Jan. 10 Elizabeth Sampson
Jan. 10 "George Savile, Esq[r], son and heyre to S[r] George Savile, Knight and Baronett, was buried in the Chauncell"
Jan. 11 Augustine son of Augustine Ellis
Jan. 15 George Emery, housholder
Jan. 16 Martha Andrewes, a mayde
Jan. 17 "A man that was drowned neare the waterhouse who was not knowne who he was, after M[r] Evans, Coroner, wth his Inquest had viewed the Corpes, it was buried the 17th of January 1660"
Jan. 17 Samuell s. of William Atkinson
Jan. 18 Charles s. of William Davis
Jan. 19 William s. of Anthony Vyall
Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Richard Jones
Jan. 29 William Mather, housholder
Jan. 29 Abigaill d. of George Walker, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 30 Jane Gey widdowe to Roger Gey, dec[d], bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jones, Coachman
Feb. 2 William Grice, Brewer's servant
Feb. 2 Mary wife of Edward Nutting and her Child, both in a Coffin, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Delawood
Feb. 4 George s. of John Hampton
Feb. 6 Dorothy wife of Benedict Jelson
Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of John Meddowcourt
Feb. 7 A male Child borne to Gideon Coppinger
Feb. 8 Edward s. of John Hall & Sara vx.
Feb. 9 William s. of John Luton
Feb. 10 Katherine d. of James Williams
Feb. 13 John s. of Robert Butterworth
Feb. 13 Susanna Wilson, a mayd servant to M[r] Wise
Feb. 14 Thomas Seale, a glover, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Henry Greene
Feb. 15 Mary [*blank*], a child that was nursed at Jonathan Grastee's
Feb. 17 Mary Walker widdowe of John Walker, dec[d]
Feb. 18 Mary wife of Thomas Benson, Benedicke Jelson's dau.
Feb. 19 Nicholas s. of Robert Scott
Feb. 22 William s. of John Bradshawe, dec[d], & Rose his wife

Feb. 23 Isabell d. of James Copland
Feb. 28 Susan Howell, a poore woman
Mar. 1 Katherine Pearce, a poore old widdowe
Mar. 2 William s. of John Henn, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 2 Richard Welsh, a souldier, from the Peahenn at Islington
Mar. 3 Rebecka d. of John Parker
Mar. 6 William s. of Henry Kennett
Mar. 7 Charles s. of Charles Wroughton, gent., bur[d] in the Chauncell
Mar. 8 William s. of William Cranfeild
Mar. 9 Joseph Smithwicke, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 12 William Walducke, gardner
Mar. 14 Thomas Goodman, housholder
Mar. 15 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Hill
Mar. 18 Joane wife of Thomas Walley, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert ffortune
Mar. 21 Ann wife of Henry Barker, bur[d] in the Church
Mar. 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Braseby

1661.

Mar. 25 Matthewe Nace, from John Standleye's house
Mar. 26 Phillip Wells, housholder, a Brewer
Mar. 26 Phillis Riley, a Pentioner
. . . . . Edward s. of Edward Hollingsworth*
April 1 Nathanicll Boorne, housholder
April 1 John George, a poore man
April 2 Thomas Bishop, housholder at Islington in our Parish
April 3 Ann wife of Stephen Locke
April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones, dec[d], & ffraunces his wife
April 6 Grace Greeton, a mayd serv[t] to John Sawkins, in the new burying place
April 6 "A ffemale child found in the ducking pond feildes murdered, after M[r] Evans, Coroner, wth his Inquest had viewed it, was after buried in the new burying place"
April 7 John Stracey, a poore man, in the new burying place
April 8 Rosamond Warner, a poore woman, in the new burying place
April 9 William s. of Henry Greene
April 10 Mary d. of William Mitchill, from Judeth Royce's house
April 14 John s. of John Shore, Butcher
April 14 Joane wife of Thomas Spratlyn
April 15 Mary d. of John Langton
April 17 Henry Bell, an auncient man, a Tinker
April 19 Margarett d. of William Harwood
April 21 Alice wife of Robert ffortune
April 25 Arthur Witchills who was formerly the King's faulconer, bur[d] in the Church
April 25 Richard s. of Edward Caddicke, Carpenter
April 28 Dorothy d. of Nicholas Carter, nursed at old Meekin's
April 27 [*sic*] Jeptha and Jehu sons of Allexander Hodgkinson
April 29 Edward Davis, a gardner, from M[r] Will'm Young's house
April 29 Mary d. of Thomas Smith, from M[r] Wharton's at Islington
April 30 Nathan s. of Nicholas Wye
May 2 Joane d. of Edward Walker
May 3 Sarah d. of William Hancocke
May 3 Richard s. of William Trulove
May 4 Jane Gwyn, a mayd, d. of Alice Gwyn, widdowe

* This entry is in another handwriting and undated.

May 6 Joanna Bull, a mayd servant to Thomas Price
May 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Watts, in the new burying place
May 9 Mary d. of Thomas Valentine
May 9 Charles s. of William Savage
May 9 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Carey
May 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Gibbs
May 12 Joane Osbourne, a Country mayde
May 13 John s. of John Whitehead
May 13 Thomas Galley, in the new Churchy[d]
May 19 Bridgett d. of John Greenslade
May 20 John s. of Richard Graysted
May 20 Paul Baily, a souldier
May 22 Edward s. of William Livesay, Esq[r], bur[d] in the Chauncell
May 29 William Jelson, a Smith, s. of William Jelson
May 29 Mary d. of John Allington
May 29 John s. of Sebastian ffilmore
May 30 Christopher Reynolds, housholder, a Carter
May 30 Judeth d. of Henry Ellis
May 31 Henry Peacocke, housholder
June 3 John Crowse, a Shoomaker, from M[r] Ewyn's house
June 3 Joseph Parker, a Musitian, Peter Parker's son
June 5 Mary wife of William Harwood, in the new burying place
June 9 Ann d. of Martyn Gymber, in the new burying place
June 11 Elizabeth Powell, a poore woman, in the new burying place
June 12 Rebecka d. of Richard Herbert, in the new burying place
June 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Beethum
June 14 Martha d. of William Little, in the new ground
June 15 Joseph s. of Thomas Atwood, bur[d] in the Church
June 15 Sarah wife of Thomas Rogers, Baker
June 16 Ann d. of Thomas Lawrence
June 16 Hellen wife of Robert Loomes
June 17 John s. of John Langford
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Matthewe Rose
June 17 George fflookes, a poore man, in the new Churchy[d]
June 18 Katherine d. of Issaacke Miller
June 23 Sarah d. of John Lyon, in the Church
June 24 Sarah d. of George Granger
June 24 Margarett wife of John Duggulson, a souldier
June 24 Bridgett d. of John Hipwell
June 24 Henry, a child found in S[t] John's lane near M[rs] Valence's doore
June 25 Sarah d. of William fflower of Wood street, a nurse child
June 25 John Man that dyed at M[r] ffawcett's, bur[d] in the new Churchy[d]
June 25 John s. of Anthony Vyall, dyed in the Bottle of hay yard
June 25 Robert s. of William Ashton, dyed in Black Swan alley
June 26 ffraunces d. of Gideon Coppinger
June 26 John s. of John Digby
June 28 Catharine Wannam, a serv[t] mayde to the Lord Berkley
June 28 William s. of Hercules Cooke
July 1 Ann d. of John Hancocke
July 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sadler
July 1 Edward s. of Thomas Wall
July 2 Richard s. of John Clarke
July 2 Mary d. of Anthony Vyall
July 3 Elizabeth wife of James Gould
July 5 Martha wife of William Tayler, Gardner, out of Garden allies
July 6 Mary wife of Robert Pritchard
July 6 Joane d. of John Greene
July 6 Clemens wife of Robert Hambleton

July 7 "George Rowe, gent., the son of Sr Nicholas Rowe, Knight, was buried in the Chauncell"
July 8 Thamar d. of John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Bigg
July 9 Charles s. of John Walker & Mary his wife decd
July 9 ffrauncis s. of Matthewe Hopkins
July 10 Mary d. of George Bankes
July 10 Dorothy d. of William Cooke
July 11 ffrauncis s. of Abraham Ivory
July 11 Gregory Reeve, Mr Wright's servant, Baker, "who was murdered by John Mason, his fellow servant"
July 12 Mrs Mary Sutton, burd in the Church
July 13 Sarah Turner, a mayd
July 15 Sarah wife of Issaack Joyce
July 15 Margarett d. of Nicholas Emms
July 16 John s. of John Skevington
July 17 Rebecka, a child found in St Johnses & Christened the 24th of March 1660, was buried
July 18 William s. of John Lewes
July 18 Ann d. of John Leake
July 19 John Clarke, a Shoomaker, burd from Sr Richard Atkins' house
July 20 Jonas Wood, from Mrs Lownes'
July 21 William Young, servt to Thomas Lucy, Esqr
July 21 Thomas s. of Richard Hopkins
July 23 Samuell Nicholetts, gent., burd in the Chauncell
July 23 Martha d. of William Malyn
July 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Hayward
July 25 Martha ffones, a mayd, from Mr Mayhue's in St John's lane
July 25 Abraham s. of John Browne
July 26 Susan English, mayd servt to Thos Lucy, Esqr
July 28 Edmund ffletcher, burd in the Church
July 28 John Peace, housholder, Comfitt maker
July 29 Issaacke s. of Thomas Hollihocke & Mary vx.
July 29 Sarah wife of Richard Clarke
July 29 Mary d. of Robert Benson, butcher
July 30 William Trulove, a Sawyer
July 31 George s. of George Clarke, a Stiller
July 31 Charles s. of Richard Langcastell
July 31 Elizabeth wife of William Morgan
Aug. 1 Jane d. of Elizabeth Beamount, widdowe
Aug. 1 Susanna d. of Jeremiah Arnold
Aug. 1 Mrs Mary Clavell, burd in the Chauncell
Aug. 2 Bartholomewe Rowley
Aug. 5 Oliffe Banister, a poore woman, and her child
Aug. 5 John s. of Christopher Davis
Aug. 6 William Stroud, Sr Maurice Berkleye's Coachman
Aug. 6 John s. of John Nossell
Aug. 7 Augustine s. of Joseph Clarke
Aug. 7 Nathaniell s. of George Conaway
Aug. 9 John s. of John Warren
Aug. 9 James s. of Richard Davis, Butcher
Aug. 10 Elizabeth Burton, widdowe, that dwelt at the Halfe Moone, St John Street
Aug. 10 Samuell s. of William Hudd
Aug. 12 Robert Ayles, a Cooper, who formerly lived at Coventry
Aug. 12 Richard s. of Richard Jones, decd
Aug. 12 Franses wife to Beniamyn Garfeild, burd in the Church
Aug. 12 Mary d. of George Atherington
Aug. 12 Alice d. of Thomas Hubbert

Aug. 13 Susanna d. of Tobias King
Aug. 13 George Conaway, a poore man, a glover
Aug. 15 Andrewe Middleton, a poore man
Aug. 15 "Jane Jones, an old Widdowe that cryed ends of gold & silver"
Aug. 15 Joseph Johnson, an auncient man, bur[d] in the Church
Aug. 17 John Belwood, a souldier
Aug. 18 John Evans s. of John Evans, a child nursed at Widd. Cason's
Aug. 20 Joane wife of Henry Knight, bur[d] in the Church
Aug. 20 Richard Traske, a Pentioner
Aug. 20 James s. of James Russell, a child from Anthony Vyall's
Aug. 22 Ann d. of William Hancocke
Aug. 23 Stephen & Elizabeth child[n] of Nathaniell Jefferies
Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Shackley
Aug. 29 Margarett d. of John Rawlinson
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Venn
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Smith
Aug. 30 Mercy wife of Thomas Hudson, from M[r] Granger's house
Sep. 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard West
Sep. 3 Charles s. of Richard Silliard
Sep. 5 Beniamyn Tatam, an auncient housholder
Sep. 5 Susanna Wiggins, widdowe, an auncient Inhabitant, bur[d] in Chauncell
Sep. 5 Alice d. of William Northouer
Sep. 7 John s. of Edmund Webb, from the waterhouse
Sep. 9 George s. of George Hutchinson, bur[d] in the Church
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Dodson
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Ascue
Sep. 11 Charles s. of Samuell Laighton
Sep. 11 George s. of Rowland Alkington
Sep. 12 John s. of George Bartlett
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of James Browne alias Louelace
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Smith, dec[d], a parish child
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Richard Barefoote, dec[d]
Sep. 17 Mary d. of William Jenings
Sep. 17 Abigaill d. of John Goodwyn, dec[d]
Sep. 17 Charles s. of Richard Gilbert, in the Church
Sep. 18 Jane d. of Richard Baily
Sep. 18 Grace wife of William Higham
Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Eaton
Sep. 23 Ann wife of John Eaton
Sep. 23 John s. of Samuell Laighton
Sep. 23 Judeth d. of Robert Ridge
Sep. 23 Sarah d. of John Hope
Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry Austin
Sep. 25 Charles s. of John Woolaston, a souldier
Sep. 26 Tobias s. of Rhemegius Hamblyn
Sep. 27 ffraunces d. of D[r] John Godolphin, bur[d] in the Chauncell
Sep. 27 Edward s. of Edward Shierly
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Vaynes
Sep. 29 Anthony Stephenson, Bellfounder
Sep. 29 John s. of John Bunn
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Edward Enderbee
Oct. 1 Mary Patterson, widdowe, bur[d] in the Church
Oct. 2 John Parker, a glover, in the new burying place
Oct. 2 Katherine wife of Michaell Cowly, in the new ground
Oct. 3 John s. of Henry Browne
Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Richard Later
Oct. 6 Hellen wife of Edward Jones
Oct. 7 Priscilla d. of William Lloyd, the father & mother in Newgate

Oct. 2 [*sic*] Thomas Bradley, a Westmerland man, bur[d] in the Church
Oct. 4 [*sic*] Charles Woodey
Oct. 10 Joane wife of William Wilde, bur[d] in the Church
Oct. 11 A male child stillborne to Charles Grin Gan, in the Church
Oct. 12 Richard Rose, a poore man, brought from the hospitall
Oct. 14 Matthewe s. of Richard Wincles
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Church
Oct. 16 Mary Smith, a lodger at William Smith's house in the Close
Oct. 16 "Collonell Robert Wood, S[r] Robert Wood, Knight, his Nephewe, was buried in the Chauncell by the Comunion table"
Oct. 18 Elizabeth wife of William Harrington
Oct. 18 Margarett d. of Margarett Haggard, widdowe
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Edmund Hague
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Edward Lambe
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Baxter
Oct. 21 Mary Rakestrawe, a fishwoman
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Edward Jones
Oct. 21 Mary Peacocke, a Papist, from Andrewe Graye's house
Oct. 21 Evan Price, a labouring man, from Thomas Price's house
Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Edmund Seares
Oct. 24 Bridgett d. of Thomas Minners
Oct. 25 Joane wife of John Greene
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Taverner
Oct. 26 Samuell Tedder
Oct. 26 George Cotton, a poore man, from the hospitall
Oct. 30 Mary Spicer, a woman that dyed in Childbed
Oct. 30 Hanna Harris d. of William Harris, dec[d], & Ann vx.
Oct. 30 Percivall Shergould, housholder
Oct. 31 Margarett d. of John Woollaston
Nov. 1 John Ward, housholder. Consumption
Nov. 1 Obadiah s. of Matthewe Burdsall
Nov. 1 ffraunces wife of William Goddard, from M[r] Skippon's
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harvey
Nov. 5 Bridgett wife of John Allington
Nov. 8 Mary Parker, a mayd, from M[r] Downinge's
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Richard Gimbart
Nov. 10 Charles s. of George Bedford
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Samuell ffayrclough
Nov. 11 George Hawkins, a printer
Nov. 13 William s. of Thomas Haley
Nov. 15 Ann Such, widdowe
Nov. 15 Timothy s. of Thomas Lucy, Esq[r]
Nov. 15 John s. of Robert Kirby
Nov. 16 Sarah d. of George Walker, in the Church
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Baldwyne
Nov. 17 Sarah d. of Beniamyn Tatam, dec[d]
Nov. 18 Thomas Merrill, a chimney sweeper
Nov. 18 Ann Collier, widdowe
Nov. 20 Alice wife of John Coulter
Nov. 20 Izabell wife of James Copland
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Cotton, dec[d]
Nov. 23 Hennry s. of Thomas Lowry
Nov. 24 William s. of Robert Milner
Nov. 25 William Thornhill, a Shoomaker
Nov. 25 Mary d. of William Valentine
Nov. 27 Augustine Newton, out of Bridewell
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John Culverus
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Rutter

Dec. 1 William s. of William Harrington
Dec. 1 Hellen d. of Thomas Readman
Dec. 1 Henry Meekins, an auncient Shoomaker
Dec. 2 ffrauncis Baker, gent., from Mr Needler's house, burd in the Chauncell
Dec. 3 Lidia d. of Joseph Tayler, decd
Dec. 3 Joseph s. of Richard Castle
Dec. 3 Katherine d. of Richard Lucas
Dec. 5 Charles s. of Joseph Henley
Dec. 5 Martha d. of Richard Winchester
Dec. 6 John Eaton, a poore man. Small poxe
Dec. 6 Ann d. of Ambrose Pudsey, Esqr, burd in the Chauncell
Dec. 9 Margarett d. of George fflye
Dec. 9 Rebecka wife of Roger Austen
Dec. 7 [*sic*] John Smith, a poore man that dyed in the hospitall
Dec. 10 Sarah Butlyn d. of William Butlyn
Dec. 10 An abortive child borne to Sr Richard Atkins, Knt., burd in the Chauncell
Dec. 11 Katherine wife of Richard Delahay
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Roberts
Dec. 13 John Wilson, a souldier, of a Consumpc'on
Dec. 14 Dorothy wife of Robert Baily
Dec. 14 Mary d. of Edward Jones
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Samuell Gaynes
Dec. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas Briggs
Dec. 17 Elizabeth wife of John Barnett. Stopping of the stomach
Dec. 18 Katherine Noone, a mayd, from Mrs Chayre's
Dec. 21 Jacob Baylies, from the Pewter platter Inn in St John street
Dec. 21 Jonathan s. of John Doue, the father in Ludgate
Dec. 22 Richard Burnham s. of Richard Burnham
Dec. 22 Mary d. of Michaell Ogle
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Butlyn
Dec. 22 Mary Woodward, a mayd, from St Giles in the feilds
Dec. 23 Joseph s. of John Barham. ffeaver
Dec. 25 John Preston s. of John Preston
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Joseph Clarke
Dec. 27 William s. of William Burrowes
Dec. 28 William Knight, an auncient man
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Edward Mayhue
Dec. 28 Margery d. of John Hartley
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of George Thompson
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Clarke
Dec. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Hoare
Jan. 2 Richard Bagly, a poore man
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas ffarnaby
Jan. 3 Ann wife of Oswald Langley
Jan. 4 Mary wife of William Marshall, out of Bowling Alley
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson
Jan. 7 Robert Goade, out of Clarkenwell Close
Jan. 7 Edward s. of Thomas Walton
Jan. 8 Richard Saxbee, a poore old man
Jan. 9 Jone Lucy, an Apprentice to Widdowe Wells of this parish
Jan. 10 Ann d. of John Preston
Jan. 12 Sarah d. of John Bunn
Jan. 13 Jone Alden, a poore old woman
Jan. 13 Richard s. of Thomas Weilding
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Lyon, in the Church
Jan. 16 Edward s. of Edward Motley
Jan. 16 Thomas Brookes, a poore lame man

Jan. 17 Samuell s. of William Wilson
Jan. 17 Mary West, a poore Auncient widdowe, from Ingram Summerfeild's
Jan. 18 Mary Mansfeild, an auncient widdowe
Jan. 20 Jone Sprakeling, an auncient mayde, sister to Mr John Sprakeling, burd in the Church
Jan. 20 Bridgett d. of Robert Smurfoote
Jan. 21 Thomas Cooper, housholder, from Islington in our parish, burd in the Church
Jan. 22 Richard s. of John James
Jan. 22 "William Booth son and heire of George, Lord Delamer, Baron of Dunham Masey, was buried in the Chauncell close to the Countesse of Exeter's Tombe"
Jan. 23 Elizabeth wife of John Barnes, a poore old woman
Jan. 23 Jone Russell, a poore old widdowe
Jan. 24 Elizabeth Shreiue alias Tore Rore
Jan. 24 Sarah d. of William Booth, from Widdowe Meekin's house
Jan. 28 John Turner, gent., burd in the Church
Jan. 30 William s. of William Markham
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Richard Lawrence
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Copland, a poore old widdowe
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, from William Smith's house
Feb. 1 Joseph s. of Thomas Smith, in Bowling Alley
Feb. 3 Mary d. of George Elsdell
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of William ffoxley
Feb. 4 Richard s. of Daniell Lee, burd in S. Ile of the Church
Feb. 5 Thomas Dewsbury, out of Swan Alley. Spotted feaver
Feb. 5 Daniell Hollingsworth, the lady Cropleye's father, burd by the ffont
Feb. 9 Henry Cart, a poore pentioner. Ague
Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Rayment. Winde
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Michaell ffarrington
Feb. 11 Samuell s. of Samuell Jollins. Stopping in the stomach
Feb. 12 Ann d. of Edward Jones. Consumpc'on
Feb. 14 John s. of Henry Rayleton. Convulsion
Feb. 17 John s. of Andrewe Mosier. Teeth
Feb. 17 Andrewe s. of John Cooke. Teeth
Feb. 18 John Hodges s. of Thomas & Hellen Hodges
Feb. 18 ffraunces wife of John Crawley. Tissicke
Feb. 18 Sarah d. of Bezer Probert
Feb. 18 A male child borne to John Kennaly
Feb. 20 Jane d. of Richard Cheslyn, in the Church
Feb. 21 Arthur Harris, a Councellour, burd in the Chauncell
Feb. 21 William s. of William Wilson. Winde
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Durham
Feb. 22 Joyce Lowder, a poore pentioner. Dropsy
Feb. 22 Thomas Browne s. of Thomas Browne
Feb. 24 Ann Pryor, an Auncient widdowe. Aged
Feb. 26 Joane ffoxall, an auncient widdowe. Consumpc'on
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eldrington
Feb. 26 Sarah wife of Richard Ward. Dropsy
Feb. 28 William s. of John Cowicke. Teeth
Feb. 28 Hellen wife of John Collier. Tissicke
Feb. 28 Richard Smith, a Baker, brought from the hospitall. Cough
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Overlan, an infant
Mar. 2 Henry s. of Henry ffoord. Teeth
Mar. 4 Jane wife of Nathaniell Stringer. Childbed
Mar. 9 John s. of William Higham. Consumpc'on
Mar. 10 Phebe d. of Henry & Margarett Gilbert
Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John Hull. Small poxe

Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard Sharples. Winde
Mar. 12 John s. of John Nossell. Griping in the guttes
Mar. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas Ward
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Shorting
Mar. 15 John s. of Edward Wayte. Consumpc'on
Mar. 17 Beniamyn s. of Thomas Smith
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Peacocke
Mar. 20 Henry s. of Henry Berry
Mar. 22 Ann wife of ffrauncis Mitchill. Consumpc'on
Mar. 22 "Dame Mary Munnox the wife of Sr Humphry Munnox was buried in the Chauncell neare the Pryor's Monument. Consumpc'on"
Mar. 24 Samuell Laighton, a servant at a Brewhouse

1662.

Mar. 26 Hugh Howell, a poore child kept by the parish. Consumpc'on
Mar. 27 Sarah Bridgman widdowe to Thomas Bridgman, dec^d
Mar. 30 Margarett d. of Thomas Gibbs
Mar. 31 Robert Baily, a lodger at widdowe Blake's. In the new ground
Mar. 31 Humphry s. of Thomas Browne. Teeth
April 1 John Newball s. of John Newball
April 3 Edward s. of Edward Baily & Catherine Miller
April 4 Robert s. of John Colebourne
April 5 William Peters, a poore man, from the hospitall
April 6 Hanna d. of Richard Hemsley
April 11 Luke Cropley, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell. ffeaver
April 12 Richard s. of Richard Wilkinson, from Bunch's house in Turnmill street
April 20 Ester d. of Alexander Johnson. Thrush
April 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hemings
April 21 John Lacy s. of John Lacy. Convulsion
April 26 William s. of Robert Hayes. Rupture
April 26 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Sewell
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vsher
May 3 Diana d. of Ann Shawe
May 4 William s. of Ralph Lightfoote
May 4 Margarett d. of Nicholas Burt
May 5 William s. of John Standley. Winde
May 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Stratton.
May 10 John s. of Richard Chezus. Consumpc'on
May 14 Edward s. of Robert Rawson. Griping in the guttes
May 15 Robert s. of Robert Bristowe. Drowned
May 16 Ann d. of Nathaniell Carey. Stopping of the stomach
May 16 Charles s. of John Leake. Teeth
May 18 Mary wife of William ffuller. Spotted feaver
May 22 Henry Vincent, a Gardner. Consumption
May 22 Jone d. of Timothy Baker. Feaver
May 23 Elizabeth wife of William Davis, a glasier
May 23 Thomas ffinny, a poore man, a glover
May 27 Robert Peere, an auncient man, a Butcher
May 28 Robert Wood, a poore man, a Carter
May 30 Rachell d. of Roger Roberts. Small poxe
May 30 Mary d. of Edward Motley. Winde
May 31 William fflaxon, a brewer's servant. Spotted feaver
June 1 Jonas s. of Jonas Barber. Winde
June 1 Elizabeth d. of John Reeve. ffeaver
June 2 John s. of Henry Standley. Small poxe
June 5 Jone d. of Robert Wylds. Convulsion

June 5 ffrauncis Burton, a poore man, a Smith. Consumpc'on
June 5 "Winifride the daughter of Sr John Copplestone was buried in the Chauncell"
June 6 William Malkin, a poore man. Consumpc'on
June 6 William s. of Thomas ffinny, dec^d. Small poxe
June 6 James s. of James Watson
June 8 Hanna Pettiver, a Mayde. Consumpc'on
June 8 John s. of John Sprigg. Teeth
June 14 James s. of Jonas Barber
June 16 John Cooper, housholder, next Mr Delawood's
June 24 Elizabeth wife of Valentine Probert
June 26 Michaell Griffin, a butcher. Dropsy
June 27 Thomas Parker, a poore man
June 27 Mary d. of Richard Bryton
June 28 ffrauncis s. of Robert Jenings
June 29 Edmund s. of Edmund Chapman. Rupture
June 29 Robert s. of Robert Pickering. Convulsion
June 30 Ann d. of John Reynolds. Teeth
June 30 Thomas Hopgood, a brewer's servant, from Edwd Vsher's house
July 1 William Smith, bodyes maker for women. Tissicke
July 1 Richard Bryton, a poore man. Consumtion
July 2 John s. of William Mayhue. Teeth
July 5 John Barlowe, brewer & housholder, long in the parish. Consumc'on
July 5 Margarett Haynes, a mayd serv^t to the Earle of Elgin. ffeaver
July 5 William s. of Nicholas Lummas. Winde
July 9 Elizabeth d. of John Griffin. Consumption
July 11 "A young man whose name or habitation is not yett knowne was drowned in a Pond neare the waterhouse"
July 11 Jone Page, an auncient widdowe, a pentioner of the parish
July 12 Jane d. of William Hunt. Teeth
July 13 ffraunces d. of John Lacey. Wind
July 13 John s. of John Busbee. Convulsion
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Howe, bur^d in the Church
July 15 Bridgett d. of James Battersbee. Thrush
July 16 William Parker, a serv^t to the Earle of Carlisle
July 17 William s. of William Dunn
July 25 Elizabeth wife of Richard Cheslyn. Consumpc'on
July 28 John Waldocke, a Smith. Consumption
July 28 David s. of Richard Cooke. Teeth
July 29 John Caunt, Baker. ffeaver
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Henry Bunn
Aug. 3 Thomas Walley, M^r ffarley's son in law. Slayne. In the Church
Aug. 7 Vrsula wife of Thomas Dale. Stopping in the stomacke
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Davis. Teeth
Aug. 13 John s. of John Roundtree. Consumption
Aug. 16 Robert s. of Robert Price. Consumption
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Roundtree
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Robert Browne. Winde
Aug. 20 Martha d. of Thomas Higgs, brought from Orum's the ffarrier
Aug. 22 Issaack Quince, housholder. Consumption
Aug. 22 Julyan d. of John Avelyn. Small poxe
Aug. 22 John s. of John Greensill. Consumption
Aug. 23 Ann Cotes, an auncient Mayde, from Mrs Plaidwell's house
Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Edward Harrison, Turnekey at Bridewell
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of John Rawlins. ffeaver
Aug. 30 Margarett wife of William Johnson, Trumpetter. Dropsy
Sep. 1 Peter Huffa, a souldier, from Mrs Peace's house, Comfitt Maker

. . . . .		Henry Wroth, a linnen draper in Friday street, that dyed suddenly in our parish, was carried from hence to be buried
Sep.	2	Samuell s. of William Davis. Consumption
Sep.	3	Deborah d. of Thomas Hoare. Winde
Sep.	3	Valentine s. of Thomas Walton. Convulsion
Sep.	4	James s. of Edward Baall. Convulsion
Sep.	8	Elizabeth d. of Wingfeild Moult. Small poxe
Sep.	8	Charles s. of James Williams. Winde
Sep.	11	Ann wife of Nicholas Greggor, bur^{d} in S. Ile
Sep.	12	Cornelivs s. of Cornelivs Vanderlane
Sep.	12	Robert s. of Robert Warner & ffraunces ffeild, a pentioner, were both buried
Sep.	15	Robert Browne, a Bridle maker. ffeaver
Sep.	16	Sarah d. of John Smith & ffraunces d. of ffrauncis Sheffeild were buried
Sep.	17	Mary d. of John Summerfeild was buried & Will'm s. of Samuell [*blank*] buried
Sep.	18	Elizabeth d. of Humphry Walrond. Convulsion
Sep.	18	Rebecka Pigden alias Graunt, an auncient woman, a pentioner
Sep.	21	George s. of George Clarke, Distiller of strong water
Sep.	22	Tobias Sise s. of Tobias Sise. Wind
Sep.	25	John Turner, Brewer's servant. Consumption
Sep.	27	Jeremiah s. of Lyonell Wyth. Teeth
Sep.	30	Thomas s. of John James. Small poxe
Oct.	2	Alice d. of ffrauncis Exon was bur^{d} & John s. of John Mawe bur^{d}
Oct.	3	Catherine Hilliard, an auncient widdow, a pentioner
Oct.	4	Jone d. of Clement Halsey. Griping in the guttes
Oct.	4	George s. of George Kenton, dec^{d}. Convulsion
Oct.	9	Catherine d. of John Appletree. Convulsion
Oct.	9	Robert s. of Robert Bicar, dec^{d}. Consumption
Oct.	10	Elizabeth Pemble, from Mr William Barker's house, bur^{d} in Chauncell
Oct.	11	Robert Hodgson, labourer, & William s. of William Wells were bur^{d}
Oct.	13	David s. of David Knight, and Elizabeth, a child found neare Mutton lane end, were buried
Oct.	14	Judeth d. of William Reeve & Hellen d. of Robert Wrenford were bur^{d}
Oct.	15	James s. of George Boote and Edward Baily, from the hospitall, were buried
Oct.	16	Ralph Beech, a poore man, and William s. of Thomas Accleton were buried
Oct.	19	"Thomas Godfrey, who formerly kept the Beare garden ouer the bankside, buried in the Church"
Oct.	21	James s. of James ffowler and Margarett Hall, an old widdowe, were both buried
Oct.	27	Ann d. of William Atkinson. Impostume
Oct.	28	James Copland the younger. Dropsy
Oct.	30	Lewes s. of Lewes Moore and Jane d. of Christopher Anderton were buried
Nov.	1	Ann wife of ffrauncis Blewitt, bur^{d} in the Church. Childbed
Nov.	2	John Wann and Sara d. of Clement Halsey were buried
Nov.	3	Mary d. of William Such. Winde
Nov.	5	Allexander Harris, brewer's servant & housholder
Nov.	6	Jonas s. of Jonas Mayhue. Consumption
Nov.	7	Andrew s. of Allexander Penford. fflox
Nov.	10	Sarah Saunderson, widdow, bur^{d} in the Church. Cancer
Nov.	10	Robert s. of Oswald Cragg. Convulsion
Nov.	11	Jane wife of Michaell Hall
Nov.	13	Giles Creech, housholder, an Vpholster, bur^{d} in the Church

Nov. 13 Allexander s. of Allexander Dickson
Nov. 13 John s. of Nicholas Stilman. Small poxe
Nov. 13 Martha Delawood, widdowe, mother of Thomas Delawood of our parish
Nov. 16 William Player, a poor labouring man
Nov. 18 Charles s. of John Armstrong. Consumpc'on
Nov. 22 William s. of Ralph Rickett. Consumpc'on
Nov. 23 Robert Warner, a poore man. Consumpc'on
Nov. 25 Mary wife of Joseph Brandreth. Consumpc'on
Nov. 25 Job s. of Job Baniwell. Teeth.
Nov. 25 Mary d. of John ffendall. Wind.
Nov. 26 George Clarke, a serv^{t} to John Martin. Spotted feaver
Nov. 27 John Risely, a poore man, & Elizabeth Cresswell, a poore mayd, were buried
Nov. 27 Margarett d. of Phillip Mosse
Nov. 29 William Snowe, Cordwayner. Consumpc'on
Nov. 29 Sarah Blewett, a mayd from Mr Downing's, bur^{d} in the Church
Nov. 29 Margarett d. of Henry Wilkes
Nov. 30 Peter s. of John Duckett and Mary d. of John Crawley were buried
Dec. 2 Martha Vincent, widdowe, and William s. of Ann Locke were buried
Dec. 3 Morris Ward, brought from Mr Deeves at Islington, killed by a stroke of a horse
Dec. 3 Alice d. of Thomas Watts and William Hance were buried
Dec. 4 Anthony s. of Richard Hopkins. Consumpc'on
Dec. 5 John Heathcott, gent., from Blackboy ally, Chicklane, bur^{d} in the Church
Dec. 6 John s. of James Knight and William s. of Ann Turner were bur^{d}
Dec. 9 ffraunces wife of Abraham Browne
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Tayler, out of Whitehorse alley
Dec. 10 Jone ffloyde, John Meacham's sister. Consumpc'on
Dec. 13 John s. of Abraham Ranger. Consumption
Dec. 15 Hanna wife of Richard Clarke and Mary d. of Ann Terrey were buried
Dec. 15 Katherine wife of ffrauncis Webb. Consumpc'on
Dec. 16 [*blank*] a poore drover from Mr Busbee's
Dec. 17 William Smith, housholder, dwelled upon Clarkenwell greene. In the Church
Dec. 19 George Lyde, housholder. ffeaver
Dec. 20 William Goodale, a poore youth, and Prudence wife of James Meeres were buried
Dec. 21 Margarett d. of John ffanshawe, a dyer
Dec. 22 Rebecka d. of William Goddard
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Edward Bullocke, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Dec. 24 William s. of Samuell Gibbs, gent., bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Dec. 25 Phillip s. of Samuell Perkins. ffeaver
Dec. 26 Lawrence Sherwood, gent., bur^{d} in the Chauncell under the Comunion table
Dec. 27 Margery Day, an auncient widdowe, and Mary wife of Matthewe Winchlowe were buried
Dec. 28 Charles s. of Richard Hall and Elizabeth d. of John Carter were bur^{d}
Dec. 31 William Kemster and Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Browne were bur^{d}
Jan. 1 John s. of John ffletcher, from Mr Maggott's
Jan. 2 Susan wife of Richard Seaburne
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Randall Dawson and Mary d. of Thomas Accleton were buried
Jan. 5 Martha & Mary da^{s} of Thomas Later
Jan. 6 John Wood, from Mr Licoris' house, was buried in S. Ile

Jan. 11 Humphry Hollinbriggs, a Musitian. ffeaver
Jan. 11 Mary widdowe of Anthony Stevenson, bellfounder, dec^{d}
Jan. 13 Edward ffenton and William s. of Thomas Hubbert were bur^{d}
Jan. 14 Thomas Maconesse s. of Thomas Maconesse. Consumpc'on
Jan. 15 William Knagg, brewer's servant, who dwelt in Mutton lane
Jan. 15 Allexander Hodgkins, Embroiderer, bur^{d} in S. Ile
Jan. 16 David ffloyde, a souldier, from Richard Lewes his house in St John Street
Jan. 16 Henry Veale, a Tayler
Jan. 18 Margarett d. of William Burstall
Jan. 19 Sampson Allen, housholder in Mutton lane
Jan. 22 Ann Jones, a poore old widdowe, and Ellinour wife of Richard Sharper were bur^{d}
Jan. 23 William Geery, a Carpenter, hoûsholder. ffeaver
Jan. 24 [*blank*] d. of Richard Aris
Jan. 26 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee
Jan. 27 Edward Constable, brother to Matthew Long, a Baker in Turnmill street
Jan. 27 Jane Wale, an auncient widdowe. Consumption
Jan. 27 Joseph s. of Richard Graues, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Bradwell. Winde
Jan. 31 George Prockter, gent., s. of Richard Prockter, Esqr, a Councelour of Grayes Inn, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
Feb. 1 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Nevill. Consumption
Feb. 2 Edward s. of Abraham Stanton
Feb. 2 Alice Snow, a poore woman. Dropsy
Feb. 3 John Bingley, a Tayler, bur^{d} in the Church. Stopping in the stomach
Feb. 4 Jane West, a poore aged widdowe, a pentioner
Feb. 6 Edmund s. of John Lawrence, Gardner. Feaver.
Feb. 7 Olive wife of John Whithead, and her child. Childbed
Feb. 11 John White, a poore man that lodged at Eaton's house near George Alley in St John street
Feb. 12 Thomas Sheapard and Thomas s. of Peter Gubb were bur^{d}
Feb. 12 ffraunces wife of Martyn Bowyer. Dropsy
Feb. 17 Joyce wife of John Lee. Dropsy
Feb. 21 John s. of James Boorman. Convulsion
Feb. 21 Robert Starkey, a glover
Feb. 23 James s. of Sarah Sincleare
Feb. 24 Humphry Moore, a Lincolneshire man from M^{r} ffawcett's
Feb. 26 Nicholas Rayment and Magdalen Shawe were bur^{d}
Feb. 26 John s. of George Morgan and Hester d. of Richard Clarke were bur^{d}
Feb. 27 John White, gent., an Inhabitant in Mutton lane
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Julyan
Mar. 3 Robert Medcalfe
Mar. 7 Jane wife of Thomas Palmer at the Bell in Turnmill street
Mar. 8 John s. of William Massey
Mar. 9 Charity Bullard
Mar. 9 Margarett d. of Edward Boote
Mar. 10 Jone d. of James Durham
Mar. 11 Silvester Harvey, an auncient man from Lilly Virgin's house
Mar. 11 Jane Reeve, a poore auncient widdowe out of St John's garden allyes
Mar. 12 Ann d. of John Owyn. Winde
Mar. 13 Sibbill Tatam, an auncyent widdowe. ffeaver
Mar. 14 Michaell Nicholson, a souldier, who lodged at Bridgett Woodcocke's
Mar. 14 Jone wife of John Coxe, brought from the hospitall. Dropsy
Mar. 16 Benedict Jelson and Angell d. of Walter ffoorne were bur^{d}
Mar. 16 Ann d. of Edward Stevenson and Elizabeth Baggott, a pentioner, were bur^{d}

Mar. 17 Eve Justice, an auncient widdowe from Mr. Pettiver's. ffeaver
Mar. 17 Katherine Ranger, widdowe. ffeaver.
Mar. 20 Peter Bostocke, a poore man. Consumption
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Davis. Consumpc'on
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bristowe
Mar. 23 ffredericke Bently, Esqr, bur^{d} in the Chauncell, in the Crosse Ile near the Countesse of Exeter's Tombe. Dyed of the disease called the Stone
Mar. 24 John s. of William Barton. Consumption

1663.

Mar. 27 Henry ffoord, Brewer's servant. ffeaver
Mar. 27 John s. of John Preston
Mar. 27 John s. of Edward Loue
Mar. 28 Humphry Nelson, a souldier, that layd at John Taverner's. ffeaver
April 2 Christian wife of John Hayward & d. to Edward Gover
April 5 Ann wife of Peter Gringand, gent., bur^{d} in the Chauncell
April 6 Ann Pipes, a poore widdowe
April 10 Richard Sleepe
April 13 Edward s. of Samuell Gibbs, Marchant, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boone
April 16 John Miles, a Carter
April 17 Robert Maddoxe s. of Ann Maddoxe & the reputed s. of Henry Godfrey, of Hornsey
April 18 Roger Powell, an auncient labourer, and Clare wife to Phillip ffloyd were bur^{d}
April 18 Thomas s. of Robert Kirby. Consumpc'on
April 20 Robert Baker, gent., bur^{d} in the Church. Consumption
April 20 Judeth wife of Edward Hastings
April 20 Susanna d. of Abraham Middleditch
April 21 George Whiting, an old Gardner
April 24 James Phenix
April 25 Ann d. of John Hacklewitt & Charles s. of Will'm Barton were bur^{d}
April 26 Timothy s. of Ralph Homes, from Mrs Barlowe's house
April 26 Izabell d. of Henry Hales. Winde
April 28 James Durham and Grace d. of Allen Hodgkins were bur^{d}
April 28 Lemuell s. of John Smart and Ann d. of Richard Mascall were bur^{d}
April 29 Tho. Liburne and Richard Baily were bur^{d}
May 1 ffraunces d. of William Barton
May 2 Mary d. of John Roy, gent., bur^{d} in the Chauncell
May 2 Mr John Bournford, Atturney, housholder in the parish, bur^{d} in the Chauncell
May 5 William s. of William Hart, bur^{d} in the Church
May 5 Alice wife of Richard Stansby, bur^{d} in the Church
May 5 Charles s. of Tobias King and Edward Bingham, a servant to Henry Gibbs, were bur^{d}
May 5 Ann d. of John Swendalls
May 8 William Cole, a Baskett maker, housholder in Mutton lane
May 10 William Hodges, a souldier vnder the Com'aund of Captayne Winter
May 10 Rosamond wife of John Nossell. Childbed
May 12 Abraham s. of Thomas Robinson and Sarah d. of Henry Gibbs were bur^{d}
May 13 Humphry Winchlowe and John Bird, an auncient man, out of Rose Alley in Turnmill street
May 14 Margarett d. of Randall Dawson. Consumpc'on
May 16 Ann Blake, a poore Cheshire woman, out of Stewards' alley

May 17 Joseph Archer, a servant to Mr Wilcox
May 18 Robert Speering, a poore aged man, in the new ground
May 19 Allexander Jones, a poore man, a pentioner, was bur^d the 19 of May, & Allex. the son the 18th
May 21 Augustine Ellis, a servant to Brewhouses. ffeauer
May 21 Sarah d. of George Riley. Consumpc'on
May 31 James s. of Tristram Hughes. Consumpc'on
June 1 Edward s. of Peter Leake
June 2 Mary wife of Edward Minsterley
June 2 Elizabeth d. of ffrauncis Stanford
June 2 "Sr George Strode, K^nt, that worthy Benefactour to Church & poore, was buried in the Chauncell the 2^d of June"
June 3 Bridgett Cheston, an auncient poore widdowe, from the hospitall
June 4 Charles s. of Will'm Dunn and Samuell s. of Robert Hogg
June 5 Richard Padberry, housholder. ffeaver
June 9 Issaack s. of William Bell, out of Swan Alley, Mr Godwyn's Tenant
June 11 Peter ffrisby, Constable, bur^d in S. Ile
June 12 Ann Williams Widdowe to Nicholas Williams, dec^d
June 12 Thomas s. of John Hipwell. Convulsion
June 14 Allexander s. of Allexander Johnson
June 16 ffrauncis Todd, an aged man. Consumpc'on
June 16 George s. of Thomas Baldwine
June 20 Mary d. of William Hurlocke
June 21 Charles s. of Samuell Starling
June 25 Lawrence s. of John Nossell. Consumption
July 2 Samuell s. of John Greene
July 2 Margarett d. of Henry Greene
July 3 Hellen d. of Stephen Locke & Ann Lawrence, widdowe, were bur^d
July 3 John Hawkins, a poore blind man. Stopping in the stomach
July 6 Mary d. of Thomas Gibbs. Winde
July 7 Richard s. of Richard Jones
July 8 Richard Hill, servant to Mr Veere, brewer
July 10 William Cliffe, a man that carried Soape about to sell
July 12 Margarett wife of Edward Bagley. Tissicke
July 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Seale. Ricketts
July 15 John Licoris, Baker, housholder, bur^d in S. Ile
July 17 Valentine Probert, an auncient Glover. ffeaver
July 18 Henry Carrington, an auncient man, a button maker, out of Bridewell
July 20 Margarett d. of Joseph Yates. Teeth
July 22 William s. of William Watts. Small poxe
July 22 Ellinour Gollins, a poore widdowe. Consumption
July 24 Hester wife of Henry Whittaker, Marchant, bur^d in the Chauncell
July 25 "Henry Sedley, Esqr, son to Sr John Sedley, K^nt, in Kent, was buried in the Chauncell"
July 27 Elizabeth Wray, a poore widdowe, and John s. of Will'm Ward were buried
July 29 Jeffery Blunt, housholder
July 29 Ann d. of George Colton
July 30 Henry Boult alias Baker and Mary d. of Richard Winchester were buried
Aug. 2 John s. of John Pitman
Aug. 3 Charles s. of John Dobson
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of William Clarke, in the new ground
Aug. 5 Edward s. of Edward Winchcumbe. Teeth
Aug. 6 Richard Grubb, a poore Pentioner. Dropsy
Aug. 11 William s. of ffraunces Myas. Teeth
Aug. 15 William Hadnutt, gent., bur^d in the Church by the Gallery that Mr Long had

Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Linniard. Winde
Aug. 22 Ester d. of Henry Baall
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Edward Tayler
Aug. 24 John s. of Richard Abram & John s. of John Barrowes were buried
Aug. 24 Izabell wife of George Skippon. Consumpc'on
Aug. 25 William s. of William Ludlowe
Aug. 27 Katherine Vipin d. of Thomas Vipin
Aug. 27 John s. of John Jeninges
Aug. 29 Gabriell s. of Will'm Valentine
Aug. 30 Jane d. of Mr Will'm Walter, Minister
Aug. 30 Henry s. of John Bockett. Winde
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rowe
Sep. 1 Charles Powell, gent., bur^d in the Church, as we go to the old ffount
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Edward Lambe. Winde
Sep. 4 William s. of Thomas Spratling & James s. of John Harwood were buried
Sep. 4 Jone wife of Will'm Crowder
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Cooke, bur^d in the Church
Sep. 5 Amy Nicholls, a very auncient Mayd
Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Ann Lee, from Widdowe Meekin's house
Sep. 8 William s. of John Dowdall
Sep. 11 John Sparkes, Mr Delawood's servant
Sep. 14 Jonathan Grastee, housholder. ffeaver
Sep. 15 ffayth d. of Clement Gregory, gent., bur^d in the Church
Sep. 15 Rebecka d. of Oliver Corner
Sep. 16 Mary wife of Henry Winch and Robert Care, a poore man, were bur^d
Sep. 16 A male Child borne to George Leister, bur^d in the Church. Convulsion
Sep. 16 Ann d. of George Bartlett
Sep. 18 Hester wife of James Williamson
Sep. 18 Dorothy ffaldowe, widdowe, bur^d in the Church. ffeaver
Sep. 21 William Hill, a porter
Sep. 22 Susanna d. of John Curtis
Sep. 25 John Gray, out of Jack alley
Sep. 27 James s. of John Hill
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Nicholas Cooke, gent., bur^d in the Church
Oct. 1 Ephraim s. of Ephraim Bennett
Oct. 6 Elizabeth Hall, widdowe, and Mary d. of Allexander Marsh were buried
Oct. 8 John Daniell, one of Captayne Winter's souldiers
Oct. 9 William s. of William Crooke and Elizabeth White, widdowe, were buried
Oct. 11 John s. of John Carpenter & John s. of Beniamyn Hill were bur^d
Oct. 13 Richard Smith, Izabell d. of John Gunnell, and James s. of Sebastian ffilmer were buried
Oct. 14 John s. of Martyn Bowyer and Mary d. of John Kennaly were bur^d
Oct. 18 Jone wife of John Shore and Rebecka d. of Roger Highway were bur^d
Oct. 19 Margarett wife of Richard Penvoose and Mary d. of John Vaux were bur^d
Oct. 21 Susan d. of Lyonell Wyeth
Oct. 24 Mary Woodward
Oct. 26 Richard Lewes, housholder
Oct. 27 William s. of Will'm Daniell
Oct. 29 Susanna d. of Andrewe Scofeild and Ann d. of Nathaniell Smith were bur^d
Oct. 29 Katherine d. of John Waters
Oct. 30 Mary wife of Griffin fflower
Oct. 31 James s. of Thomas Evans

Nov. 2 Ann d. of Wm Baily
Nov. 3 William Garrett, from Mr John Wilkinson's house
Nov. 3 Samuell ffayrclough
Nov. 3 Jane d. of Richard Crainer
Nov. 4 Edward Jefferies, bur^d in the Church
Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Roberts
Nov. 7 John s. of John Randall
Nov. 8 John s. of Will'm Singleton
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Carter
Nov. 12 [*sic*] Mary d. of Edward Harrison
Nov. 11 Mary wife of Abell Buckley, bur^d in the Church
Nov. 11 John s. of Sampson Clarke
Nov. 13 Henry Rayleton
Nov. 13 Jane d. of John Pritchard
Nov. 15 Elizabeth, a child of John Stedman
Nov. 18 Elizabeth & Grace da^s of Gregory Wiltshire, gent., bur^d in the Chauncell
Nov. 19 "Sr Robert Wood, Knight, was buried in the Chauncell"
Nov. 20 Stephen s. of Giles Bellinger
Nov. 22 Phillip Webb, an auncient man
Nov. 26 Nicholas s. of Robt Tayler
Dec. 1 ffarley Walley s. of Thomas & Jone Walley, both dec^d
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Randall
Dec. 2 George s. of William Wright & James s. of James Linger were bur^d
Dec. 2 Cutbert Chibborne, an auncient man
Dec. 3 Elizabeth, Richard Wayne's Child
Dec. 3 William s. of Will'm Welch
Dec. 6 Sarah Clarke, a poore woman
Dec. 8 John Hope
Dec. 9 James s. of John Avelyn
Dec. 11 Alice d. of Alice Peace, widdowe
Dec. 11 Robert s. of Robert Havercampe, bur^d in the Church
Dec. 13 William Gunby, a pentioner, & Elizabeth d. of Will'm Merrihurst were bur^d
Dec. 13 Richard Tabb, a poore old man
Dec. 15 Dorothy Esterfeild, from Sr Edw. Banister's
Dec. 17 Richard Rowe, Bridlemaker, a serv^t to Mr Daniell Lee
Dec. 21 Henry Potter, Susan Harding, and John s. of John Sheapard were bur^d
Dec. 22 Jeremiah s. of Thomas Hubbert. King's Evill
Dec. 26 Mary wife of Samuell Merrihurst. ffeaver
Dec. 26 James s. of Richard ffeilding
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Mogg
Dec. 28 John s. of Ann Talbutt, bur^d the 28th, & Samuell the 29th [*sic*]
Dec. 30 Anthony Vyoll
Dec. 30 Ann d. of Tristram Hughes
Jan. 1 Ann wife of Robert Bradbury and Abraham Snowe were bur^d
Jan. 3 Ann d. of George Heth and Thomas ffrench were bur^d
Jan. 4 Thomas Seares
Jan. 5 Margarett d. of Robert Butterworth
Jan. 8 Ann wife of Phillip Horton
Jan. 9 ffraunces d. of Thomas Edwards
Jan. 9 Mary d. of John Deane
Jan. 10 Mary Cotterill, a parish [*sic*]
Jan. 10 Nathaniell s. of William Mayhue. Convulsion
Jan. 12 Henry s. of Allexander Dixon and Ester d. of John Wood were bur^d
Jan. 14 James Gray, a souldier
Jan. 16 Stephen Hide

Jan. 22 Daniell s. of Thomas Gamble
Jan. 22 Izabell wife of Robert Austin
Jan. 24 Thomas Mason, brewer's servant, and Patricke s. of Robert Austin, both bur[d]
Jan. 26 Sarah Smith and Mary d. of Dorothy Smith were bur[d]
Jan. 27 Allexander Baker, a Coachman
Jan. 28 Mary Baker, an auncient mayd
Jan. 31 Richard s. of Edward Vaynes & John s. of Matthewe Rose were bur[d]
Feb. 1 John Wilsby, gent., of the parish of S[t] Andrewe's, holborne, bur[d] in the Chauncell
Feb. 2 Jane wife of ffrauncis Trewe and Ann Duke, a poore woman, were bur[d]
Feb. 2 Judeth Lucas, a mayd, from Jane Blake's house, widdowe
Feb. 4 Ann wife of Thomas Sheild
Feb. 4 Will'm s. of John Smith
Feb. 5 ffrauncis Knevitt, gent., was buried in the Chauncell
Feb. 5 Richard Delahay, an auncient Gardner
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Robert Wood. Teeth
Feb. 8 George Skippon, Barber Chirurgeon
Feb. 9 Richard Dinsley, Brewer's servant. Surfett
Feb. 11 John s. of Daniell Maddin
Feb. 14 Thomas Lamprey
Feb. 16 James Rider
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Jonathan Haselwood
Feb. 18 Margrett Browne, a poore old widdowe
Feb. 20 John Provey, a souldier, vnder Capt. Winter
Feb. 21 Bartholomewe s. of William Benson
Feb. 23 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Stringer
Feb. 23 Susan d. of Capt. Robert Hill, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 24 John son of S[r] John Copplestone was buried in the Chauncell
Feb. 26 Jane wife of Robert Chapman
Feb. 26 Alice d. of Robert Adams
Feb. 26 Sarah Salvetty sister to the Agent for the Duke of fflorence bur[d] in the Chauncell. Consumption
Feb. 27 Johanna wife of Edward Burton
Mar. 1 Margarett d. of Clement Elwood
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Dugwell
Mar. 3 Allexander Browne, a souldier
Mar. 9 Robert Briggs, a servant to M[r] Scott in S[t] John's
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Stephen Bull
Mar. 11 Henry Goodman, free of the Company of Marchant Taylers
Mar. 14 Margarett d. of Peter Seares
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard West
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Meacham
Mar. 17 Katherine Adams, a poore widdowe. Tissicke
Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Jacob Joy. Winde
Mar. 19 John, a parish child found in ally by M[r] Wilcoxe's brewhouse
Mar. 20 John Harper, a Poulterer. Consump'con

1664.

Mar. 25 John House, an auncient man. Dropsy
Mar. 25 Richard Page, a poore man that fell downe suddenly in S[t] John's dead
Mar. 28 Andrewe s. of John Bennett. Overlayd
Mar. 29 Elizabeth Nott, widd., bur[d] in the Church. Consumpc'on
Mar. 29 Catherine d. of Richard Saynt
Mar. 30 Henry Whittaker, an aged Merchant, bur[d] in the Chauncell

Mar. 31 Robert Hayes, a Cooper & housholder. ffeaver
Mar. 31 Arabella d. of William Matthewes
April 1 Ann Hadnutt, widd., bur[d] in the Church. ffeaver
April 1 Henry Birch, housholder, bur[d] in the Church
April 2 ffraunces Miners, widdowe. Cancer
April 4 George Mims, a poore man. Consumpc'on
April 4 John s. of John Greene
April 4 Mary Gray, a poore woman from the New Corporac'on house
April 6 Mary d. of Robert Stevenson
April 7 Katherine d. of Simon Affrith
April 8 William s. of William Mulford, bur[d] in the Church
April 11 Alice Gey d. of Roger Gey, dec[d], from the Corporac'on house
April 13 ffrauncis Trew, an auncient man. Jaundies
April 16 Jane Potter, widdowe
April 16 Job s. of Will'm Wright
April 21 Charles Helvedge, a young child
April 24 Robert Coe
April 24 Bezer Probert, a glover
April 25 ffrauncis Waldocke, a steele letter maker
April 25 Richard Jeoffries, from the New Corporac'on house
April 26 David Dixon, from the hospitall
April 27 Jone wife of John Greene
April 29 Matthewe King, from the New Corporac'on house
April 30 John Wright, housholder, that belonged to the new river water
May 1 Moses Went, a youth that belonged to my Lord Bishop of London's house
May 2 Elizabeth Bowman, widdowe, a poore pentioner
May 2 Mary Davis, out of the New Corporac'on house
May 3 Thomas Cotton, housholder
May 4 Hellen wife of John Cooke
May 5 Bridgett Cooke, child of John Cooke
May 6 John Langton
May 6 George Maddoxe, gent., of Gloucester, from the blew bell at Islington
May 7 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbo. Teeth
May 11 Peter s. of Peter Bedford
May 16 Jane d. of Richard Graisted
May 16 ffrauncis s. of ffarragus White
May 17 Richard s. of Tho. Parsons
May 18 William s. of William Wheelright. King's evill
May 20 Henry s. of John Greenslade
May 22 Richard Crayner, a child
May 28 Sarah d. of John Hether
May 29 Ann wife of Will'm Adams
June 2 Peter Keymarsh, one of Captayne Winter's souldiers
June 2 Richard s. of George White, dec[d]. Small poxe
June 3 Jone Parker, from the Corporac'on house. Spotted ffeaver
June 6 Alice d. of Robert Storer
June 6 Theophila d. of Tho. Walton
June 7 Grace Wayte, from the New Corporation house
June 7 M[rs] Elizabeth Bird, widdowe, bur[d] in the Church. ffeaver
June 9 M[rs] Ann Hawkridge, widdowe, from M[r] Granger's house, bur[d] in the Church
June 10 John s. of Stephen Webb. Small poxe
June 11 Susanna d. of Edward Palyn. Small poxe
June 11 Elizabeth wife of William King, from the Corporation house
June 13 Margery Symonds, from the New Corporation house
June 18 Josias s. of Simon Brassett
June 20 Dorothy d. of Robert Payton, bur[d] in the Church

June 20 Mary d. of Marke Rowell. Ricketts.
June 22 Elizabeth Norton, a mayd, from the Corporation house
June 23 Samuell s. of Thomas Smith and William s. of William Clarke were bur^{d}
June 23 Thomas Kirke, a souldier
June 25 John s. of Edward Hollingsworth
June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Chaundler and Henry Hinckes, an auncient Smith, were bur^{d}
June 29 Mary d. of John Owyn. Convulsion
July 2 Elizabeth Browne, from the new Corporation house. ffeaver
July 2 ffreeman s. of ffrauncis Baily
July 4 Ann d. of Thomas Beethum
July 5 John Vaines, an Artillery souldier, s. of Edward Vaines, housholder and gent.
July 8 Ann d. of Richard Hall, Chirurgeon. Teeth
July 9 Dr Richard Read, Phisitian, bur^{d} in the Church against the pulpitt
July 11 Mary d. of John Palmer, gent., bur^{d} in the Church. Teeth
July 13 Thomas Hughs, householder. Consumption
July 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hauercampe. Rikets
July 17 Richard Graisted, a poore man. ffeaver
July 17 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs. Wind
July 16 [*sic*] Martha wife of Thomas Hall, bur^{d} in the Church. fflox
July 18 John s. of Daniell Deeves. fflox
July 18 ffrances d. of Christopher Dale, bur^{d} in ye Church. Smalle pox
July 18 Mary d. of John Williams. Griping in ye guts
July 18 Richard s. of John Varney. Vomiting
July 19 Mary d. of Thomas Lee. Teeth
July 19 Ann d. of Charles Jones. Kild wth a hors
July 20 Ann d. of William Robins. Wind
July 20 Grace d. of Nathaniell Browne. fflox
July 20 Samuell s. of Samuell Bradbin. Teeth
July 20 Two male children, sons of Thomas Webb. Crisome
July 21 Abiezer s. of Williambrose [*sic*] Penkethman. Wind
July 22 A female child stillborn of Edward & Jane Boote
July 21 [*sic*] John s. of John Hilliard, Carpenter
July 22 William s. of John Hipwell
July 22 A male child of John Baxter. Stillborne
July 23 Daniell s. of Thomas Wheldale
July 23 Jone wife of John Venter
July 23 Mary d. of John Bonner
July 23 Beniamen s. of John Terrilland
July 26 Ann wife of John Peate
July 26 John Wells, a poore man
July 28 Ann d. of Robert Hughes
July 30 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Dale
Aug. 1 John s. of Edward ffuller
Aug. 2 John s. of William Such
Aug. 2 Mary Walker, widdow, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 3 Jane Benbridge, out of the Corporation
Aug. 4 Ann d. of John Preist
Aug. 5 A male childe of Robert Woode. Abortive
Aug. 7 Martha d. of William Browne
Aug. 10 Mrs Katherine Thatcher, "A maide of aboute a C years of Adge"
Aug. 10 William s. of ffrancis Waldocke
Aug. 13 Susan d. of John Taylor
Aug. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Silke
Aug. 15 Ann Tayler, a widdow. Dropsie
Aug. 15 Mary d. of William Butlyn

Aug. 17 A female child stillborne to John Cowicke
Aug. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Perkins
Aug. 20 Christopher Peert, a poore man
Aug. 20 William Clarke, a younge man
Aug. 22 Henry s. of ffrancis Waldocke
Aug. 22 Charity d. of John Woolaston
Aug. 24 Daniell Midwinter, a pentioner
Aug. 25 Richard s. of John ffanshawe
Aug. 28 John s. of Henry Greene
Aug. 28 Richard Webb, from Islington
Aug. 29 Mary wife of Christopher Busbee, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 29 Peter s. of Peter Keepe
Aug. 30 Joseph Bradford, a poore man
Aug. 30 ffrancis s. of James Willson
Aug. 31 ffreeman Ellis, an auncient man, bur^{d} in the Church
Aug. 31 Mary Holloway, an aunchent woman
Aug. 31 Richard Gibbs, a servant of Mr Blewitt
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William Carter
Sep. 1 A male childe stillborne to Robert Cooper
Sep. 2 Alis d. of Matthew Rose
Sep. 3 William Wright, a fencer
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Crowe
Sep. 7 ffaith wife of Ritchard Hooton, in the Chancill
Sep. 9 Mary d. of John ffulwood, next Mr Pearman's
Sep. 12 Hellen d. of John Bigg
Sep. 12 John s. of Barnard Williams
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Browne, bur^{d} in ye Church
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Mary Steuens, a widdow
Sep. 17 John Rawlings, a poore man, a broker
Sep. 17 A male child stillborne to Thomas Robinson, a souldier
Sep. 19 A male child stillborn to Richard Brecknaw
Sep. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hall
Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Bunn
Sep. 20 Thomas Plummer, a poore man out of the ospitall
Sep. 22 Martha d. of Roberd ffortune
Sep. 23 Margret d. of Ellen Rawlins, widdow
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Mary Fuddle, widow
Sep. 24 Heanory s. of Heanory Dunkley, from widdow Meekin's
Sep. 26 Elisabeth Flecknall, widdow
Sep. 30 John s. of John Hedges
Oct. 2 Alice d. of Heanory Standley
Oct. 3 Thomas Webb, brewer's servant, an housholder
Oct. 11 Ralph Kerby, from Mr Busbee's, bur^{d} by ye pulpit
Oct. 11 Joseph Waldron, who dyed suddenly
Oct. 12 Dennis wife of Thomas Edwards
Oct. 13 Thomas Lucy, esquire, buried in the Church
Oct. 16 Thomas Prise, housholder
Oct. 16 William s. of Walter Bedford
Oct. 18 Simon Midleton, a brewer's servant
Oct. 18 George s. of Lawrence Inchley
Oct. 20 John Hull s. of John Hull
Oct. 22 Margret d. of John Doudell
Oct. 23 A male child of Rodger Roberds
Oct. 24 William Chapman, a youth
Oct. 27 A male childe of Francis Howes
Oct. 27 Sibbill wife of Greagory Nothingham
Oct. 29 Jone Cooper, widdow, dwelt next to Mr Dallawood
Oct. 31 John Wesbold, a Cleever of wood

Oct. 31 Richard Buttler, a butcher out of the Bowleinaley
Nov. 1 Katherne d. of Mr George Cros, burd in the Church against ye pulpit
Nov. 3 William s. of Ritchard Williams
Nov. 4 Mrs Ann Beningfield, an antient maid, burd in ye Chancel
Nov. 4 Jone wife of Roberd Storer
Nov. 6 Ann d. of Ritchard Butler, lately decd
Nov. 8 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Herde
Nov. 8 Dorothy Circheuall d. of Rodger Circheuall decd
Nov. 9 Hellen d. of Samuell Starling
Nov. 9 William Page, souldier
Nov. 19 Rebeckah wife of Joseph Lee, "out of ye alie by nuttall"
Nov. 20 Elisabeth d. of Roberd Prise
Nov. 23 Jane wife of Joseph Emings, from William Mayhue's
Nov. 23 Ann d. of Randall Grantham
Nov. 25 Roberd Robinson
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Heanory Austin
Nov. 26 Nickolas Pashon, burd in the Chancell
Nov. 27 Prisscila Deakins, widdow
Nov. 27 Ann wife of Ralph Rickett
Nov. 27 Grace Spratberry
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Ritchard Lawrance
Dec. 2 A female child of Thomas Hide's
Dec. 2 Roberd s. of Roberd Chip
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Roberd Houlding
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Nickolis Chamney
Dec. 7 Mathew Heminton, housholder
Dec. 7 Peeter s. of John Sandy
Dec. 7 Ann d. of William Harwood
Dec. 8 Judeth d. of John Gray
Dec. 9 Elisabeth d. of Edward Judd
Dec. 11 Ritchard Wardiner, a youth, from the Maremaid in St Jones street
Dec. 11 George s. of Mary Scippon, widdow
Dec. 16 Thomas Goodwin, bridlemaker, from Mr Gilbard's
Dec. 16 James Stakes
Dec. 19 The daughter of Hopkins [*sic*]
Dec. 20 Johanah wife of Roberd Mackereth, burd in ye Church
Dec. 21 Ann Cart, a Pentioner
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Michall Ogle
Dec. 21 Charles s. of George Boote
Dec. 22 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Lankford
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Roberd Heath
Dec. 24 Ann wife of Captin Roberd Winter, burd in the Chancill
Dec. 25 Sarah Meekins, an antient widdow
Dec. 26 A male child stillborn to Steeven Genning
Dec. 27 "James third sonn of George lord Barkley was buried in the Chancell at my lord's pew dore, Dec. 27th"
Dec. 27 Martha d. of John Seluetty, Resident of Flurans, burd in the Chancell
Dec. 29 Heanory Wardly, a yong man, from Mr Studley's
Dec. 29 Thomasin wife of John Huges, butcher
Jan. 1 Pearcevall s. of Arrow Smith
Jan. 2 Theobald s. of Thomas Dallawood
Jan. 2 William & Vrselay children of William Markhame's
Jan. 2 Abraham s. of Ann Gillefloure
Jan. 2 Alice Griffin, widdow
Jan. 4 ffrancis s. of Alexander Barret, burd in the Church against ye pulpit
Jan. 6 Ritchard Varnam, a Carver of wood
Jan. 7 Ritchard Warden, housholder
Jan. 7 Rodger Williams, who dwelt in St Joneses

Jan. 7 Mary Smith, widdow
Jan. 8 George s. of Giles Bellinger
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Ritchard Burnell
Jan. 10 Jone wife of Thomas Smith
Jan. 10 ffrancis Hemsworth, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 10 Ralph Dauis, houshoulder
Jan. 10 George s. of Joseph Yate
Jan. 12 Morgin s. of Ritchard Rowcastle, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 13 Steeuen s. of Steeuen Webb
Jan. 15 Elliner wife of John Cherinton
Jan. 16 Edward Ball, houshoulder
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Trustrum Hewes
Jan. 17 A male child stillborne to Ralph Kempe
Jan. 18 William s. of William Blackman, Gentleman, bur[d] in y[e] Church
Jan. 18 Charles s. of Daniell Noone
Jan. 19 Suzanah Dawson, widdow
Jan. 19 Ann Maide, a servant to M[r] Jeston
Jan. 19 Martha ffrith, a maide
Jan. 20 George Jackson, a souldier of Captin Winter's
Jan. 20 Dorothy d. of Cristopher Smith
Jan. 20 Mary wife of Thomas Dallawood
Jan. 21 Ritchard s. of Roberd ffintch
Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas Marnham
Jan. 21 Joseph s. of William Bulster
Jan. 21 Griffin fflowre, houshoulder
Jan. 21 Joane Euans, an old woman, a pentioner
Jan. 23 Ritchard South, a poore man
Jan. 24 William Hooper, a sarjent to Captin Winter
Jan. 24 Cristopher Talor, a Pentioner
Jan. 24 Hellen wife of Simon Rawbone, bur[d] in the Church
Jan. 25 Mary wife of Nickolis Page
Jan. 26 Thomas Longue, a poore man
Jan. 27 Nathaniell Stringer, housholder
Jan. 27 William s. of Oliver Corner
Jan. 27 Mary Wats, widdow, bur[d] in the Chancell
Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Jones
Jan. 29 Augustin s. of Eliner Forde, widdow
Jan. 30 Joyse d. of Jone Dalue
Jan. 31 Susanah wife of William Kent
Feb. 6 Marke Chandler, a souldier of Captin Winter's
Feb. 6 Wineferd the daughter of S[r] John Coblestone, buried in y[e] Chancell
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Sleepe
Feb. 9 John Knoulton, houshoulder
Feb. 9 James s. of Roberd Poole
Feb. 11 Cristopher Vaux, baker, bur[d] in the Church
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Houlton
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Harmon Rowe
Feb. 15 Jone Wilkinson, a poore ould widdow
Feb. 15 John Bradwell, scoolemaster
Feb. 16 Samuell Diglet, talor
Feb. 17 Nathan Couerdaile
Feb. 18 "M[rs] Jone Vuedall widdow to Ritchard Vuedall, Esquire, deceased, she was buried in the Chancell against the dore"
Feb. 21 Samuell Treagoose
Feb. 21 Beniamin s. of James More
Feb. 21 Sarah d. of Richard Greene
Feb. 23 Edward Efzebee, a young man
Feb. 23 Thomas Palmer, houshoulder

Feb. 26 Ritchard s. of Ritchard Hall
Feb. 26 The wife of Ritchard Higginson
Feb. 27 Elizabeth Hauton, Sprig's wives sister
Feb. 27 Charles s. of Steeuen Lock
Feb. 27 John ffinny, a glover
Mar. 1 Thomas Smith, a glover
Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of Ritchard Hall, "surdion" [*sic*]
Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of William Thorley
Mar. 3 Sarah d. of John Bunn
Mar. 5 Jearemiah Talor, a Coleheauer
Mar. 6 Samuell Tanner, a souldier
Mar. 6 Roberd s. of John Turlingtun, from Izlinton
Mar. 6 Patience d. of John & Jane Beech
Mar. 10 "Sr Edward Cropley was buried the 10th of March 1664"
Mar. 11 The daughter of Chapman
Mar. 12 William Page
Mar. 12 William Causon, a Jornen [*sic*] man Butcher
Mar. 12 Jane d. of John Young
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Homphrey Haponey
Mar. 15 Alice Burstall
Mar. 15 John s. of Paul Kouley
Mar. 16 John Slater
Mar. 16 Sarah Liuesay
Mar. 20 James [*sic*] wife of John Butler, Esquire, burd in the Chancell
Mar. 20 John Alleby
Mar. 20 Judeth d. of Edward Redmay
Mar. 20 Alice Goodman
Mar. 21 Katherne d. of Ritchard Reed
Mar. 22 Edward s. of Moises Asbis

1665.

Mar. 25 Walter s. of Walter ffrumbord
Mar. 26 Bridget wife of Edward Robin
Mar. 26 Martha Roze
Mar. 28 Roberd Baker, from the Corporation
Mar. 29 Ritchard Powell, Esquire*
April 1 Widdow Newman
April 2 Thomas Sparks
April 4 Hanah d. of Ephraime Bennit
April 6 Joseph s. of Athony [*sic*] Kooke
April 7 Blanch d. of John Talor
April 7 Ann d. of Allin Mannering
April 7 Dorothy wife of John Rodes
April 8 James Andrewes, Gentleman, in ye Chancell
April 8 Dennis d. of Thomas Edwards
April 9 Ann d. of John Lankford
April 10 Humphrey Bell
April 10 Martha d. of Jane Baker
April 11 Thomas Scott
April 11 John ffaushawer's 3 small chilldren, infants
April 14 John Klarke
April 17 Will'm Sumerton
April 24 Ritchard Carpinter, from the Corporation
April 24 Steeuen Gennings, houshoulder, burd in ye Church
May 8 Hanah wife of Samuell Lee

* Richard Powell is named in Blome's List of Middlesex Gentry.

May 8 Roberd Heath
May 10 Dyanna wife of Morris Jones
May 13 Hanah d. of John Bonner
May 15 William s. of Joel Neuell
May 17 Leuetenant Rowcastle
May 19 Elizabeth wife of John Peeters
May 22 Lyonell Craford
May 23 Ann d. of William Dod
May 23 Edward ffuller's children, Crisoms
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Roberd Strand
May 23 Lawrans Towt
May 24 Henory s. of John Right, deseased
May 25 William s. of Mathew Paine
May 28 John Baily, a youth out of ye Workhouse
May 29 Sarah d. of Heuson neare Yerley's [*sic*]
June 5 Henory s. of Michalle ffeather
June 5 Elizabeth ffippin
June 6 Mrs Elizabeth Stonehouse, bur^d in the Chancell
June 8 Alice Veale, from the Corporation
June 8 John Haslin, from the Corporation
June 8 William Harris, a Baly
June 11 [*sic*] Scellina d. of Edward Duehurrey
June 8 James Guillet
June 9 Margret Gerie, widdow
June 9 Mary wife of Edward Dawson
June 9 Mary d. of John Smart
June 10 Ann Houmes, a poore widdow
June 11 Jane wife of William Euens
June 12 William s. of William Klarke
June 13 Thomas Hackletone, one of Captin Winter's souldiers
June 13 The da. of Allin Mason
June 15 Mary d. of Francis Poines, bur^d in the Church
June 16 ffrances d. of Edward Walding
June 17 Mary d. of John Crawley
June 17 Mary Brewer, from Mr Studley's
June 18 Dorothy d. of Sarah Ellis, widdow
June 18 John Canfield, a Pauior
June 19 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Rickets
June 19 John Bould
June 19 Rodger s. of Rodger Whitchurch
June 19 Elizabeth d. of George Gray
June 19 Elizabeth d. of Giles Pritchard
June 19 Ann d. of James Willet
June 19 Roberd s. of James Willet
June 20 Edward s. of ffrancis Makris [?]
June 20 Mary d. of Philip Horton
June 21 John s. of James Willet
June 21 David Jones, a brewer's saruant
June 23 Heanory Creamor, out of the New Workhous
June 25 Humphrey Pales & Abraham Cross
June 26 Oliver s. of John Nickols & Mary Brumley
June 26 A male child from the Mairmaid & Jane Gellum
June 27 Laurance Meeors, an Antient man
June 27 Mary d. of Ralph Chapman
June 27 Ritchard s. of Ritchard Greene
June 27 Mary d. of John Such
June 28 Rodger s. of Walter Coleman
June 28 Beniamin s. of Walter Coleman

June 28 John s. of John Crawley
June 29 Sarah d. of Robert Porter and Nathaniell Winch
June 29 Elizabeth wife of Nathaniell Jones
June 29 William Cranfield
June 30 Mary wife of John Newball
June 30 Mary wife of James ffloure
June 3 [*sic*, but query 30?] Elizabeth wife of Roberd Benson
June 3 [*sic*, but query 30?] Mary d. of Humphrey Bell
July 1 Mary Stables & John s. of John Walker, bur[d]
July 1 Daniell fflowre & John Scott, Coatchman
July 1 Mary d. of Mary Minshall
July 1 Ann d. of William Smith
July 2 Ann wife of William Johnson
July 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mounte
July 3 Sarah wife of Peeter Varnam and Joseph Linzey
July 3 William Bent, bur[d] in the body of the Church
July 3 Mary Staples & William s. of Thomas Browne
July 3 Ann Parrot & Suzan d. of Ritchard Maddin
July 3 Ritchard s. of Jane Paltock & Ann d. of Roberd Blunt
July 4 Roberd ffeathers & Ann d. of William Butler
July 4 Barbore Wolleston & John s. of John Gladman
July 4 Edward Kirke, Mary White, & Humphrey ffayles
July 5 Joane Martin & Izack s. of William Wats
July 5 Elizabeth & Susan da[s] of Roberd Winckom
July 5 Sarah Nickols & Roberd Jacket
July 5 Sisley d. of John Gant
July 5 Jane d. of Ritchard Walker
July 5 William s. of John Hepinstol
July 6 John Cole & John s. of William Wats
July 6 Marke s. of Cressell Rowell & Mathew Paltock
July 6 Jane d. of Jane Baker & Elizabeth Martin
July 6 Mary wife of Garrot Oflock & Ann d. of John Rawdrum
July 6 Rebeckah Whitmore & Mary wife of Humphrey Phales
July 6 Lieftenant Coronall Morgin, bur[d] in the Church
July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Smart & Heanory Whitmore
July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Allin & John s. of William Wats
July 7 Ritchard Langcastle, Mary Boote, & Jone d. of Anthony Harford
July 8 Henory Astin & Sarah d. of Thomas Edwards
July 8 Roberd s. of Ann Toote & Mary d. of John Hull
July 8 Sarah d. of John Hull, Charles Whitmore, & Garret Oflick
July 8 Ann d. of William Singleton & Rozemon Clarke
July 8 Grace Wilkinson & Ann d. of William Coast
July 9 Jone wife of Ritchard Marne & Giles Bellinger
July 9 John Burton, Joane Liddall, & Ann d. of William Singleton
July 9 Ritchard Marne, Thomas Euenses maide, & Kathern wife to Jerine Dance
July 10 Mary d. of Heanory Ellis & Hanah d. of William Butler
July 10 John Couerdaile, a Musitioner, & Elizabeth d. of John ffox
July 11 Martha d. of John Krooke, Mary Jones, & John Newball
July 11 Peeter Smith, Elizabeth wife of Ritchard Smith, & John Wilkinson
July 11 Elizabeth d. of Arther Allit, Edmund Walker, & ffreeman s. of Ritchard Smith
July 11 Ritchard Maddin & William s. of William Marser
July 11 Mary wife of John Seiwell & Bethleem d. of John Smart
July 11 John Pricket & Mathew s. of Roberd Robinson
July 12 Mary d. of John Grouer & Mary d. of John Newball
July 12 Elizabeth Caponer, Simon Brasit, & John Horebin
July 12 Ann Robbins, Mary Winch, & Hanah d. of John Hull

July 13 Mary Booth, Jane Roberds, Sarah Harris, & Elizabeth Shield
July 13 Mary Sikes, John Maxum, Jane Worthey, & Ann Wels
July 13 Mary Bethum, Richard Willkinson, & Mary Wig
July 14 Heanory Coleman, Ann Butler, Richard Greene, & Jone Belinger
July 14 Dorothy Newport, Georg Granger, Mary Bennit, & Kathern Studley
July 14 Elizabeth Greene, Elizabeth Lumbos, & Edward Mountekew
July 14 Mary Wilmote, Kathern Mallit, & Thomas King, Skoolemaster
July 15 William Caruen, Charles Linger, William Wats, & Sarah Pettiuer
July 16 John Mountecew, Elizabeth Coale, & Mary Browne
July 16 William Morris, Charles Canfield, John Blunt, and Widdow Lancastle
July 16 Jone wife of John Glasbruck, Mary ffethers, & James Bunn
July 17 John Wysam, Ritchard Backster, Rise ffortune, & Mary Cole
July 17 John Jones, Henory Church, Elizabeth Wilkinham, & Widdow Spring
July 17 Thomas Talor, Mary Sweete, Roberd Steeuens, & Thomas Marshall
July 17 William Ratclif, Blanch Tood, Izabella Ritchardson, & Philip Parker
July 17 William Hale, Steeven Lancastle, Ann Lancastle, & William Harris
July 18 John Ash, Philip Spratling, William Dauis, & Edward ffuller
July 18 Ritchard Wilkinson, Elizabeth Norton, Marke & John Battee
July 18 Henory Howard, Henory & Margret Spiser, & Elizabeth Langley
July 19 Elizabeth Spratling, Charles & Mathew Baptis, & Elizabeth Canfield
July 20 William Iuery, George Cooper, Jone Rokesbee, & Mary West
July 21 Hellen Bedford, Ruth Leighter, Jane Palmer, Ann Boote, & Roberd Jones
July 23 Ritchard Tomas, Ruth Ellis, John Owen, & Margret Mannering
July 23 John Banke, Richard Hall, Mary Wilmot, & Francis ffranklin
July 22 [*sic*] Elizabeth Sedgwick, Archiball Hubard, Ann Frost, & Thomas Smith
July 23 Jane Carter, Ann Dufild, Dorothy Newport, Ann Steeuens, & Elizabeth Hockley
July 24 Jane Jones, Sarah Mahew, Edward Slanie, John Hill, & Elizabeth Denton
July 24 Rebecka & Grace Denton, Arther Boules, Martha Rack, & Steeuen Franke
July 24 Ann Langcaster, Ann Marcy, Margret Hulton, & Ann Steeuens
July 24 Henory Smith, Steeuen & Ann Tuttey, Izack Miller, & Roberd Clason
July 25 Ritchard Barnard, Elizabeth Howard, Richard Mills, & Cristofer Phelingam
July 25 John Boyer, Thomas & Jone Wilkinson, John Bedford, & Elizabeth Starlin
July 25 John Groues, Ann Groues, Thomas Groues, & William Groues
July 25 Elizabeth Hogg, Elizabeth Lightfoot, Edward Palin, & John Wats
July 25 John Burton, Mountecew . . . thard [?], John Buck, William Sisill, & Ann Astin
July 25 Elizabeth Wilkinson, William & Mary Bedford, Ann Walker, & Richard Barlow
July 26 Thomas Thornill, John East, Thomas Smith, James Gurnill, & Francis Gurnill
July 26 Margret Carter, Ann More, Roberd Jones, Sarah Huberd, & Mary Clarke
July 26 Thomas Sleepe, Thomas & James Williams, Jacob Winter, & Mathew Foster
July 26 William & John Tergoose, John Greene, Roberd Morris, & Mary Robinson
July 27 Jone Hull, Ann Carter, Thomas Mastick, Sarah Worthey, & Thomas Winter
July 27 Jone Mastick, Grace Herrod, Susan & Timothy Baker, & Bridget Winkels

July 27 Sarah Hudson, John Sike, John Smith, Samuell Page, & Joseph Cuningam
July 27 Charles Lankford, John East, Elizabeth Addams, Ame Allin, & ffrancis Anderson
July 28 Hulday wife of James Anderson, John Anderson, Ann Steeuens, & Kathern Langley
July 28 Ellis, Elizabeth & Mary Gant, Kathern Hunt, & Sarah Gibson
July 28 John & Jane Rowland, Jane Greene, Ann Jones, & Jone Tergoose
July 28 Bennit & Samuell More, Phillip Pigin, Ann Greene, & Ann Marcy
July 28 John Singleton, John Lightfoot, Margret ffox, & Jone Ruin
July 28 Thomas Church, John Sweeper, Jone Barfoot, & Michall Collison
July 28 Peeter Keepe, Jone Smith, Roberd & Ann Dawson, & Ralph Marcy
July 28 John Peate, Church Wardin
July 28 Ann Hogg, Anthony Miller, Anthony Hall, Ann Wilkinson, & Ann Carter
July 28 Jone Cherinton, Jone Sawyer, Elizabeth & John Lacey, & Athalia Sise
July 29 Elizabeth Hartley, Roberd Fortune, Thomas Silke, & Ann Wilkinson
July 29 Ann Carter, John Sweeper, Jone Huet, Thomas Huet, & Jone Greene
July 29 Edward Winchkom, Ann Hoult, George Gardin, & Jone Rennols
July 29 Elizabeth Maddin, Jone Winchkom, John ffuller, & John James
July 30 Thomas Eaton, William Little, John Pratt, & Roberd Talor
July 30 William Crawley, Jone Carter, John Swindall, & Kathern Eaton
July 30 John Lee, Margret Hutton, Thomas Childers, Thomas Clarke, & Richard Coffin
July 30 Thomas Hall, William Little, Thomas Simons, & Thomas Tomson
July 31 Izabell Peate widdow to John Peate, Richard Gardiner, & Heanory ffenill
July 31 William Mahew, Margret ffowler, Jone Tanner, & Samuell Gollins
July 31 Margery Mann, John Talor, John Beetham, Timothey Clarke, & John Pawmer
July 31 Ann Dickson, Ann Huchinson, Ann Beard, Jone Hicks, & Thomas Nash
July 31 John Clarke, Henory Standley, Ann Beard, Jone Blunt, & Georg Dufild
July 31 Margret Phrisbee, Isabell Haynes, Thomas Blackhall, & John Mutton
Aug. 1 Edward Stitch, Peeter Aston, Elizabeth Blackhall, & Jingrim Sumerfeild
Aug. 1 Margret Winch, Richard Cooke, Daniell Herwood, John Baptis, & Thomas Battin
Aug. 1 James Sweatman, Peeter Aston, Roberd Vsebee, Margret Renols, & Thomas ffox
Aug. 1 Elizabeth Gately, Jane Houlton, Jane Hartley, & Elizabeth Church
Aug. 1 Sarah Denton, John Greene, Roberd Robinson, & Nickolis Sawyer
Aug. 1 Elizabeth Barnes, George Whightin, John Stedman, & Jane Wilkinson
Aug. 1 Thomas Bunch, Jone Rowland, John Talor, Heanory Jones, & Jone Hall
Aug. 2 Sarah Long, William Welch, Charles Gill, Jone Lock, & Sarah Lock
Aug. 2 Jone Taler, John Lock, John ffish, John Justis, Peeter Leake, & Morris Jones
Aug. 2 Thomas Ball, Ellis Harpin, Ann Walker, & Elizabeth Gardiner
Aug. 2 Avis Hopkins, William Higham, Jone Justis, & William Hamton
Aug. 2 Heanory Night, Sarah Swan, Jane Hopkins, Jacob Ratt, & John Howard
Aug. 2 William Ball, John & Jane Motley, John Sims, & William Smith
Aug. 2 Jane Long, Rebeckah Walker, John Howard, & John Stone
Aug. 3 Kathern Tilston, bur[d] in the Church
Aug. 3 John Ellis, Peeter Leake, John Pritchet, & Jane Winchkome

Aug. 4 Humphrey Maddin, Jone Parker, John Robinson, & Jane Gill
Aug. 4 Sarah Sumerson, John & Jane Motley,* Jane Watkins, & Ralph Marcey
Aug. 4 Thomas Vale, Jone Martin, Sarah Adder, John Williams, & Jone Rose
Aug. 4 Jone Kirby, John Stone, Henory Streamor, John & Thomas Prat
Aug. 4 Ritchard Kooke, John Hudson, Elizabeth Stormey, & John Simson
Aug. 5 Thomas Smith, Henory Meekins, Jane Barlow, & John Mutton
Aug. 5 Roberd Gurdin, John Sauor, John Dickson, & Thomas Huet
Aug. 5 Richard Barnard, Nickolis Sauor, Thomas Wakins, & Apofor Phelingham
Aug. 6 Sarah Barlow, Joseph Whighthed, John Mugg, Jone Mugg, & Joseph Blackwell
Aug. 6 Sarah Terrey, Margret Whight, Henory Winch, & William Jones
Aug. 6 Richard Barbridg, Richard Stansebe, Thomas Gadd, & Mary Hutchinson
Aug. 6 Henory Jones, Jane Pearce, Thomas Whightfoot & his children
Aug. 6 Jane Hauors, Thomas Bunch, ffrancis Blewit, Sarah Addams, & Thomas Robinson
Aug. 6 William Baxter, John Burnit, John Bowe, & Elizabeth Sweateman
Aug. 6 Elizabeth Gill, Jone Simson, Ann Wels, William Smart, & John Rowe
Aug. 6 John Dowe, Ritchard ffanshaw, John Wheaton, John Close, & John & Thomas Pitts
Aug. 6 Thomas Smith, John Stansbee, John Brewors, & Samuell Parker
Aug. 7 Simon Herd, Ann Herd, Roberd Harwood, Sarah Laurans, & Edward Herd
Aug. 8 Deborah wife of John Malin, Elizabeth Winter, & Edward Steward
Aug. 8 Alice wife of William Browman, & Henory his infant, & William Dunn (or Dunnburd)
Aug. 9 William Blackwell, Joshua Winter, & Dorothy Hutley
Aug. 9 Captin William Downes, in ye Church, & Ann Pearsman, in ye Church
Aug. 9 Elizabeth Duhurey, Richard Loue, John & Richard sons to Richard Kooke
Aug. 10 John Bland, Richard Smith, Alice Knagg, Ann Dun, & Ellin Barnard
Aug. 10 John Edwards, Thomas Mane, Jacob Reede, & German Arrowsmith
Aug. 11 Richard Studley, Thomas Jones, John Samson, & John King a child
Aug. 11 The dau. of Ritchard Day, Debora Mahew, Thomas Wats, & Margret Wats
Aug. 11 John Leake, John & Jone Rowland, John Dinn, William Trewa [*sic*], & John Motle
Aug. 11 Henory Bould, Jane Steward, John Turner, Jone Bedford, & John Steuker
Aug. 12 William Black, Roberd Kooke, John Simons, John Bristo, & James Jones
Aug. 12 John ffancey, Roberd Carter, William Bulinsworth, & Rebecka Robinson
Aug. 12 William Barker, John Smith, John Malin, Jane Ridgewa, & Richard Dinn
Aug. 13 John Williamson, Elizabeth Beech, Dorothe Hutley, & Thomas Garrot
Aug. 13 John Buzbe, William Carter, Roberd Storey, & John Johnson
Aug. 13 Elizabeth Robinson, Thomas Nickols, Richard Kooke, & Thomas Curtis
Aug. 14 George Tomson, Richard Norton, Elizabeth Riple, & William Wilson
Aug. 14 William Brassit, Elizabeth Pharo, & ffrancis & Martha Partridge
Aug. 14 Mary Smith, Mary Tinger, Hester Pearce, Mary Corbit, & Mary Boult
Aug. 15 Thomas Wallinson, Mary Clarke, Thomas Watson, Henory Jones, & Elizabeth Talor

* See also August 2 preceding.

Aug. 15 Margret Allin, Edward ffall, Jane Tomlins, Daniell Gilbart, & John Smith
Aug. 15 John ffoster, Elizabeth White, Mary Ratt, Elizabeth Clarke, & Mary Curtis
Aug. 15 Sarah Windefel, John Kooke, Mary West, Thomas Baley, & Mary Gelley
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Bridges, John Greenewa, Richard Cranor, & Mary Philips
Aug. 16 Mary Miller, Henory Dauis, Richard Barret, & Beniamin Dauis
Aug. 16 William Hanson, Ann fford, William Loufe, & Walter Piggott
Aug. 16 Roberd Wallis, Elizabeth Adkins, Thomas Allen, & Elizabeth Hickes
Aug. 16 Elizabeth Cooke, Elizabeth Spike, & Richard & Elizabeth Wood.
Aug. 17 Roberd Maddin, Thomas Maddin, John Standle, & Elizabeth Rowe
Aug. 17 Thomas Curtis, John Wiuolue [*sic*], Susana Yong, & Elizabeth Gardner
Aug. 17 John Wane, Ralph Manor, William Birkit, John Brooks, & Henory Brooks
Aug. 17 John ffosit, Vrsila Glouer, Thomas Nedbore, Grace Wortlis, & Tho. Jones.
Aug. 18 Henory Curtis, ffrancis Bond, Ann Mason, Mary Lord, & Margret Talor
Aug. 18 ffrancis Young, Georg Hatton, Martha ffenill, & Edward Johnson
Aug. 19 Margret Johnson, Edward Boult, Mary Jones, John Hillard, & John Slauter
Aug. 19 Mary Smith, William & Mary Dauis, Martha Oddee, & Mary Cortill
Aug. 19 Mary Owen, Ellin Brumfield, Susana Cortorctis (?), & Dorothy Cranfield
Aug. 19 Mary Desbora, Margret Smith, Mary Tiger, & Joseph Mutton
Aug. 20 Sarah Windeuel, Edward Wies, Jane Tomlin, & William Sheifeld
Aug. 20 Elizabeth Tilston, ffrancis Baxter, Martha Hopkins, & John ffossit
Aug. 20 Mary wife of Charles Mutton, Ellen Prentis, & Ritchard Ashburn
Aug. 21 ffreeman Ellis, George Loue, Ritchard Crosbe, & Richard Lawrans
Aug. 21 Alice wife of Andrew Caue, Jane Gibbs, & Ame Addams
Aug. 21 Sarah Tapp, John Lawrans, Arther Wheeler, & ffrancis Clarkson
Aug. 21 Margret wife of John Granger, John Tapp, and Lenord Blandford
Aug. 22 Abraham Ranger, Alis Brittin, Cornelius Ashfrith, An & Edward Philips
Aug. 22 Amy Bunn, Mary Pitnam, John Lawley, & Elizabeth Gent
Aug. 22 Thomas Brucksfield, Ann Wilson, Magdalene Hunt, & Ann Palin
Aug. 22 Josias Adde, Ritchard Right, William Dickenson, & Suzan Bunn
Aug. 23 Ellin Starlin, Hana Palmer, Thomas Charlton, Ellin Day, & An Day
Aug. 23 Edmund Whighthed, Richard Meekins, Mary & Jane Houmes
Aug. 23 Mary Williams, Ann Addams, Elizabeth Elston, & Ellin fflexon
Aug. 23 Edward Enderbe, Elizabeth Alsop, Thomas Alderidg, & Thomas Gent
Aug. 23 Roberd Scot, John Meekins, Edward Whorton, Alice Rosley, & John Larke
Aug. 23 John Curtis, John Young, Ritchard Grauer, Mary Griffin, & John Wilkinson
Aug. 23 Mary Stauesaker, Charles Carter, Mary Brumfield, & Roberd Pickerin
Aug. 23 Jonas Hollebery, Elizabeth Tilston, Jacob, serv^t to Samuell Merrihurst
Aug. 23 Thomas Winter, Ann Stock, Elizabeth Edwards, & John Ellis
Aug. 24 Edmund Gain, John Godwin & his wife, William Haynes, & John Lawrans
Aug. 24 Kloude Hambleton, Esquire, Jane Blake, & Margret Afrith
Aug. 24 John Clarke, John Bradwell, ffrancis Chapman, & Elizabeth Whitfield
Aug. 25 Samuell Peareman, William Wiggins, & James Wetherell
Aug. 25 Ann Minton, Anthony Beard, Kathern Walton, & Mary ffinne
Aug. 25 Rebecka Browne, Edward Tomlin, & Thomas Colinson
Aug. 25 The wife of William Blis, Ellener Allin, & Ann Pateman

Aug. 26 Magdelen Hollebery, Elexander March, & 2 children
Aug. 26 ffrancis Pitkins, Susane Halpeny, Peeter Treuis, & Jane Pilkinton
Aug. 26 Henory Bunn, Thomas Shaw, Peeter Aston, & Mary Tackit
Aug. 26 Dorothy Eluison, Ellin Jones, James Cornish, & Thomas Dauis
Aug. 26 Mary Hooke, Margret Pristock, Peeter Treuis, & John Abon
Aug. 27 Widdow Williams, William Restall, Richard Taps, & Elizabeth Harwood
Aug. 27 Henory Stokes, Ann Rudeway, Jane Ellis, Mary Gregory, & Thomas Barros
Aug. 27 Mary Tomson, James Woodrath, Edward Ransill, & Mary Auster
Aug. 27 John Wats, Thomas Vipin, William Dickeson, & Jane Dickeson
Aug. 28 Edward Halle, Mary Bland, Allice & Ellin Jones dau[s] of Francis Jones
Aug. 28 Margret Collinson, ffrancis Julion, Jane Creech, & Kathern ffulwood
Aug. 29 Margery Knight, John Hill, Elizabeth Round, Ann Jolley, & Ann Ellis
Aug. 29 Edmund Gwine, Elizabeth ffuller, Edward Dunn, & M[r] Bull's child
Aug. 29 M[r] Clift, M[r] Hollebery's wife & child, & Edmon Barwell
Aug. 30 Whetherton Whetherinton, Thomas Slaughter, & Edward Stock
Aug. 31 Elizabeth Hickson, Mary Roberds, Elizabeth Gray, & John Roundttree
Aug. 31 Bridget Kindred, Elizabeth Holmes, John Pittman, & John Blackwell
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Deale, John Simons, Ann London, & Alice ffollindin
Sep. 2 William Cranfield, Richard & Elizabeth children of Richard Masters
Sep. 3 Andrew Gray, Henory Dale, Ann Kinley, & Richard Holmes
Sep. 4 John Bunn, Elizabeth Grissted, John Hews, & Elizabeth Presson
Sep. 5 M[r] Hoskins, John Stanbery, Pensle Mothy, Jonas & Phillip Hollebery
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Gray, Mary Jones, Christopher Richards, & Abraham Gibbs
Sep. 6 Joseph Simson, Prudence Gould, Elizabeth Ward, & Thomas Kock
Sep. 7 Edward Loue, William Sendell, Kathern Burd, & Rebecka Bluit
Sep. 7 Ann Wheeler, John Allin, John Egghorn, & Thomas Hicklin
Sep. 7 Richard Burwood, Hanah fflowre, Richard Nash, & Dorothy Williamson
Sep. 8 Mary Waight, Samuell Lee, Izabell Bull, & John Hinkley
Sep. 8 Richard Vaines, Rodger ffinch, Dorothy Rowlands, & Jane Normant
Sep. 8 John Sanders, John Lawton, Jone Beechham, & Peeter Gringam
Sep. 9 Mary Shurley, Ann Manley, William ffleethurs, & Harry Buttler
Sep. 9 Richard Gristed, Mary Whitcom, John Straighton, & Ann Scott
Sep. 9 M[r] Hollebery, M[r] Chambers, Mary Allin, & Thomas Musson
Sep. 10 Ann Judeth, Mary Wheeler, Richard Board, & Jane Spratlin
Sep. 10 John Thome [*sic*], Sarah Haruey, Elizabeth Jones, & Sarah Killinworth
Sep. 11 Jane Williamson, Elizabeth Beecham, & Elizabeth Gardner
Sep. 11 John Meakin, Ann Quintin, Prewdens Harber, & John Wood
Sep. 12 Roberd Writ, Sarah Lang, Ann Zinglas, & Edward Moge
Sep. 12 Samuell Tiglin, George Gesty, John Alse, & Ann Bless
Sep. 13 Ann Towell, Mary ffeate, John Willing, & Sarah Hopkins
Sep. 13 John Blinse, Ellen Smith, George Masters, & Elizabeth Canin
Sep. 16 Mary Sligh, John Suerfield, John Gibson, Ellin Gothley, & An Smith
Sep. 20 Ann Stipher, Jone Baggit, Mary Chanter, & John Wilkinson
Sep. 22 Ester Marney, Lawrans Brinkley, & Ester Notley
Sep. 23 Edward Starr & Mercy Edward
Sep. 25 Edmon Lofton
Sep. 27 John Arding, Thomas Nickols, & M[r] Grigg's maide
Sep. 27 Richard Gristed, Thomas Such, & Margret Hinchley
Sep. 28 ffrancis & William Roberds, & Elizabeth Bensted
Sep. 28 Thomas Granger, Ann Medlor, one from the Red Lion, Izlinton
Sep. 28 M[r] Willson's daughter, Jane Greene, & Elizabeth Lawton
Sep. 29 Richard & Kathern Manle, Margery [*sic*] from Izlinton, & Elizabeth Malin

Sep. 29 Richard Board, Charles Jones, Christopher Bedson, & Oliver Corner
Sep. 30 John Greene, ffrancis ffuller, & Ralph Blackhall
Sep. 31 [*sic*] John Johnson & his wife, & William Capor
Oct. 3 Edward Walker, Thomas Tauerner, & Mary Gristed
Oct. 5 Edward Snow, Sarah Wheeler, John Jeulin, & Roberd Cotherinton
Oct. 5 William Withecom, William Grigge, & Bridget Cash
Oct. 5 Heanory East, William Rawbone, & Thomas Weldin
Oct. 6 Captin Baptis maide, Elizabeth Page, & Heanory Manley
Oct. 7 Samuell Lord, Jane Bradway, Alice Howard, & George Scott
Oct. 7 John Kooke, Richard Walker, John Ireton, & William Glanuell
Oct. 13 John Cooke, Thomas Wats, Ann Clarke, and Sigmon [*sic*] Jones
Oct. 14 William Granger, Ratfield May, Richard Knight, & John Thorn
Oct. 16 John Bigg, Edward Nelson, & Elizabeth Whalor
Oct. 17 Thomas Bradway, Mrs Clark's maide, & Mrs Tidman's child
Oct. 17 William Dunill, John Strange, & John Skinner
Oct. 19 Simon Nerby [*sic*], Roberd fiss (or fiff), Mary Strip, & Edward Pike
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Bishop, & Alice wife of Heanory Shelton
Oct. 20 Ester Smith, Peeter Hollebery, & Sibbill wife of Phillip Hall
Oct. 20 Grace Slater, William Hickson, Mary Mothy, & Edward Harris
Oct. 21 John Barnabee, Rachell Blackwell, & Roberd & Elizabeth Woolridge
Oct. 21 Roberd Harvey, Elizabeth Gozlin, & William Pomphrit
Oct. 21 Rachell Alsop, Elizabeth Haplinton, & Mr Ginings
Oct. 22 John Smith, James Atwood, & Charles Howard
Oct. 25 Jane Hews, Edward Hockars, & Jane Auerton
Oct. 27 Heanory Martill & Mary Ostin
Nov. 15 Ralph Davis, Katherne Wells, & George Morgin
Nov. 25 Edward Passe & Roberd Slater
Nov. 30 Thomas Randell & Richard Langhorne
Dec. 8 John Hawkins & William Seeres
Dec. 14 Elizabeth Vnkles & Richard Collis
Dec. 18 Jane Dauis & Roberd Dunill
Dec. 25 Richard Awdlin & John Gyles
Dec. 31 William Helkins, a souldier, & William Anthony, a souldier
Jan. 6 Elizabeth Williams & Mary Gardiner
Jan. 12 Mathew Hambleton, a souldier, & Richard Atwood
Jan. 18 Elizabeth Waller, of a Consumtion
Jan. 23 John Hall, of a Dropsie
Jan. 30 Margret Witfield & Elizabeth Ireland
Jan. 30 William Abrill
Jan. 31 Edward Peath & Richard Hinton
Feb. 2 Mr John Alif son of Joseph Alif, Esqr
Feb. 2 Elizabeth Blisseter & Ann wife of Thomas Hankock
Feb. 15 Charles Wood & William Bent
Feb. 17 Sarah Johnson & Elizabeth Newman
Feb. 19 A crisom child
Feb. 22 William Aueris
Feb. 25 John Hall
Mar. 7 Ann Andrews & Sarah Hall
Mar. 8 Edward Hall & Elizabeth Bansill
Mar. 9 Sarah Ellis & Robert Stanks
Mar. 10 Grace Baker & Elizabeth Bliss
Mar. 11 Ann Lawdley & Dorothy Dribdore
Mar. 14 Samuell Porter
Mar. 16 Jone Malkin
Mar. 19 Roberd Garrot
Mar. 20 "Maddom Elizabeth Dallison, buried in ye Chancell"

INDEX.

A

Aarmsfeyld, Marye, 236.
Aaron, Jane, 133; Tyndley, 133.
Aarron, Findley, 133.
Abbisse, Danyell, 193.
Abbott, Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 52; John, 156; Margarett, 74; Maudline, 101; Thomas, 156; William, 111.
Abbye, Ann, 158.
Abell, Robert, 13.
Abergany, Lord, 195.
Abingtone, Margarett, 119; Thom's, 119.
Abiss, Dan., 192.
Abon, John, 367.
Abraham, John, 251; Rebecca, 130, Richard, 241.
Abram, John, 352; Richard, 352.
Abrill, William, 368.
Abyngton, Margarett, 119; Thom's, 119.
Accleton, Mary, 348; Thomas, 347, 348; William, 347.
Ackerell, William, 79.
Ackes, Roger, 19.
Ackett, John, 9.
Ackewood, —, 18.
Ackwood, —, 18.
Acrafte, Robert, 23.
Acres, Mary, 18; Robert, 18.
Acton, Amy, 16; Edward, 264, 284, 336; Elizabeth, 8, 264; Frauncis, 9; John, 7, 9, 25, 33, 285; Leonard, 25; Mary, 35; Priscilla, 280; Ralph, 280, 285; William, 7.
Adames, Abraham, 80; Edward, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 68; Henrie, 65; Henry, 65, 80; Joane, 126; Margaret, 67; Rebecka, 76; Richard, 74; William, 71.
Adams, Abraham, 80; Alice, 354; Ann, 287, 355; Bartholomew, 27; Edward, 67, 68, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 178; Henrie, 80; James, 198; John, 146, 198, 302; Katherine, 354; Lancelot, 98; Launcelott, 98; Margaret, 67; Mary, 320; Nicholas, 162; Rebecka, 76; Richard, 162; Robert, 27, 285, 287, 354; William, 146; Will'm, 355.
Adamson, Ellinor, 190; John, 224; Rebecca, 210; William, 163, 190, 224; Will'm, 210.
Adcocke, Adam, 260; Edmund, 260; Ellinor, 287.
Addames, Bartholomew, 27.
Addams, Ann, 366; Anne, 366; Elizabeth, 364; Joane, 126; John, 248; Sarah, 365; Thomas, 251.
Adde, Josias, 366.
Adder, Sarah, 365.
Adderton, George, 14; Johane, 5; Thomas, 5.
Addis, Edward, 52; Thomas, 52; Will'm, 52.
Addisonne, Helline, 101; William, 101.
Addisonne, Helline, 101; William, 101.
Addys, Edward, 52; Thomas, 52; Will'm, 52.
Adflewe, Edward, 298.
Adie, John, 84.
Adison, Richard, 68; William, 68.
Adisonne, Robert, 122; Thomas, 122.
Adkins, Elizabeth, 366.
Adlinton, Humphrey, 51.
Adye, John, 84.
Affrith, Katherine, 355; Rebecka, 308; Simon, 308, 355.
Afrith, Margret, 366.
Agar, Francis, 241.
Aggas Edward, 96; Faybey, 96.
Agnes, Luce, 29.
Ailott, James, 315; Thomas, 315.
Ailwood, Margrett, 158.
Ainswoorth, Anthony, 133; Raphe, 133.
Ainsworth, Annes, 135; Edmund, 138; Elizabeth, 134; Gyles, 113; John 134; Raphe, 135, 138; Susan, 113.
Aires, Ambrose, 279.
Akerigge, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Akerlye, Henrye, 255.
Akers, John, 188.
Alcock, Elizabeth, 182.
Alcocke, Mary, 183; William, 231.
Alden, Jone, 343.
Alder, Margrett, 154; Richard, 154.
Alderidg, Thomas, 366.
Alders, Henrie, 89, 108; Henry, 89, 108; Isaacke, 89; Ruth, 108.
Alderses, —, 181.
Aldersey, Abell, 302; Edward, 205, 231; Sara, 302; William, 302.
Alderson, Mary, 184.
Aldersye, Ann, 295; Cathrine, 253; Marye, 266; William, 295.
Aldey, Phillip, 158; Richard, 158.
Aldriche, Peter, 302.
Aldridge, Thomas, 310.
Alexander, Ann, 265; Nicholas, 34; —, 34.
Alford, George, 281, Margarett, 281.
Alif, John, 368; Joseph, 368.
Alisannder, Nicholas, 34; —, 34.
Alkington, George, 341; Rowland, 341.
Allabone, Thomas, 263; William, 263.
Allanson, James, 269; John, 269.

Alleby, John, 360.
Allen, Alice, 148, 324 ; Ann, 161 ; Anne, 78, 257, 329 ; Avis, 134 ; Cecilie, 13 ; Charnell, 306 ; Christopher, 306, 329 ; Dauid, 134 ; David, 114, 218 ; Dorethye, 240 ; Edward, 92, 195, 247, 254, 257, 258 ; Elizabeth, 149, 261, 335 ; Francis, 254, 257, 258 ; Henry, 161 ; Hewghe, 13 ; Hugh, 13 ; Humfry, 229 ; James, 261 ; John, 22, 78, 114, 147, 148, 149, 162, 173, 177, 186, 211, 212, 213, 215, 238, 242, 261, 317 ; Katherine, 299 ; Margery, 283 ; Margrett, 233, 238 ; Marie, 212 ; Mary, 42 ; Nicholas, 54, 283 ; Paull, 54 ; Rebecka, 207 ; Richard, 119 ; Sampson, 260, 277, 299, 335, 349 ; Samuell, 267 ; Sislye, 13 ; Symon, 94 ; Thomas, 37, 42, 92, 113, 207, 324, 325, 366 ; William, 162, 173, 233 ; Will'm, 40 ; Winifrid, 155 ; Zacharie, 215.
Aller, George, 92, Thomas, 92.
Allexander, Thomas, 237.
Allin, Ame, 364 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; Ellener, 366 ; Elline, 188 ; John, 83, 150, 362, 367 ; Margret, 366 ; Mary, 367 ; Nicholas, 162 ; Rachell, 150 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 188 ; William, 83, 150.
Alline, Edward, 92 ; George, 188.
Allington, Bridgett, 342 ; Henry, 259 ; John, 339, 342 ; Mary, 339 ; Penelopye, 259.
Allison, Anthony, 314.
Allit, Arther, 362 ; Elizabeth, 362.
Allitt, Elizabeth, 304 ; James, 304 ; Thomas, 314.
Allom, Anne, 329 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; Frauncis, 329 ; James, 302, 316, 329 ; John, 316.
Allome, Ann, 264 ; Edward, 271 ; Helline, 88 ; James, 292 ; John, 264 ; Robert, 88 ; Valentine, 264 ; William, 264.
Allso, John, 132.
Allyes, Hanna, 304.
Allyson, Isabell, 198 ; Thomas, 61.
Alman, William, 140.
Almond, Margrett, 145.
Alse, Joan, 367.
Alsop, Elizabeth, 366 ; Humfry, 197 ; John, 250 ; Lewis, 292 ; Marye, 249 ; Rachell, 368 ; Samuell, 315.
Alsworth, Griffin, 324 ; Isaac, 324 ; Joseph, 324.
Alty, Hellen, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Altye, Hellen, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Alway, John, 18.
Alwaye, John, 18.
Alwincle, Elizabeth, 304 ; Sarah, 302.
Alyson, Thomas, 61.
Alytt, Anthony, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309.
Ambler, Elizabeth, 201, 207 ; Ellinor, 204 ; Humfry, 228, 230 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 230 ; Mary, 247 ; Raph, 228 ; Richard, 203 ; Thomas, 201, 203, 213 ; William, 207, 281, 299 ; Will., 247.
Ambrose, Edward, 20 ; Will'm, 15.
Ameis, Ann, 155 ; William, 155.
Amis, Hugh, 117 ; Mathew, 115 ; Mathewe, 117.
Amont, John, 139.
Amson, Edw., 289 ; John, 289.
Amye, Luke, 271.
Analy, Elizabeth, 309, 310 ; Frauncis, 326 ; Henry, 302, 318 ; Martha, 318 ; Richard, 309, 326.
Anderson, Amey, 67 ; Edmund, 73 ; Francis, 364 ; Frauncis, 39 ; Hulday, 364 ; James, 116, 364 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 93 ; John, 93, 364 ; Martin, 73 ; Michaell, 67 ; Mychaell, 67 ; Rachaell, 186, 212 ; Robert, 312 ; Stephen, 312.
Andersonne, John, 122.
Anderton, Christopher, 347 ; Jane, 347 ; Thomas, 91.
Andreas, Frauncis, 300 ; Hellen, 319 ; Roger, 319.
Andrew, Judith, 145 ; Oliver, 145.
Andrewes, Andrewe, 121 ; Ann, 153 ; Dame Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 360 ; John, 153, 333 ; Sir John, 152 ; Martha, 337 ; Mary, 197, 333 ; Robert, 152 ; Roger, 291 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 197, 207.
Andrews, Ann, 221, 245, 368 ; Elline, 222 ; Frances, 246 ; Francis, 242 ; George, 245 ; Jacob, 235 ; Jeremy, 229 ; Jerome, 138 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 229 ; Margery, 242 ; Peeter, 221, 235 ; Peter, 246 ; Robert, 289 ; Roberte, 229 ; Roger, 222.
Androe, Francis, 170.
Androes, Agnes, 55 ; Alice, 198 ; Amye, 158 ; Andrewe, 82, 121 ; Cecily, 60 ; Ciciley, 66 ; Elyzabeth, 242 ; Frances, 60 ; Francis, 168, 197, 241 ; Francys, 197 ; Frauncis, 60 ; George, 59, 79, 159, 218, 240, 248 ; Hester, 191 ; John, 28 ; Jone, 154 ; Margaret, 223 ; Marie, 84 ; Mary, 84, 280 ; Marye, 248 ; Mother, 34, 42 ; Oliver, 153, 159 ; Peter, 213, 242 ; Robert, 158, 191, 203, 205, 240, 280 ; Roger, 223 ; Sisley, 66 ; Sysley, 60 ; Thomas, 53, 55, 59, 60, 66, 79, 82, 84, 121, 154, 213 ; Wenefrede, 53 ; Wynnifred, 53.
Androwes, Edward, 99 ; John, 68, 89, 107 ; Sir John, 141 ; Judith, 141 ; Mary, 123 ; Mother, 42 ; Robert, 123 ; Susand, 68 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, 102.
Angell, Elizabeth, 147, 167 ; John, 147 ; Rose, 238 ; William, 167, 168 ; —, 168.
Annaly, Ann, 296 ; Hen., 296.
Annrs, —, 190.
Ansell, John, 331, 334.
Anstead, Henrie, 64 ; William, 64.
Anthonie, Elizabeth, 43.
Anthony, Elizabeth, 43, 49 ; John, 228 ; Margery, 228 ; William, 368.
Antisell, Lewce, 122.
Ap Hewghe, Thomas, 9.
Ap Hughe, Thomas, 9.
Ap Johnes, Will'm, 20.
Ap Jones, John, 12.
Ap Morgan, David, 27.
Ap Owen, Rice, 131.
Ap Powell, Elizabeth, 5, 32 ; John, 270 ; Richard Thomas, 108 ; Robert, 5 ; Thomas, 32.
Ap Pryce, Richard, 5.
Ap Richardes, Evan, 92 ; Sara, 92.
Ap Robertes, Ellen, 29 ; Hellen, 29 ; Robert, 20 ; Thomas, 29.
Ap Roger, Robert, 95.
Ap Thomas, David, 100.
Ap Yollen, John, 13 ; Robert, 13.
Apeynard, Richard, 142.
Apleyard, John, 293.
Applebee, John, 337.
Applebie, Frauncis, 43.
Appleby, Frauncis, 43.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 276 ; William, 276.
Appletree, Bridgitt, 221 ; Cath., 347 ; Isabell, 198 ; John, 347 ; Thomas, 198, 213.
Appleyard, Cicely, 314 ; John, 40, 314, 327 ; Will'm, 40.
Apprichard, Robert ap Will', 202.
Apritchard, Elizabeth, 202 ; Evan, 159 ; Owyn, 202.
Aps, Mary, 322 ; Thomas, 322.

Apsley, Edward, 197, 223 ; Isabell, 223 ; Thomas, 180.
Apsleye, Edward, 210 ; Frances, 210.
Apsly, Robert, 259.
Aram, Adam, 244 ; Edward, 244.
Archer, Agnes, 37 ; Alice, 112 ; Edmund, 90 ; Edward, 296 ; Elizabeth, 161, 215, 248 ; Isaack, 243 ; John, 55, 111, 322, 323 ; Joseph, 351 ; Margarett, 322 ; Michaell, 323 ; Richard, 139, 243 ; Robert, 243, 248 ; Roberte, 215 ; Sara, 243 ; Thomas, 55, 111, 158, 243 ; William, 112, 238.
Archor, Richard, 126.
Ardemer, Johane, 22.
Arding, John, 367.
Ares, Jane, 173.
Arimestronge, Gabriell, 239 ; Robert, 239.
Aris, Henry, 317 ; John, 284 ; Richard, 317, 349 ; Rich., 284 ; —, 349.
Armatrading, Margarett, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Armatradinge, Margarett, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Armcottes, Edward, 198 ; Francys, 198.
Armecottes, Francys, 195 ; Will., 195.
Armes, Alice, 174, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Isabell, 198 ; John, 154, 174, 198, 220.
Armeshawe, James, 14 ; Jeames, 14.
Armestrong, Edward, 101.
Armestronge, Anne, 253.
Armstrong, Charles, 348 ; John, 348.
Armstronge, Robert, 247.
Arnold, Alice, 100 ; Eadith, 268 ; Jeremiah, 340 ; John, 268 ; Susanna, 340 ; William, 272 ; Will'm, 217.
Arnolde, Alice, 100 ; John, 18.
Arnoll, Daniell, 315 ; Dugdale, 315.
Aron, Jane, 133 ; John, 179 ; Tyndley, 133.
Arris, Alyce, 293 ; Joseph, 284 ; Rich., 293 ; William, 284.
Arron, Tyndley, 133.
Arrowsmith, Alice, 316 ; Ann, 274 ; Bathsheba, 318 ; Catherine, 266 ; Constance, 143 ; Elizabeth, 273, 280 ; George, 306 ; German, 365 ; John, 121, 143, 172, 177, 250, 287, 306, 316, 318, 333 ; Martha, 287 ; Michaell, 172 ; William, 121, 266, 273, 274, 280, 282 ; Will., 250 ; Willyam, 121.
Arrowsmyth, Alice, 133 ; Henrie, 213 ; John, 121, 133, 192, 196, 213 ; Richard, 196 ; Susan, 213 ; William, 121 ; Willyam, 121.
Arrundell, Anne, 38 ; Frauncis, 40 ; George, 38, 40 ; Jeffrye, 152 ; John, 42, 48, 58 ; Sir John, 32, 33, 39, 40 ; Michaell, 58.
Arrundelle, Sir John, 25.
Arthur, Anne, 135 ; Nathanaell, 135.
Artinstall, Phillip, 327 ; Thomas, 327.
Arundel, Elizab., 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Arwin, Finly, 204 ; Nicholas, 204.
Aryngton, Jayne, 11.
Asbis, Edward, 360 ; Moises, 360.
Ascue, Elizabeth, 341 ; John, 341.
Ash, Anthony, 130 ; John, 363 ; Mary, 252 ; Patricke, 336 ; Pattricke, 252.
Ashbie, Raph, 209 ; —, 54.
Ashbin, Nicholas, 31.
Ashborne, Thomas, 31 ; —, 31.
Ashbourne, Thomas, 31.
Ashburie, Anne, 109.
Ashburn, Ritchard, 366.
Ashbury, Richard, 61.
Ashbye, Henrie, 210 ; Katherine, 210.
Ashe, Anthony, 115, 130 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Patricke, 226 ; Pattrick, 203 ; Thomas, 115, 226.
Asheley, Joane, 120 ; Willyam, 113, 118, 120.
Ashemore, Anne, 47.
Ashen, —, 207.
Ashepoole, Daniell, 8 ; Danyell, 17, 23, 34 ; Henry, 23 ; Johane, 17 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 15 ; Will'm, 8.
Asher, Ann, 236 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Fortunatus, 76 ; Marie, 79 ; Marye, 79 ; Richard, 76, 85, 100, 123 ; Robert, 79.
Asheton, William, 91.
Ashfield, Anthony, 124.
Ashfild, Anthony, 123.
Ashfrith, Cornelius, 366.
Ashgrave, Margarett, 84.
Ashington, Arthur, 18.
Ashley, Effan'y, 104 ; Helline, 123 ; Henry, 317 ; Jacob, 254 ; Jane, 121 ; Joane, 120, 121 ; John, 121 ; Mary, 318 ; Richard, 206 ; Sara, 113 ; William, 113, 118, 206, 317, 318 ; Willyam, 120 ; Will'm, 254, 257.
Ashmere, Johane, 18 ; Roger, 18.
Ashpoole, John, 14 ; Mary, 15 ; Mother, 110.
Ashpoolle, Johane, 17.
Ashpowle, Daniell, 8 ; Will'm, 8.
Ashton, Ann, 160, 244 ; Anne, 88, 276 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Katherine, 334 ; Kathrine, 295 ; Mary, 334 ; Maudlen, 218 ; Peter, 276 ; Phillip, 121 ; Phillipe, 121 ; Robert, 339 ; Symon, 197 ; Thomas, 88, 121, 131 ; William, 339.
Ashtone, William, 91.
Asin. *See* De Asin.
Askew, Clynton, 183 ; Edward, 174 ; Henry, 150, 161 ; John, 56 ; Katherine, 161 ; Roger, 160.
Askewe, Elizabeth, 89 ; Henry, 131 ; John, 56, 320 ; Leonard, 131 ; Dame —, 14 ; Lady —, 14.
Askewes, Sibbell, 57 ; Sibill, 57.
Asnoll, James, 313.
Aspinall, Edward, 241.
Asple, Thomas, 59.
Assaï, Tho., 119.
Assaye, Tho., 119.
Asser, Abraham, 74.
Asshbie, —, 54.
Asshepoole, Danyell, 34.
Asshpoole, Danyell, 17.
Asshmore, Anne, 47.
Assitt, Mary, 160 ; Robert, 160.
Asson, Agnes, 40 ; Anne, 83 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 35, 40 ; Richard, 81, 83, 109 ; Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 35.
Asten, —, 159.
Astin, Ann, 363 ; Henory, 362 ; John, 160.
Astlie, Mary, 224.
Aston, Edward, 19 ; Edwarde, 63 ; Hester, 158 ; Peeter, 364, 367 ; Thomas, 158.
Astwick, Oliver, 263 ; Susan, 263.
Astwicke, Oliver, 276 ; Robert, 278.
Atcome, Obimalick, 10.
Aterlawney, Sir James, 141.
Atherington, George, 340 ; Mary, 340.
Atkin, Elizabeth, 8.
Atkine, Gwy, 13.
Atkins, Ann, 236 ; Anne, 213 ; Elizabeth, 87, 276 ; Jerimy, 297 ; John, 236 ; Richard, 212, 213, 319 ; Sir Richard, 340, 343 ; Thomas, 172.
Atkinson, Ann, 335, 347 ; Elizabeth, 190, 195, 214, 242, 302, 316 ; Francys, 195 ; George, 250 ; Henry, 266 ; Isabell, 322 ; Jane, 3, 65, 249, 259 ; John, 9, 209, 225, 231, 249, 266, 316, 322 ; Launclatt, 65 ; Launslat, 64 ; Launslatt, 65 ; Margaret, 40 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 231 ; Richard,

2, 162, 180, 214, 225, 242, 250, 259 ; Robert, 133, 281 ; Samuell, 337 ; Sara, 281 ; Thomas, 2, 5, 64, 174, 209 ; William, 108, 180, 302, 335, 337, 347 ; —, 27, 98, 135.
Atkinsone, Martha, 108 ; William, 108.
Atkome, Abimelek, 10 ; Alexander, 10.
Atkyne, Gvye, 13.
Atkyns, —, 200.
Atkynson, Jayne, 3 ; John, 9 ; Richard, 2 ; Robert, 133 ; Thomas, 2, 5.
Atslowe, Doctor, 54 ; —, 90.
Atterton, Elizabeth, 282.
Attiwell, Anthonie, 87.
Atwood, Anne, 259 ; Cipryan, 308 ; James, 368 ; Joseph, 339 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas, 308, 339.
Audersye, John, 181.
Auerge, Arthur, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Aueris, William, 368.
Auerton, Jane, 368.
Auery, Arthur, 194.
Auerye, Arthur, 240, 262 ; Mary, 262 ; Marye, 240.
Aulder, Dennis, 163 ; Jone, 159 ; Margret, 205 ; Richard, 163, 164 ; Thomasin, 164.
Auldersey, John, 157 ; Mary, 157.
Austen, Alice, 92, 190 ; Ann, 145, 241 ; Dorothy, 144 ; Ellen, 36 ; Ellinor, 99 ; Eme, 99 ; Hellen, 36 ; Humfry, 246 ; John, 36, 59, 87, 99, 102, 106, 120, 130, 143, 144, 145, 190 ; Jone, 150 ; Katherine, 239 ; Mary, 334 ; Mathew, 120 ; Rebecka, 343 ; Robert, 334 ; Roger, 343 ; Thomas, 159, 195.
Auster, Mary, 367.
Austin, Elizabeth, 358 ; George, 249 ; Heanory, 358 ; Henry, 324, 341 ; Izabell, 354 ; John, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Patricke, 354 ; Rich., 292 ; Robert, 354 ; Thomas, 160, 324 ; Thomasin, 294 ; Will., 249.
Austine, John, 111 ; Peeter, 111 ; Peter, 111.
Austry, Estine, 141 ; George, 141.
Austyn, Christopher, 7.
Auterlonye, Henry, 207 ; Sir James, 155, 207.
Avbullson, Evans, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Avelyn, Elizabeth, 334 ; James, 353 ; John, 316, 334, 346, 353 ; Julian, 346 ; William, 316.
Avery, Catherine, 132 ; Katherine, 132 ; Richard, 90, 132 ; William, 220.
Averye, John, 256 ; Tho., 256.
Avis, Mary, 297 ; Robert, 297.
Avnger, Bryan, 20.
Awbelson, Richard, 31 ; —, 31.
Awbrey, Alice, 313 ; Arthur, 313.
Awdley, Edward, 221 ; Lionell, 220 ; Phillip, 101.
Awdlin, Richard, 368.
Awdridge, Elizabeth, 25 ; Will'm, 25.
Awdrige, Elizabeth, 25 ; Will'm, 25.
Awmante, —, 130.
Awsope, William, 109.
Awsten, Ellen, 36 ; Hellen, 36 ; John, 36, 59.
Awstorope, Arthur, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Awstyn, Christopher, 7.
Axholme, Mary, 180 ; Robert, 180.
Axon, John, 202 ; Nathaniell, 274 ; Robert, 202, 207 ; Simon, 207.
Axtell, Gabriel, 73.
Axton, Charles, 255 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; John, 250, 255.
Ayer, Richard, 90.
Ayleing, Nicholas, 179 ; Thomas, 189.
Ayles, Robert, 340.
Ayliff, John, 264.
Aylinge, Nicholas, 179.
Ayloffe, Fraunces, 337 ; Henry, 317 ; Joseph, 317, 336, 337 ; Mary, 336.
Aynesworth, Gyles, 113 ; Susan, 113.
Aynsbye, Anthony, 243 ; Kathrine, 243.
Aynslye, Anthonye, 238.
Aynsworth, Dorathie, 102 ; Dorithie, 102 ; Elline, 171 ; George, 205 ; Gyles, 107 ; Jane, 188 ; Joan, 143 ; Joane, 94 ; John, 107, 143 ; Jullyan, 76 ; Julyan, 76 ; Ralph, 94, 102 ; Raph, 171, 188, 265 ; Raphe, 76, 94, 102.
Ayres, Ann, 243 ; George, 244 ; Henrye, 248, 256 ; Margarett, 254, 256 ; Margret, 248 ; Martha, 219, 256 ; Richard, 195, 243 ; Robert, 243 ; Theodore, 254, 256 ; Thomas, 195, 219, 263.
Ayscough, William, 205.
Azlack, Anne, 213 ; Widow, 213.
Azlacke, Richard, 224 ; Robert, 204 ; Roberte, 224.

B

Baall, Edward, 347 ; Ester, 352 ; Henry, 352 ; James, 347.
Baber, Alice, 12 ; Edwarde, 12 ; Elizabeth, 2, 6 ; —, 6, 9.
Bach, Edward, 271 ; Mary, 271.
Backe, Anne, 233 ; Rob'te, 233.
Backford, Danyell, 130 ; Richard, 130.
Backhouse, Alice, 177 ; John, 177.
Backitt, John, 168.
Backlet, Richard, 259.
Backome, John, 91.
Backstay, Charles, 47.
Backster, Ritchard, 363.
Backwood, Christopher, 247 ; Tho., 247.
Bacon, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Badcock, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Robert, 132, 289.
Badcocke, Ann, 225 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Francis, 226 ; Joseph, 128 ; Robert, 128, 260 ; Roberte, 225, 226 ; Stephen, 320 ; William, 182.
Badcoke, Joseph, 128 ; Robert, 128, 132.
Badgar, Mother, 63.
Badger, Alice, 100 ; Henry, 140 ; John, 36 ; Mother, 63 ; Robert, 140.
Baell, Elizabeth, 106 ; Peeter, 106 ; Peter, 106.
Bageley, Nicholas, 108, 111 ; —, 87, 108.
Baggit, Jone, 367.
Baggot, Cisley, 151 ; Humphrey, 151 ; Humphrye, 262.
Baggott, Elizabeth, 349 ; Henry, 195 ; Humfrey, 166, 200 ; Humphrey, 167 ; John, 200 ; Phillip, 195 ; William, 167.
Baggotte, Humfrey, 166.
Baggottes, Humfrey, 164.
Bagle, —, 64, 73, 85.
Bagley, Agnes, 25 ; Alice, 29 ; Edward, 351 ; Humfry, 230 ; Humfrye, 248 ; John, 248 ; Margarett, 351 ; Nicholas, 25, 27, 28, 29, 58, 61, 62, 72, 108, 111 ; —, 24, 43, 64, 74, 84, 101, 108, 112.
Bagly, Humfry, 253 ; Richard, 343.
Bagnell, John, 308.
Bagnold, John, 23.
Bagnole, John, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
Bagnoll, John, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
Bagolye, Thomas, 246.
Bagott, Humfry, 231 ; Mary, 231.
Baildon, Edward, 53 ; Elisha, 53.

Bailie, John, 46 ; Nicholas, 51, 52.
Bailey, Katherine, 22 ; Mary, 24.
Baily, Agnes, 51 ; Ann, 353 ; Cathrine, 291 ; Cecily, 58 ; Christopher, 337 ; Dorothy, 343 ; Edward, 58, 305, 318, 345, 347 ; Elizabeth, 303 ; Frauncis, 310, 328, 356 ; Freeman, 356 ; Jane, 289, 341 ; John, 57, 303, 361 ; Katherine, 328 ; Leonard, 321 ; Mary, 52 ; Nathan., 292 ; Nicholas, 51, 52 ; Paul, 339 ; Richard, 310, 341, 350 ; Rich., 289 ; Robert, 343, 345 ; Sarah, 318 ; Silence, 305 ; Susanna, 320 ; Thomas, 48, 320, 321 ; Walter, 292 ; William, 353 ; Will'm, 57.
Bailye, Alice, 161 ; James, 161 ; John, 46, 57 ; Mary, 52 ; Nathaniell, 268 ; Will'm, 57.
Bainbrigge, John, 262.
Bainebrig, Jane, 155 ; John, 155.
Baines, Ann, 285 ; Edward, 285 ; Thomas, 158 ; William, 158.
Bains, William, 166.
Baites, John, 43.
Bake, —, 86.
Baker, Adam, 321 ; Alice, 30, 56 ; Allexander, 354 ; Ann, 186, 198, 200, 289 ; Anne, 109, 210, 235 ; Anthony, 117 ; Christian, 90 ; Collett, 10 ; Diana, 47 ; Dyana, 47 ; Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth, 61, 235, 331, 334 ; Frances, 282 ; Francys, 190 ; Frauncis, 343 ; George, 35, 73, 144 ; Grace, 368 ; Hanna, 258 ; Henery, 334 ; Henry, 159, 351 ; Humphrey, 107 ; James, 245, 262 ; Jane, 360, 362 ; Joan, 39 ; Johan, 4 ; Johane, 4 ; John, 40, 50, 71, 90, 144, 178, 210, 216, 272, 276, 285, 335 ; Jone, 345 ; Joseph, 335 ; Katharen, 66 ; Katherine, 66, 210 ; Margarett, 76, 114, 258, 326 ; Margrett, 276 ; Martha, 360 ; Mary, 148, 354 ; Mathew, 260 ; Millisent, 94 ; Nicholas, 10, 33, 65, 66 ; Prudence, 321 ; Richard, 187, 330 ; Roberd, 360 ; Robert, 122, 216, 350 ; Roberte, 230 ; Sara, 123 ; Steven, 10 ; Susan, 76, 122, 210, 363 ; Suzan, 122 ; Thomas, 39, 50, 61, 114, 117, 123, 148, 159, 164, 166, 178, 200, 210, 245, 262, 272, 282, 298, 326 ; Tho., 248, 334 ; Timothy, 331, 345, 363 ; William, 90, 230, 330 ; Will'm, 22 ; —, 49, 50, 331.
Balch, John, 328 ; Mary, 328.
Balden, Edward, 53 ; Elisha, 53 ; John, 64 ; Richard, 85 ; Susan, 66.
Baldwin, Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 160 ; Katherine, 222 ; Mary, 180 ; Thomas, 319.
Baldwine, George, 351 ; Thomas, 165, 351.
Baldwyn, Ellen, 210.
Baldwyne, Elizabeth, 342 ; John, 342.
Bale, Edward, 204 ; Thomas, 86.
Bales, Ellen, 262 ; Mary, 33.
Baley, Mary, 24 ; Marye, 257 ; Nathaniell, 257 ; Thomas, 366.
Ball, Anthony, 37 ; Edward, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 359 ; Elizabeth, 39, 222 ; Henry, 316 ; Humphrey, 39 ; James, 21 ; Joachim, 151 ; Joakim, 134 ; John, 160 ; Margaret, 27 ; Margrett, 255 ; Mary, 134, 316 ; Thomas, 19, 364 ; William, 44, 196, 364 ; —, 195.
Ballard, George, 209, 249, 277, 299 ; John, 96, 186 ; Tho., 288 ; Will., 249.
Balle, Goodman, 43 ; Thomas, 19.
Balles, George, 86 ; —, 86.
Ballis, Ambros, 113 ; Ambrose, 113 ; Richard, 113.
Balls, Elizabeth, 165 ; Frances, 165.
Balston, George, 317.
Baly, Christopher, 295 ; John, 46 ; Thomas, 295.
Balye, Ann, 269 ; Bridget, 264 ; Catherine, 264 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; George, 264 ; Grisell, 264 ; Henry, 166 ; Henrye, 248 ; Hillarye, 249 ; Israel, 248 ; James, 161 ; John, 161, 264 ; Margaret, 264 ; Mary, 264 ; Nathaniell, 249 ; Richard, 269 ; —, 264.
Bamber, John, 138 ; William, 138.
Bamford, Anne, 313 ; Rebecka, 324 ; William, 313, 324.
Bamsley, Robert, 143.
Banbery, Thomas, 15.
Banbury, Ben., 292 ; Hester, 292 ; Thomas, 15.
Banckes, Ellen, 61 ; Hellen, 61 ; Jane, 81 ; John, 58, 61 ; Katherine, 40, 87, 151 ; Luce, 105 ; Margaret, 63 ; Robert, 87, 151 ; Stephen, 40, 87, 105 ; Steuen, 87, 105 ; Steven, 63 ; Thomas, 80, 81, 100, 172.
Bancome, Edward, 180 ; Jone, 180.
Banerett, John, 320.
Banes, John, 41 ; William, 153.
Banester, Edward, 80 ; Ellen, 80 ; John, 117, 125 ; Martha, 125.
Banewood, Thomas, 25.
Banger, Katherine, 40.
Banister, Edward, 80 ; Sir Edward, 353 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Ellen, 80 ; Jaine, 98 ; Jane, 98 ; John, 19, 98 ; Margarett, 330 ; Oliffe, 340 ; Robert, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Baniwell, Clement, 322 ; Job, 322, 348.
Banke, John, 363.
Bankes, Elizabeth, 181, 210 ; Frances, 253 ; George, 340 ; John, 253, 314 ; Katherine, 40 ; Margrett, 148 ; Mary, 340 ; Stephen, 40, 148 ; Thomas, 314 ; Will'm, 210.
Banks, Margery, 158.
Bannes, John, 62.
Bannester, Fabian, 29 ; Jaine, 98 ; Jane, 98 ; John, 98, 125 ; Joyce, 29 ; Martha, 125 ; Peter, 66 ; Richard, 56, 67 ; William, 66.
Bannister, Isabell, 244 ; Mary, 328 ; Ralph, 334 ; William, 177.
Banniwell, Clement, 322.
Banns, Margrett, 180 ; Thomas, 184.
Banshawe, Joane, 127 ; John, 127.
Bansill, Elizabeth, 368.
Banwell, George, 315.
Baptis, Captin, 368 ; Charles, 363 ; John, 364 ; Mathew, 363.
Baptista, Baradine, 312, 322 ; Edward, 312 ; Samuell, 322.
Barbar, Bridgett, 133 ; Bridgit, 133 ; Robert, 133.
Barber, Abraham, 292, 330 ; Benedicket, 307 ; Cecilly, 14 ; Cycylly, 14 ; Edmond, 226 ; Edmund, 168, 307 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Henry, 160 ; James, 346 ; John, 46, 239 ; Jonas, 330, 332, 345, 346 ; Thomas, 325 ; Tho., 292 ; Vrsula, 2 ; William, 14.
Barbery, Helline, 109 ; Henrie, 109 ; Henry, 109.
Barbor, Bridgett, 133 ; Bridgit, 133 ; Cecilly, 14 ; Cycylly, 14 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; Henry, 240 ; John, 63 ; Robert, 133 ; William, 14 ; Will'm, 218.
Barbridg, Richard, 365.
Barbye, Suzan, 150 ; William, 150.
Barcey, Elizabeth, 156.
Barckley, Dame Elizabeth, 33.
Barcolt, Ann, 156 ; John, 156.
Barcroft, John, 305 ; Katherine, 305.
Barden, George, 189 ; Will., 189.

Barefoote, Mary, 341 ; Richard, 341.
Barfoot, Jone, 364.
Barham, Charles, 334 ; John, 301, 309, 316, 334, 343 ; Joseph, 343 ; William, 316.
Barker, Alice, 332 ; Ann, 151, 338 ; An', 291 ; Sir Anthonie, 141 ; Christopher, 321 ; Edw., 291 ; Elizabeth, 54, 207, 321 ; Henery, 332 ; Henry, 20, 338 ; Joyce, 30 ; Margarett, 113 ; Mary, 291 ; Peter, 195 ; Richard, 54, 309 ; Roberte, 228 ; Samuell, 298 ; Sara, 29 ; Thomas, 77, 78, 113, 207 ; William, 9, 29, 30, 104, 347, 365 ; Will'm, 30 ; Xpo'fer, 291 ; —, 75, 265.
Barkiss, Ann, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Barkisse, Tho., 261.
Barkley, Edward, 199 ; Dame Elizabeth, 33 ; George, Lord, 358 ; —, Lord, 199.
Barkly, The L., 187.
Barklye, Nicholas, 272 ; Sophia, 272.
Barley, John, 10 ; Mathew, 289.
Barling, John, 155 ; Tobias, 155.
Barlow, Alyce, 292 ; Ann, 157 ; George, 157 ; John, 243, 251, 292 ; Margrett, 157 ; Peter, 246 ; Richard, 363 ; Sarah, 365 ; Winifrid, 251.
Barlowe, John, 346 ; Ralph, 101 ; Raphe, 101 ; William, 101 ; —, 350.
Barly, Thomas, 229.
Barnabee, John, 368.
Barnard, Edw., 293 ; Ellin, 365 ; Ellinor, 311 ; Jaine, 95 ; Jane, 95 ; John, 188 ; Mary, 186 ; Richard, 321, 365 ; Rich., 286 ; Ritchard, 363 ; Stephen, 286 ; Thomas, 186 ; Will'm, 100 ; —, 186.
Barnatt, Christopher, 83.
Barne, Mary, 229 ; Richard, 229.
Barnefeild, Bridgitt, 225 ; William, 224, 225.
Barnes, Agnes, 34 ; Alice, 106 ; Barbera, 81 ; Danyell, 156 ; Dauid, 140 ; David, 58 ; Davie, 70, 73, 77, 81 ; Davy, 58, 70, 77, 81 ; Davye, 73 ; Dorcas, 263 ; Edward, 251 ; Elizabeth, 262, 288, 335, 344, 364 ; Grace, 204 ; Hester, 149 ; James, 58 ; Joane, 70, 335 ; Johane, 15 ; John, 106, 116, 129, 149, 156, 209, 246, 251, 262, 344 ; Josias, 292 ; Katheryne, 148 ; Margery, 167 ; Margret, 195 ; Margrett, 246 ; Marie, 73 ; Mary, 73, 292 ; Mathew, 211 ; Michaell, 294 ; Nathan, 129 ; Peter, 250, 263, 288, 292, 308, 335 ; Richard, 94, 167, 168, 204, 238 ; Susan, 70 ; Thomas, 158 ; Tho., 294 ; William, 158 ; Will'm, 218.
Barnet, Richard, 268 ; Thomas, 138.
Barnett, Ann, 308 ; David, 333 ; Dorothe, 2 ; Dorothie, 2 ; Elizabeth, 124, 343 ; Ellinor, 183 ; John, 308, 333, 343 ; Thomas, 2.
Barnott, Alice, 323 ; John, 323.
Barnsfeild, Thomas, 210 ; Will'm, 210.
Barnye, Richard, 271.
Barnyman, John, 239.
Barradell, Richard, 249.
Barre, Katherine, 146.
Barrell, Jone, 279 ; Robert, 267, 279, 284 ; William, 267.
Barret, Alexander, 358 ; Francis, 358 ; Richard, 366.
Barrett, Ann, 178 ; Arthur, 54 ; Edmund, 170 ; Edward, 189 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Joane, 36 ; John, 178, 325 ; Jone, 198 ; Margarett, 188 ; Mary, 153 ; Richard, 147 ; Saray, 147 ; Thomas, 121, 157, 170, 188, 198, 212 ; Tho., 281 ; William, 153, 172, 189.
Barrey, John, 92 ; Oswell, 92 ; Thomas, 92, 101 ; William, 92.
Barricke, George, 304 ; Phillis, 304.
Barron, Alice, 63 ; Alyce, 63 ; Bridgett, 78 ; Catharen, 72 ; John, 50, 51 ; Katherin, 72 ; Raphe, 72, 78, 82 ; Thomas, 50.
Barros, Thomas, 367.
Barrow, John, 176, 282 ; Marmaduke, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Barrowe, Marmaduke, 33 ; Peter, 97 ; —, 104.
Barrowes, Agnes, 52 ; Edward, 130, 141 ; Helline, 122 ; Hellyne, 122 ; John, 89, 101, 352 ; Richard, 37 ; Robert, 141 ; Sara, 89 ; Thomasen, 101 ; Thomazen, 101 ; Wynifrid, 176.
Barsey, Henry, 48 ; Leonarde, 48 ; Rowland, 48.
Barsie, Henry, 48 ; Katherine, 48.
Bartholomew, Richard, 30 ; Will'm, 254.
Bartholomewe, Vrsula, 208.
Bartlet, Gyles, 2 ; Richard, 266.
Bartlett, Agnes, 9 ; Alice, 314 ; Amey, 334 ; Ann, 352 ; Anne, 320 ; George, 320, 334, 341, 352 ; Gilbert, 206, 320, 325 ; Giles 320 ; Gyles, 2 ; Isabell, 206 ; John, 9, 116, 341 ; Jone, 226 ; Mary, 116 ; Michaell, 321 ; Robert, 297 ; Lady —, 116.
Bartley, Henry, 120 ; Jane, 137 ; Katheryne, 120 ; Ralphe, 60 ; Raphe, 60 ; William, 60.
Bartlitt, Henrie, 70 ; Henry, 70.
Bartnetson, Cornelius, 7 ; Cornellus, 7.
Barton, Agnes, 172 ; Andrew, 172 ; Anne, 128 ; Bennett, 194 ; Caseaton, 228 ; Charles, 350 ; Fraunces, 350 ; Henrie, 97 ; Henry, 97, 129 ; Joane, 36 ; Johane, 36 ; John, 350 ; Millicent, 128 ; Sara, 228 ; Thomas, 16, 194, 209, 228 ; William, 350 ; Will'm, 350.
Bartram, Agnes, 18 ; Bridget, 2 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Frauncis, 18 ; Peter, 2, 18.
Bartrom, Frauncis, 18 ; Peter, 18, 22.
Barwell, Edmon, 367.
Barwick, George, 273.
Barwicke, George, 281 ; James, 222 ; Victoria, 281.
Barwyck, Thomas, 131.
Basdell, William, 118.
Baseley, John, 322.
Baseleye, Daniell, 211.
Bashford, Edmond, 56.
Baskerfeilde, Ellis, 112 ; Jaine, 112 ; Jane, 112.
Baskerfield, Alice, 140 ; Ellis, 140 ; Ellys, 131 ; Francis, 135 ; William, 131 ; —, 135.
Baskerfyld, Ellis, 131 ; William, 131.
Baskervile, Susan, 279 ; —, 152.
Basley, Margrett, 254.
Baspel, Walter, 283.
Basse, John, 115 ; William, 93, 115 ; —, 120.
Bassen, Joane, 36.
Bassenden, Alice, 34 ; James, 34.
Basset, Robert, 256 ; Walter, 283.
Bassett, Ann, 315 ; Edward, 315 ; Grace, 321 ; Lyonell, 257 ; Sarah, 316 ; Simon, 316.
Basshford, Edmond, 56.
Batch, Raph, 251.
Bate, Ellinor, 312.
Bateman, Abraham, 296 ; Alban, 33 ; Amye, 180 ; Ann, 296 ; Cecily, 63 ; Christopher, 30 ; Frauncis, 50 ; George, 118 ; Henrie, 70 ; Henry, 39, 70 ; Jane, 70 ; Joane, 91 ; Richard, 33, 50, 63, 94 ; Robert, 28, 30 ; Sysley, 63 ; Thomas, 48, 118.
Bates, Edward, 297 ; Inocentia, 319 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 301 ; Marye, 249 ; Rebecka, 323 ; Richard, 43 ; Thomas, 210, 241 ; Tho., 249 ; William, 301, 219, 323.

Bateson, Anthony, 53 ; Robert, 53.
Bathe, James, 77.
Bathoe, Dorothy, 304 ; John, 304.
Batson, Anthonie, 69 ; Anthony, 59.
Battee, John, 363 ; Marke, 363.
Battell, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 322.
Battersbee, Bridgett, 346 ; James, 346.
Battersbey, Elizabeth, 78 ; Lawrance, 78.
Battersbie, Lawrance, 82 ; William, 82.
Battersbye, Elizabeth, 78 ; Lawrence, 78.
Battery, Raph, 145 ; Richard, 145.
Battes, John, 208 ; Richard, 43.
Battin, Thomas, 364.
Battison, George, 196 ; William, 196.
Battle, Hanna, 170 ; Saray, 179 ; Thomasin, 170, 179.
Battles, John, 306.
Bauber, John, 113.
Bauers, John, 191.
Baughan, John, 111 ; Prudence, 111 ; Reynold, 112.
Baughe, Alice, 12 ; John, 12.
Bavis, Thomas, 181.
Bawdwine, Thomas, 51.
Bawdyn, Elizabeth, 5 ; Richard, 23.
Bawkett, Anthonie, 100 ; —, 100.
Baxter, Constance, 139 ; Francis, 366 ; Henry, 25 ; Isaac, 301, 305, 313 ; Isaack, 295, 331 ; James, 335 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 183, 204, 217, 308, 335, 342, 356 ; Marie, 217 ; Mary, 295, 331 ; Richard, 139, 158, 165, 183 ; Ric., 180 ; Robert, 180, 295, 335 ; Rob't, 293 ; Sara, 301 ; Sarah, 272 ; Susan, 158, 293, 335 ; Thomas, 25, 272, 342 ; William, 365 ; Will'm, 12.
Bayes, Dorethy, 257.
Bayford, Anne, 68 ; Frances, 68 ; Frauncis, 68 ; John, 228.
Bayle, Christopher, 251 ; Jhon, 131 ; John, 127, 131 ; Margret, 251 ; Robert, 127 ; William, 131 ; —, 105.
Bayles, George, 78 ; Prudence, 78 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 107.
Bayley, Alice, 84 ; Alyce, 84 ; Anne, 1 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frauncis, 95 ; George, 78, 101 ; Helline, 86 ; James, 160 ; Joan, 83 ; Joane, 83 ; John, 64, 72, 80, 83, 84, 89, 128, 131 ; Josias, 80 ; Josyas, 80 ; Kateryne, 22 ; Lenord, 72 ; Leonard, 72 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 83, 124 ; Robart, 83 ; Robert, 83, 96 ; William, 79, 85, 86, 96, 124 ; —, 46, 125.
Baylie, Agnes, 51 ; Ann, 170 ; Anne, 222 ; Christopher, 222 ; George, 78 ; Joan, 83 ; Joane, 83, 138 ; John, 64, 72, 80, 101, 202 ; Josias, 80 ; Josyas, 80 ; Julian, 137 ; Lenord, 72 ; Leonard, 72 ; Luce, 222 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 83, 137 ; Robert, 189 ; William, 79, 221 ; Will., 170 ; —, 105.
Baylies, Jacob, 343 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 107.
Bayly, Anne, 140 ; Edward, 123 ; Goodwife, 141 ; John, 128, 131, 278 ; Peter, 131 ; Richard, 134 ; Robert, 134 ; William, 85 ; —, 125.
Baylye, Francis, 123 ; Frauncis, 123 ; John, 131 ; Margarett, 212 ; Moyses, 215, 218 ; Peter, 123, 131 ; Richard, 124 ; Susan, 215 ; William, 124 ; Xp'ofer, 212.
Baynard, Luce, 87 ; Phillip, 36, 40.
Baynbrigg, Charles, 267 ; —, 268.
Baynerd, Phillip, 36.
Baynes, John, 41, 74, 114 ; Robert, 147 ; William, 147.
Baynham, John, 194, 294 ; Rich., 294 ; Rose, 194.
Baynton, John, 261 ; William, 236.
Baytes, William, 128.
Beadle, Alice, 109 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Grace, 305 ; James, 100 ; John, 305 ; Julian, 171 ; Nicholas, 95 ; Richard, 95, 100 ; Sarah, 320 ; Thomas, 305, 320.
Beald, Thomas, 153 ; William, 153.
Beale, Edward, 162 ; Elline, 170 ; John, 137, 164, 169 ; Margaret, 62 ; Robert, 137 ; Winifride, 133 ; Wynifride, 133.
Beame, Thomas, 84.
Bean, Alice, 35 ; John, 33, 35.
Beane, Grace, 265 ; Thomas, 84.
Bearch, George, 184.
Beard, Alice, 306 ; Ann, 364 ; Anthony, 306, 366 ; Edward, 309 ; Katheryne, 128 ; Richard, 128, 308, 309 ; Robert, 308.
Bearde, Katheryne, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Beardon, Johane, 33 ; Tidder, 33.
Beare, Alice, 206 ; Anthony, 142 ; Arthur, 210 ; Christopher, 69 ; George, 179, 187 ; Joane, 216 ; John, 193, 203, 206, 210, 216 ; Mary, 179, 203 ; Richard, 193.
Bearkstead, John, 320 ; William, 320.
Bearnie, James, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Bears, John, 195.
Beau, Rose, 24.
Beaumont, Elizabeth, 285, 340 ; Jane, 340 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 17.
Beawe, Rose, 24.
Beck, Richard, 121.
Becke, Cathrine, 259 ; Henry, 28 ; John, 35, 259 ; Richard, 121, 125.
Beckett, Humfry, 232 ; John, 141 ; Susan, 232 ; Theodore, 141 ; Thomas, 210, 297.
Beckitt, Jarvis, 284 ; John, 284 ; Susan, 284.
Bedell, Agnes, 16.
Bedford, Charles, 342 ; Christopher, 39 ; Eliza, 336 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Ellinor, 306 ; George, 188, 284, 306, 313, 342 ; Hellen, 363 ; John, 278, 363 ; Jone, 365 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 363 ; Peter, 267, 336, 355, 363 ; Phillip, 267 ; Walter, 357 ; William, 357, 363.
Bedingfeild, Barbara, 316 ; Henry, 197 ; Jaine, 97 ; James, 316 ; Jane, 97 ; Margery, 110 ; Tho., 110 ; —, 302.
Bedingfeilde, —, 82.
Bedingfeld, —, 45.
Bedingfield, Thomas, 124.
Bedingfild, Thomas, 124.
Bedman, Elizabeth, 328 ; John, 328.
Bedmore, James, 36 ; Margery, 36.
Bedson, Christopher, 368.
Bee, Ann, 222 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Ellen, 262 ; John, 215 ; Margrett, 201 ; Richard, 194, 201, 215, 222, 239, 240, 262, 280 ; Rich., 285 ; Roger, 280.
Beech, Alice, 151 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; Ellen, 283 ; Jane, 360 ; John, 248, 360 ; Jone, 258 ; Patience, 360 ; Ralph, 248, 347 ; Raph, 266 ; Richard, 247 ; Roger, 151, 247, 258 ; Susan, 266.
Beecham, Elizabeth, 367.
Beechfeild, Nicholas, 195.
Beechham, Jone, 367.
Beedam, Ralph, 306 ; William, 306.
Beedell, Arthur, 53 ; Henry, 53.
Beedle, Margaret, 50.
Beere, George, 165 ; John, 138 ; Sibil, 138.
Beestoe, Joyce, 109.
Beeston, Xp'opher, 131.
Beetham, John, 364.

Beethum, Ann, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
Beetough, Edward, 131.
Beetoughe, Edward, 131.
Beisiwe, Peter, 15.
Belcher, Richard 201.
Belinger, Jone, 363.
Bell, Alice, 230 ; Alyce, 286 ; Dorathie, 102 ; Dorithie, 102 ; Edward, 205 ; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 172 ; Elline, 166 ; Fargney, 107 ; Fragney, 107 ; Fulke, 267 ; George, 286 ; Goodith, 203 ; Grace, 221 ; Henrie, 102 ; Henry, 102, 113, 116, 338 ; Hester, 245 ; Humphrey, 360, 362 ; Isaack, 351 ; Isabell, 161, 186, 187 ; John, 65, 68, 161, 316 ; Jone, 267 ; Joseph, 113 ; Katherine, 219 ; Margaret, 12 ; Margerie, 119 ; Margery, 119 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 362 ; Nicholas, 68, 138 ; Richard, 187 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 65, 72, 95, 113, 116, 119, 211, 262 ; William, 221, 245, 316, 351.
Bellamy, Anne, 293 ; An', 294 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218, 293, 337 ; William, 189 ; Will'm, 211.
Bellamye, John, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 38 ; —, 38.
Bellard, Henry, 318 ; Robert, 318.
Beller, Foulke, 210 ; Isabell, 210.
Bellers, Foulke, 282.
Belley, Frauncis, 58.
Bellinge, John, 329.
Bellinger, Anne, 329 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; Fraunces, 303 ; George, 359 ; Giles, 303, 329, 353, 359, 362 ; Stephen, 353.
Bellman, Helline, 122 ; Zacharie, 58, 122 ; Zachary, 58 ; Zakarey, 58 ; Zakerey, 84 ; Zakerie, 84.
Bellomy, John, 314.
Bellow, Constance, 54 ; Roger, 54, 128 ; —, 118.
Bellowe, Constance, 54 ; Robert, 313 ; Roger, 54, 128 ; Sara, 313 ; —, 118.
Bellowes, Foulke, 246, 253 ; Richard, 246 ; Zacharias, 253.
Bellows, Foulk, 238 ; Foulke, 274 ; Fulk, 256 ; Samuell, 256 ; Simon, 238 ; Zacharias, 274.
Belman, Helline, 122 ; Zachary, 118, 122.
Belson, William, 288.
Beltcher, Widdow, 297.
Belwood, John, 341.
Bembrigge, John, 233.
Benbricke, Anne, 75 ; Edward, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; —, 75.
Benbridge, Jane, 356.
Benbrige, Anne, 75 ; —, 75.
Benbrocke, Alice, 11.
Bendy, William, 88.
Benger, Sir Thomas, 13.
Benham, John, 203.
Beningfield, Ann, 358.
Benn, Mary, 197 ; William, 197.
Bennet, Agnes, 301 ; Ann, 286 ; Constance, 22 ; John, 265, 286 ; Richard, 301.
Bennett, Alexander, 31 ; Alice, 128 ; Andrewe, 354 ; Charles, 306 ; Elizabeth, 279, 304, 330 ; Ephraim, 352 ; Fraunces, 309 ; John, 128, 260, 296, 304, 320, 321, 354 ; Katherine, 100 ; Margaret, 21 ; Ralph, 100 ; Raphe, 100 ; Richard, 276, 306, 325 ; Thomas, 100, 260 ; William, 31, 248 ; Will'm, 31 ; —, 75.
Bennit, Ephraime, 360 ; Hanah, 360 ; Mary, 363.
Bennitt, Alexander, 31 ; Ann, 147 ; Francis, 147, 186 ; Will'm, 31.
Bennyfelde, David, 39 ; Davie, 39.
Bennyfield, David, 39 ; Davie, 39.
Benson, Alice, 138 ; Anne, 78 ; Arthur, 207 ; Bartholomewe, 354 ; Benedick, 243 ; Charles, 178, 331 ; Elizabeth, 78, 362 ; George, 207 ; Hugh, 122 ; Humfrey, 138 ; James, 331 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 31 ; Margarett, 122 ; Margret, 187 ; Mary, 268, 337, 340 ; Richard, 246 ; Roberd, 362 ; Robert, 268, 340 ; Thomas, 243, 337 ; William, 187, 295, 317, 354 ; Will'm, 49 ; Will., 286.
Benstead, Elizabeth, 367.
Bent, Agnes, 12, 15 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Francis, 147 ; Hellen, 315 ; Jacob, 305 ; Jane, 33 ; Johane, 23 ; John, 9, 12, 23, 32, 36, 44, 196, 269, 305, 315 ; Robert, 36 ; Samuell, 20 ; Sarai, 9 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 147, 362, 368 ; Will., 196.
Bente, Johane, 23 ; John, 9, 23 ; Samuell, 20.
Bentes, Henry, 181.
Bentley, Agnes, 78 ; Christopher, 85 ; Francis, 85 ; Frauncis, 85 ; Thomas, 208.
Bently, Ann, 288 ; Fredericke, 350 ; Margarett, 282 ; Rich., 282.
Bentlye, James, 272 ; Richard, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Benton, Henry, 63.
Bents, Danyell, 157.
Beoman, Alice, 175 ; Phillipp, 185 ; William, 189.
Beomonte, Thomas, 99.
Beomounte, Thomas, 99.
Berach, Elizabeth, 195 ; George, 195.
Beram, Elizabeth, 167, 182 ; Xp'ofer, 179.
Berch, John, 201, 213 ; Roger, 201, 213.
Berefoote, Avis, 256.
Berington, Richard, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Berkeley, George, Lord, 322.
Berkley, Lord, 339.
Berkleye, Sir Maurice, 340.
Bernard, John, 131.
Berners, Josias, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
Berresby, Ann, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Berrey, John, 67 ; Peter, 67 ; Richard, 97 ; Thomas, 92 ; William, 92.
Berrington, Joyce, 297 ; Rich., 289.
Berry, Grisell, 103 ; Hanna, 295 ; Henry, 345 ; Isabell, 286 ; John, 67, 278, 295 ; Jone, 285 ; Peter, 67, 103 ; Richard, 101, 278.
Besse, Redheaded, 285.
Best, Arthur, 9 ; Arthure, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 20 ; Will'm, 209.
Bestewe, Anne, 79 ; Roger, 79, 88.
Beston, Ralph, 92 ; Raphe, 92.
Betenson, Symon, 65.
Beth, Peter, 166.
Betham, Tho., 331.
Bethell, Joane, 41 ; Johane, 41 ; Lewes, 41.
Bethum, Mary, 363 ; Thomas, 339.
Betlye, Nicholas, 185.
Betteridge, Beniamyn, 328 ; William, 328.
Bettersbee, Lawrance, 82 ; William, 82.
Bettes, Alice, 79 ; Alyce, 79 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 105 ; Margaret, 47 ; Nicholas, 47 ; Richard, 79 ; Will'm, 3 ; —, 60.
Bettresse, Elizabeth, 307.
Betts, Elizabeth, 171 ; Hanna, 302 ; Henry, 302 ; Margrett, 167 ; Mary, 315 ; Peter, 167 ; Raph, 156, 169, 170, 171 ; Rose, 169 ; Samuell, 269 ; William, 156.
Beuers, Andrew, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
Beveis, Andrew, 25.

Beveridg, Mary, 97.
Beveridge, Mary, 97.
Beverley, Thomas, 19, 21.
Bevers, Andrew, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
Bevys, Andrew, 25.
Bew, Rose, 24.
Bewsie, Henry, 231 ; James, 231.
Bewsye, James, 229 ; Milka, 229.
Bexley, Abraham, 43 ; Charles, 41, 43, 47.
Beymonde, Mary, 17.
Beyton, Ann, 181 ; Davye, 183 ; Francis, 156 ; James, 157, 168 ; Joane, 123 ; Mary, 156 ; Roger, 123 ; William, 157 ; Doctor —, 181, 183 ; —, 183.
Biam, Cathrine, 290.
Bible, Robert, 16.
Bibye, Elizabeth, 182.
Bicar, Robert, 347.
Bickar, Robert, 331.
Bicke, Elizabeth, 72 ; Isacke, 72.
Bickrye, George, 216 ; Will'm, 216.
Bict, Edward, 157 ; Hester, 157.
Biddiar, Francis, 264 ; Jane, 264.
Biddle, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 219.
Biefield, Alice, 28 ; Roger, 28.
Bifield, Nicholas, 28 ; Roger, 28.
Biges, Frauncis, 26 ; Thomas, 29 ; Will'm, 29.
Bigford, Thomas, 86.
Bigg, Elizabeth, 340 ; Hellen, 357 ; John, 357, 368.
Bigge, John, 307.
Bigges, Agnes, 61 ; Ann, 183 ; Clement, 40 ; Frances, 61 ; Frauncis, 26, 27, 31, 36, 55, 61 ; Jone, 147 ; Lowry, 33 ; Mathew, 36 ; Nicholas, 185 ; Peter, 26 ; Richard, 27, 62, 147, 183 ; Thomas, 26, 29, 33 ; William, 62 ; Will'm, 29 ; —, 33.
Biggs, Henry, 245 ; Margery, 171 ; Mary, 260 ; Nicholas, 171.
Bigis, Thomas, 26.
Bigmore, Henrie, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; William, 68.
Bigs, Frauncis, 27 ; Peter, 26 ; Richard, 27.
Bilbery, Johane, 8 ; Rob'te, 8.
Bilborough, John, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
Bilbyry, Johane, 8.
Bile, John, 225 ; Margaret, 225.
Biles, Roberte, 225.
Billing, John, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
Billinge, Edward, 219.
Billinges, William, 102.
Billingsley, Henry, 314 ; John, 51 ; Richard, 210 ; Robert, 210.
Billingsly, Robert, 291.
Billingslye, Bridgitt, 261 ; Sara, 283 ; William, 219.
Billinye, Edw., 237 ; Margrett, 237.
Billnye, Edward, 197, 236 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Margrett, 236.
Binden, Lady Vicount, 66.
Bingham, Edward, 350 ; Rebecka, 207.
Bingley, John, 349.
Binkes, Elizabeth, 331.
Binstead, George, 94.
Biram, William, 167.
Birch, Elizabeth, 266 ; George, 215 ; Henry, 355.
Birchall, Mary, 185 ; Richard, 245.
Bird, Alice, 20 ; Ann, 303 ; Elizabeth, 355 ; Henry, 303, 310, 325 ; Isabell, 310 ; Isabella, 325 ; Isarell, 171 ; John, 303, 350 ; Jone, 258 ; Mary, 325 ; Maud, 303 ; Thomas, 173.
Birde, Epiphany, 155 ; John, 20, 155 ; Mary, 18.
Birkett, John, 143.
Birkit, William, 366.
Birt, Edward, 157 ; Hester, 157 ; Margarett, 327 ; Thomas, 266 ; William, 327.
Bishipe, John, 26 ; Robert, 26.
Bishop, Daniell, 311 ; Edward, 191, 299 ; Elizabeth, 368 ; Henrye, 241 ; Robert, 291 ; Susanna, 336 ; Thomas, 299, 311, 336, 338 ; Tho., 291.
Bishopp, Thomas, 148, 212.
Bisse, Elizabeth, 53.
Bisshop, Thomas, 242.
Bithner, Ann, 283 ; Victor, 283.
Bittrin, Mary, 183.
Bivin, Elizabeth, 160 ; Henry, 160 ; John, 203.
Black, William, 365.
Blackall, Ralph, 318 ; —, 322.
Blackamore, Elizabeth, 252 ; Francis, 236 ; Humphrye, 264 ; Jone, 264 ; Mary, 239 ; Ralph, 252 ; Raph, 239 ; —, 264.
Blackborne, John, 72, 74 ; Richard, 72.
Blackbourne, Edward, 153 ; Francis, 177 ; George, 153 ; Robert, 249.
Blackcoller, Anne, 6.
Blackden, John, 167.
Blacke, Andrew, 46 ; Frauncis, 111 ; John, 48, 129 ; Robert, 111.
Blackemore, John, 235 ; Raph, 235.
Blackgrave, John, 25.
Blackhall, Elizabeth, 364 ; Ralph, 368 ; Thomas, 364.
Blackleeche, Margaret, 86 ; Robert, 86.
Blacklocke, Edward, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Blackman, Alexander, 112 ; Allexander, 112 ; Dorcas, 205 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Henry, 232 ; John, 40, 43, 257, 367 ; Katherine, 112 ; Thomas, 152 ; William, 359 ; Will'm, 40.
Blacknoll, John, 23.
Blackseye, Marke, 185.
Blackwell, Agnes, 68 ; Jane, 23 ; Jayne, 23 ; Joseph, 365 ; Rachell, 368 ; Richard, 268.
Blackwood, Andrew, 141 ; Anne, 141.
Blades, Helline, 126 ; John, 126.
Blage, John, 25, 125.
Blagrave, John, 82 ; Judeth, 235 ; Katherine, 235 ; Oliver, 82 ; —, 37, 41.
Blake, Agnes, 44 ; Alice, 88 ; Andrew, 44, 46 ; Ann, 350 ; Anne, 208 ; Eline, 208 ; Jane, 354, 366 ; John, 88 ; Margerie, 106 ; Margery, 106, 175 ; Robert, 106 ; Thomas, 302 ; Widdowe, 345.
Blakestone, William, 246.
Blanchfeild, Charles, 254, 277 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Thomas, 277.
Blanchvile, Charles, 318.
Blancke, Frauncis, 106.
Bland, Anthonie, 212 ; Anthony, 194, 198 ; Anthonye, 216, 245 ; Edward, 227 ; Humfry, 227 ; Humfrye, 235 ; John, 283, 365 ; Jude, 217 ; Marie, 212 ; Mary, 285, 367 ; Roberte, 216 ; Thomas, 194, 198 ; Tho., 283, 285.
Blandford, George, 189 ; Lenord, 366.
Blanford, Robert, 211.
Blanke, Alyce, 287 ; Robert, 287, 308 ; Tho., 287.
Blase, Andrew, 94 ; James, 94.
Blasfeild, John, 281.
Bleare, Johane, 19.
Bless, Ann, 367.
Bletsoe, Nicholas, 280, 281.
Bletsome, Ann, 244 ; Nicholas, 244.
Bletsonne, Nicholas, 243 ; Thomas, 243.

Blewenson, Frencis, 5; Johane, 5.
Blewerson, Francis, 12.
Blewett, Elizabeth, 328; Francis, 325; Frauncis, 328; Mary, 325; Sarah, 348.
Blewinson, Cristofer, 20; Frauncis, 5, 12; Johane, 5, 21; Margarett, 83; Michaell, 28, 35, 69, 83; Peter, 28; Robert, 15.
Blewit, Frauncis, 365.
Blewitt, Ann, 347; Fra., 294; Frauncis, 347; Mary, 294; William, 294; —, 357.
Blewynson, Christopher, 20; Robert, 15.
Blicket, Nicholas, 116.
Blinckhorne, Edward, 99, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Fraunces, 99.
Blinckinsope, William, 108.
Blincoe, John, 232.
Blinse, John, 367.
Blis, William, 366.
Bliss, Elizabeth, 368.
Blisse, Anne, 58; Arthur, 187; Edward, 148; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; James, 108, 336; Jane, 196; Joane, 69; Jurden, 118; Katheryne, 119; Margrett, 256; Moyses, 188; Richard, 58, 69, 89, 96, 112, 118, 119, 148, 196, 256, 278, 310; Robert, 96, 187; Susan, 108; Suzan, 108; Thomas, 278; William, 89, 336.
Blisseter, Elizabeth, 368.
Blissingtone, Mary, 118.
Block, Anna, 271; Samuell, 271; Thomas, 193.
Blocke, Elizabeth, 326.
Blome, —, 360.
Blomefeild, Ann, 247; Henrye, 247.
Blomer, Nicholas, 296.
Bloome, George, 95.
Bloudworth, George, 112; Margery, 112; —, 112.
Blouke, Mathew, 278.
Blount, Charles, 242; William, 242.
Blow, Sherman, 249.
Blowfeild, Cicile, 234.
Bludwoorth, George, 116; Marmaduke, 116.
Bludworth, George, 112; Margery, 112; William, 116; —, 112.
Bluett, William, 320.
Bluit, Rebecka, 367.
Blundell, Ambrose, 238; Anne, 136; Christian, 115; Christyan, 115; James, 115; Margery, 292; Richard, 205.
Blunt, Ann, 362; Anne, 54; Charles, 46; Jeffery, 300, 315, 334, 351; Jeffry, 277; John, 314, 363; Jone, 364; Joseph, 334; Joshua, 315; Nehemiah, 314; Richard, 33; Roberd, 362; Sara, 300; Thomas, 277; Will'm, 15.
Blunte, Henrie, 98; Henry, 98; —, 53.
Blwinson, Hellin, 144.
Blyckett, Nicholas, 116.
Blyndon, Robert, 15.
Blysse, Alice, 20; John, 145; Jurden, 118; Richard, 118.
Blyssington, Mary, 118.
Boan, Margarett, 65; Thomas, 65.
Board, Richard, 367, 368.
Bocke, Joyce, 14; Joyse, 14; Susan, 13; Will'm, 13.
Bockett, Henry, 352; John, 352.
Bockey, Humphrey, 28; John, 28.
Bockley, Thomas, 26.
Bocock, Ann, 154, 167; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 147, 159; Nicholas, 147, 154, 155; Nicolas, 141; Oliver, 154; William, 154, 159.
Bococke, Mathew, 180.
Boddie, Henry, 279.
Boddy, Susan, 314.
Boes, Henr., 75.
Boke, Will'm, 34.
Boland, Katharen, 64; Katherine, 64; Martine, 64; Ruben, 63; Tempus, 63.
Bolande, Katharen, 64; Katherine, 64; Martine, 64.
Bolard, John, 132.
Bold, Suzan, 144; William, 144.
Boldocke, John, 248.
Boler, Jasper, 47; Richard, 47.
Boles, Henry, 121; William, 26, 80, 121; Will'm, 80.
Bollard, John, 132.
Boller, John, 159; Josyas, 159; Roger, 77.
Bolles, William, 69.
Bollivant, Edmond, 219, 226; Edmund, 217; Elizabeth, 219; Elline, 226; John, 226; Leonard, 217; Thomas, 226.
Bollivante, Edmond, 227; Elline, 227.
Bonamee, Frauncis, 86; Jacob, 86.
Bond, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 197, 200; Francis, 366; Hellen, 140; John, 29, 30; Katherine, 231; Thomas, 197, 215.
Bonde, John, 72; Margrett, 147.
Bone, John, 127; Richard, 127.
Bonfeild, Rebecca, 293.
Bonner, Hanah, 361; Johane, 15; John, 356, 361; Mary, 356.
Bonnet, John, 299.
Bonnett, John, 306; Sara, 306.
Bonnivant, Edmund, 216; Marie, 216.
Bonny, Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; John, 84, 94, 95; Mildmay, 84; Myldmaie, 84.
Booke, Thomas, 5.
Booker, Adam, 199; Nathaniell, 199; Oliver, 160.
Booles, Edward, 233.
Boone, Elizabeth, 350; George, 127; Henry, 124; John, 124; Richard, 127; Thomas, 350; William, 272.
Boore, Henry, 133.
Boorman, James, 349; John, 349; Nicholas, 79; Richard, 123.
Boorne, Nathaniell, 336, 338; Susanna, 336.
Boote, Ann, 363; Charles, 358; Edward, 349, 356; George, 347, 358; Jane, 356; James, 347; Margarett, 349; Mary, 362.
Booth, Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 107; George, Lord Delamer, 344; Isabel, 141; John, 100; Lawrance, 107; Margarett, 82; Mary, 363; Robert, 179; Sarah, 344; William, 344.
Boothbye, Richard, 271.
Boothe, Elizabeth, 69.
Bootill, Thomas, 97.
Booz, Thomas, 313.
Borde, Richard, 18.
Bordman, Samuell, 241.
Borne, Angell, 108; Henrie, 108; Henry, 108.
Borras, Francis, 262.
Borrough, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.
Borroughe, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.
Borrow, Francis, 144; William, 144.
Borrowes, Agnes, 52; Allexander, 95; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 102; Francis, 147; George, 147; Henrie, 102; Henry, 95, 102, 117; Hughe, 99; Joane, 100; John, 90, 97, 99, 100, 103; Thomas, 90.
Borton, Richard, 88; Will'm, 16.

Bosse, John, 21.
Bostocke, Enoch, 328; Grace, 321; John, 319; Mary, 260; Peter, 260, 281, 296, 350; Raffe, 17; Ralf, 17; Thomas, 296; William, 281.
Boston, John, 133; Margaret, 265; Margarett, 133; Will'm, 44; —, 44.
Boswell, Cathrine, 289; Henery, 333; Henry, 257, 289, 301; Hen., 285; John, 88; Margrett, 257; Mary, 301; Tho., 285.
Boteman, Johane, 11; John, 11.
Botes, Richard, 270; William, 270.
Botewell, Ante, 228.
Bouche, John, 15.
Bouden, Anthony, 245; George, 244, 245; Thomasen, 244.
Bough, Katherine, 100.
Boughe, Jane, 20; Jayne, 20; John, 10; Thomas, 10.
Boughton, Ann, 190; Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 140; Lawrance, 81; Lawrrance, 81; Michael, 140; Michaell, 91, 124, 190; Mychaell, 116; William, 124.
Boughtone, Michaell, 124; William, 124.
Bould, Ann, 202; Henory, 365; John, 361; Thomas, 202, 242.
Boulding, Thomas, 190.
Boules, Arther, 363.
Boult, Edward, 322, 332, 366; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 273, 311, 332, 351; Mary, 331, 365; Sollomon, 325; Solomon, 325; Thomas, 273; Thomazen, 288; William, 285, 288, 311.
Boulton, Adam, 218, 233; Ambrose, 331, 335; Ann, 189; Edward, 17, 229; Elizabeth, 218, 335; Frances, 155; Isabell, 201; Michaell, 157; Roger, 160; Thomas, 331, 336; Will., 201; Zachary, 155, 183; —, 157.
Bound, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
Bourd, William, 161.
Boure, Will'm, 16.
Bourne, Alice, 148; Elizabeth, 319; Henry, 153; John, 148, 150; Margery, 233; Mathew, 292; Nathaniell, 319; Richard, 233, 237; Robert, 150; Samuell, 178.
Bournford, John, 350.
Bourton, Joan, 63; Joane, 63; Roger, 63.
Bovche, Elizabeth, 4.
Bovy, Richard, 180.
Bovye, Ann, 180; Raphe, 180.
Bowche, Elizabeth, 4.
Bowcott, Marie, 65; Mary, 65; Rowland, 65.
Bowde, Joane, 55; Johane, 55; Thomas, 55.
Bowdell, James, 102.
Bowden, Anthony, 225; George, 198, 203, 225; Jane, 203; John, 198; Richard, 92.
Bowe, John, 365; Richard, 34; Thomas, 40.
Bower, Alice, 83; Alyce, 83; Elizabeth, 56; Joan, 80; Joane, 80; Peter, 56; Robart, 84; Robert, 84; Thomas, 80, 83.
Bowers, Andrew, 312; Edward, 312; John, 312; Margrett, 185.
Bowes, Adrian, 57; Alice, 117; Audryan, 57; Henrie, 67; Henry, 67, 117; John, 100; Margarett, 67, 126; Margery, 126.
Bowgh, Katherine, 100.
Bowke, Johane, 7.
Bowkett, Anthonie, 100; —, 100.
Bowle, John, 139; William, 139.
Bowler, Joane, 47; Johane, 47; Nicholas, 90; Richard, 47, 48; William, 261.
Bowles, Penelope, 202; Robert, 271.
Bowlye, Sara, 243, 247; Susan, 244; William, 243, 244; Will., 247.
Bowman, Alice, 209; Elizabeth, 355; Henry, 165, 209; Henrye, 241; Katherine, 239; William, 198; Will., 198; —, 165.
Bowres, Sibbell, 174.
Bowsar, Rowland, 12.
Bowser, Margret, 183.
Bowsy, James, 229; Mary, 229.
Bowtell, Richard, 92.
Bowtle, Agnes, 92, 93; John, 93.
Bowyer, Anne, 324; Anthony, 125; Fraunces, 349; John, 352; Martin, 324, 349; Martyn, 352; William, 125.
Boy, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.
Boyce, John, 47.
Boye, Jaine, 108; Jane, 108; John, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 108.
Boyer, Anne, 251; Edward, 102; John, 363; Martin, 332; Robert, 254; Thomas, 64.
Boyes, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 31; John, 257; William, 89.
Boyle, John, 32, 279; Margarett, 277; Robert, 277, 279; Susan, 32.
Boyles, Robert, 278.
Boylson, Frances, 297; Nicho., 297.
Boys, Elizabeth, 89; John, 47, 287; Margarett, 287; Silvanus, 279; William, 89.
Boyse, Edward, 78; Marie, 78; Mary, 78.
Boysell, Susan, 5.
Brabin, John, 215.
Braborne, Anne, 107; William, 107.
Brach, Anne, 327; John, 272, 283.
Brack, Edward, 191.
Brackeley, Avice, 54.
Brackley, Avise, 54; Christopher, 53.
Bradbear, Thomas, 99.
Bradbere, Thomas, 99.
Bradberry, Elizabeth, 319.
Bradbin, Samuell, 356.
Bradburie, Edmond, 43; Thomas, 43.
Bradbury, Ann, 353; Robert, 353; Will'm, 25.
Bradburye, Francis, 260; John, 260.
Bradfeild, Philadelphia, 274.
Bradford, Alice, 42; Dorothie, 53; Dowrithie, 53; Elizabeth, 333; Helen, 137; John, 42, 212; Joseph, 357; Kather., 185; Mary, 137; Thomas, 333.
Bradhurst, Ann, 181; Luce, 177; Mary, 156; Thomas, 156, 177, 181.
Bradle, Tho., 293; William, 293.
Bradley, Dennis, 14; Dennys, 14; Elizabeth, 102, 212, 226, 235; Henry, 9; John, 102; Jone, 235; Julian, 9; Julyan, 9; Magdalen, 49; Marke, 189; Mawdlen, 49; Thomas, 39, 78, 226, 342; —, 96.
Bradshaw, Everad, 314; Felix, 241; John, 77; Mary, 293; Peregrine, 236, 241; Rich., 293; Rose, 314.
Bradshawe, Agnes, 57; Hellinor, 107; Isbell, 109; John, 77, 307, 337; Robart, 80; Robert, 80; Rose, 337; Thomas, 107; Vrsula, 45; Vrsulay, 45; William, 337; Will'm, 43.
Bradway, Jane, 368; Thomas, 368.
Bradwell, Ann, 177; Anne, 333; Dorothy, 316; Elizabeth, 309; Gyles, 177; John, 309, 316, 349, 359, 366; Stephen, 282; Dr. Stephen, 269; Thomas, 349; Widow, 282.
Bragden, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138.
Bragge, Elizabeth, 294.
Brake, Isbell, 64; William, 64.

Branche, Giles, 9.
Brancke, Thomas, 178.
Brand, Constance, 231; Edward, 253; Frances, 231; John, 253; Nicholas, 214, 231; Susan, 214.
Brandreth, Joseph, 348; Mary, 348.
Branell, Will'm, 253.
Brankeley, Luce, 130; Willyam, 130.
Brankley, Luce, 130; Will'm, 130.
Branner, James, 288; Jasper, 266, 282; Jesp., 230; Jone, 266; Richard, 230; Rich., 288; Widdow, 296.
Bransfoote, Susan, 178.
Brantley, Joane, 86; Robert, 86; William, 126.
Bran', Elizabeth, 244; Jesper, 244.
Bran'er, Alyce, 293; Jasper, 293.
Brasebridge, Tho., 103.
Braseby, Dorothy, 338; Thomas, 338.
Braseley, Edward, 27; Thomas, 27.
Brasey, Isaacke, 90.
Brashington, William, 105.
Brasier, Bridgett, 124; Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 124, 211.
Brasit, Simon, 362.
Brasley, Edward, 27; Thomas, 27.
Brason, Rachell, 4.
Brasse, Francis, 149.
Brassett, Elizabeth, 313; Grace, 336; Hellen, 317; Josias, 355; Mary, 317, 334; Simon, 313, 314, 334, 336, 355; Susanna, 336; William, 314, 317, 336.
Brassington, Frances, 77; Francis, 118; Fraunces, 79; Frauncis, 77, 79, 118; Margerie, 77; Margery, 77, 188; William, 79.
Brassit, William, 365.
Braton, Marye, 254; Will'm, 254.
Brauntley, Anne, 134; William, 134.
Brausfoote, Susan, 178.
Brawbin, George, 30; Richard, 30.
Brawler, Margery, 138; Thomas, 118, 138.
Brawlett, John, 116; Thomas, 116.
Brayford, Will'm, 22.
Brayne, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 268; John, 281; Thomas, 259, 268, 281; Tho., 253, 259.
Breach, Benedick, 292; John, 292; Mathew, 183.
Breame, Elline, 160; William, 160.
Breche, —, 19, 21.
Brecknaw, Richard, 357.
Breech, George, 255; Will'm, 64.
Breeche, Johane, 31; Will'm, 31; —, 17, 19, 21, 42.
Breed, Allexander, 110; John, 36; Joyce, 36; Richard, 110, 125, 152; William, 125.
Breede, Elizabeth, 89; Jane, 152; Richard, 89, 125, 159; Robert, 159; William, 125.
Breeman, Margarett, 132; Richard, 132.
Breinsley, James, 34, 60; Joan, 60; Johane, 60; Mathew, 60, 64; William, 64.
Brent, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.
Bret, Charles, 263.
Brett, Ann, 221; Arthur, 221; George, 146; John, 182; Roger, 137.
Brewar, Edmund, 44; Edward, 68; Thomas, 68.
Brewce, Charles, 316; Richard, 316.
Brewe, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 317.
Brewer, Edmund, 44; Francis, 159; Mary, 361; Thomas, 159; Will., 252; Will'm, 53, 254.
Brewors, John, 365.
Brewse, Margarett, 316; Richard, 316.
Brewster, Thomas, 213.
Brian, Peeter, 234; —, 175.
Brice, Alice, 233.
Brickes, Mary, 16.
Brickett, Isabell, 201; William, 201; Will., 201.
Brickitt, Humfrye, 244; Susan, 244.
Brickland, Elizabeth, 137; Godfrey, 115; Thomas, 115.
Brickman, William, 66.
Bridgdale, David, 131; Davie, 131; Marie, 131; Mary, 131.
Bridgdell, Ann, 179.
Bridge, Elizabeth, 21.
Bridges, Agnes, 19; Arthur, 11; Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 366; Johane, 15; John, 11, 15, 91; Jone, 310; Margaret, 23, 123.
Bridgfoote, Ann, 200; Richard, 158; Thomas, 200, 224.
Bridgfort, Agnes, 146; Thomas, 146.
Bridggyn, Johane, 15.
Bridgis, John, 91.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, 277, 287; John, 256; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 319, 345; Tho., 277, 287; Will., 247; Will'm, 256.
Bridle, Anne, 253; Debbora, 279; Elizabeth, 280; Phillip, 253, 278, 279, 280; Phillis, 280.
Briggam, Elizabeth, 66; Fraunces, 66.
Brigge, John, 114; Robert, 114.
Brigges, Elizabeth, 57; George, 14; John, 103; Margaret, 52; Mary, 126; Richard, 67; Thomas, 67; William, 52; Will'm, 51, 52; —, 51.
Briggindoll, John, 14.
Briggs, Henry, 148, 150, 178; Joyce, 150; Robert, 354; Sarah, 343; Thomas, 343; William, 148.
Bright, John, 325; Thomas, 8.
Brigman, Edward, 38; Mary, 38.
Brignouldes, John, 179; Mary, 179; Steven, 194.
Brimker, Dorithie, 89.
Bringhurst, Agnes, 64; James, 64; Katherine, 97; Thomas, 97.
Brinkley, Lawrans, 367.
Brinley, Auditor, 216; Richard, 216.
Brinsley, Dorothy, 175; Elizabeth, 142; Mathew, 64, 142, 175, 178; William, 64.
Brinsly, John, 227; William, 227.
Brinstrye, Elizabeth, 179.
Brisco, John, 30, 296; Margarett, 296.
Briscoe, Elizabeth, 211; Will'm, 211.
Brisley, Margrett, 172.
Bristo, John, 365.
Bristoe, Thomas, 205; William, 205.
Bristow, James, 329; Phillipe, 108; Robert, 329.
Bristowe, Alice, 304; Elizabeth, 304, 350; Grace, 206; Phillipp, 108; Robert, 345, 350; William, 206.
Brittaine, George, 198; John, 279; Richard, 164; Thomas, 198.
Brittayne, Alice, 139; Edward, 114; John, 139; Martha, 114.
Britten, Edward, 39; George, 39; Henrie, 70; Henry, 70, 103; John, 213; Martha, 70; Thomas, 213, 215.
Brittenden, Edward, 269; Paul, 269.
Brittin, Alis, 366; Ann, 200; Barbara, 267; George, 149; John, 147, 155, 168, 269; Jone, 188; Richard, 155; Robert, 168; Thomas, 200, 269; Widow, 181; —, 147.
Brittine, Edward, 105, 114; Elizabeth, 115; George, 115; Henry, 103; John, 123, 128; Jullian, 128; Julyan, 128; Margarett, 114; Thomas, 192; William, 192.

Brittingham, Danyell, 237; Thomas, 237.
Britton, Edward, 39; George, 39.
Brizley, John, 316.
Broadaway, Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
Broadey, Richard, 325.
Broadhead, Anne, 258; Robert, 258; Widd., 310.
Broadhed, Robert, 303, 304; Susan, 304.
Broadstreat, John, 85.
Broadstreete, John, 85.
Brock, Mary, 23; —, 23.
Brocke, Mary, 23; —, 23.
Brockes, Richard, 3.
Brockewell, Anthony, 45; Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45.
Brockhurst, John, 85; Joyce, 85.
Brockley, John, 171.
Brocknell, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
Brockwell, Anthony, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 122; Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45; Thomas, 122.
Brodehead, Robert, 262; William, 262.
Brodhead, Ben., 296; Robert, 286, 296.
Brokes, Jaine, 98; Jane, 98; William, 98.
Broman, John, 275.
Brombell, John, 328.
Bromefeild, Richard, 207.
Bromeley, Heugh, 48; Hugh, 48; Thomas, 48.
Bromesgraue, Francis, 266; Richard, 266; Robert, 266.
Bromesgrave, Custance, 31; Francis, 265; Katherine, 31; Bobert, 265.
Bromfeild, Mary, 260.
Bromley, Edward, 135; Huegh, 48; Hugh, 48; John, 53, 135; Mary, 38; Richard, 38, 134; Thomas, 48, 53.
Bromly, John, 206.
Bromsgraue, Elizabeth, 269, 285; Francis, 244, 285, 290; Griffin, 269, 281, 289; Robert, 242, 281
Bromsgrave, Griffin, 279.
Bromsgroue, Elizabeth, 297; Griffin, 297.
Bromsteed, Marke, 272, 273; Robert, 272.
Bromsteede, Marke, 276; Solomon, 276.
Bromwell, Ann, 190; Barbara, 155; Charles, 178; Dorothy, 188; William, 155, 177, 190.
Brone, John, 99.
Brook, Richarde, 26; —, 59.
Brooke, Assa, 287; Edward, 90, 307; Georg., 287; Hughe, 90, 93, 103; Isbell, 64; Joane, 103, 216; John, 307; Katherine, 42; Margerie, 93; Margery, 93; Richarde, 26; Robert, 68; Sir Robert, 140; Stephen, 315; Tabitha, 140; Thomas, 49, 315; Tho., 296; William, 64; —, 59.
Brookes, Allyce, 252; Ann, 287; Ben., 297; Christopher, 325; Edward, 58; Frauncis, 314; Frendship, 130; Frenship, 130; Henry, 49, 126, 130, 137, 263, 325; Humfrey, 124; Humphrey, 124; John, 126; Marchester, 288; Margarett, 289; Margery, 307; Marke, 177; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 162; Samuell, 271; Thomas, 124, 137, 176, 343; Tho., 294; William, 72.
Brooks, Henory, 366; John, 366.
Brooksbey, Dorothy, 146.
Broome, Ann, 274; William, 328.
Brotherton, Roger, 84.
Broughton, Anne, 45; Barbara, 76; Barbera, 76; Elizabeth, 31, 110; Joane, 110; John, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 52; Margaret, 41; Margerie, 50; Margery, 38, 50; Phillip, 72, 76, 79; Phillipp, 76; Richard, 76; Robert, 40; Vrsula, 72.
Browe, Edward, 112; Ralph, 112; Raphe, 112; Thomas, 105; William, 105.
Browghton, Barbara, 76; Barbera, 76, Phillip, 72, 76, 79; Phillipp, 76; Richard, 76; Vrsula, 72.
Browing, Adam, 74; Saray, 74.
Browinge, Adam, 63, 80; Christian, 63.
Browman, Alice, 365; Henory, 365; William, 365.
Brown, Fraunces, 59; Nycholas, 59.
Browne, Abraham, 141, 340, 348; Agnes, 36; Alexander, 115; Alice, 29, 165, 170, 235, 302; Allexander, 115, 132, 245, 354; Andrewe, 132; Ann, 152, 163, 199, 317, 356; Anne, 19, 118, 332; Avis, 14; Avys, 14; Bartholomew, 39; Bridgitt, 72; Charles, 2, 3, 5; Cicilye, 76; Clement, 218; Dorithie, 102; Dorothy, 348; Edward, 112, 114, 118, 131, 189; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 71, 75, 110, 113, 144, 146, 168, 191, 217, 221, 233, 273, 279, 303, 312, 356, 357; Faustin, 189; Fraunces, 59, 326, 348; Gartred, 187; George, 286; Grace, 183; Gregorie, 101, 102; Gregories, 86; Harrye, 170; Hay, 157; Helline, 97; Hennage, 242; Henrie, 102, 111; Henry, 55, 102, 111, 132, 170, 171, 306, 336, 341; Henrye, 258; Hen., 288; Hugh, 36; Humphry, 345; Isabell, 55; James, 341; Jane, 41; Jesse, 221; Joan, 78; Joane, 40, 50, 55, 72, 78, 88, 113, 119; Johane, 5, 50, 55, 113; John, 2, 24, 40, 50, 58, 60, 74, 77, 95, 99, 104, 115, 140, 146, 170, 177, 195, 197, 217, 244, 256, 261, 264, 306, 312, 319, 340, 341; Jonathan, 275; Jone, 170, 191; Joseph, 331, 357; Joyce, 121, 290; Katherine, 321; Luke, 175; Mabell, 184; Marcey, 127; Margaret, 5, 6, 60, 88, 261; Margarett, 278; Margret, 207; Margrett, 147, 155, 354; Martha, 111, 217, 356; Mary, 118, 175, 318, 319, 363; Marye, 258; Mercey, 127; Michaell, 115; Michall, 297; Mildred, 290; Nathan, 297; Nathaniell, 303, 331, 332, 356; Nicholas, 48, 59, 76, 82, 114, 210; Owen, 209; Percivall, 175, 179; Percynall, 180; Priscilla, 132; Prudence, 244, 250; Ralph, 112; Raphe, 112, 138; Rebecca, 263, 286; Rebecka, 336, 366; Richard, 72, 94, 97, 99, 105, 113, 126, 128, 139, 164, 174, 179, 184, 187, 239, 262, 263, 275, 286, 290, 346; Richarde, 5, 10; Robert, 75, 86, 133, 142, 155, 202, 218, 296, 297, 299, 307, 329, 346, 347, 348; Robette, 232; Roger, 258; Sara, 94, 173; Sarah, 341; Sisley, 76; Susan, 232; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 18, 29, 55, 105, 113, 115, 116, 121, 124, 128, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147, 153, 163, 164, 197, 199, 211, 231, 321, 344, 345, 362; Tho., 248, 287, 299; Vrsulay, 102; Walter, 157; Wentworth, 242; William, 105, 188, 221, 231, 262, 278, 290, 296, 312, 315, 356, 362; Will'm, 15, 41, 58, 209, 210, 213, 217, 297; Winifrid, 288; Xp'ofer, 153; —, 6, 91, 92, 144.
Browneinge, Thomas, 226; William, 226.
Browneknaue, Auis, 243.
Browneknave, George, 196; Thomas, 196.
Brownell, Margery, 34; Thomas, 34.
Brownered, Margaret, 32; Peter, 32.
Browneridge, Hellen, 39; Peter, 39.
Brownerigg, Margrett, 241.
Brownerigge, Margarett, 259; Roger, 259.
Brownig, Adam, 75; Joice, 75; Joyce, 75.
Browning, Ananias, 303; Ann, 335; Anne, 313; Charles, 320; Thomas, 303, 313, 320, 335.
Browninge, Adam, 75; Joice, 75; Joyce, 75.

Brownrigg, Peter, 133 ; Roger, 320.
Brownrigge, Hellen, 39 ; Margaret, 32 ; Peter, 32, 39, 133.
Browrigge, Bryan, 102 ; Peeter, 102.
Broxome, Mary, 90 ; William, 90.
Broxon, Ann, 168 ; John, 168.
Bruce, Lord, 334 ; Thomas, 51.
Brucksfield, Thomas, 336.
Bruckston, John, 51.
Bruer, Will'm, 53.
Bruff, Frances, 239 ; Nicholas, 239, 259.
Bruffe, Nicholas, 213 ; Will'm, 213.
Brumbell, John, 313.
Brumfield, Ellin, 366 ; Mary, 366.
Brumley, Mary, 361.
Brumlye, Tho., 250 ; Will., 250.
Brumslye, William, 242.
Bruning, Anne, 259 ; Will., 259.
Brunker, Dorathie, 89.
Brunsford, John, 178.
Brunsley, John, 54 ; Robert, 54 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 200, 220.
Brunslye, Susanna, 236 ; Will., 236.
Brunt, Elizabeth, 152 ; Francis, 152 ; Raphe, 136 ; Richard, 152 ; —, 142.
Bruton, Alice, 74.
Bruto', Alice, 74.
Bryan, Ann, 307 ; Anne, 52 ; Dorethye, 247 ; Fowke, 52 ; John, 117 ; Luke, 153 ; Mary, 185, 282 ; Peter, 35, 236 ; Richard, 214 ; Thomas, 295, 307, 320 ; Tho., 295 ; William, 236 ; Will., 247 ; Will'm, 41.
Bryars, Richard, 24.
Bryckland, Godfrey, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Brydggyn, Johane, 15.
Bryer, Andrewe, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137.
Bryerley, Hellen, 15.
Bryerly, Ellyn, 15.
Bryers, Andrew, 146 ; John 21.
Brynsley, James, 34.
Brythern, David, 8.
Brytherne, David, 8.
Bryttaine, Edward, 114 ; Martha, 114.
Bryttin, Anne, 113 ; John, 113.
Bryttine, Edward, 114 ; John, 123 ; Margaret, 114.
Bryton, Mary, 346 ; Richard, 346.
Buck, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 157, 161 ; Gyles, 161, 176 ; James, 272 ; John, 174, 363 ; Mary, 162 ; Richard, 157, 162 ; Thomas, 176.
Bucke, Abigall, 255 ; Ellen, 234 ; Gyles, 188 ; John, 51 ; Thomas, 44.
Buckfold, Jeoffrey, 39 ; Will'm, 39.
Buckford, Danyell, 130 ; Richard, 130.
Buckland, Elizabeth, 164, 272 ; Joane, 123 ; John, 11, 123, 247, 256, 272 ; Richard, 121, 132, 164 ; Roger, 170 ; Thomas, 161, 170, 255 ; Tho., 256 ; Walter, 11, 18 ; Widow, 262 ; William, 121 ; Will'm, 18.
Buckle, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234 ; Roger, 234.
Buckley, Abell, 353 ; Anne, 79 ; Fraunces, 92 ; George, 43, 57, 73, 79, 92, 163 ; Henry, 60 ; Isabell, 57 ; Isbell, 57 ; Mary, 60, 353 ; Will'm, 43.
Bucklond, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 137 ; Richard, 133 ; Robert, 133 ; Thomas, 137.
Bucklye, Catherine, 273 ; John, 272, 273 ; Richard, 185.
Buckman, —, 73.
Buckner, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
Buckstone, Trustram, 92.
Bucland, Richard, 121 ; William, 121.
Budd, Ann, 230 ; Mary, 235 ; Simon, 217 ; —, 171, 200.
Budder, Thomas, 117 ; Will'm, 117.
Budgine, Isabell, 126 ; Izabell, 126 ; Michaell, 126.
Budworth, Henric, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; James, 97 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 97, 107.
Bugden, William, 324.
Buggens, —, 98.
Buggins, William, 143 ; —, 27, 88, 98.
Buggyns, —, 27.
Bulinsworth, William, 365.
Bull, Easter, 328 ; Izabell, 367 ; Joanna, 339 ; Mary, 354 ; Stephen, 354 ; William, 74 ; Willyam, 124 ; Xp'ofer, 124 ; —, 367.
Bullard, Charity, 349 ; John, 96.
Bullivant, John, 82.
Bullivante, John, 82.
Bullock, Alice, 159 ; Lady Elizabeth, 271 ; Frauncis, 114.
Bullocke, Arthur, 104 ; David, 14 ; Davie, 14 ; Edward, 348 ; Frauncis, 114 ; John, 12, 32, 47, 64 ; Mary, 348 ; Nicholas, 32 ; Rachell, 16 ; Will'm, 12.
Bullyn, Sarah, 343 ; William, 343.
Bulman, John, 199 ; Richard, 199, 206.
Bulster, Joseph, 359 ; William, 359.
Bulte, Humphrey, 41.
Bumell, Walter, 71.
Bun, Anthony, 310.
Bunburie, Anne, 215 ; Daniell, 215 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Lawrence, 215 ; Will'm, 49.
Bunbury, Elizabeth, 49 ; Will'm, 49.
Bunch, Thomas, 364, 365 ; —, 345.
Bundee, Elizabeth, 312.
Bunell, Maybell, 312.
Bunn, Amy, 366 ; Arthur, 322, 337 ; Elizabeth, 357 ; Henory, 367 ; Henry, 346 ; James, 363 ; John, 322, 332, 341, 343, 357, 360, 367 ; Mary, 329 ; Mathew, 232 ; Sarah, 343, 346, 360 ; Suzan, 366.
Bunnbury, Lawrence, 216.
Bunnion, Tho., 282.
Bunns, Grace, 232.
Bunnyk, Hellen, 289 ; Thomas, 289.
Bunson, John, 137, 146 ; —, 146.
Bunsone, Joane, 127 ; John, 127.
Bunt, James, 158 ; John, 20, 158.
Buntingdall, Cassandra, 80 ; Frances, 78 ; Frauncis, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
Burbeck, James, 64.
Burbery, Edward, 131.
Burbidge, Gabryell, 177 ; William, 69.
Burchall, Dorothy, 149 ; Hellen, 138 ; Richard, 98, 138, 149.
Burchley, Mary, 158 ; Richard, 155, 158.
Burd, Johane, 26 ; John, 26 ; Kathern, 367.
Burde, Florence, 22.
Burden, Elizabeth, 146 ; Joan, 144 ; John, 144, 146, 161 ; Katherine, 230 ; Susan, 226 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 226.
Burdett, Elizabeth, 206.
Burdsall, Matthewe, 342 ; Obadiah, 342.
Burfeild, Dorothy, 229 ; Fabian, 229.
Burganye, L., 193.
Burgen, Thomas, 81.
Burges, Ann, 200 ; Edward, 300, 315 ; Elizabeth, 300, 315 ; Joane, 109 ; Johan, 4 ; Johane, 4, 15 ; John, 15, 42, 75 ; Jone, 200 ; Thomas, 200 ; Tho., 259.

Burgin, Ann, 234 ; Anne, 234 ; John, 232.
Burgis, Joane, 109 ; John, 75 ; Judith, 167.
Burinte, James, 129.
Burkett, James, 161 ; John, 323 ; Mary, 323.
Burkins, Richard, 117.
Burkyns, Richard, 117.
Burleigh, Grace, 165 ; John, 165, 181 ; Lord, 119.
Burleighe, Lord, 136.
Burley, John, 14 ; L., 158.
Burnam, Anne, 44 ; Emme, 153 ; James, 153 ; Sextus, 44 ; Thomas, 133.
Burnas, Francis, 205 ; William, 205.
Burnat, Robert, 27.
Burneham, Stephen, 220.
Burnell, Elizabeth, 359 ; Frauncis, 103 ; Margarett, 326 ; Nicholas, 331 ; Richard, 326, 334 ; Ritchard, 359 ; Will'm, 334.
Burnet, Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 37 ; John, 259 ; Rebecka, 259 ; Robert, 27 ; —, 37.
Burnett, Ann, 208 ; Barbara, 36 ; James, 37 ; Phillip, 195 ; Robert, 27 ; —, 36, 37.
Burnham, John, 214 ; Richard, 343 ; Robert, 319 ; Samuell, 204 ; Steven, 273 ; Thomas, 204, 214, 218.
Burnit, John, 365.
Burnitt, Francis, 180 ; James, 185 ; John, 180.
Burn', Will'm, 13.
Burrace, Margrett, 184.
Burradges, Thomas, 2.
Burrall, John, 98.
Burras, Andrew, 239 ; Dorothy, 172 ; Francis, 191, 243 ; George, 296 ; Jane, 214 ; John, 162, 234 ; Margret, 191 ; Mary, 234 ; Owen, 239, 295 ; Prudence, 243 ; Samuell, 296 ; William, 172.
Burrell, Dorethy, 279 ; Isaacke, 120 ; Isack, 120 ; Robert, 279 ; William, 184, 289.
Burridge, Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 153 ; William, 236.
Burrowes, Edward, 97 ; Henry, 117 ; Joane, 100 ; John, 97, 100, 103 ; Ralph, 313 ; Susan, 313 ; William, 343 ; Wynifrid, 176.
Burrows, Owen, 278 ; Richard, 278.
Bursall, Frances, 214 ; James, 214.
Burstall, Alice, 360 ; Margarett, 349 ; William, 320, 349.
Burt, Margarett, 345 ; Nicholas, 345.
Burte, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 64 ; Rebecka, 74 ; Thomas, 64, 74, 75, 89.
Burton, Alyce, 249 ; Ann, 250 ; Anne, 128, 324 ; Anthony, 213 ; Dorithie, 124 ; Dorothy, 124 ; Edward, 354 ; Elizabeth, 51, 132, 256, 233, 282, 340 ; Francis, 134, 231, 233, 243, 249, 281, 346 ; Frauncis, 34, 41, 51, 53 ; Fra., 292 ; Grace, 132 ; Johanna, 354 ; John, 41, 249, 256, 276, 332, 362, 363 ; Jone, 200, 229 ; Lettice, 249 ; Margret, 196 ; Mary, 281, 329 ; Marye, 243 ; Mathewe, 231 ; Millicent, 128 ; Raph, 194 ; Richard, 88 ; Roger, 300 ; Ruth, 292 ; Salomon, 34 ; Sara, 194 ; Stephen, 282, 301 ; Susan, 276 ; Tho., 250 ; William, 128, 153, 279 ; —, 153.
Burtweasell, Joane, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Burwood, Richard, 367.
Busbee, Christopher, 357 ; John, 334, 346 ; Mary, 334, 357 ; —, 320, 323, 348, 357.
Busby, John, 220.
Busbye, Christopher, 264, 273 ; Henry, 150, 273 ; Mary, 264 ; Robert, 150.
Bush, Garrett, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Bushe, Garrett, 95 ; Thomas, 17, 95.
Bushell, Rebecca, 287 ; Tho., 287.
Bushnell, Baptist, 333.
Bushop, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 105, 111, 116 ; Mary, 105 ; Richard, 80 ; Will'm, 80.
Bushope, Richard, 80 ; Will'm, 80.
Bushopp, Barnes, 142 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 111 116, 142.
Bussey, John, 307 ; William, 307.
Busshell, Agnes, 17.
Busshop, John, 26 ; Robert, 26.
Buston, Johane, 22.
Butcher, Anne, 40 ; Gabriell, 37 ; Hellin, 143 ; Joane, 57 ; Johane, 57 ; John, 40 ; Thomas, 37.
Butham, Joseph, 260 ; Rowland, 260.
Butler, Agnes, 174 ; Ambrose, 9 ; Ann, 154, 172, 173, 358, 362, 363 ; Audry, 229 ; David, 119 ; Elizabeth, 72, 187, 190 ; Francis, 131, 133 ; Frauncis, 131 ; Hanah, 362 ; James, 162, 360 ; John, 65, 69, 174, 202, 360 ; Sir John, 133 ; Mary, 105 ; Oliver, 318 ; Rachell, 9 ; Ritchard, 358 ; Robart, 79 ; Robert, 79 ; Rose, 193 ; Thomas, 28, 65, 69, 79, 104, 105, 119, 154, 172, 174, 185, 193, 229 ; William, 89, 139, 362 ; Xp'opher, 131 ; —, 81, 90, 104.
Butlin, Samuell, 318 ; William, 318.
Butlyn, Elizabeth, 343 ; Mary, 356 ; William, 343, 356.
Butt, Huegh, 56 ; Hugh, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Butterfeild, Edward, 232.
Butterfield, John, 132.
Butterfilde, John, 132.
Butteris, Will'm, 7.
Butterris, Will'm, 7.
Butterworth, John, 337 ; Margarett, 353 ; Robert, 337, 353.
Buttler, Elizabeth, 327 ; Harry, 367 ; John, 327, 330 ; Oliver, 321 ; Richard, 330, 358 ; Tho., 261.
Button, Anne, 64 ; Fortune, 59 ; John, 81 ; Richard, 59, 64, 77, 81.
Buttris, Faith, 209 ; John, 206 ; Marie, 209.
Buzbe, John, 365.
Byble, Robert, 16.
Bydawhyle, Will'm, 17.
Bydeawhile, Will'm, 17.
Byer, Francis, 6 ; Frauncis, 6.
Byfeild, Alice, 28 ; John, 181 ; Margaret, 56 ; Nicholas, 28 ; Roger, 28, 56 ; Xp'ofer, 181.
Byford, Albon, 77 ; Roger, 77.
Byforde, Margaret, 56 ; Roger, 56, 68.
Byges, Lowry, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Bygges, —, 33.
Byle, Jane, 243 ; John, 243.
Byllyson, Thomas, 5.
Byllysson, Thomas, 5.
Bynam, Davy, 60 ; Joane, 60.
Bynon, David, 58, 59, 60 ; Davy, 58, 59 ; Joane, 60 ; John, 58 ; Margaret, 59.
Byrche, James, 93 ; John, 77.
Byrd, Agnes, 19 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Henry, 278, 294 ; Isabell, 278 ; John, 249 ; Jone, 294.
Byrde, Agnes, 19 ; Alice, 20 ; Jane, 117 ; Johane, 6 ; John, 19, 20 ; Mary, 18 ; Ralph, 117 ; Raphe, 117.
Byrtch, John, 77.
Bysse, Will'm, 49.
Bywater, Lawrance, 62 ; Lawrence, 62.
Bywell, George, 60 ; Rychard, 60.
Bywoorth, Elizabeth, 115 ; William, 115.

C

Caddell, Grace, 60; John, 60, 62; Nicholas, 62.
Caddicke, Edward, 338; Richard, 338.
Cade, Godfrey, 152; John, 108; Katherine, 108; Mary, 104.
Cadell, Nicholas, 57; Thomas, 57.
Cadg, Agnes, 121; John, 121.
Cadge, Agnes, 121; John, 121.
Cage, Abigall, 268; Alyce, 288; John, 128, 143, 181, 268, 288, 300; Jone, 181; Mary, 143, 300.
Cakebread, Richard, 205; Thomas, 205.
Caldecott, John, 41.
Caldwell, George, 230.
Cale, Ann, 327; Henrie, 90; Thomas, 90; William, 264.
Calfyn, Martha, 63; William, 63.
Call, Agnes, 99; Jeffery, 143; John, 319; Richard, 319, 327; Thomas, 99, 143.
Calladine, Ann, 252; Henry, 192; John, 154; Katherine, 158; Margery, 154; Richard, 161; Stephen, 154, 158, 161, 192; Steuen, 252.
Calladyne, Margret, 192; Steven, 192.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 286.
Callenwood, Abraham, 163; Ann, 163.
Callis, Faith, 212; Lewis, 212; Samuell, 257; Tibb, 257, 258.
Calpe, Seynior, 224.
Calton, William, 86.
Calver, Ann, 229; George, 229.
Calverley, Francis, 21; Nicholas, 20.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 201; George, 201, 229; Henry, 201; Susan, 229.
Calverte, George, 229.
Cam, Elizabeth, 303.
Camage, Thomas, 100.
Camber, Phillip, 328; Robert, 328.
Camden, Elizabeth, 67; George, 67.
Cammell, John, 254.
Campeon, Marke, 317.
Campion, Barbara, 294; Francis, 227; Raphuel, 227.
Campton, Ann, 250; Will., 250.
Campyon, Edward, 304, 311; —, 304.
Candeye, John, 196; Thomas, 196.
Candrye, John, 252.
Canfeild, Charles, 363; Edith, 224; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 363; Jacob, 329; John, 165, 195, 224, 283, 329, 361; Jone, 195.
Canfeyld, John, 241; Marye, 241.
Canin, Elizabeth, 367.
Cannon, Benedict, 273; John, 118; Thomazen, 118; William, 84.
Cansam, John, 284; William, 284.
Cansey, Frauncis, 23; Henry, 23.
Cansfeild, Isabell, 207; John, 207.
Cantrell, Awdry, 92; Charles, 173; Edward, 59; Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Thomas, 87, 92.
Can'on, John, 118; Thomazen, 118.
Capeland, Elizabeth, 289.
Capell, Jane, 250; John, 250.
Caperne, Margarett, 285; Tho., 285.
Capey, Ann, 312.
Capie, John, 232.
Caple, Francis, 274; John, 42, 274.
Caplewood, John, 121.
Capley, Katheryne, 143.
Capon, Isbell, 66; Richard, 66.
Caponer, Elizabeth, 362; Francis, 324.
Capor, William, 368.
Cappe, Ellen, 232; John, 232.
Capper, Joane, 34; Johane, 34; Robert, 43.
Capye, John, 211.
Car, George, 43.
Cardew, Geffrey, 110; Jeffery, 68, 110; Thomas, 68.
Cardewe, Geffrey, 107; Jefferie, 68; Margaret, 107; Thomas, 68.
Cardewell, Susand, 74.
Care, Robert, 352.
Carelell, John, 50, 53; Margarett, 50.
Careles, Frauncis, 26; Helline, 129; John, 129.
Carelesse, John, 130, 307; Phillip, 130; Richard, 307.
Carelis, Jane, 84; John, 84.
Carellell, John, 50; Margarett, 50.
Carelon, Sara, 295; —, 295.
Carew, Jerman, 9; John, 67; Martha, 67; Susan, 9.
Carewe, John, 67; Martha, 67.
Carey, Ann, 322, 345; Edmond, 229; Nathaniell, 322, 339, 345.
Cariage, Thomas, 100.
Carington, Anne, 134; Ellen, 134; John, 134.
Carior, Frauncis, 110.
Cariover, Anne, 108; Frauncis, 108, 109.
Carker, Tho., 103.
Carkesham, Johane, 20.
Carlell, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 53; John, 46, 53.
Carles, John, 1, 84.
Carlesse, Helline, 129; John, 129, 130, 318; Phillip, 130; William, 318.
Carleton, Elizabeth, 14; Sarah, 327; William, 327.
Carley, John, 28; Peter, 28.
Carlile, Robert, 332.
Carlion, Anthony, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
Carlisle, Earle of, 346.
Carlton, Sir Dudley, 298; Jane, 331; Will'm, 331.
Carmer, John, 192; Jone, 192.
Carmyshe, Thomas, 48.
Carpenter, Ann, 169; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 185, 186; Ellinour, 331; John, 331, 352; Prudence, 186; Robert, 9; Thomas, 96; William, 96, 183, 185, 186.
Carpinter, Ritchard, 360.
Carr, John, 114, 213; Mabell, 114; Sara, 213.
Carrelesse, John, 325; Mary, 325.
Carrell, Elizabeth, 235; John, 56; Rice, 56.
Carren, Eusebius, 226; Mary, 226.
Carricke, Richard, 144.
Carrington, Annis, 287; Dorothy, 307; Edward, 215, 223, 225, 287; Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 307, 351; John, 231; Roberte, 231; Susan, 225; Will'm, 215.
Carroll, Catherine, 271; Edward, 166; John, 89; Peregrina, 166.
Carryor, Frauncis, 110.
Cart, Ann, 358; Henry, 324, 344; Margarett, 324; Thomas, 319, 321.
Carter, Agnes, 40, 54; Alexander, 58; Alice, 14, 323; Ann, 148, 363, 364; Anne, 100; Charles, 366; Dorothy, 331, 338; Edward, 34, 309; Elizabeth, 148, 175, 305, 348; Francis, 75; Frauncis, 76; Hanna, 274; Henry, 45, 323; Hewghe, 76; Hughe, 76; Humphrey, 89; James, 9, 13; Jane, 363; Jeames, 9; John, 9, 34, 37, 40, 54, 57, 280, 297, 331, 348; Jone, 364; Judith, 213; Margaret, 9; Margarett, 318; Margret, 363; Marmaduke, 297;

Mathewe, 303; Mary, 353; Meriall, 57; Meryall, 57; Nicholas, 305, 324, 333, 338; Peter, 54; Raphe, 139; Richard, 45, 46, 49, 62, 100, 213, 303; Rich., 49; Roberd, 365; Robert, 115, 127; Roger, 45, 47; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 324; Simon, 62; Thomas, 81, 214, 268, 274, 303, 319, 335, 353, 357; William, 268, 324, 357, 365; Will'm, 45.
Cartor, Alexander, 58; Dorothy, 162; John, 165, 198, 236, 242; Katherine, 101; Raph, 162; Richard, 101, 148; Thomas, 148, 193, 236; William, 206, 294.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 38; Johane, 10; Peter, 10; Will'm, 38.
Caruen, William, 363.
Carvan, John, 40, 43, 46; Margaret, 40; Richard, 43.
Carvell, Christopher, 54.
Carven, John, 43; Richard, 43.
Carvor, John, 125; Thomas, 125.
Cary, Alyce, 292; Bartholmew, 271, 292; Bartholomew, 296; Henry, 287; John, 46; Margaret, 271; Mary, 287; Sir Mathew, 154; Robert, 37; Xp'ian, 154.
Carydis, Frauncis, 105.
Carye, John, 46; Margret, 188; Richard, 147; Robert, 147; —, 309.
Caryover, Anne, 109; Frauncis, 109.
Case, Agnes, 15.
Cash, Bridget, 368.
Cashin, Jone, 175.
Caslin, Ann, 187; Richard, 187.
Cason, Anne, 284; John, 292; Thomas, 262; Tho., 284.
Casson, Evan, 65; Fraunces, 65; Widd., 341.
Castell, John, 26.
Castle, Edward, 50; Joseph, 343; Richard, 343.
Castleton, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137; Thomas, 117.
Castletone, Thomas, 117.
Castock, Elizabeth, 245.
Castocke, Myles, 164.
Caswell, James, 104; Margaret, 104.
Catelinge, Jane, 81.
Cater, Agnes, 11.
Catesbie, Margaret, 89.
Catesby, Margaret, 89.
Catheralles, Jane, 115.
Cathorne, Elizabeth, 186; Isabell, 178.
Catlin, Edward, 269.
Cator, Humphrey, 89; Kather., 186; Thomas, 186.
Catsbye, Richard, 167; —, 168.
Catstred, Isabel, 42.
Catterall, Joane, 211.
Catternes, Henry, 10; Roger, 10.
Cattle, Anne, 317; Joseph, 317.
Cattrice, John, 125; Robert, 125.
Caudrye, Jone, 200.
Caue, Alice, 366; Andrew, 366.
Cauerly, Tho., 287; William, 287.
Cauerlye, William, 267; —, 242.
Caufeild, Edith, 224; John, 224.
Caunt, Cicely, 316; John, 316, 328, 335, 346; Sarah, 328; Walter, 335.
Causey, Frances, 319; Francis, 309; John, 319; Mary, 309.
Causon, William, 360.
Caverley, Adam, 261; Judeth, 21; William, 261.
Cawkett, Roger, 82; Thomes, 82.
Cawne, Edward, 317; Mary, 317.
Cawney, Frauncis, 89; John, 89.
Cawthorne, Henrie, 67; Henry, 67; Robert, 67.
Ceale, Elizabeth, 119.
Ceaser, John, 78.
Cellon, George, 283; Teage, 283.
Chace, John, 241.
Chadbourne, John, 333.
Chadburne, John, 225.
Chaddacke, William, 110.
Chaddocke, William, 110.
Chadwell, John, 177.
Chafe, Rich., 281.
Chafine, Walter, 181.
Chaire, Hans, 220; John, 220.
Chalkly, Henry, 229.
Challener, Raffe, 21.
Challenger, Sir Thomas, 7.
Challenor, Dorothy, 274; Raphe, 21; William, 274.
Challinor, Sir Tho., 108.
Chamberlaine, Mary, 104; Sara, 130; Thomas, 130.
Chamberlayne, Charles, 265; Joyce, 238; Michael, 265; Robert, 264.
Chamberlin, Andrew, 288; Tho., 288.
Chambers, Ann, 162, 173; Elizabeth, 61, 119; Elline, 250; Francis, 162, 238; Jane, 90; John, 54, 111, 118, 119, 132, 138, 142, 147, 250; Joyce, 313; Katherine, 138; Lawrence, 261; Margerie, 111; Margery, 111; Michael, 261; Sarah, 261; Sisley, 142; Thomas, 114, 118, 205; Tobias, 313; Tobye, 250; William, 172; —, 367.
Chamblaine, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 231; Michaell, 231.
Chamb'laine, Elizabeth, 290; —, 290.
Chamley, Robert, 12, 162; William, 148.
Chamney, Elizabeth, 358; Nickolis, 358.
Champ, Ellinor, 279.
Champion, Alice, 128; John, 128.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 185; Francis, 135; John, 324; Marke, 359; Sara, 135; Thomas, 176, 184, 321, 324; Tho., 324.
Channon, Barnabey, 97; Barnabye, 97; John, 96, 97, 107; Thomas, 96; William, 97; —, 109.
Chanter, Mary, 367.
Chantrell, John, 167.
Chantrye, Richard, 239.
Chapell, Edward, 119; Thomas, 119.
Chapman, Ann, 268; Anne, 32, 77, 139, 228; Christofer, 238; Christopher, 309; Edmund, 211, 322, 327, 346; Edward, 195, 215, 223, 240; Edw., 242; Elizabeth, 112, 140, 227, 268; Francis, 366; Grace, 287; Hester, 158; James, 131, 327; Jane, 291, 354; Joane, 209; John, 11, 78, 112, 131, 209, 242; Margarett, 211, 215, 322; Margret, 197; Markes, 46; Mary, 16, 140, 361; Millicen, 282; Nathanyell, 238; Ralph, 361; Richard, 11, 16, 195; Robert, 176, 354; Thomas, 77, 139, 158, 173; William, 223, 238, 287, 291, 357; Will'm, 17, 48, 49, 216; Xpo'fer, 227, 282; —, 49, 139, 360.
Chappell, Edward, 119; Katherine, 203; John, 61; Thomas, 119; William, 159, 203; —, 61.
Charitie, Frederyck, 121; Sara, 121.
Charity, Alice, 155; Fredericke, 121; Sara, 121.
Charles, Kinge, of England, 198.
Charles, John, 85, 241; Marye, 241.
Charleton, Mary, 37.
Charlton, Mary, 37; Thomas, 366.

Charne, Mary, 93; —, 93.
Charnell, Marye, 245; Richard, 245.
Charnett, —, 163.
Charnick, Rich., 289; Robert, 289.
Charnit, Jane, 270; Richard, 270.
Charnock, Elizabeth, 265; Richard, 265; Thomas, 169, 171.
Charnocke, Agnes, 2; Cateryne, 12; Father, 38; Goodwief, 15; Jane, 328; Johane, 2, John, 12; Katherine, 12; Lawrence, 5; Lewes, 2; Nicholas, 2, 5, 6; Richard, 23, 328; Susan, 18; Thomas, 184.
Charsey, William, 28.
Chase, Elizabeth, 237, 252; Hanna, 255; John, 197, 210, 237, 252; Richard, 210.
Chasey, Christian, 65; John, 62.
Chater, Mary, 222.
Chaulton, Hugh, 30.
Chaundeler, Joane, 69.
Chaundler, Jane, 182; Thomas, 182, 356.
Chaunterell, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
Chauntkrell, John, 16.
Chauntler, Agnes, 10; John, 10.
Chauntrell, Agnes, 10; Alice, 93; Ellen, 31; Hellen, 31; Joan, 81; Joane, 81; John, 10, 11, 16, 31, 93; Thomas, 11.
Chauntrelle, —, 56.
Chaward, William, 179.
Chayre, —, 343.
Cheatly, Dorothy, 307; Edward, 299, 307. 310, 321; Robert, 299; —, 299.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, 210; Walter, 210.
Cheney, John, 17.
Chenye, Thomas, 181.
Cherinton, Elliner, 359; John, 359; Jone, 364.
Cheriton, John, 199.
Chernett, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276.
Cherrington, Alyce, 286.
Cherry, Henry, 197; Jone, 262.
Cherryton, Ann, 199; John, 199.
Cheryton, John, 194.
Cheslyn, Elizabeth, 346; Jane, 344; Richard, 344, 346.
Chester, Alice, 129; Edmund, 24; John, 78, 303; Mary, 303; Nicholas, 129, 245.
Cheston, Beniamyn, 325; Bridgett, 351.
Chestone, Richard, 121.
Cheswecke, Will'm, 90.
Chesweeke, Nicholas, 90; Will'm, 90.
Cheswicke, Will'm, 99.
Chetheroe, John, 184.
Chetley, Henric, 103; Henry, 102, 103; Maudline, 102; Sara, 102.
Chetly, Ed., 284; Tho., 284.
Chettell, Ellen, 10; Hellen, 10; Henry, 4; Olyffe, 4; Thomas, 10.
Chettle, Ed., 282.
Chettley, Henry, 102; Maudline, 102.
Chetwyn, Katheryne, 189.
Cheuin, John, 220; Jone, 220.
Chevin, John, 155, 258; Mary, 291; William, 155.
Chezus, John, 345; Richard, 345.
Chibborne, Cutbert, 353.
Chibnall, William, 125.
Chichesley, Clement, 18; Mary, 18; —, 13.
Chichley, Lady, 162.
Chichlye, Ladye, 242.
Chidwicke, John, 231; Joyce, 231.
Child, Alice, 168; Elizabeth, 322; John, 163; Lawrence, 322.
Childe, Annis, 253; Jayes, 12; Jes, 12; John, 45; —, 167.
Childers, Thomas, 364.
Childersby, John, 171.
Chip, Roberd, 358.
Chisell, Gilbert, 157; John, 157.
Chittam, John, 303,
Cholmeley, Richard, 195; —, 56.
Cholmley, Mountague, 299; Richard, 299; —, 31, 56.
Cholmly, Beniamin, 230; Richard, 230.
Cholmlye, Frances, 244; Richard, 244.
Chomley, Robert, 12.
Chornett, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276.
Chornocke, Anne, 67; Father, 38; Fraunces, 71; John, 67, 71; Katharen, 71; Katherin, 71; Maudlin, 71; Mawdlin, 71.
Chrispe, John, 299; Susan, 299.
Christen, Ann, 297; Tho., 297.
Christi, Thomas, 278.
Christian, Phillip, 57.
Christie, Elizabeth, 291; Tho., 291.
Christofer, Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.
Christopher, Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.
Chropson, Ann, 167; John, 167.
Chumbers, John, 138.
Church, Agnes, 58; Annis, 248; Elizabeth, 75, 364; Frances, 63; Frauncis, 63; Henory, 363; Henry, 195; Richard, 58, 63, 75, 78; Sara, 281; Susan, 195; Thomas, 11, 342, 364; Tho., 281.
Churche, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75, 78; Thomas, 111.
Churchhill, Elizabeth, 251; Henrye, 251.
Churchman, Elizabeth, 212; Nathaniell, 300.
Churchyard, George, 73.
Chychescley, Clement, 18; Mary, 18.
Chychesley, —, 13.
Chysine, Walter, 181.
Cilson, Francis, 147; John, 146.
Cilston, John, 145.
Circheuall, Dorothy, 358; Rodger, 358.
Clackstone, Anthony, 59.
Clacy, Elizabeth, 198.
Cladon, Henry, 10; John, 10.
Clap, Humfrye, 238.
Clapham, Bartholmew, 157; Isabell, 162; Thomas, 157, 164; William, 162.
Clare, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 263.
Clark, —, 368.
Clarke, Aberd, 47; Alexander, 56; Alice, 48, 197; Allexander, 85, 86, 88; Ann, 149, 163, 243, 300, 368; Anne, 46, 55, 151, 159, 203, 214, 215, 231; Anto., 284; Augusten, 65; Augustine, 340; Barbara, 79; Barbera, 79; Beniamin, 236; Christian, 333; Constance, 85; Eadith, 194; Edmunde, 88; Edward, 110, 143, 147, 235, 278; Elias, 74; Elizabeth, 73, 75, 100, 142, 248, 279, 335, 343, 366; Elyas, 74; Esay, 315; Farina, 261; Frances, 131, 279; Francis, 150, 257; Franncis, 41, 131; George, 56, 147, 231, 300, 318, 328, 332, 340, 347, 348; Grace, 318, 328; Hanna, 348; Henry, 131, 142, 168, 251, 325; Hester, 349; Hugh, 296; Humphrey, 134; Isbell, 86; Jacob, 216; James, 309; Jane, 78, 170, 297; Joane, 86, 301; John, 31, 32, 48, 55, 64, 88, 100, 109, 122, 131, 150, 156, 165, 168, 193, 205, 218, 229, 239, 254, 278, 279, 302, 334, 335, 339, 340, 353, 364, 366; Jone, 242; Joseph, 340, 343; Judeth, 300; Liddia, 284; Margaret, 61; Martha, 269; Mary, 43, 156, 262, 286, 332, 335, 363, 365; Mathew, 198; Mercy, 134;

Michaell, 131, 149, 159; Patericke, 50; Patricke, 43, 48; Pattericke, 43, 48, 50; Pentecost, 29; Phillip, 279, 301, 303; Priscilla, 243; Raphe, 22; Reynold, 315; Richard, 221, 239, 242, 261, 287, 334, 339, 340, 343, 348, 349; Robart, 61; Robert, 31, 32, 51, 302; Roberte, 209, 214, 225; Romball, 74; Rozemon, 362; Rumboll, 37; Salloman, 73, 79; Sallomon, 73, 79; Sampson, 353; Samuell, 309, 324; Sara, 234; Sarah, 340, 353; Stephen, 235; Susan, 276; Symon, 194; Thomas, 17, 37, 242, 254, 335, 343, 351, 364; Tho., 252, 257; Timothey, 364; William, 151, 176, 197, 198, 233, 234, 269, 277, 335, 351, 356, 357; Will'm, 50, 215, 216, 217; —, 92.
Clarkson, Francis, 366.
Clarvis, Isabell, 127; John, 127, 134; Ralphe, 127.
Clarvys, Isabell, 127; John, 127; Ralphe, 127.
Clason, Alice, 311; John, 311; Roberd, 363.
Classon, George, 288; John, 260, 280, 288; Marye, 260; William, 280.
Claton, Will'm, 43.
Clattery, John, 119; Sipio, 119.
Clatterye, John, 119; Sipio, 119.
Clauson, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
Clavell, Mary, 340.
Clawson, John, 63.
Claxton, Jane, 236; John, 236.
Clay, Thomas, 177.
Claye, Ann, 240; Marie, 210.
Clayton, Catharine, 133; Francis, 96; Fraunces, 96; Katherine, 133; Thomas, 133; William, 96, 101.
Clea, Charles, 147; Elizabeth, 77; John, 147; Robert, 47; Rowland, 75.
Clealand, Alexander, 92; Edward, 92.
Clealande, Allexander, 92; Edward, 92.
Cleapoole, Ann, 157; William, 157, 168.
Cleaton, Nicholas, 242; Thomas, 242; William, 101.
Cleaveley, Richard, 123.
Cleaver, John, 298; Samuell, 298.
Cleere, Edward, 115.
Cleeveley, Alice, 116; John, 116, 122; Richard, 111, 116, 122, 123; Thomas, 111.
Clemens, Mary, 326.
Clement, Geffrey, 89; Jeffrey, 71, 82; Samuell, 71; Thomas, 89.
Clementes, Elizabeth, 87; Geffrey, 87; Richard, 208; Robert, 180.
Clements, Tho., 266.
Clen, Robert, 74.
Clere, Edward, 115.
Clerke, Alexander, 56; George, 56; John, 31; Margaret, 61; Raphe, 22; Richard, 17; Robert, 31, 61; Rumboll, 37; Thomas, 37.
Cletheroe, Dorothy, 198; John, 184; Will., 176.
Cleton, John, 31.
Clewlye, Richard, 190; William, 190.
Cleyton, John, 31.
Cliffe, Alice, 13; Barbara, 232; Barnard, 232; Randall, 292; Richard, 3; William, 351; Will'm, 11.
Clifford, Anne, 38; Fraunces, 66; John, 38, 132; Ladie, 66.
Clift, —, 367.
Clifton, Ann, 166; Edward, 220; Henry, 165; Joseph, 175; Will., 166.
Clincke, Anne, 54; Edward, 54.
Clinton, Robert, 143.
Close, Anthony, 173; Elizabeth, 260; Elyzabeth, 238; John, 365.
Cloudes, Job, 280.
Clouds, Job, 272; John, 272.
Cloves, Hellen, 2; Hellyn, 2; Jane, 2; Jeane, 2.
Clows, Isabell, 267; Job, 267.
Clued, Elizabeth, 42; Will'm, 42.
Cluer, Roberte, 223; William, 223.
Clulye, Marye, 239.
Clyes, Mary, 191; Robert, 191, 246.
Clyfe, Richard, 3; Will'm, 11.
Clyffe, Alice, 13.
Clyfford, Fraunces, 66; Lady, 66.
Clynke, Anne, 54; Edward, 54.
Coachman, Dorcas, 308; John, 306, 308.
Coale, Elizabeth, 363.
Coales, Abigaill, 307; John, 84.
Coast, Ann, 362; William, 362.
Coates, Hanna, 331; Jane, 285; John, 81; Phillis, 331; Robert, 285, 290; Roger, 330; William, 290.
Cob, Antho., 261; Anthonye, 240; Michaell, 240; Sarah, 261.
Cobb, Alexander, 147, 171; Anthony, 172; Elline, 172; Jeffrey, 160; Ladye, 125; —, 147.
Cobbe, Alexander, 44; Allexander, 65, 71; Jefferye, 198; Margaret, 44; Marie, 65, 71; Mary, 65; Will., 198.
Cobbs, James, 211; Jefferye, 211.
Coble, Thomas, 305; William, 305.
Coblestone, Sir John, 359; Wineferd, 359.
Cobner, Jane, 150; John, 150.
Cobnor, Catharine, 135; John, 124, 132, 135; Lidea, 124; Lidia, 124; Richard, 132.
Cobson, Elias, 286; Elizabeth, 286.
Cock, William, 162.
Cockayne, Thomas, 318.
Cocke, Anthony, 259; Anthonye, 257; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 278; George, 225; John, 314; Margrett, 257; Richard, 314; Robert, 186, 278, 293; Susan, 293; Thomas, 186.
Cocken, Elizabeth, 96.
Cocker, Raphe, 136.
Cockeraine, Henry, 91.
Cockeram, Henrie, 91.
Cockerell, Ellen, 45; Hellen, 45; Mary, 46; Will'm, 45, 46.
Cockerills, Lidia, 325.
Cockerom, Henrie, 72; Henry, 72.
Cockerton, Andrew, 172.
Cockes, Elizabeth, 33, 278, 302; John, 29, 278; Margery, 29; Thomas, 302; William, 30; —, 29.
Cockman, Alice, 330; Jeffery, 330.
Cockrell, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.
Cocks, Anthony, 271.
Cockson, Gillian, 25; Julyan, 25; Thomas, 25.
Cockstone, Anne, 95; Thomas, 95.
Cockye, Robert, 182.
Codgedalle, William, 78.
Codner, James, 290.
Codnor, Alyce, 260; James, 260.
Coe, Margaret, 104; Mary, 108; Robert, 355; Thomas, 103, 104.
Coffen, John, 25.
Coffin, Richard, 364.
Coftes, Hester, 196; Richard, 196.
Coggin, Thomas, 117.
Coggs, James, 270.
Cokson, Gillian, 25; Julyan, 25; Thomas, 25.
Colborne, Thomas, 207; William, 207.
Colbrand, Mathewe, 99.

Colbrocke, Elizabeth, 17.
Cole, Agnes, 75, 261; Ann, 327; Danie, 188; Eedeth, 78; Edward, 40; Elline, 204; Em'e, 204; Francis, 116; Henry, 298; Isabell, 172; John, 67, 263; Kathrine, 293; Marie, 67; Mary, 34, 303, 363; Marye, 67; Nicholas, 221, 228, 300; Rice, 40; Richard, 297; Robert, 65; Thomas, 116, 172, 293, 312; William, 204, 205, 250.
Colebourne, John, 345; Robert, 345.
Colebye, John, 246.
Coleman, Benett, 81; Beniamin, 361; Bennett, 81; George, 81; Heanory, 363; Hellen, 6; Henry, 325; John, 307, 330; Mary, 318; Nicholas, 65, 325; Robert, 21, 330; Rodger, 361; Susane, 65; Walter, 318, 361; Will'm, 60.
Colinson, Thomas, 366.
Collen, James, 62; Robert, 59.
Colles, Frauncis, 22; Frencis, 22.
Collet, —, 136.
Collett, John, 101; Mary, 101; Robert, 59, 63; Sara, 9.
Colley, Ann, 75; Raphe, 75.
Colliar, Thomas, 67.
Collice, Elline, 192; John, 192.
Collier, Ann, 342; Hellen, 344; John, 344; Thomas, 299.
Collines, Suzan, 119; Willyam, 119.
Collins, Agnes, 8, 63; Alice, 3; Anne, 15; Anthonye, 216; Avise, 14; Charles, 292; Edward, 63, 74, 84; Elizabeth, 2, 26, 110; Ellinour, 351; George, 29; Gould, 286; Helline, 95; Henrie, 80, 84, 85; Henry, 80, 84, 85; James, 70; Jane, 157, 253; John, 5, 8, 26, 45, 80, 81, 95, 102, 110, 268, 305, 320; Katherine, 312; Margarett, 28, 127; Margret, 367; Marmaduke, 241; Mary, 305; Marye, 250; Nicholas, 95; Peter, 175; Richard, 120; Robert, 3, 11, 27, 28, 56; Thomas, 84, 85, 114, 135, 241, 251; Tho., 250, 251; William, 11; —, 27, 29, 95.
Collinson, Alice, 30; Anne, 126; Elizabeth, 30; Fraunces, 74; Henry, 29, 30; John, 34, 126; Katherine, 30; Robert, 74.
Collinsonne, Anne, 126; John, 126.
Collis, Richard, 368.
Collison, Michall, 364; Robert, 75.
Collome, Mary, 141; Tristram, 141.
Collor, Alice, 126; John, 126.
Collyar, Robert, 62; Thomas, 62.
Collyer, Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Margery, 8; Margiery, 8; Robert, 62; Thomas, 62.
Collyns, Agnes, 8; Alice, 3; Avis, 14; Dennys, 34; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 2, 110; Johane, 8; John, 110; Katheryne, 114; Margarett, 127; Richard, 120; Robert, 3, 11; Suzan, 119; Thomas, 84, 114; William, 11; Will'm, 8; Willyam, 119.
Colman, Benet, 81; Bennett, 81; Ellyn, 6; George, 81; Henry, 336; James, 337; Nicholas, 121; Robert, 337; Thomas, 80; Will'm, 80.
Colon, Jeromy, 234.
Colricke, Jane, 306; John, 306.
Colson, Goodwife, 5.
Colston, John, 110.
Colstone, John, 110.
Colte, John, 127; William, 127.
Colthorpe, Charytie, 186.
Colton, Anne, 351; George, 351; Jone, 351; Thomas, 351.
Comaunder, James, 82; Katherin, 83.
Combe, Elizabeth, 57; Frauncis, 57.
Comberland, Earle of, 81.
Combes, Agnes, 49; Henry, 49.
Comes, Henrie, 90; Henry, 90; Joane, 90; John, 126; —, 126.
Commander, Catharen, 83; James, 82.
Commawaie, Katherine, 88; Launcelott, 88.
Commaway, Katherine, 88; Launcelott, 88.
Commens, Edith, 53; —, 53.
Commines, Nathaniel, 140.
Compton, Ann, 144; John, 284; Nich°, 109; Tho., 284.
Comyns, Edith, 53; —, 53.
Com'ens, Elizabeth, 50.
Conaway, George, 301, 312, 340, 341; Mary, 47; Nathaniell, 340; Samuell, 301, 312.
Concett, Leonard, 209; Temperance, 209.
Conesbie, Robert, 44; Sir Thomas, 44.
Congerton, Anthony, 163; Symon, 163.
Coningsby, Mary, 139; Sir Francis, 139.
Conliffe, Peter, 330.
Connaway, John, 37; Katherine, 332; Mary, 47.
Connington, Alice, 127; Willyam, 127.
Connoway, Leonard, 146, 161; Thomas, 146.
Connowaye, Garret, 251.
Conny, Katherine, 206.
Connyam, Henrie, 101; Henry, 101; Judeth, 101; Judith, 101.
Connyland, Elizabeth, 84.
Connyngton, Alice, 127; Willyam, 127.
Conquest, Anna, 311; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158, 311.
Constable, Edward, 349; Mary, 103.
Conway, John, 34; Katherine, 34.
Conwaye, John, 34; Katherine, 34.
Conyer, Thomas, 58.
Conyers, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
Con'yland, Elizabeth, 84.
Conyors, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
Cooke, Agnes, 99; Alyce, 276; Andrewe, 344; Ann, 165; Beniamin, 182; Bridgett, 355; David, 346; Dennis, 191; Dorothie, 221; Dorothy, 340; Edward, 125, 215, 309; Elias, 213; Elizabeth, 116, 197, 259, 263, 326, 366; Father, 101; Fauvell, 122; Francis, 190; Francys, 190, 201; George, 86, 325; Hellen, 355; Henrie, 208; Henry, 29; Hercules, 312, 329; Hugh, 143; James, 204; Jane, 182; Jaret, 90; John, 33, 42, 43, 51, 79, 97, 99, 215, 302, 307, 324, 335, 344, 368; Jone, 257; Luce, 41; Margarett, 65, 312, 324; Margret, 190; Mary, 302, 352; Nicholas, 352; Parthenia, 269; Rebecka, 325; Richard, 99, 364; Robart, 81; Robert, 42, 43, 81, 139, 143, 197, 263, 276; Sir Robert, 236, 241, 242; Sara, 220; Sarah, 254; Simon, 165, 204, 208, 220, 221, 232, 254; Susan, 307; Symon, 197; Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 47, 135, 191, 222, 309, 352; Tho., 257; Timothie, 213; Wenefrede, 47; William, 222, 232, 269, 339, 340; Will'm, 59, 213, 259; —, 48.
Cookes, Margery, 29; Thomas, 29; —, 29.
Coole, Elizabeth, 127; Johane, 19; Richard, 127.
Cooley, Frances, 146; Grace, 132, 159; John, 132, 173; Richard, 132, 159, 160; Walter, 146.
Coombes, Henrie, 92.
Coomes, Agnes, 49; Elizabeth, 38; Ellis, 120; Henry, 38, 45, 49, 92; John, 126, 299; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38, 45, 49; William, 299; Will'm, 45.
Cooper, Alyce, 58; Anne, 208; David, 90; Davy, 71; Edward, 117, 120; Eue, 163; Francis,

283 ; George, 92, 163, 363 ; Henry, 162, 280 ; James, 44 ; Jeffrey, 92 ; Jeromye, 65 ; Joane, 90 ; John, 71, 107, 146, 164, 200, 265, 280, 306, 346 ; Jonathan, 265 ; Jone, 357 ; Luce, 163 ; Margrett, 200, 286 ; Mathew, 117 ; Mathewe, 117 ; Nicholas, 106 ; Nicho., 285 ; Ralph, 257, 259 ; Richard, 303 ; Rich., 292 ; Robert, 315, 357 ; Samuell, 68 ; Susan, 92 ; Suzan, 92 ; Thomas, 344 ; Thomas Mathewes, 311 ; Widow, 83 ; William, 65, 102, 129, 164.
Coope', Edward, 40, 44 ; Richard, 45 ; Widow, 55 ; Will'm, 40, 44.
Coop', Alice, 58 ; Beniamin, 186 ; Grace, 189 ; James, 44, 46 ; John, 38 ; Richard, 44.
Coote, Alice, 201 ; Ann, 182 ; Francys, 193 ; George, 222 ; John, 182, 193, 201, 219, 222, 239, 306, 325 ; Margaret, 219 ; Mary, 306 ; Susan, 239.
Copcot, Arthur, 136 ; George, 136.
Copcott, George, 120, 131 ; Oliver, 293 ; Ralph, 120 ; Ralphe, 120 ; Samuell, 131.
Cope, Ann, 235 ; Charles, 156 ; Edward, 39 ; Hellen, 140 ; Henry, 140 ; Jane, 114, 178 ; Joane, 39 ; Johane, 39 ; John, 114, 123, 124, 140, 153, 156, 214 ; Roger, 177 ; Thomas, 123, 140, 203 ; William, 153 ; Will., 99.
Copeland, Claridiana, 270 ; Margrett, 239 ; Susan, 239.
Copland, Ann, 296 ; Elizabeth, 344 ; Isabell, 338, 342 ; James, 172, 296, 338, 342, 347 ; Richard, 132 ; William, 172 ; Will'm, 334.
Copley, —, 132.
Coppen, Thomas, 56.
Copper, Robert, 43.
Coppin, John, 40.
Coppinger, Fraunces, 339 ; Gideon, 337, 339.
Copplestone, John, 354 ; Sir John, 346, 354 ; Winifride, 346.
Coppyn, John, 40.
Corantes, Edward, 181.
Corbett, Abraham, 161 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Margaret, 106 ; Mathew, 106, 117 ; Mathewe, 117 ; Thomas, 165.
Corbit, Mary, 365.
Corbitt, Matthewe, 133.
Corbould, Frideswide, 284 ; William, 284.
Corbytt, Agnes, 133 ; Mathewe, 133.
Corkar, Thomas, 103.
Corker, James, 303.
Corne, Edward, 321, 326 ; Sarah, 326.
Cornefort, Cuthbert, 120.
Cornegye, Debbora, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Corneile, Dorothy, 292.
Cornelius, Gyles, 6.
Cornellis, Elizabeth, 7 ; Giles, 3.
Cornellys, Giles, 3.
Cornellyus, Gyles, 6.
Corner, Ann, 241, 255 ; Henry, 274 ; Isaac, 309 ; Isaack, 241, 268, 274, 329 ; Isaacke, 255 ; Jacob, 268 ; John, 309 ; Margarett, 295 ; Oliver, 259, 352, 368 ; Rebecka, 352 ; William, 359 ; Will'm, 329.
Cornish, Barbara, 262 ; Elizabeth, 237, 262 ; James, 367 ; Richard, 237, 262 ; William, 262.
Cornyshe, Joane, 77 ; Robart, 77 ; Robert, 77.
Corren, John, 80.
Corrington, Agnes, 108 ; Bridgett, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309.
Corsbey, Richard, 156 ; —, 156.
Corsey, Anthony, 155 ; Francis, 155 ; John, 138.
Cortill, Mary, 366.
Cortorctis, Susana, 366.
Cory, Mother, 57.
Cossens, Ann, 289 ; Edmund, 94 ; Elias, 75, 83 ; Elyas, 75, 83 ; George, 144 ; James, 283 ; Joane, 75 ; John, 144, 288 ; Marie, 83 ; Mary, 94 ; Sam., 289.
Costen, Beniamyn, 127 ; George, 127, 129.
Coston, George, 137, 166, 183.
Coswell, John, 62.
Cote, Agnes, 16.
Cotes, Agnes, 16 ; Ann, 346 ; Bridget, 267 ; Elizabeth, 170, 247 ; Robert, 168, 188, 264, 267 ; Roger, 309 ; Thomas, 247 ; William, 309.
Cotgrave, Ann, 155 ; Helline, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Cotherinton, Roberd, 368.
Cotten, Alice, 91 ; Mary, 59.
Cotterell, Ellen, 282 ; Marie, 217 ; Richard, 217, 246 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 246 ; —, 185, 186, 202.
Cotterill, Mary, 353.
Cotterrill, Mary, 287.
Cottgraue, Randall, 295.
Cottle, Charity, 323 ; Simon, 323.
Cotton, Agnes, 31 ; Alice, 91, 192 ; Christian, 209 ; Edmund, 216 ; Elizabeth, 342 ; George, 342 ; Hellin, 106 ; Henry, 189 ; John, 276 ; Katherine, 216 ; Mary, 295 ; Simon, 287 ; Thomas, 312, 355 ; Tho., 287, 295 ; William, 106, 276 ; Will'm, 209 ; —, 212, 312.
Cottrell, Elizabeth, 209 ; Jane, 249 ; Kathrine, 249 ; Richard, 249 ; Thomas, 163, 169 ; Tho., 257 ; William, 255.
Couckeston, John, 20.
Couerdaile, John, 362 ; Nathan, 359.
Couerdale, Elizabeth, 273 ; Francis, 254, 273 ; Isaack, 271 ; Nathaniell, 252, 261 ; Nathanyell, 271 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 254.
Coulson, James, 329 ; John, 329.
Coulte, William, 127.
Coulter, Alice, 342 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; George, 228 ; John, 217, 228, 239, 249, 262, 342 ; Marie, 217 ; Nicholas, 239, 261.
Coulton, John, 227 ; Tabitha, 227.
Coupe, Elizabeth, 10.
Courtney, Margret, 207 ; Thomas, 206.
Coventon, Symon, 193.
Coventre, John, 16.
Coventrie, John, 16 ; Richard, 16 ; Roberte, 217.
Coventry, Margret, 193.
Coventrye, Richard, 16.
Coverdale, Daniel, 282 ; Lucretia, 282.
Coverdall, Francis, 225, 226 ; George, 226 ; Jone, 225 ; Margrett, 176 ; Xp'ian, 172.
Cowdell, Alice, 217.
Cowdry, Margaret, 56.
Cowell, Roger, 126, 150 ; William, 150.
Cowen, Margery, 25 ; Peter, 25.
Cowicke, John, 311, 327, 344, 357 ; Mary, 311 ; Sarah, 327 ; William, 344.
Cowley, Ann, 328 ; James, 306 ; John, 156 ; Reynold, 306 ; Richard, 156 ; Saray, 156 ; Thomas, 323 ; Walter, 156.
Cowlson, —, 7.
Cowly, James, 309 ; John, 309 ; Katherine, 341 ; Michaell, 341.
Cowney, Frauncis, 89 ; John, 89.
Cowper, Davie, 71 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; George, 92 ; John, 71 ; Susan, 92 ; Suzan, 92 ; Will'm, 46.
Cowpe', Henry, 314.
Cowp', Frauncis, 32 ; John, 32.
Cowse, Thomas, 174 ; William, 174.

Cox, Andrew, 45; Edward, 261; Francis, 191, 257; George, 187; Henry, 166; Hugh, 283; John, 261, 283; Richard, 45; William, 187; Will'm, 47; Will., 191.
Coxe, Andrew, 45, 326; John, 69, 324, 349; Jone, 349; Katherine, 301; Lindley, 300, 321; Margret, 73; Martha, 300; Mary, 321; Richard, 45; Robert, 301, 306; Suzan, 127; Symon, 116; Thomas, 8; William, 73; Will'm, 47; —, 46, 65, 71.
Coxton, Rose, 148; Thomas, 148.
Coysgarnett, Elizabeth, 38.
Craddock, Abraham, 163; Edward, 158, 184, 207; John, 163.
Craddocke, John, 318.
Cradducke, Edward, 250; Jonas, 284; Steuen, 250; William, 284.
Craford, Lyonell, 361.
Craft, Henry, 148; Xp'ofer, 148.
Crafte, Will'm, 21.
Cragg, Oswald, 347; Rob't, 347.
Crainer, Jane, 353; Richard, 353.
Cramporne, John, 305; Thomas, 305.
Crane, John, 48; Thomas, 78.
Cranefeilde, Agnes, 69; John, 69.
Cranes, Mathew, 78; Thomas, 78.
Cranfeild, Agnes, 69, 88; Annis, 276; John, 69, 88, 138; Martha, 106; Michaell, 212; Sara, 231; Thomas, 302; William, 23, 154, 175, 176, 276, 302, 338, 362.
Cranfield, Dorothy, 366; John, 128; William, 128, 367.
Cranford, Mary, 206; William, 206.
Crannu, Rose, 236.
Cranor, Richard, 366.
Cranshaw, Henrye, 246; Martha, 314; Sarah, 277; William, 277, 314; Will., 246.
Cranshawe, Fraunces, 301; Jane, 317; Robert, 92; Sarah, 335; William 301, 317, 326, 335.
Crase, Edward, 43; Grace, 45; —, 45.
Crasse, John, 45.
Craston, John, 25.
Crathorne, John, 93; Thomas, 93.
Crawen, Katheryne, 202; Will., 202.
Crawley, Fraunces, 344; John, 344, 348, 361, 362; Mary, 348, 361; Richard, 128; Thomas, 328; William, 364.
Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
Crawson, Samuell, 224; Sam., 230.
Crayfort, Allexander, 92; Peter, 92.
Crayner, Richard, 355.
Creamer, Elizabeth, 311; Tobias, 311.
Creamor, Heanory, 361.
Creech, Jane, 367.
Creeke, Robert, 176; —, 23.
Creke, —, 23.
Crekett, George, 97; John, 97.
Cressey, Judyth, 60.
Cresswell, Elizabeth, 348; Margaret, 36; Margerie, 36; Richard, 36.
Creswell, Helline, 96; Richard, 96, 143; —, 143.
Crew, Isabell, 176; John, 121; William, 161.
Crewe, John, 107, 113, 117, 120, 121.
Crippes, Isabell, 57; John, 57.
Cripps, Adam, 281; Cornelius, 203; Isabell, 57; John, 57; Richard, 203; —, 242.
Crisby, Fynlie, 203; John, 203.
Crisbye, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245.
Crispe, Grissell, 99; Hatton, 99.
Crispye, Thomas, 159.
Criston, John, 25.
Crocock, Andrew, 125; George, 125; John, 125.
Crococke, Andrew, 125; George, 125; John, 125.
Croe, Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 82; John, 80, 82; Nicholas, 82.
Croft, Jane, 39; Joane, 39; John, 39.
Crofte, Abraham, 70, 78; Francis, 120; Fraunceis, 120; Mathew, 21; William, 70; Will'm, 21.
Croftes, Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 206; Mathewe, 21; Richard, 200.
Crofts, Harrye, 166.
Croke, Margaret, 274; Thomas, 274.
Cromland, John, 21.
Cromlande, Johane, 21.
Cromlyn, Edmunde, 11; John, 11.
Crompe, John, 114.
Crompton, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
Cronawaie, Gwil', 27; Hugh, 27.
Cronaway, Hewghe, 27.
Croningbee, Robert, 145; Thomas, 145.
Cronnaway, Hewghe, 26; Hugh, 26.
Crooke, Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 273; Dr. Hilkia, 276; Lady Judeth, 317; Mary, 317; Thomas, 239, 273; William, 317, 352.
Cropley, Sir Edward, 360; Luke, 345.
Cropleye, Lady, 344.
Cros, George, 358; Katherne, 358.
Crosbe, Ritchard, 366.
Crosbey, Robert, 73.
Cross, Abraham, 361; Arthur, 201; Nicholaus, 200; Samuell, 201.
Crosse, Anchorite, 311; Bennet, 89; Chapman, 219, 220; Cornelius, 208; Dorothy, 208; Edward, 130; Ellen, 264; Francis, 291; Fraunces, 302; George, 160; Hughe, 89; Jaine, 92; James, 233, 264, 311; Jane, 92; Joane, 35; Johane, 35; John, 219, 220, 302; Julian, 292; Margarett, 258; Mary, 291; Michaell, 81; Richard, 35; Rich., 291; Robert, 265, 279, 312; Roberte, 233; Sara, 180; Susanna, 279; Tabitha, 171; Thomas, 32, 233, 265; Will'm, 215; Winifride, 233.
Crossen, Ann, 117; Anne, 117; Isaacke, 117; Isack, 117; Isacke, 117.
Crostone, John, 98; Richard, 98.
Crouch, Frauncis, 309; Thomas, 309, 318.
Crounker, —, 31.
Crow, Ann, 179, 183; Elizabeth, 193; John, 165, 182; Rauph, 253.
Crowche, Agnes, 55.
Crowder, Ann, 190; Anne, 316; Anthony, 222; Christian, 249; Daniell, 178, 196, 221, 222, 249, 255; Danyell, 190, 196; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 256, 271, 306; George, 222; Jane, 221; John, 316; Jone, 316; Margaret, 221; Nathaniell, 183; William, 221, 271; Will'm, 352.
Crowe, Edmond, 33; Elizabeth, 357; Henry, 357; Joane, 48; John, 48, 113, 118, 120; Marke, 118.
Crowfoote, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 175; Thomas, 165, 192.
Crowley, Richard, 189.
Crowpwell, Alice, 19.
Crowse, John, 339.
Crowson, Edward, 234; Kath., 224; Simon, 239; Susan, 225; Thomas, 224, 225, 234, 275; William, 206.
Croxeforde, Thomas, 11.

Croxford, Thomas, 11.
Crue, John, 107.
Crumlam, Cristian, 33 ; John, 33.
Crumpe, John, 114.
Crumpton, Will., 251.
Crunker, Robert, 31 ; —, 31.
Crunsier, Kathrine, 260 ; Will'm, 260.
Cruse, Peter, 29.
Cryar, John, 44 ; Katherine, 44.
Cubett, John, 1.
Cuckstone, John, 20.
Cuddington, Edward, 145 ; Jone, 163 ; William, 145.
Culvard, William, 79.
Culver, Katherine, 30.
Culverous, John, 291.
Culverus, John, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
Cumber, Doretnye, 240 ; Richard, 240.
Cumberland, Earle of, 60.
Cumfrye, Thomas, 259.
Cumpton, Rachell, 240 ; William, 240.
Cuningam, Joseph, 364.
Cunington, Ann, 150 ; Rebecka, 150 ; William, 150, 151.
Cunnington, George, 136 ; William, 136.
Cunnisbye, Ann, 267.
Curbraye, Elline, 187.
Curleigh, John, 170.
Curren, Eusebius, 226 ; Mary, 226.
Curringe, Anne, 218 ; Edward, 218 ; Robert, 218.
Curryn, Anthony, 8.
Curtes, James, 45.
Curtis, Ann, 172 ; Anne, 230 ; Anthony, 205 ; Anthonye, 212 ; Edmund, 170 ; Ellen, 56 ; Francis, 170, 205 ; Francys, 143, 203 ; Hellen, 56 ; Henory, 366 ; James, 45 ; John, 56, 143, 313, 352, 366 ; Katherine, 309 ; Lancelot, 231 ; Margrett, 244 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 366 ; Phillip, 309 ; Richard, 172, 203, 205, 211, 230, 244, 264 ; Robert, 313 ; Susanna, 352 ; Thomas, 180, 365, 366 ; Xp'ofer, 205.
Curtise, Anne, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Ellen, 56 ; Francis, 134 ; Hellen, 56 ; John, 56.
Curtys, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Cussen, John, 2.
Cutler, —, 28, 91.
Cutliff, Anne, 258 ; Robert, 258.
Cutlip, Catherine, 267 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Margaret, 283 ; Robert, 243, 267, 283, 296 ; Thomas, 267.
Cutlipp, Anne, 220 ; Robert, 252 ; Roberte, 220 ; Walter, 252 ; Winston, 218.
Cutson, Johane, 22.
Cutsone, Johane, 22.
Cutt, Ann, 266 ; Robert, 266.
Cuttard, Cury, 79 ; Dury, 79.
Cutter, Christopher, 114.
Cuttes, Frances, 234 ; Rob'te, 234.
Cuttrice, Ann, 173 ; John, 125 ; Robert, 125.
Cuttris, John, 240.
Cutts, John, 323 ; Michaell, 266 ; William, 266.
Cvnstable, Mary, 103.

D

Dabinford, Emleme, 194.
Dades, Alyce, 261.
Daie, Alice, 83 ; Alyce, 83 ; Ann, 199 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Frances, 188 ; Frauncis, 49 ; Henry, 49 ; John, 53, 195 ; Richard, 195 ; Robert, 188, 199 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 83.
Daivers, Rowland, 31.
Dakine, Robert, 109 ; William, 109.
Dalbey, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.
Dale, Christopher, 356 ; Elizabeth, 253, 356 ; Ellen, 136 ; Frances, 356 ; Henory, 367 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 13, 129, 147, 170, 172, 186, 253 ; Mary, 129 ; Raph, 147 ; Thomas, 170, 171, 346 ; Thomasyne, 20 ; Vrsula, 346 ; William, 171, 172 ; Will'm, 13.
Daliffe, Mary, 270.
Dalkine, Robert, 100 ; William, 100.
Dall, Thomasyne, 20.
Dallawood, Mary, 359 ; Theobald, 358 ; Thomas, 358, 359 ; —, 357.
Dalle, John, 13 ; Will'm, 13.
Dalley, John, 86 ; Richard, 85, 86.
Dalligood, Simon, 317.
Dallinson, Will'm, 27.
Dallison, Edward, 148 ; Maddom Elizabeth, 368 ; John, 255 ; Maximilian, 204 ; Sir Maximilian, 100 ; Sir Maximillion, 100 ; Ladie Pollina, 100 ; Ladie Pollyna, 100 ; Sir Roger, 148 ; Will'm, 253.
Dallow, Edward, 155.
Dallye, John, 258.
Dall', Elizabeth, 146.
Dalton, Edmund, 205 ; Freeman, 205 ; Richard, 65 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 11 ; Will'm, 21.
Dalue, Jone, 359 ; Joyse, 359.
Dame, Mary, 88.
Dameford, John, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Dameport, Richard, 41.
Damford, Margret, 193.
Damport, Hester, 249 ; John, 249 ; Richard, 41.
Dance, Alyce, 250 ; Arthur, 91 ; Jerine, 362 ; Kathern, 362 ; Mary, 200, 201 ; Thomas, 200, 201, 251 ; —, 250.
Dancey, Joyce, 133 ; Mary, 232 ; Tho., 232.
Dancie, Arthur, 91.
Danckes, John, 72.
Danckmere, Alice, 17.
Dancye, Elizabeth, 246 ; Tho., 246.
Danell, Mary, 131 ; Will'm, 131 ; —, 11.
Dangar, Margarett, 279 ; Rich., 279.
Danger, Anthony, 123 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 125 ; Richard, 111, 123, 125, 129, 157, 304 ; Suzan, 129.
Daniell, David, 97, 109, 113, 114, 117 ; Dorothe, 223 ; Elizabeth, 113, 117 ; Frances, 77 ; Frauncis, 77 ; Henry, 263, 313 ; John, 77, 97, 352 ; Joseph, 55 ; Mary, 108 ; Mother, 110 ; Peter, 63 ; Phillip, 114 ; Phillippe, 63 ; Richard, 222 ; Susan, 263 ; William, 109, 223, 352 ; Will'm, 352.
Dannce, Arthur, 103.
Danncer, Mary, 7 ; Robert, 7.
Dannger, Henry, 143 ; Richard, 111, 143.
Danniton, Robert, 111.
Dannitt, William, 199.
Dannyfort, Edward, 110.
Dansey, —, 74.
Dantrell, Thomas, 92.
Danvars, Mynn', 33 ; Rowland, 33, 37, 42.
Danvers, Mynn', 33 ; Rowland, 33, 37, 42.
Danves, Anne, 134.
Danyell, David, 113, 114, 117 ; Elianor, 43 ; Elizabeth, 113, 117 ; Frances, 77 ; Frauncis, 77 ; Glenni, 55 ; John, 77 ; Joseph, 55 ; Katheryne, 45 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 108 ; Peter, 63 ; Phillip,

114; Phillippe, 63; Will'm, 43, 45, 48, 57; —, 11.
Daphney, Julian, 181.
Darbie, Lady, 31; Nicholas, 70.
Darby, Elizabeth, 318; George, 121, 318; John, 222; Lady, 31, 32, 33; Margaret, 97; Nicholas, 70; Susan, 286; Thomas, 222; William, 121, 136; —, 41.
Darbye, Elizabeth, 167; George, 121; William, 121.
Darbyshire, James, 184.
Darcy, Abraham, 228.
Dardo, Nicholas, 123.
Darie, Henry, 25.
Darledon, Alice, 39; Thomas, 39.
Darlinge, Dorothe, 227; Fortune, 21.
Darlynge, Fortune, 21.
Darrell, —, 214.
Darton, Edward, 65; Robert, 65.
Dashwood, Anne, 332; Elizabeth, 286; George, 286; Mary, 203; Robert, 203, 279.
Dastwood, Mary, 203; Robert, 203.
Dauell, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
Daughton, Josua, 112; Robert, 112.
Dauies, Griffith, 141; John, 140; Marie, 141; Morgan, 134, 141; Philip, 141; Raphe, 140; Richard, 137; Roger, 136; Rowland, 140; Ruth, 134; Thomas, 136; Valentine, 136; —, 181.
Dauis, Beniamin, 366; Bridgitt, 235; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 121, 250; Frances, 117; George, 127; Griffine, 120; Henory, 366; Hugh, 121, 194; James, 240; Jane, 368; Joane, 119; John, 120, 136, 235, 288; Katherine, 120; Katheryne, 120; Mary, 366; Morgan, 136; Ralph, 359; Richard, 250; Rich., 288; Robert, 117; Symon, 119; Thomas, 240, 367; William, 363, 366.
Dauison, Sara, 237.
Dauisone, Emanuell, 100; George, 100.
Dauisonne, Emanuell, 100; George, 100.
Daulton, Ann, 236; Anne, 334; Annis, 191; Edmund, 188, 191; Katherine, 236; Margret, 188; Thomas, 301.
Daunce, Arthur, 42; Richard, 42.
Dauncer, Mary, 7; Robert, 7.
Dauncey, Johane, 19.
Dauncie, Arthur, 42; John, 52; Richard, 42.
Dauncye, John, 52.
Daunger, Richard, 117, 132.
Daunsey, Johane, 19.
Daurye, Elizabeth, 246; Tho., 246.
Dauson, Mary, 343.
Dauwater, Dorothy, 196; Thom., 196.
Dauy, John, 138; Robert, 138.
Dauyes, Mary, 140; Thomas, 140.
Davenport, Robert, 306.
Davenporte, John, 209; Katherine, 209.
Davers, Robert, 112.
Davice, Averie, 83; Avery, 83; Dorithie, 77; Dorothie, 77; Edward, 69; Ellen, 74; John, 35, 44, 83; Lewes, 72; Luce, 34; Margaret, 35; Randole, 74; Randoll, 44; Richard, 34, 72, 73; Robert, 58, 83; Rondole, 67; Rowland, 64, 77; William, 64, 68, 77; —, 77.
Davie, Alexander, 58; Anne, 51; George, 47; Henry, 23; John, 42, 76; Mary, 42; Randole, 58; Randoll, 51; Richard, 23; Rowland, 76; Will'm, 47, 58.
Davies, Alexander, 58; Alice, 14, 16; Anne, 51; Charles, 31; Edmund, 14; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 23; Johane, 28; John, 35, 58; Luce, 34; Margaret, 35; Mildred, 141; Morgan, 32; Morris, 30; Randall, 58; Randoll, 28, 31, 51, 58; Richard, 23, 30, 34; Robert, 19, 58, 141; Rowland, 31; Will'm, 53.
Davis, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 154, 175, 184, 185; Anne, 208; Charles, 31, 305, 337; Christopher, 334, 336, 340; Edmund, 14, 149, 184; Edward, 101, 162, 275, 298, 338; Elizabeth, 76, 123, 261, 277, 285, 298, 345, 346, 350; George, 212, 221; Griffeth, 132; Griffin, 149, 153; Griffith, 132; Hanna, 336; Hellen, 317; Hellinor, 113; Henrie, 108; Henry, 23, 108, 174; Hugh, 149; Humfrey, 132; James, 92, 340; Jane, 129; Johane, 28; John, 17, 90, 101, 123, 151, 187, 225, 265, 285, 334, 340; Leonard, 208; Margaret, 26; Margery, 129, 153; Margerye, 266; Margret, 191; Margrett, 151; Marie, 217; Mary, 113, 162, 226, 262, 355; Morgan, 129, 145, 148; Morris, 30; Owin, 261; Phillip, 124; Ralph, 277, 368; Randall, 26; Randole, 76; Randoll, 28, 31; Raph, 145, 265; Rebecka, 312; Richard, 23, 30, 73, 164, 305, 340, 350; Rich., 292, 294, 296; Robert, 19, 129; Roger, 97, 262; Rowland, 90, 92, 101, 142; Samuell, 142, 347; Sara, 221, 294, 296; Susan, 149, 252; Symon, 123, 128; Thomas, 92, 124, 145, 150, 154, 186, 217, 221, 226, 266, 283, 303, 312, 323; Tho., 252; William, 166, 255, 303, 323, 337, 345, 346, 347; Will'm, 53; —, 184.
Davison, Alexander, 172; George, 77; Marie, 77; Mary, 77.
Davisone, George, 94, 105; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94; Theodor, 105.
Davisonne, George, 94, 105; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94; Theodor, 105.
Davle, Frauncis, 129.
Davy, Anne, 7; Henry, 23; John, 9; Richard, 23; Robert, 7.
Davye, John, 9; Robert, 9.
Davyes, Amey, 138; John, 44; Morgan, 138; Randoll, 44.
Davys, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 121, 123; Frances, 117; George, 127; Gryffyn, 120; Hugh, 121; Joane, 119; John, 17, 120, 123; Katherine, 120; Katheryne, 120; Margaret, 26; Margery, 129; Morgan, 134; Phillip, 124; Randall, 26; Robert, 117, 129; Ruth, 134; Symon, 119, 123; Thomas, 124.
Dawbe, Mary, 57.
Dawbeny, Jane, 308.
Dawes, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112, 215; Judith, 152; Will'm, 61.
Dawkes, Margarett, 335; William, 335.
Dawkins, John, 136; William, 116, 136, 150.
Dawks, Ann, 286.
Dawkyns, William, 116.
Dawle, Francis, 129.
Dawley, Susan, 306; William, 306.
Dawson, Agnes, 28; Ann, 223, 364; Anne, 215; Anthony, 119, 191, 192; Cisley, 192; Clement, 19; Dorothie, 11, 27; Edward, 223, 224, 361; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 281; Frauncis, 11; John, 215; Margarett, 350; Mary, 361; Nicholas, 139; Randall, 348, 350; Roberd, 364; Roger, 11, 18; Suzanah, 359; Thomas, 11, 215, 348; William, 27, 281; Will'm, 27.
Dawsone, Anthony, 119.
Day, Agnes, 102; Alice, 83, 228; Alyce, 83; An, 366; Ann, 186; Anne, 280; Avis, 138; Barnabe, 94; Barnaby, 94; Daniell, 148, 267; Elizabeth, 231; Ellin, 366; George, 115, 131,

138, 280; Jaine, 96; Jane, 96; John, 109, 156, 280; Margaret, 100; Margery, 348; Margrett, 185; Marie, 80; Mary, 38, 80; Richard, 74, 156, 280; Ritchard, 365; Robert, 216; Roberte, 228, 231; Susan, 79; Thomas, 89, 109; William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89, 94, 96, 100, 102, 165; Will'm, 130; Xp'ian, 148.
Daye, Agnes, 102; Amye, 239; Anne, 95; Danyell, 239; George, 115, 131; Jaine, 96; Jane, 96, 212; Joyce, 238; Marie, 80; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 95, 130; Richard, 74, 264; Susan, 79; Thomas, 89; William, 79, 80, 82, 87, 89, 96, 102; Willyam, 130.
Dayvie, John, 58; Randall, 58.
De Asin, Martha, 241.
De Hora, Jerromye, 239; Steuen, 239.
De Hore, Judith, 229; Steven, 229.
De Rome, John, 6.
Deacon, Amie, 39; Amy, 39; George, 96; Joane, 96; John, 39; Thomas, 273; Walter, 96.
Deake, Thomas, 231.
Deakin, —, 321.
Deakins, An', 296; Barnard, 201, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Jeremy, 296; Prisscila, 358; William, 320.
Deakon, Isabell, 9.
Deakons, Agnes, 174.
Deale, Elizabeth, 367.
Deane, Allexander, 261; Allex., 252, 261; Catharine, 132; Dorothy, 177; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 317; Fraunces, 105; Fraunces, 304; Henrie, 214; Henry, 132, 170; Joane, 69; John, 252, 353; Katherine, 132; Mary, 206, 353; Richard, 69; Robort, 290; Roger, 206, 208; Thomas, 105, 221, 317.
Dearinge, Joane, 76.
Dearmore, John, 28.
Dearne, Jone, 197; Richard, 174; Walter, 197.
Deaton, Hester, 300; Richard, 300.
Debman, Joane, 140.
Decker, Thomas, 206.
Deckers, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Dee, Henry, 124; Isabell, 124; Izabell, 124.
Deelinge, Charles, 94; Robert, 94.
Deere, Elizabeth, 300; Grace, 300; Humphry, 300.
Deeringe, Elizabeth, 208, 214.
Deesh, Marke, 144.
Deeves, Daniell, 331, 356; John, 309, 331, 356; —, 348.
Deffer, Edward, 204; Oliver, 204.
Deffers, Edward, 286.
Delahay, Constance, 135; George, 135; Katherine, 343; Richard, 343, 354.
Delamer, George Booth, Lord, 344.
Delane, Anne, 259; Mary, 273.
Delanke, Catharine, 132.
Delankes, Katherine, 132.
Delarocke, Gideon, 307.
Delaur, Isabell, 263.
Delawood, John, 337; Martha, 348; Mary, 292; Thomas, 305, 315, 337, 348; Tho., 292; William, 315; —, 346, 352.
Dellinge, Charles, 4.
Dellon, George, 93.
Dellynge, Charles, 4.
Delon, James, 147.
Deluer, Thomas, 140; William, 140.
Delues, An', 290; Roger, 290.
Denestorpe, Steephen, 103; Steeuen, 103; William, 103.
Denghbeige, John, 110; Robert, 110.
Denis, Allexander, 115; Emanuell, 292; James, 115; Rich., 292.
Denkenson, Marcke, 227; Roberte, 227.
Denmarke, Babbington, 109.
Dennis, Alexander, 85, 171; Anne, 131; Anthony, 178; Edward, 262; Em'anuell, 295; James, 77, 95, 113, 166, 171; John, 262; Lewis, 142; Margarett, 77; Sara, 295; Susan, 95; Suzan, 95; William, 142; —, 113.
Dennison, John, 152.
Denny, James, 132.
Dennys, Anne, 131.
Dent, William, 160.
Denton, Ann, 119, 156; Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 293, 363; Gartred, 149; Grace, 363; Hugh, 149, 164, 189; John, 156; Mary, 164, 262; Nicholas, 119, 120; Rebecka, 363; Sarah, 364; William, 262, 293, 305; Will., 259; Will'm, 259.
Denwen, James, 13.
Denye, —, 68.
Depean, Mary, 316; Peeter, 316.
Depeean, Fraunces, 308; Peter, 298, 308, 319; William, 298.
Depupe, Richard, 14.
Derlye, Jone, 297.
Desbora, Mary, 366.
Desborowe, Ann, 310.
Desbrooke, John, 274; Mary, 274.
Deuenish, Francis, 176.
Devenish, Katheryne, 181; Thomas, 173.
Deverex, George, 332; Lettice, 332; Price, 332.
Devonshire, Edm., 290; Edw., 290.
Dew, Luce, 37; Walter, 37.
Dewe, Walter, 57.
Dewen, Edith, 38; Edward, 38.
Dewhora, Stephen, 297.
Dewhurst, Anne, 258.
Dewsbury, Thomas, 344.
Deyton, James, 168.
Diamond, Richard, 314; Thomas, 314.
Diaper, Mary, 316; William, 316.
Diason, John, 329.
Dibdale, Nicholas, 130; Steeuen, 130; Stephen, 130.
Dibdall, Nicholas, 130, 196; Steeuen, 130; Stephen, 130.
Dickens, Robert, 211.
Dickenson, Avis, 221; Daniell, 300; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 68, 72; Frances, 190; Hester, 142; James, 136; John, 31, 94, 190, 300; Raphe, 94, 136, 142; Robert, 76; Thomas, 147, 221; William, 68, 72, 76, 308, 366; Will'm, 331.
Dickeson, Jane, 367; William, 367.
Dickins, John, 217, 228; Roberte, 228.
Dickinson, Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 72, 253; John, 170, 184, 328; Katherine, 112; Nocholas, 328; Raph, 181; Raphe, 112; Thomas, 289; William, 72, 328.
Dickinsone, Ralph, 118; Thomas, 118.
Dickinsonne, Elizabeth, 117; John, 94; Ralphe, 117; Raphe, 94.
Dickson, Alice, 310; Allexander, 315, 348; Ann, 364; Edward, 48; Frauncis, 44; George, 310; Henry, 315; John, 365; Nicholas, 4; Samuell, 44; William, 315.
Dieper, Annis, 233.
Dier, Katherine, 234; Thomas, 70; William, 234.

Digby, Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 336, 339.
Digges, John, 35.
Digglit, John, 290; Sam., 290.
Diglet, Ariston, 286 ; Samuell, 359 ; Sam., 286.
Diglett, Henry, 302 ; Samuell, 302, 322.
Diglit, Samuell, 263.
Dike, Dorothee, 139 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Gabriell, 329 ; Henry, 139 ; Jane, 291 ; Jonathan, 292, 312, 329 ; William, 312.
Dikinson, John, 169 ; Katherine, 169 ; William, 264.
Dillinge, Thomas, 88 ; William, 88.
Dillyn, Mary, 4.
Dimatt, Jone, 152.
Dimmingsdale, Peter, 299.
Dimmocke, Ann, 308 ; James, 308.
Dimock, James, 289, 297 ; John, 289 ; Mary, 297.
Dim'ocke, James, 284 ; Sara, 284.
Dinely, Bryan, 276 ; Margrett, 276.
Dines, Will'm, 47.
Dinn, John, 365 ; Rebecka, 365.
Dinsley, Richard, 354.
Diosan, John, 324.
Dipper, Ellinor, 272.
Dison, Tho., 256.
Dite, Margery, 235.
Divott, Anthony, 331 ; Dorothy, 331.
Dizon, Alice, 63 ; Alyce, 63 ; Allexander, 353 ; Ann, 244 ; David, 355 ; Edward, 63, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 182 ; George, 312 ; Henry, 353 ; John, 244 ; Margrett, 244; Robert, 86 ; Rowland, 185 ; Thomas, 170.
Dobscott, Mary, 44.
Dobson, Charles, 351 ; George, 34 ; John, 351 ; Katherine, 34.
Docar, Will'm, 12.
Docker, Barbara, 39 ; Father, 35 ; Henry, 6 ; Robert, 6 ; Will'm, 6, 12.
Dockerar, Margaret, 3.
Dod, Ann, 361 ; Annis, 270 ; James, 132, 270, 311 ; William, 361 ; —, 271.
Dodd, James, 252, 253 ; John, 92 ; Judith, 252 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 235 ; —, 218.
Dodford, Peter, 66 ; —, 66.
Dodridge, Robert, 311.
Dodson, Elizabeth, 341 ; George, 194, 239, 240 ; John, 327, 341 ; Jone, 240; Katherine, 239 ; Peter, 240 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 327.
Dogood, Agnes, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Dokerar, Margaret, 3.
Dole, Thomas, 46.
Doleman, William, 112.
Dollinge, Alice, 37.
Dollowaie, Jane, 70 ; Marie, 70.
Dollowaye, Jane, 70 ; Marie, 70.
Dominck, William, 157.
Dominicus, Dennys, 18 ; Salomon, 28 ; Soloman, 66.
Dominis, Cornelius, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Dominus, Cornelius, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Domsye, Thomas, 275.
Doncomb, Sir Sander, 255.
Done, Azarias, 112 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 107 ; William, 112.
Dongon, Agnes, 26 ; Thomas, 26, 29.
Donkin, Agnes, 53 ; John, 53.
Donkyn, David, 21.
Donne, James, 252.
Doogood, Agnes, 61, 79 ; Andrew, 66 ; Gartride, 86 ; James, 74 ; Nicholas, 79 ; Richard, 74, 77 ; Thomas, 61, 66, 74, 79.
Doppinge, Symon, 91.
Dordo, Nicholas, 123.
Dorkin, Ellis, 148 ; William, 148.
Dormer, Bridgitt, 222 ; Henry, 192 ; John, 222, 280 ; Rebecca, 287 ; Robert, 194; William, 194.
Dorotye, Richard, 257 ; Walter, 257.
Dorrell, James, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Dorringeton, Tho., 278.
Dorrington, Alyce, 278 ; Mary, 278 ; Tho., 278.
Dory, William, 230.
Doudell, John, 357 ; Margret, 357.
Doue, John, 343 ; Jonathan, 343 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 107 ; Thomas, 252.
Douelas, Nicholas, 175.
Doughtie, John, 41, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 312 ; Richard, 312.
Douglas, John, 179 ; Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Douglasse, Ann, 158 ; Bennitt, 204 ; John, 158 ; Thomas, 204.
Dougles, Walter, 54.
Doungon, Agnes, 26.
Douty, Margarett, 287 ; Rich., 287.
Dove, Jane, 26 ; Patericke, 26.
Doves, Thomas, 2.
Dowdale, Richard, 13.
Dowdall, Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 352 ; Nowell, 195 ; Simon, 7 ; William, 352.
Dowdalle, Richard, 13.
Dowdell, Henry, 304 ; John, 304.
Dowden, Edmund, 320.
Dowe, John, 365.
Dowell, Robert, 50 ; Samuell, 50.
Dowler, Francys, 190 ; Humfrye, 190.
Downe, Elizabeth, 125.
Downes, Bartholmew, 152 ; Bartholomewe, 122 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 134 ; Robert, 235 ; Rose, 134 ; Susan, 152 ; Captain William, 365.
Downing, —, 348.
Downinge, —, 342.
Downton, Ann, 149 ; Mary, 162, 192 ; Richard, 192 ; Thomas, 149, 162, 192, 208.
Downynge, John, 8.
Dowtie, Anne, 46 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 41 ; Peeter, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Dowton, Henry, 115.
Dowtone, Henry, 115.
Dowty, Alice, 129 ; Edward, 203 ; Henry, 115 ; Jane, 115.
Dowtye, Richard, 265.
Doyley, John, 103 ; Margaret, 103.
Doyte, Richard, 89 ; Robert, 89.
Do . . . ., Salomon, 28.
Dracott, John, 244 ; Mary, 268 ; Mathew, 273 ; William, 268, 273, 336.
Drake, Anne, 217 ; Christian, 217 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Simon, 203 ; Thomas, 84, 151, 160, 161, 203, 217.
Drape, Joane, 335 ; John, 331, 335 ; Richard, 331.
Draper, Ann, 328 ; Anne, 96 ; Dorothie, 60 ; Dorythe, 60 ; Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Frances, 245 ; George, 95 ; John, 236 ; Joseph, 265 ; Richard, 237, 239, 265, 271, 273, 281, 303, 310, 328, 329 ; Rich., 291 ; Robert, 329 ; Ruth, 271, 310 ; Samuell, 239 ; William, 245, 281, 291 ; —, 329.
Drap', —, 164.
Draycott, Anne, 276 ; Ellen, 294 ; John, 276 ; Thomas, 234 ; Will., 241.
Draye, Robert, 86.

Drayott, John, 252.
Drayton, Goodman, 24 ; Isabell, 21.
Drew, Arthur, 243 ; Bridgett, 161 ; Edward, 191 ; Emanuel, 154 ; Emanuell, 161, 191, 243, 263 ; Honor, 154 ; Jaine, 109 ; Jane, 109 ; John, 109, 111 ; Mary, 291.
Drewe, Anne, 217 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Emanuell, 217, 226 ; Francis, 138, Hellen, 138 ; Jaine, 109 ; Jane, 109, 227 ; John, 109 ; Katherine, 299 ; Mary, 226 ; Samuell, 227 ; Thomas, 122, 138, 299, 309.
Drewhirst, Edmund, 269, 270 ; Mary, 269, 270.
Drewry, Francis, 288 ; Mary, 288 ; Tho., 285 ; William, 285.
Dreyton, William, 32.
Dribdore, Dorothy, 368.
Drice, Allexander, 237.
Drilinge, Roberte, 227.
Dringe, Henrie, 212.
Drinkewater, Jane, 276 ; William, 276.
Driver, John, 87 ; Lawrance, 87 ; Lawraunce, 87.
Drury, Thomas, 43.
Drycott, Jane, 272 ; William, 272.
Dryver, John, 87 ; Lawrance, 87 ; Lawraunce, 87.
Dubberlye, John, 330 ; Sara, 330.
Duce, Jone, 232.
Duchborne, Ann, 146 ; Walter, 146.
Duckesbury, Dorothie, 221 ; James, 221 ; Raphe, 221.
Duckett, Edward, 223 ; Eustace, 336 ; Francis, 215 ; John, 168, 327, 348 ; Jone, 168 ; Marie, 215 ; Mary, 299 ; Peter, 348 ; Samuell, 211.
Duckitt, Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Samuell, 167.
Ducksbury, James, 220 ; Sara, 220.
Ducksburye, James, 208 ; Sara, 220.
Duckworth, Henrie, 214 ; Marie, 214.
Duddle, Anthony, 219.
Dudgin, Ann, 144.
Dudley, John, 264, 329 ; Lord, 162 ; Marke, 329 ; Sara, 197 ; Thomas, 197 ; —, 288.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 313.
Dudlye, Frances, 260 ; John, 260.
Dudson, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Gilbert, 111, 118, 143 ; John, 118 ; Martine, 111 ; Mary, 263 ; Robert, 167.
Dudsone, Gilbert, 111, 118 ; John, 118 ; Martine, 111.
Duehurrey, Edward, 361 ; Scellina, 361.
Duffe, Judith, 35 ; Patericke, 35.
Duffeild, Margrett, 244 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 219, 244, 278 ; Roberte, 219.
Duffeyld, John, 266 ; Mary, 244 ; Robert, 244, 266.
Dufild, Ann, 363 ; Georg, 364.
Dugdale, Francys, 208 ; Henry, 291 ; Jone, 292 ; Richard, 69, 75, 87 ; Solomon, 87 ; William, 208, 291 ; —, 205.
Dugdall, Frauncis, 26 ; John, 54 ; Richard, 54 ; Thomas, 26, 28, 33, 35, 36 ; Will'm, 35.
Duggulson, John, 339 ; Margarett, 339.
Dugin, Mary, 229.
Duglas, Walter, 54.
Dugwell, Elizabeth, 354 ; John, 354.
Duhurey, Elizabeth, 365.
Duke, Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 118, 169 ; Jacob, 117 ; John, 117, 118, 123, 127 ; Martiall, 169 ; Susan, 231 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 186.
Dumwater, Thomas, 268.
Dun, Ann, 365 ; Henry, 308.
Duncalfe, Henrie, 108 ; Henry, 108.
Duncumbe, Elizabeth 333 ; Will'm, 333.
Dunill, Roberd, 368 ; William, 368.
Dunken, Marye, 73.
Dunkin, Joseph, 258.
Dunkley, Heanory, 357 ; William, 133 ; Willyam, 133.
Dunkyn, David, 21.
Dunn, Blanch, 200 ; Charles, 351 ; Edward, 367 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 190, 200, 265 ; Joyce, 190 ; Robert, 82 ; Tobye, 200 ; William, 346, 365 ; Will'm, 351.
Dunnbard, William, 365.
Dunne, John, 213 ; Marie, 213 ; Mathewe, 227 ; Robart, 82 ; William, 227.
Dunnel, John, 283 ; Martha, 283.
Dunnell, Ann, 250, 262 ; Anne, 217 ; John, 217, 221, 250, 262, 277, 287, 321 ; Margaret, 221 ; Mary, 287 ; Rebecca, 277.
Dunnett, John, 277 ; Rebecca, 277.
Dunsdale, George, 206 ; Katherine, 206.
Dunstane, Elizabeth, 170.
Dunster, Margaret, 82.
Dunton, Elizabeth, 135, 182 ; Francys, 190 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 294.
Dunwater, Dorothy, 284.
Dune'e, Bridgitt, 90 ; Richard, 90.
Durance, Jane, 230 ; John, 230 ; Michaell, 230, 231.
Durdant, Anne, 79 ; Anthonie, 69 ; James, 81 ; Thomas, 69, 79, 81.
Durdante, Thomas, 72.
Durham, Ann, 163 ; Jacob, 325 ; James, 325, 329, 349, 350 ; Jone, 260, 349 ; Margrett, 256 ; Prudence, 141 ; Thomas, 344 ; Vulcan, 141, 163, 165, 256, 260, 308.
Durley, Margaret, 60.
Durnell, John, 86 ; Paull, 86.
Durram, Robert, 151 ; Vulcan, 151.
Durran, John, 5.
Durrant, George, 315 ; Johane, 30 ; John, 30 ; Nicho., 295.
Durrham, Bartholomew, 283 ; Bartho., 287 ; Ellen, 138 ; Frances, 209, 287 ; Francis, 283 ; John, 5 ; Raph, 179 ; Vulcan, 209 ; William, 138.
Durston, Rose, 16.
Dutton, Ann, 193 ; Anne, 73 ; Debora, 90 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 193, 201 ; Henrye, 240 ; John, 102 ; Peeter, 90, 186 ; Peter, 90, 170 ; Rahab, 248 ; Robert, 73.
Dyas, Francis, 169.
Dybdall, Ann, 144 ; Nicholas, 144.
Dyckinson, Katherine, 112 ; Ralph, 112, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Dyckinsonne, Elizabeth, 117 ; Ralphe, 117.
Dycondson, Elizabeth, 5 ; Richarde, 5.
Dyconson, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 6 ; Richard, 9 ; Richarde, 5.
Dye, Jobe, 234 ; Mathewe, 234 ; Richard, 15.
Dyer, Annis, 167 ; Elizabeth, 96, 114 ; Margarett, 114 ; Margrett, 256 ; Prudence, 321 ; Richard, 96, 114 ; Sibbell, 246 ; Thomas, 60, 70 ; William, 114 ; Will., 246 ; —, 102.
Dyke, Abigall, 182 ; Henry, 152 ; Mary, 152.
Dykeins, Johane, 1.
Dykeynes, Johane, 1.
Dyllinge, Thomas, 88 ; William, 88.
Dyllyn, Mary, 4.
Dynn, Beniamyn, 335 ; Ralph, 336 ; William, 335, 336.

E

Eaden, —, 7.
Eadon, —, 5.
Eagle, Helline, 130; Richard, 133; William, 111, 130, 133, 139.
Earle, Margret, 235.
Early, Anne, 279; John, 277; Thomas, 277.
Earmen, Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Frauncis, 63.
Earworth, Richard, 128.
Easom, Edward, 137; Hughe, 137.
Eason, Bridget, 269; Bridgett, 324; Francis, 148, 176; Henry, 193; John, 218; Oliver, 173; Thomas, 193, 218, 240.
East, Agnes, 22, 105; Alice, 77; Alyce, 77; Cicely, 260; David, 260; Davy, 187; Enocke, 90; Gilbert, 18, 22; Gylbert, 22; Heanory, 368; John, 45, 139, 162, 193, 196, 363, 364; Jone, 162; Margret, 187, 193; Mary, 18; William, 105, 139, 241; Will., 169.
Easte, Gylbert, 18.
Eastebrooke, Pattricke, 93; Richard, 93.
Eastgate, Nicholas, 3.
Eastland, John, 94, 105.
Eastm' George, 5; James, 5; Jeames, 5.
Easton, Elizabeth, 143, 153; George, 64; Nicholas, 153; Thomas, 85, 143; —, 45.
Eastone, Thomas, 117.
Eastwood, Dorothye, 262; George, 255, 262; Hugh, 158; John, 255; Mary, 134; Marye, 258; Richard, 258; Walter, 134, 158, 164, 174; William, 164.
Eatgrave, Will'm, 31, 33.
Eaton, Ann, 198, 341; Elizabeth, 198; Evan, 289; John, 196, 341, 343; Kathern, 364; Margarett, 285; Mary, 52, 341; Richard, 52; Thomas, 4, 218, 364; William, 196, 201; Will., 200; —, 349.
Eatone, John, 105; Walter, 105.
Eatus, William, 229.
Eawoorth, Richard, 128.
Ebbs, Ann, 158; Edmund, 158, 177; Mary, 176.
Ebsmore, Joan, 145; Walter, 145.
Echill, Elizabeth, 321.
Eckham, William, 145.
Ecome, John, 297.
Eddowes, Henry, 127; Robert, 127.
Eddys, George, 198; John, 198.
Edge, Alyce, 262; John, 134, 149. 156, 305, 306; Marie, 134; Mary, 134; Richard, 149; Robert, 262; Thomas, 306; William, 305; Wyat, 281; Xp'ian, 156.
Edline, George, 310; John, 310.
Edlyn, Elizabeth, 320, 330; John, 320; Samuell, 330.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 273; Jenkin, 273; Sir John, 206.
Edmoundes, Robert, 117.
Edmundes, Robert, 117.
Edmunds, Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 322; Francis, 254; Marye, 254; Robert, 251.
Edmundson, Brignould, 191; Rebecka, 191.
Edward, Mercy, 367.
Edwardes, Abigaell, 67; Alexander, 25; Anne, 38; Barbara, 190; David, 213; Davy, 231; Dennys, 118; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 3, 71; Evan, 115; George, 53; Henrie, 67; Henry, 63, 67; Humfrey, 128; Isabell, 25; Jane, 213; Joan, 62; Johane, 24, 62; John, 4, 44, 80, 88, 89, 115, 119, 128, 210; Joseph, 190, 199, 200; Margaret, 42; Margarett, 80; Margerie, 102; Margery, 102; Marie, 66; Mary, 60, 66; Owen, 66; Peter, 38; Rewth, 17; Richard, 63, 128; Robert, 38, 39, 42, 49, 53, 55, 65, 103, 190; Ruth, 17; Thomas, 102, 210; William, 80, 199; Will'm, 42, 43.
Edwards, Ann, 188; Bridgett, 323; Charles, 334; Dennis, 357. 360; Elizabeth, 316, 366; Fraunces, 353; Frauncis, 322; Hanna, 224; Humfrey, 128; John, 155, 188, 301, 316, 334, 365; Lucretia, 308; Nathaniell, 155; Robert, 301; Sara, 225, 308; Sarah, 362; Thomas, 151, 225, 300, 306, 308, 353, 357, 360, 362.
Edwyne, William, 1.
Eeden, George, 69.
Efzebee, Edward, 359.
Egar, Ben., 296; Mary, 296.
Eger, Humphrey, 179.
Egghorn, John, 367.
Eggleston, John, 85.
Egglestone, Edward, 161; John, 85.
Eggleton, Anne, 214; John, 193.
Egleton, Agnis, 116.
Eightley, Robert, 90.
Elam, Gabriell, 279; Henry, 263; Jone, 240; Phillip, 310; Thomas, 240, 263, 279, 310.
Elam', Judeth, 19; Judyth, 19.
Elbred, Sara, 246.
Elce, Elizabeth, 248; Garuase, 248.
Elde, Jane, 151; John, 151.
Elder, Joane, 302; Mary, 290, 304; Thomas, 290, 302, 304.
Elders, Leonard, 119.
Elderson, Savage, 300; William, 300.
Elderton, Agnes, 197; Millicent, 197; Thomas, 197.
Eldrington, Elizabeth, 344; Joane, 101; Thomas, 344; Vrsula, 41; Vrsulay, 41.
Elgin, Earle of, 237, 253, 320, 346.
Elice, Anne, 90; John, 90.
Elie, Roberte, 225.
Ell, John, 166; Jone, 166; Rachell, 86; William, 86.
Ellary, Sara, 300; William, 300.
Ellen, Mother, 30.
Ellerie, Paracelsus, 269.
Ellery, Anne, 258; Elizabeth, 292; Paracelsus, 257, 258; Tho., 257.
Ellett, George, 32; Mother, 59.
Elliott, Edward, 179; Jacob, 326; James, 325; Mary, 326; Thomas, 325; William, 206.
Ellis, Ann, 192, 243, 303, 328, 367; Arthur, 324; Augustine, 337, 351; Avis, 226; Debora, 164; Dorothy, 361; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 299; Elline, 200; Etheldred, 135; Francis, 221; Frauncis, 93, 299, 303, 305; Freeman, 357, 366; Hanna, 171; Heanory, 362; Henrie, 83; Henry, 83, 165, 339; Jaine, 98; Jane, 98, 367; Jeremie, 91, 98; Jeremy, 98; Joan, 60; Joane, 90; Johane, 3, 60; John, 47, 83, 90, 106, 161, 164, 165, 192, 238, 329, 364, 366; Judeth, 339; Lidia, 310; Martha, 243; Martyn, 135; Mary, 116, 305, 362; Richard, 116, 200, 226, 230, 250, 310, 328; Robart, 60; Robert, 60, 192; Ruth, 123, 363; Sarah, 561, 368; Thomas, 123; Will'm, 329.
Ellisone, Thomas, 116.
Ellitt, John, 157.
Ellyott, Averyn, 182.
Ellys, Edward, 114; Henry, 160; Johane, 3.
Ellyson, Griffyth, 144.

Elmes, Edeth, 61 ; Edith, 61 ; Ellen, 207 ; John, 44, 207 ; Nicholas, 44 ; Richard, 61.
Elom, Margery, 234 ; Tho., 234.
Elsbey, Em., 276.
Elsbeye, Hen., 249.
Elsby, Henry, 166, 326 ; Jone, 166.
Elsbye, Ann, 236 ; Hanniball, 198 ; Henery, 253 ; Henrie, 211 ; Henry, 165, 189, 198 ; Jone, 253 ; Mary, 165, 189 ; Richard, 242 ; Robert, 236, 242, 260.
Elsdell, George, 344 ; Mary, 344.
Else, Anne, 258 ; Jarves, 258 ; Jarvis, 314 ; Mary, 314.
Elsley, Edward, 197.
Elsmore, Joan, 145 ; Walter, 145.
Elston, Elizabeth, 366.
Elsworth, Huntington, 185.
Eltenhed, —, 169.
Elton, Edward, 48 ; Nicholas, 48.
Eluison, Dorothy, 367.
Eluiston, Jane, 292 ; Oliver, 253, 292 ; Richard, 253.
Eluistone, Edward, 245 ; Jone, 267 ; Oliuer, 245.
Elvestone, Oliver, 280 ; Roger, 280.
Elvison, Oliver, 320.
Elwes, Elizabeth, 248 ; Garuase, 248.
Elwood, Ann, 299 ; Clement, 288, 299, 354 ; Jane, 299 ; Margarett, 354 ; Mary, 288.
Emberson, Mabell, 31.
Emerson, Alice, 146 ; Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; George, 36 ; John, 146, 179, 186, 253.
Emersonne, Godfrey, 130 ; Joane, 130.
Emery, George, 337 ; Jane, 275 ; Thomas, 275, 300.
Emings, Jane, 358 ; Joseph, 358.
Emlin, Edward, 71 ; William, 71.
Emmerson, John, 316.
Emms, Margarett, 340 ; Nicholas, 308, 340 ; Samuell, 308.
Em'erie, Robert, 272.
Em'erson, Agnes, 175 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Grace, 280 ; John, 165, 174, 175, 280, 289 ; Mathew, 165 ; William, 289 ; —, 174.
Enderbe, Edward, 366.
Enderbee, Edward, 341 ; Thomas, 341.
England, Annis, 224 ; John, 170, 173, 191, 212, 217, 224 ; Jone, 217 ; Richard, 173 ; William, 170.
Engleburd, —, 32.
English, Raphe, 62 ; Susan, 340 ; Will'm, 334.
Ennis, Alexander, 209 ; Allexander, 237, 256 ; Barbara, 209, 256 ; Gourdon, 237.
Epsly, Ann, 318.
Eresby, Elizabeth, 316 ; John, 316.
Ereth, Elizabeth, 41.
Erith, Johane, 18.
Erythe, Johane, 18.
Estabrooke, Pattrick, 93 ; Richard, 93.
Esterfeild, Dorothy, 353.
Eston, —, 45.
Estwicke, Oliver, 314.
Etheridge, Isabell, 188 ; Walter, 188.
Euans, Arthur, 270 ; Euan, 238 ; Joane, 359 ; John, 269, 272 ; William, 269.
Euens, Jane, 361 ; William, 361.
Euenses, Thomas, 362.
Eueritt, Allexander, 236.
Euston, Richard, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Eustone, Katherine, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Euwin, Ann, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Evan, Galloway, 201 ; William, 201.
Evanes, David, 25, 61 ; Davy, 61 ; Katherine, 65 ; Kathern, 65 ; Phillip, 65.
Evans, Abigall, 212 ; Agnes, 65 ; Alice, 129, 175 ; Alyce, 239 ; Amonye, 194 ; Andrewe, 229 ; Ann, 151, 174, 284 ; Anne, 104 ; Christyan, 125 ; David, 25, 47, 59, 61, 125, 212 ; Davy, 61, 142, 170, 171, 208, 225 ; Davye, 198, 259 ; Dorethye, 241 ; Edward, 63, 198, 222 ; Elizabeth, 63, 105, 171, 221 ; Florence, 209 ; Gallaway, 222 ; Galloway, 223 ; Gouldway, 229 ; Griffith, 17 ; James, 188, 297 ; Jane, 146, 241 ; Joane, 107 ; John, 2, 105, 122, 140, 142, 187, 205, 222, 239, 241, 290, 341 ; Jone, 279 ; Joseph, 222 ; Judith, 223 ; Lewes, 6, 11 ; Lewishe, 11 ; Lidia, 333 ; Margaret, 11, 17, 23 ; Margarett, 304 ; Margery, 142 ; Martha, 171 ; Mary, 129, 170 ; Morris, 46, 241 ; Nathaniell, 313 ; Priscilla, 47 ; Ralph, 264 ; Rice, 197 ; Richard, 10, 81, 121, 144 ; Robert, 34 ; Rodwicke, 146 ; Rose, 225 ; Symon, 188 ; Thomas, 8, 23, 122, 297 ; Walter, 174 ; William, 80, 81, 100, 107, 121, 221, 222, 223, 290 ; —, 33, 41, 113, 203, 244, 337, 338.
Evars, Elizabeth, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Evenies, Davy, 59.
Evens, John, 256.
Everet, Henry, 224.
Everett, Ann, 335 ; John, 325.
Everitt, Katheryne, 118 ; William, 118.
Everytt, Katheryne, 118 ; William, 118.
Evins, Allex., 230 ; Anne, 230.
Ewens, James, 230, 233.
Ewins, Ann, 235 ; James, 240 ; Marye, 240 ; Richard, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Ewyn, —, 339.
Ewyns, Thomas, 217.
Exceter, Countesse of, 295, 313 ; Earle of, 208.
Exeter, Countesse of, 311, 312, 314, 332, 344, 350 ; Earl of, 161, 241 ; Elizabeth, Countesse Dowager of, 298.
Exon, Alice, 347 ; Frauncis, 347.
Exton, Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 246.

F

Fabian, Fraunces, 326 ; Margarett, 305 ; Thomas, 305, 326, 331.
Fadis, Elizabeth, 328 ; John, 328.
Fairekettle, Ann, 223 ; Nicholas, 223.
Faldo, James, 285 ; Tho., 285 ; William, 146.
Faldoe, Thomas, 330.
Faldowe, Dorothy, 352.
Fall, Edward, 366.
Fallow, Frances, 73 ; Frauncis, 73 ; Oliver, 78, 96 ; Olyver, 73 ; William, 78, 96.
Fallowe, Frances, 73 ; Frauncis, 73 ; Oliver, 73, 78, 96 ; William, 78, 96.
Famine, John, 159, 219.
Fammine, Mary, 241.
Fam'ond, Elizabeth, 265 ; John, 265.
Fancey, John, 365.
Fann', Nicholas, 93.
Fanshaw, Ritchard, 365.
Fanshawe, John, 348, 357 ; Margarett, 348 ; Richard, 357.
Farborne, Alice, 127 ; Cutbert, 131, 257, 270 ; Cuthbeart, 127 ; Cuthbert, 111, 122, 127, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Joane, 131 ; John, 97, 122 ; Marye, 257 ; Michaell, 127 ; Suzan, 126 ;

Thomas, 92, 97, 111, 126, 127, 131; Vrsley, 92.
Farewell, Thomas, 22.
Farington, Edward, 83; Symon, 83.
Farles, Richard, 148.
Farlesse, Edward, 118.
Farley, Isbell, 79; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; —, 346.
Farly, Robert, 109.
Farmer, Henry, 36; Will'm, 36.
Farmor, Steven, 273.
Farnaby, Mary, 343; Thomas, 343.
Farnam, Margrett, 152.
Farner, Thomas, 176.
Farr, Richard, 276.
Farrer, Thomas, 160.
Farrington, Dorithie, 74; Dorothie, 74; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 344; Joane, 74, 88; Michaell, 344; Raphe, 71; Robert, 71, 74; Symon, 83.
Farrow, Christopher, 117; William, 117.
Farrowe, Christopher, 117; Leonard, 35; Margaret, 35; William, 117.
Farthing, Diana, 299; John, 299.
Farway, Leonard, 37.
Farwell, Charles, 330; Margarett, 20; Penelope, 330.
Fasset, Elizabeth, 271; John, 258. 271; Mary, 288; Richard, 296; Will., 258.
Fassett, Elline, 260; John, 260; Robert, 242; Thomas, 277; Tho., 242.
Fathers, Robert, 106.
Faucett, Cordelia, 203; Thomas, 203.
Faucitt, John, 199; Thomas, 199.
Fauell, Richard, 154.
Faulcon, Elizabeth, 192.
Faushawer, John, 360.
Favell, Elizabeth, 91; Fortune, 84; Precilla, 72; Pricilla, 72; Richard, 72, 83, 84, 91, 97, 123; Thomas, 128; Tho., 117; William, 97.
Favers, Catharen, 27; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27, 30.
Fawcett, Anne, 334; Edw., 334; Elizabeth, 31; George, 94; Jaine, 94; Jane, 94, 313; John, 313; —, 301, 302, 339, 349.
Fawckner, John, 7.
Fawkes, Thomas, 125.
Fawkner, John, 7.
Fawscitt, James, 156; Jane, 156.
Fawset, William, 6.
Fawsett, Alice, 11; Johane, 4, 6; John, 65; Thomas, 11; William, 4; —, 77.
Fayles, Humphrey, 362.
Fayrclough, Elizabeth, 342; Samuell, 342, 353.
Feakes, Henry, 158.
Feares, Mathewe, 23.
Fearne, Margaret, 46.
Fearneley, Elizab., 142; Peter, 142.
Fearnley, Peter, 146.
Feaseaker, Daniell, 77; Danyell, 77.
Feate, Mary, 367.
Feather, Henory, 361; Michalle, 361.
Feathers, Roberd, 362.
Feekes, Henry, 160; Katheryne, 160.
Feepound, William, 94.
Feepounde, Dearinge, 94; Deuringe, 94; Elline, 116; William, 116, 120.
Feerfax, Susan, 247.
Feild, Edward, 192; Fraunces, 347; George, 55; John, 335; Katherine, 51; Marye, 251; Thomas, 306; Will., 251; Will'm, 44, 209.
Feilding, James, 353; Richard, 353.
Felfitts, Will., 192.
Felix, Susan, 4; Thomas, 4.
Fellowe, Amis, 61; Arthur, 88; Arthure, 88; Hester, 61; Oliver, 88; Olyver, 61.
Felmingham, Christopher, 299; Margarett, 299; William, 153, 254; Xp'fer, 236; Xp'ofer, 254.
Felsoe, Edward, 195.
Felton, —, 3.
Fendall, John, 348; Mary, 348.
Fene, Hester, 234; William, 234.
Fenill, Heanory, 364; Martha, 366.
Fenix, Roger, 153; Xp'ofer, 153.
Fenney, Robert, 308; Thomas, 308.
Fentiman, Francys, 195; John, 227.
Fenton, Ann, 195, 207; Cecily, 15; Edward, 349; James, 55; Margarett, 129; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 78; Rowland, 195, 206.
Fentyman, George, 107; John, 107.
Fenwicke, Thomas, 232.
Ferby, Walter, 264.
Ferneley, Peter, 141.
Fernley, Elizabeth, 180.
Ferre, John, 10; Thomas, 9.
Ferries, Anne, 56; Edward, 56; —, 53.
Ferrour, Steward, 152; Thomas, 152.
Ferrys, Anne, 56; Edward, 56; —, 53.
Fethers, Mary, 363.
Fetherston, Charles, 302.
Fetherstone, —, 34.
Feuershame, Ellinor, 120.
Fevers, Catharen, 27; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27, 30.
Feyld, Anthonye, 242; John, 242.
Fibbe, Anne, 121.
Fidge, Fraunces, 60; Thomas, 60.
Field, William, 132.
Fielde, George, 55; Will'm, 44.
Fielding, Timothie, 132.
Fieldinge, Tymothie, 132.
Fiff, Robert, 368.
Filbrooke, Mary, 118; Robert, 118.
Filde, William, 132.
Filkes, Father, 47; Joan, 59; Johane, 59; Thomas, 59.
Filliall, Thomas, 160.
Fillips, Edward, 202; Francis, 236; Tho., 249.
Filmer, James, 352; John, 274; Sebastian, 352; William, 274.
Filmore, John, 295, 339; Sebastian, 339.
Finch, Alice, 112; Anne, 113; Christian, 121; Christyan, 121; Edmond, 127; Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 195; Francis, 146; Hellen, 132; Henry, 306; John, 77, 127, 132; Richard, 113, 132; Rodger, 367; Sara, 306; Thomas, 112, 132, 195; Tho., 250; William, 77, 121, 128; —, 146.
Finche, Anne, 111; Jaine, 106; Jane, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 111.
Findall, Edmond, 222; Edmund, 190, 195, 212; Elizabeth, 195, 222; Robert, 190; Susan, 212.
Findell, Edmond, 223; Elizabeth, 223.
Finden, Richard, 120.
Findlisonne, James, 115.
Fine, John, 106.
Finlinson, Jane, 182.
Finn, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 250; John, 266; William, 266, 286, 304; Will., 250.
Finne, Mary, 366.
Finney, Rebecka, 328; Thomas, 328.

Finny, John, 360; Thomas, 345, 346; William, 346.
Fintch, Anne, 111; Ritchard, 359; Roberd, 359; Thomas, 111.
Fippen, Mathew, 256.
Fippin, Elizabeth, 220, 268, 361; Martha, 208; Marye, 249; Mathew, 208, 220, 249, 261, 268; Mathewe, 215, 220; Robert, 261; Thomas, 220; Walter, 215.
Fippine, Mary, 220; Mathewe, 220.
Firmery, Henry, 226; Xp'ofer, 226.
Fish, Alyce, 289; Ann, 237; Sir Edward, 318, 322; John, 207, 237, 364; Lady, 318; Mary, 207, 306; William, 306, 318.
Fisher, Agnes, 12; Alyce, 295; Ann, 306; Anne, 255; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 174, 266; Elline, 194; Francis, 141; Henrie, 68; Henry, 68, 227; Joan, 77; Joane, 77, 89; John, 40, 77, 89, 95, 96, 108, 125, 135, 141, 195, 204, 217, 227, 266; Jone, 256; Joseph, 60; Judeth, 326; Lidia, 304; Mary, 96, 151; Nicholas, 223; Richard, 174, 269; Robert, 204, 294; Samuell, 269; Stephen, 151, 275; Susan, 179; Thomas, 60, 255, 266, 278, 304; Tho., 106, 256, 275, 326; William, 135, 306; —, 9, 139.
Fishwicke, Robert, 179.
Fiss, Roberd, 368.
Fissher, Agnes, 12; John, 40.
Fiste, Bartholomewe, 110.
Fister, Francys, 197.
Fitch, Raph, 160; Thomas, 95.
Fitchis, Thomas, 149.
Fitten, Adam, 148; Agnes, 292; Cathrine, 280; Elizabeth, 119; Tho., 292; Walter, 119; William, 280.
Fittin, —, 266.
Fittins, Elizabeth, 273; Richard, 258, 259, 294, 304; Thomas, 273; Timothye, 258; William, 274, 294.
Fitz, Beniamyn, 327; Carey, 327; Mary, 328.
Fitzherbert, Ellinor, 305; Walter, 306.
Fitzhughs, Henry, 239; John, 239.
Fitzwilliams, Bridgett, 185; Mary, 181.
FitzWilliams, Hugh, 15.
Fitzwill'ms, Hugh, 13.
Flade, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Flatur, Thomas, 248; Will., 248.
Flavell, George, 126; Richard, 126.
Flawne, Aphra, 314; Jone, 277; Richard, 277, 314.
Flaxon, William, 345.
Flayle, John, 61; William, 61.
Flecher, Anne, 125.
Flecknall, Elis., 357.
Fleece, William, 128.
Fleetcrast, Richard, 198.
Flecthurs, William, 367.
Flemell, Thomas, 284.
Fleminge, Mary, 282.
Flemingham, Issabell, 295; Xp'ofer, 295.
Fletcher, Alice, 129; Allexander, 327; Anne, 125; Anthony, 315; Cisley, 175; Daniell, 327; Dorothee, 136; Dorothie, 232; Edmund, 340; Fraunces, 97; George, 91, 100, 106, 129, 134; Henrie, 97; Henry, 58, 97, 98; Henrye, 256; Henr', 98; Hugh, 309, 324; Jane, 168, 200, 309; Joane, 100, 102; John, 58, 285, 327, 329, 348; Jone, 279; Katherine, 49, 214; Owen, 218; Richard, 263; Robert, 163; Rowland, 136, 152; Susan, 299; Thomas, 182; William, 91, 102, 163, 200; W'illm, 213.
Flether, Alice, 129; George, 129.
Flettcher, George, 100; Joane, 100.
Flexon, Ellin, 366; John, 320.
Flint, John, 89.
Floid, Charles, 63; Peter, 63.
Floide, Alice, 52; John, 227; Peter, 52.
Flood, Bartholomew, 226; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Humfry, 226.
Flookes, George, 339.
Florence, Duke of, 354.
Floud, Angell, 267; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 277; Hugh, 198; John, 200, 267, 272, 273; Mary, 154; Mathew, 200; Randall, 174; Richard, 196, 273; Robert, 164; Rowland, 176.
Floure, James, 362; Mary, 362.
Flower, Alice, 54; Christopher, 56; Dorathie, 84; Dorithie, 84; Edward, 154; Griffin, 311, 336, 352; John, 208, 311, 336; Mary, 352; Richard, 54, 74, 84, 141; Robert, 56; Rose, 35; Sarah, 339; William, 339.
Flowre, Daniell, 362; Griffin, 359; Hanah, 367.
Floyd, Anne, 90; Bartholomew, 156; Charles, 63; Dorithie, 129; George, 145; Humphrey, 41; Joane, 82; John, 145; Margery, 156; Peter, 63; Phillip, 350; Reynold, 90; Richard, 90, 103; Roger, 82; William, 103.
Floyde, Dorothye, 129; Griffyth, 51; Henry, 51; Jane, 128; Joane, 82; John, 53; Jone, 348; Richard, 103, 349; Robert, 51; Roger, 82; Thomas, 128; Tho., 247; William, 103; —, 53.
Fludd, Edward, 57; Margery, 57.
Fluellen, John, 54.
Fluellin, Charitye, 248; Griffin, 248, 281.
Fluelline, Elline, 226; Griffin, 226.
Flumerie, Christofer, 217; John, 217.
Flye, George, 343; Margarett, 343.
Flyebrass, Nicholas, 242.
Flytt, Elizabeth, 6.
Foarde, Rob't, 126.
Foile, John, 254.
Folansby, Thomas, 332; Thomazin, 332.
Folder, Anne, 153; Robert, 153.
Fole, Elizabeth, 277.
Follansby, Grissell, 329; Tho., 329.
Fones, Martha, 340.
Fookes, Ann, 244; George, 299; Henry, 299.
Foord, Ellinor, 309; Henry, 292, 308, 344, 350; Jane, 308; Tho., 292.
Foorne, Angell, 349; Walter, 349.
Foote, Elizabeth, 284; John, 292; Luce, 293; Mary, 292; Tho., 284, 293.
Footit, John, 131; William, 131.
Footitte, John, 130.
Foottitte, John, 130.
Forbes, Charles, 235; Dunkins, 235.
Forbisher, Erisian, 38; Martha, 38.
Ford, Ann, 366; George, 25; Mary, 113; Thomas, 45.
Forde, Augustin, 359; Eliner, 359; Richard, 57; Robert, 118.
Forest, Jeremie, 91.
Foresyde, Elizabeth, 171.
Forman, —, 242.
Formands, Henry, 204.
Formonds, Elizabeth 255.
Forrest, Daniell, 130; Danyell, 130; Dorethy, 255; Dorothie, 56; Dorothy, 146; Dowrithie, 56; Elizabeth, 134; Henry, 130, 134, 141, 146, 188; Hester, 244; Jane, 278; Jeromie, 91;

John, 56, 222, 242, 244, 255; Jone, 285; Jo., 222; Lancelott, 242; Rebecca, 222; Robert, 258; Thomas, 141; Vulcan, 188.
Forshield, Henry, 41; Joane, 41; Johane, 41.
Forsith, Alice, 140; William, 140.
Fort, Margaret, 93; Margery, 93; Robert, 93.
Forte, Alice, 97; Anne, 86; Hester, 90; Margaret, 93; Margery, 93; Robert, 75, 86, 90, 93, 97.
Forterskewe, Alice, 122; John, 122.
Fortescue, Alice, 122; John, 122; Sir John, 61.
Fortune, Alice, 303, 338; Elizabeth, 315, 338; Frauncis, 304; John, 333; Martha, 357; Rise, 363; Robart, 82; Roberd, 357, 364; Robert, 82, 303, 304, 315, 333, 338.
Fosbrooke, Symon, 71.
Fosit, John, 366.
Foskewe, John, 114.
Fossett, Cordelia, 226; Thomas, 226.
Fossit, John, 366.
Foster, Alice, 212; Ann, 196; Anne, 94; Catherine, 94; Edward, 168, 211; Elizabeth, 177, 195; Francis, 212, 213; George, 31; Henrie, 68; Henry, 68, 191; James, 79, 118; Jane, 50; John, 20, 94, 103, 270, 336; Katherine, 94, 116; Katheryn, 116; Margrett, 176; Mary, 103, 191, 238; Mathew, 363; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 42, 196, 201, 223; Robert, 120; Sara, 120, 223; Sargeant, 86; Seriant, 86; Thomas, 31, 40, 63, 72, 238; Tho., 253; William, 63, 201; —, 125.
Fosterson, Sir John, 61.
Fotherbie, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Martine, 87; Thomas, 132.
Fotherby, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; Martine, 87.
Fotherbye, Thomas, 132.
Fotheringham, Ann, 173; Rebecka, 194.
Found, Strangely, 136.
Fountay, James, 108; Robert, 108.
Fourd, Alyce, 294; John, 253, 294.
Foutstone, Elline, 200.
Fowe, Robert, 255.
Fowler, Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 177; James, 190, 347; Jane, 152; Margret, 364; Ruth, 135; Sibell, 124; Sybell, 124; Thomas, 107, 124, 131, 152, 153, 177; Vbey, 85; William, 135; Zachary, 190.
Fowles, John, 200; Susan, 220.
Fowne, Jane, 174.
Fownes, Elizabeth, 236.
Fox, Bennett, 35; Elizabeth, 362; John, 362; Lewis, 100; Margret, 364; Mathew, 170; Oliver, 223; Thomas, 4, 109, 136, 169, 259, 364; Walter, 206; —, 100.
Foxall, Joane, 344; Richard, 141, 317; Thomas, 203; William, 141.
Foxe, Anne, 313; Johane, 4, 5; John, 88; Lewis, 100; Paule, 88; Phillip, 149; Rebecka, 322; Richard, 149; Rich., 326; Thomas, 8, 322; Will'm, 8; —, 100.
Foxley, Anna, 155; Alexander, 155; Elizabeth, 335, 344; William, 335, 344.
Foxwell, Lewes, 78, 129; Lewis, 129.
Foxwelle, Lewes, 78.
Foyle, John, 242; Mary, 333.
Frame, Elizabeth, 261; Henry, 272; John, 261, 272.
Francis, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 127, 159; Ellen, 278; Grace, 172; Jane, 246; John, 191, 241; Mary, 129; Marye, 256; Richard, 127, 159, 246; Roger, 169; Ruth, 293; Thomas, 270, 276, 293; Tho., 241, 256; William, 168, 180.
Francke, Danyell, 20; Elizabeth, 10; Peter, 7; Robert, 10; Will'm, 7.
Franckellen, Joane, 68; Thomas, 68.
Franckham, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
Franckhame, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.
Francklen, Henry, 29; James, 29; John, 62; Thomas, 52, 58.
Francklin, Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 81; James, 77; Jane, 135; Joan, 154; John, 81, 167, 279; Margarett, 178, 277; William, 161; —, 74, 89.
Franckline, William, 88.
Francklyn, Agnes, 21; Alice, 231; Annis, 21; Elizabeth, 87; Johan, 4; Johane, 4; John, 194, 231; Lady, 302; Robert, 194; William, 87.
Francks, Christian, 282.
Franke, Steeuen, 363.
Franklen, Thomas, 52.
Franklin, Francis, 363; Isabell, 243; Rich., 286.
Frankline, —, 74.
Franklyn, Fraunces, 332; Margery, 220.
Franks, John, 281.
Frauncis, Alice, 115; Anthony, 21; Elizabeth, 127; John, 37, 47, 56; Katherine, 29; Mary, 29, 37, 129; Richard, 8, 26; William, 26, 29; Will'm, 29.
Frebury, Thomas, 58.
Freckleton, Susan, 163.
Fredericke, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
Frederyck, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
Freebarnd, Elizabeth, 113.
Freebarne, Elizabeth, 113.
Freeberry, Aron, 312, 316; Elizabeth, 316; Sibbill, 312.
Freeburie, Millisent, 61; Thomas, 58, 61; —, 86.
Freebury, Elizabeth, 304; Millisent, 61; Thomas, 61.
Freeburye, —, 114.
Freeland, John, 135.
Freeley, Thomas, 51.
Freely, Thomas, 51.
Freeman, Ann, 148; Catharine, 131; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 301; George, 273; Isabell, 121; Izabell, 121; Joan, 160; Johane, 8; John, 91; Katherine, 131; Richard, 265; Robert, 332; Sackred, 91; Thomas, 131, 155, 165.
Fremingham, Lucretia, 132.
French, Abigall, 182; Ann, 270; Cicely, 257; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 321; Francis, 155; Henrie, 209; Henry, 191; Jeffry, 257, 270, 291; Jeffrye, 245; John, 143, 144, 146; Katherine, 209; Margret, 191; Margrett, 181; Mary, 182; Susan, 143; Thomas, 353.
Frenchborne, Anne, 122; Syney, 122.
Frenche, Elizabeth, 2; Henrie, 93, 120; John, 93; Margery, 120; Thomas, 10, 97; Will'm, 2, 9, 10.
Frend, Gabriell, 42.
Frenshe, Constance, 8; Will'm, 2, 8.
Frevell, Nathaniell, 150.
Frie, Elizabeth, 49.
Frier, Abraham, 224; Addam, 224; Jane, 223; Kather., 169; Margaret, 47; Richard, 223; Thomas, 169; William, 223, 224; Will'm, 47.
Frisbie, George, 209; Richard, 209.
Frisby, Ann, 175, 337; Elizabeth, 293, 316; Martha, 306; Peter, 293, 306, 351; Richard, 175, 192; Thomas, 316, 337; William, 316; Zachary, 192.
Frisbye, Henrye, 193; Richard, 193.
Frith, Isabell, 282; John, 121, 132, 323; Lawrance, 63; Lawrence, 63; Magdalen, 258;

Martha, 359 ; Peter, 263 ; Richard, 210, 258 ; Susan, 132 ; Susana, 323 ; Suzan, 132 ; Thomas, 210 ; William, 63.
Frithe, Margery, 64 ; William, 64.
Fritter, Jone, 204 ; Melchesadeck, 204.
Froome, Marye, 237.
Frost, Ann, 363.
Froude, Margarett, 328 ; Coll., Phillip, 328.
Frumbord, Walter, 360.
Frusse, Ellinor, 312 ; Luke, 312.
Fry, Amey, 57 ; Amy, 57 ; Richard, 57, 319.
Fryar, John, 59.
Frye, Amey, 57 ; Amy, 57 ; Bridgitt, 96 ; Elizabeth, 49, 331 ; George, 77 ; John, 165, 167, 236 ; Jone, 201 ; Margerie, 77 ; Margery, 77 ; Marie, 78 ; Mary, 78 ; Richard, 57, 78, 196, 201, 203 ; William, 145, 165.
Fryer, Alice, 170 ; Ann, 315 ; Catherine, 266 ; Elizabeth, 169, 250 ; George, 3 ; John, 168 ; Mary, 169 ; Richard, 116, 170 ; Thomas, 3, 93, 168, 169, 170, 266 ; William, 207.
Fryor, Thomas, 195 ; William, 195.
Frysbye, Richard, 195.
Fryth, Aron, 192 ; Edward, 185 ; John, 121 ; Lawrance, 63 ; Lawrence, 63 ; Margery, 64 ; Peter, 185 ; Richard, 192 ; William, 63, 64.
Fuddle, Mary, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
Fueler, Audry, 225 ; Edward, 225.
Fulbaucke, John, 261.
Fulbanke, Jane, 259 ; John, 259.
Fulham, Patricke, 258.
Fulkes, Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Fullar, Richard, 90 ; —, 25.
Fullard, Charles, 280 ; John, 280.
Fuller, Agnes, 63 ; Edward, 322, 326, 330, 356, 361, 363 ; Elizabeth, 296, 322, 367 ; Francis, 368 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 43, 63, 68, 356, 364 ; Katherine, 214 ; Mary, 326, 345 ; Richard, 90 ; William, 345 ; —, 25, 108.
Fulham, John, 24 ; William, 24 ; Willyam, 24.
Fullse, —, 49.
Fulses, —, 49.
Fulsys, John, 15.
Fulthorne, Bridgitt, 242 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Lewes, 131 ; Lewis, 131 ; Marye, 237 ; Nathaniell, 145 ; Nathanyell, 131 ; Susan, 174.
Fulwood, John, 267, 357 ; Kathern, 367 ; Mary, 267, 357.
Funis, William, 272.
Furbisher, Erisian, 38 ; Martha, 38.
Furburne, Elizabeth, 323.
Furlonge, John, 228.
Furmery, Cristofer, 224.
Furmerye, Christofer, 216 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Nicholas, 252 ; Thomas, 208, 252 ; Xp'ofer, 208.
Furnace, Ann, 204.
Furnal, Edward, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289.
Furnell, Jeffery, 306 ; Thomas, 306.
Furner, James, 254, 262 ; John, 254.
Furze, Alice, 25.
Fusdale, Robert, 137.
Futheringill, Richard, 27 ; William, 27.
Fybbe, Anne, 121.
Fylbrooke, Mary, 118 ; Robert, 118.
Fylde, Johane, 16 ; Walter, 14.
Fylkes, Joan, 59 ; Johane, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Fynch, Ann, 113 ; John, 77 ; Richard, 113 ; William, 77.
Fynche, Alice, 112 ; Christian, 121 ; Christyan, 121 ; Clement, 3 ; Edmond, 127 ; Edmund, 127 ; Hellen, 132 ; John, 127, 132 ; Richard, 132 ; Thomas, 112, 132 ; William, 121, 128.
Fynden, Richard, 120.
Fyndlisonne, James, 115.
Fynn, Anne, 217 ; Dorothy, 207 ; Parnell, 198 ; William, 198, 207 ; Will'm, 217.
Fysser, —, 9.
Fythgarett, Hellen, 145 ; Sir John, 145.
Fyttinge, Will'm, 51.
Fytton, Elizabeth, 119 ; Walter, 119.
Fytzwill'ms, Hewhe, 15.

G

Gabbins, Stephen, 157 ; William, 157.
Gabbitt, Bridgett, 30 ; Richard, 29, 30.
Gadbury, Edward, 178 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Henry, 184.
Gadd, Thomas, 365.
Gadsby, Francis, 263.
Gaffrey, Thomas, 31.
Gage, Elizabeth, 89 ; Eliz., 89 ; Hester, 108 ; John, 89, 108, 188 ; —, 106.
Gager, Barnabe, 43.
Gain, Edmund, 366.
Gale, Constance, 228 ; Diana, 232 ; Jaine, 136 ; John, 151 ; Margarett, 291 ; Nathan, 228 ; —, 232.
Galland, George, 91.
Gallant, Bartholomew, 32 ; George, 91 ; Katheryne, 196 ; Mary, 227 ; Robert, 155 ; Samuell, 280 ; Thomas, 196, 200 ; —, 32.
Galle, Elizabeth, 153 ; James, 153.
Galley, Thomas, 334.
Gallopp, Thomas, 35.
Galloway, John, 95.
Gallowaye, John, 95.
Galston, Elizabeth, 157 ; Eustas, 157.
Gamball, Elizabeth, 292 ; Mary, 292.
Gamble, Daniell, 354 ; John, 284 ; Thomas, 354 ; Timothie, 221 ; William, 221, 284.
Gambull, —, 28.
Gan, Charles Grin, 342.
Gandie, Will'm, 331.
Ganny, John, 40.
Gant, Elizabeth, 364 ; Ellis, 364 ; John, 362 ; Mary, 364 ; Sisley, 362.
Gapper, Alice, 58, 70 ; Alyce, 58 ; Isabell, 56 ; Isbell, 56 ; John, 56, 58, 70, 84.
Gappes, John, 84.
Gard, Robert, 144 ; William, 144.
Garden, Fortune, 335.
Gardenar, Awdrey, 107 ; Awdry, 107 ; John, 64, 107.
Gardener, Elizabeth, 24, 28, 36 ; Florence, 47 ; James, 95 ; John, 24, 26, 36, 41, 47 ; Raphe, 52 ; Thomas, 103 ; William, 28 ; Will'm, 129 ; —, 26.
Gardin, George, 364.
Gardiner, Agnes, 187 ; Alice, 193 ; Christian, 147 ; Dorothie, 203 ; Elizabeth, 212, 364 ; George, 189 ; John, 47, 64, 153, 182, 189, 192, 205, 212 ; Jone, 241 ; Marie, 211 ; Mary, 368 ; Richard, 364 ; Roger, 163 ; Sibell, 220 ; Susan, 241 ; Thomas, 211, 220 ; William, 147, 153, 163, 192, 259 ; Will., 187 ; Will'm, 211.
Gardner, Awdrey, 107 ; Awdry, 107 ; Dorothy, 331 ; Elizabeth, 366, 367 ; George, 317 ; James, 95, 334 ; John, 82, 93, 100, 107, 112 ; Margarett, 112 ; Rebeccah, 317 ; Thomas, 103 ; Will'm, 129.

Gardyner, Elizabeth, 28, 36; Florence, 47; John, 26, 36, 47; Raphe, 52; Rose, 14; William, 28.
Gardyn', Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
Garett, Anne, 26; Custance, 26; Thomas, 26.
Garey, John, 95.
Garfeild, Ann, 154; Beniamin, 154, 166; Beniamyn, 200, 340; Benjamin, 149; Ben. 296; Frances, 296, 340; James, 296; John, 149.
Garfield, Benjamin, 138; Elizabeth, 138.
Garford, Alice, 68; Edmund, 66, 69; Edmunde, 68; Joane, 66; John, 69, 74.
Garforde, Edmunde, 67, 72.
Garland, Thomas, 214.
Garler, Margrett, 185.
Garnett, Jane, 5; Richard, 121.
Garrat, Thomas, 64.
Garret, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 135; Francis, 270; Robert, 135; Thomas, 135.
Garrett, Agnes, 13; Amis, 246; Amros, 252; Ann, 184, 246; Anne, 26; Audry, 186; Custance, 26; Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 163, 323; Fardinando, 51; Ferdinando, 51; Frances, 142; Francys, 199; Goodman, 53; Hanna, 323; Henrie, 208; Henry, 19; James, 51, 333; Joan, 5; Joane, 69; Johan, 5; John, 13, 163, 178, 199, 208, 252, 253; Katherine, 43, 157; Lawrence, 30; Mary, 157; Richard, 174, 278; Robert, 17; Stephen, 157; Thomas, 19, 26, 43, 69, 142, 143, 146, 186; Captain Thomas, 333; William, 323, 353; Will'm, 215; —, 148.
Garroll, Alice, 186.
Garrot, Roberd, 368.
Garrott, Thomas, 365.
Garter, Barnard, 86, 105, 121; Bernard, 240; George, 105; Jaine, 86; Jane, 86; Margarett, 121.
Garton, Agnes, 46; James, 46; John, 46.
Gartrid, Hillary, 1; Hillery, 1.
Garvis, William, 286.
Garvye, Henry, 175.
Garwith, William, 276.
Gaskin, Martha, 77.
Gate, Alice, 102; Katherin, 75.
Gateley, Francis, 325; John, 325.
Gately, Alyce, 290; Anne, 296; Elizabeth, 364; John, 290, 295, 296; Mary, 295.
Gater, Bennet, 3; Will'm, 3.
Gates, Catharen, 75; Elizabeth, 53, 103, 179; Ellinor, 302; Friswith, 126; Frisworth, 126; Henry, 114; Joane, 135; Marye, 256; Richard, 57; Thomas, 103; William, 114, 179; Will'm, 60, 265, 296.
Gatewell, Elizabeth, 212; John, 219; Marye, 239; Walter, 212, 219, 239.
Gatforde, Alice, 68; Edmunde, 68.
Gathly, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285.
Gathwayte, Mary, 279.
Gatlye, John, 318.
Gatshead, Barnard, 194; Barn'd, 199, 202; John, 202; Mary, 194.
Gaunt, Ann, 275; George, 275; Thomas, 61; William, 31.
Gauntlet, Edward, 271.
Gawry, Elizabeth, 103, 139.
Gayford, Hellen, 318; John, 180; Nathan, 300; Samuell, 103, 180, 215, 280; William, 215.
Gayforde, Samuell, 128.
Gayle, Edward, 127; John, 127.
Gaylinge, Agnes, 69; Elizabeth, 85; John, 68, 111; William, 68, 69, 85, 111.
Gaynes, Anne, 330; Henry, 343; Jone, 311; Samuell, 311, 330, 343.
Gayre, George, 213.
Gee, Agnes, 17.
Geery, Ann, 284; An', 294; William, 284, 294, 349.
Geffrey, Johane, 24; Will'm, 24.
Gelley, Jacob, 189; John, 189; Mary, 366.
Gellison, Margrett, 240.
Gellum, Jane, 361.
Gellye, Ann, 264; Griffin, 197; John, 197.
Genning, Steeven, 358.
Gennings, Steeuen, 360.
Gennye, John, 40.
Gent, Elizabeth, 366; Julian, 296; Robert, 188 276; Thomas, 366.
Gente, Robert, 121; William, 121.
Geoffrey, Johane, 24; Will'm, 24.
George, Ann, 142; Francys, 196; Henry, 142; John, 196, 338.
Georgis, Elizabeth, 167; William, 167.
Gerard, William, 85.
Gerie, Margret, 361.
Gerist, John, 188.
German, Richard, 55; Thomas, 55.
Gerrard, Andrew, 132; Andrewe, 132; Gregory, 132; Kenborow, 82; Thomas, 84; William, 82, 84, 85.
Gerrarde, Andrew, 132; Andrewe, 132; Gregory, 132.
Gerry, Ann, 278; William, 278.
Gervice, George, 65; John, 65.
Gery, Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 205.
Geste, Ellis, 69; Jane, 74.
Gesty, George, 367.
Getley, Anthony, 35; Susan, 36; Will'm, 35; —, 36.
Getlye, Mary, 160.
Gey, Alice, 355; Constance, 312; Francys, 191; Jane, 337; John, 167; Roger, 153, 167, 191, 206, 311, 312, 337, 355; —, 191.
Geye, —, 176.
Ghest, John, 287.
Gibbes, John, 69; William, 69.
Gibbion, Elizabeth, 151; Humphrey, 151.
Gibbon, Henry, 139; Hughe, 139.
Gibbons, Alice, 12; Amy, 16; Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 50; Johane, 50; Thomas, 16, 50, 67.
Gibbs, Abraham, 367; Ann, 287; Cicely, 270; Edward, 251, 350; Elizabeth, 225, 234, 239; Henry, 293, 301, 306, 333, 350; Hen., 287, 293; Humphrye, 274; Isaac, 306; Jane, 366; Job, 263, 267; John, 225, 300; Margarett, 345; Mary, 263, 333, 351; Millicent, 333, 356; Richard, 239, 357; Samuell, 348, 350; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 301, 333, 339, 345, 351, 356; William, 348; Leift. Collonell William, 280.
Gibson, Alice, 46; Christopher, 104; Henry, 135; John, 56, 112, 367; Katherine, 112; Mary, 156; Nicholas, 46, 156, 159; Richard, 135, 262; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 46, 104; Will'm, 46.
Gifford, Ann, 265; George, 277; Margery, 291; Walter, 265, 291.
Gilbart, Danell, 366.
Gilbee, William, 140.
Gilberd, Alice, 20; Thomas, 15.
Gilberde, Alice, 16.
Gilbert, Abigaill, 309; Ann, 247, 327; Anthony, 160; Charles, 341; Edward, 247, 279; Elizabeth, 57, 94, 160, 181; Ellen, 41; Francis,

172; Hellen, 41; Henry, 238, 304, 344; John, 94; Margarett, 344; Margery, 329; Phebe, 344; Richard, 341; Samuell, 247; Will'm, 8, 41, 54; —, 322.
Gilbey, Edward, 57; Miles, 57; Milles, 57.
Gilbo, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355.
Gilb'te, Edward, 228; Margerie, 228.
Gilb'tes, Edward, 228.
Gilderdale, Rob'te, 234.
Giles, Ann, 202, 262; Ellen, 266; Francis, 262, 266; William, 202.
Gill, Agnes, 52; Annis, 274; Annys, 52; Charles, 364; Daniell, 226; Elizabeth, 274, 365; Henry, 45, 57; James, 61; Jane, 274, 365; John, 274, 289, 298; Mary, 49; Phillip, 289; Richard, 226; Robert, 61; Thomas, 57, 244; Widow, 49.
Gillam, Bridget, 108; Bridgitt, 108; Hatcher, 138; John, 103; Richard, 103, 106, 108, 129, 133, 135; Roger, 138; William, 63; Xp'opher, 129.
Gillame, Bridget, 108; Bridgitt, 108; Martha, 130; Richard, 106, 108, 130.
Gillan, Elizabeth, 253.
Gillare, Richard, 89; William, 89.
Gillat, Agnes, 102.
Gillbee, Elizabeth, 319; William, 319.
Gillefloure, Abraham, 358; Ann, 358.
Gilles, Joane, 48; Johane, 48.
Gilson, Benedict, 188; Bennet, 199; Bennitt, 200; John, 200; Jone, 188.
Gim, William, 165.
Gimbart, Mary, 342; Richard, 342.
Ginings, —, 368.
Gipkin, Ann, 171.
Girdler, Richard, 65.
Girlinge, Mary, 160.
Gitkin, Mary, 169.
Gittins, James, 150; Jane, 166; Katherine, 150; Parnell, 166.
Gittoes, George, 126.
Gladman, John, 362; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288, 302; William, 302.
Glanuell, William, 368.
Glasborough, Edward, 268; Henry, 268; Samuell, 268; William, 183.
Glasbrooke, Elizabeth, 248; George, 150; John, 268; Samuel, 248; Samuell, 150; William, 268.
Glasbroughe, Samuell, 184; Sam., 184.
Glasbruck, John, 363; Jone, 363.
Glasse, Hellen, 133; Hellene, 133; William, 133.
Glassebrooke, John, 275; Mary, 275.
Glasyer, Ann, 170.
Glen, Owen, 32.
Gloover, Andrew, 75; Ellin, 76; Joane, 116; Marie, 76; Richard, 71, 84.
Glossopp, John, 39, 54; Margery, 39.
Glossoppe, John, 39; Margery, 39.
Glouer, Vrsila, 366.
Glover, Agnes, 50; Andrew, 75; Edward, 20; Ellen, 76; Joane, 116; John, 307; Marie, 76; Richard, 50, 84; Thomas, 307; Will'm, 91.
Goad, Alyce, 287; Roger, 287.
Goade, Christopher, 204; Cristofer, 204; Joane, 216; Robert, 343; Roger, 216, 296.
Goate, William, 83.
Goatley, Fortune, 109; Richard, 109.
Gobbyns, William, 121.
Gobson, Ann, 296; Anto., 296.
Godard, Joane, 91; John, 91; Robert, 91.
Godbehear, John, 38; Richard, 38.
Godbehere, John, 38; Richard, 38.
Goddard, Edmund, 71; Fraunces, 342; Rebecka, 348; William, 342, 348; —, 91, 99.
Gode, Andrew, 240; Christofer, 207; Christopher, 251; Francis, 246; John, 207; Marye, 246; Roger, 240; Willmot, 246.
Godes, Roger, 222.
Godfrey, Bennett, 305; Henry, 350; Joane, 208; John, 208; Thomas, 300, 305, 347.
Godfreye, Steven, 216; Will'm, 216.
Godfry, Isabell, 304; Tho., 304.
Godfrye, Richard, 238.
Godknoppe, Margaret, 37; Richard, 37.
Godolphin, Doctor, 341; Fraunces, 341; John, 302; Doctor John, 302, 325, 333; Mary, 325, 333.
Godsgrace, Gillian, 38; John, 38; Julyan, 38, 89; Margaret, 27; Thomas, 27, 64, 89, 121; Widow, 155.
Godstone, William, 172.
Godwin, Edward, 291; James, 256; John, 282, 291, 366; Margarett, 282; —, 366.
Godwyn, Jone, 298; —, 351.
Goff, Maudline, 242; William, 273.
Goffe, Ann, 327; Edward, 327, 333.
Golde, Alice, 68; Anne, 44; Will'm, 44; —, 77.
Goldeknopp, Margaret, 37; Richard, 37.
Golding, Elizabeth, 303.
Goldinge, John, 95; Will'm, 38.
Goldsmith, Alyce, 260; Francis, 272.
Gollins, Samuell, 364.
Goobbins, Joane, 67; Robert, 59; William, 67; Will'm, 59.
Goobins, William, 121.
Goocole, Andrewe, 112; Henrie, 112.
Good, Edward, 270; John, 17, 24, 27, 270, 278; Margaret, 23; Margarett, 100; Thomas, 23, 24, 27, 33; Vincent, 26; Vinsett, 26.
Goodacre, Alice, 10; Hewghe, 10; Hugh, 10; Richard, 10.
Goodacree, Hewghe, 10.
Goodaker, Mother, 57.
Goodale, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 141; George, 305; Robert, 139; William, 348.
Goodall, Anne, 111; Cathrine, 288; George, 288; James, 111, 112, 118; Mary, 112; Steven, 218.
Goodard, Katherine, 205; Robert, 205.
Goodbye, Peter, 215.
Goodcall, Andrewe, 112; Henrie, 112.
Goodcoale, Ann, 315.
Goodcole, Henry, 18; Henrye, 248; Humphrey, 174; James, 11, 28, 37, 58, 59; Joane, 91; Johane, 11; John, 74, 116; Mary, 28, 58; —, 73, 76, 169, 173, 174, 192, 277.
Goodcoll, Joane, 91.
Goodcoole, Henry, 18; James, 11; Johane, 11.
Goodd, Thomas, 33.
Gooddaker, Mother, 57.
Goodhand, Marye, 247; Tho., 247.
Goodlad, Alexander, 122; Heugh, 122; Hugh, 122.
Goodly, Grissell, 293; Robert, 293.
Goodman, Alice, 166, 360; Bridgett, 269; Francys, 183; Henry, 135, 142, 160, 164, 354; Hueghe, 35; Hugh, 35; Jasper, 290; Jone, 160; Liddia, 278; Mary, 62; Rice, 266; Richard, 205; Robart, 79; Robert, 62, 79, 165; Sara, 171; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 266, 338; William, 189, 265, 278.
Goodrick, Grace, 146; Henry, 146.
Goodshawe, Arthur, 87; Arthure, 87; Richard, 87.

Goodson, Antho., 276 ; Elizabeth, 276.
Goodsoorowe, Thomas, 18.
Goodsorrowe, Thomas, 18.
Goodwin, Bartholomew, 70 ; Charitie, 42 ; Thomas, 358.
Goodwine, Edward, 116.
Goodwyn, Abigaill, 341 ; Agnes, 32 ; Bartholomew, 70; Charitie, 42 ; John, 341.
Goodwyne, Edward, 116.
Goodyere, Alice, 15 ; Robert, 15.
Goolde, Anne, 44 ; Will'm, 44.
Gooninges, Elizabeth, 124.
Goonynges, Elizabeth, 124.
Gopham, Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150.
Gorge, Edwarde, 8 ; Lady, 57.
Gorgsonn, William, 158.
Gorton, John, 167.
Gorye, Dorothy, 146 ; Richard, 146.
Goslin, Richard, 272 ; Simon, 270, 272, 281 ; Thomas, 270, 281.
Goslyn, Simon, 317.
Goss, William, 270.
Gossam, Mary, 243.
Gossen, Edward, 176.
Gossenhill, Clare, 144 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Richard, 71.
Gossop, Will'm, 10.
Gossopp, Will'm, 10.
Gott, Jane, 263.
Gould, Alice, 68 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Prudence, 367 ; Rowland, 21 ; William, 339.
Gouldbourne, John, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
Goulde, Agnes, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Henry, 13 ; Phebey, 107 ; Richard, 14 ; Richarde, 13, 14 ; Roulande, 21.
Goulding, Margarett, 319 ; Phillip, 166 ; Robert, 319, 323 ; Thomas, 323.
Gouldsmyth, Robert, 65.
Gouldstone, John, 240.
Gourdon, Hugh, 211.
Gover, Edward, 350.
Gowden, John, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Gower, Anne, 94 ; Christopher, 52 ; Gyles, 94 ; Joane, 40 ; Johane, 40 ; John, 94 ; Captain Peter, 294 ; Samuell, 329 ; Susan, 94 ; Suzan, 94 ; Walter, 31.
Gozlin, Elizabeth, 368.
Grace, Cicily, 68 ; Joane, 91 ; John, 7, 91, 307 ; Katharen, 64 ; Katherin, 93 ; Katherine, 64 ; Mary, 104 ; Mathewe, 307 ; Mercey, 104 ; Richard, 61 ; Robert, 90 ; Sysley, 68 ; William, 64, 68, 90, 93, 104, 109 ; Willyam, 114.
Graddell, Hen., 288 ; Martin, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Gradie, —, 278.
Gradwell, Alice, 321 ; Henry, 206 ; Jane, 206 ; Richard, 91.
Grady, Patrick, 294 ; Susan, 294.
Grafton, Agnes, 10 ; Henry, 11 ; Hewgh, 11 ; Hugh, 10, 11 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 316 ; William, 316.
Graftor, Hewghe, 10.
Graggyn, John, 33.
Graham, John, 334.
Grahams, John, 197.
Graie, Elizabeth, 54.
Graislye, Thomas, 263.
Graisted, Jane, 355 ; Richard, 355, 356.
Gram'er, Elizabeth, 271 ; Jonathan, 267, 271 ; Mary, 267.
Grandye, Andrewe, 258.
Grange, Anne, 261 ; John, 261.
Granger, Georg, 363 ; George, 339 ; Henry, 137 ; John, 366 ; Margret, 366 ; Mathew, 206 ; Sarah, 339 ; Thomas, 367 ; William, 368 ; —, 332, 341, 355.
Grannger, John, 25.
Grante, Margrett, 260.
Grantham, Ann, 358 ; Frauncis, 321 ; Randall, 358.
Grastee, Dorothy, 324 ; Jonathan, 324, 337.
Gratwick, Edward, 151.
Grauer, Ritchard, 366.
Graues, Audre, 221 ; Elizabeth, 178, 179 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 178, 187, 196 ; Joseph, 349 ; Margret, 189 ; Richard, 349 ; Thomas, 221.
Graunger, John, 25.
Graunt, Rebecka, 347 ; Thomas, 276.
Graunte, Agnes, 1 ; Grace, 190 ; James, 219 ; Thomas, 190.
Graunts, Tho., 259.
Graves, Alice, 202 ; Andrew, 82 ; Christian, 258 ; Cutbeart, 68 ; Elizabeth, 130, 149 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 68, 77, 79, 82, 94, 98, 100, 130, 170 ; Judeth, 98 ; Luce, 79 ; Robert, 149 ; Thomasin, 133 ; Thomazen, 133 ; William, 62, 67, 100.
Gray, Andrew, 367 ; Andrewe, 307 ; Lady Anne, 260 ; Comfort, 285 ; Doctor, 87 ; Edward, 111, 115 ; Elizabeth, 54, 152, 361, 367 ; George, 58, 361 ; James, 146, 148, 353 ; John, 152, 352, 358 ; Judeth, 358 ; Mary, 146 ; Penelopey, 111 ; Susan, 101, 205 ; Suzan, 101 ; Thomas, 40, 110, 205 ; Tho., 285 ; Thomazen, 115.
Graye, Abygaell, 64 ; Andrewe, 342 ; Isabell, 237 ; John, 69, 213, 237, 252 ; Margarett, 65 ; Lady Marye, 258 ; Thomas, 65.
Graysteed, Dorothye, 261 ; John, 325 ; Richard, 325, 329 ; Thomas, 261, 325.
Graysteede, George, 238 ; Tho., 238.
Graysted, John, 308, 339 ; Mary, 331 ; Richard, 339 ; Thomas, 308, 331.
Great, Thomas, 91.
Greathead, Mary, 193 ; Richard, 193.
Greaues, John, 139 ; Mary, 139.
Greaves, James, 104 ; John, 79 ; Luce, 79 ; Thomazen, 125.
Greene, Alice, 227 ; Allexander, 245 ; Amy, 313 ; Ann, 158, 335, 364 ; Anne, 98, 217 ; Antony, 296 ; Bennett, 208 ; Edward, 193, 217, 225, 278 ; Elizabeth, 17, 76, 242, 266, 326, 337, 363 ; Elline, 176 ; George, 62 ; Henry, 306, 310, 337, 338, 351, 357 ; Honour, 142 ; Hugh, 40 ; James, 155 ; Jane, 364, 367 ; Joane, 98, 176, 335, 339, 342 ; John, 22, 44, 47, 50, 62, 76, 80, 81, 83, 89, 98, 133, 217, 218, 219, 310, 313, 332, 339, 342, 351, 355, 357, 363, 364, 368 ; Jone, 355, 364 ; Joyce, 294 ; Judeth, 76 ; Katherine, 332 ; Lawraunce, 130 ; Lawrence, 130 ; Margaret, 62, 261 ; Margarett, 351 ; Martha, 278 ; Mary, 165, 225, 306 ; Nicholas, 214 ; Oliver, 217 ; Richard, 17, 18, 83, 141, 156, 261, 266, 290, 232, 326, 359, 363 ; Ritchard, 361 ; Robart, 60 ; Robert, 60 ; Rowland, 9 ; Samuell, 351 ; Sarah, 359 ; Susan, 133 ; Thomas, 50, 69, 120, 142, 281 ; Thomasine, 35 ; Tomason, 35 ; Walter, 166 ; Widdow, 290 ; William, 76, 78, 81, 98, 176, 338 ; Will'm, 218, 330 ; Winifride, 294 ; —, 35, 102, 130, 213, 216, 243.
Greenefeild, Agnes, 70.
Greenehill, John, 247, 260 ; Mary, 247.
Greeneland, John, 260.

Greeneleafe, Richarde, 1.
Greeneley, Thomas, 61.
Greenewa, John, 366.
Greeneway, Anne, 214.
Greenewood, Elizabeth, 318; George, 318.
Greenfeild, Agnes, 70; Will'm, 32.
Greenfield, Thomas, 27; William, 27.
Greenland, John, 267; Richard, 52, 60; Sarah, 267; Will'm, 60.
Greenleafe, Anne, 324.
Greenley, Thomas, 61.
Greensill, John, 346.
Greenslade, Bridgett, 339; Henry, 355; John, 339, 357.
Greenwaye, Richard, 238.
Greenwood, John, 30.
Greeton, Grace, 338.
Greggor, Ann, 347; Nicholas, 347.
Gregor, Gibert, 298; Nicholas, 298.
Gregorie, Anne, 107; Daniell, 87; Elizabeth, 106; Humphrey, 129; John, 70, 75, 76, 87, 100, 110, 123, 131, 160, 189; Melchesedecke, 110; —, 106.
Gregory, Adrian, 178; Ann, 301; Anne, 107; Daniell, 87; Edward, 301; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 169; Humfrey, 129; Humphrye, 82; Jane, 170; John, 70, 75, 76, 87, 110, 117, 170, 178, 180, 181, 191; Mary, 367; Melchesedecke, 110; Richard, 135; William, 281; Will'm, 16; —, 106.
Gregorye, John, 131, 241.
Greman, John, 272; William, 272.
Grene, Elizabeth, 17; Edward, 249; John, 22, 62; Phillip, 5; Richard, 17, 18; Rouland, 9; Will., 249.
Greneland, Richard, 52.
Grenefeld, Thomas, 27; William, 27.
Grenland, Richard, 60; Will'm, 60.
Grennet, John, 141.
Gresham, John, 182; Mathew, 179; Widow, 206.
Gressam, Elizabeth, 279; John, 128, 164; Parnell, 164.
Gressame, John, 128.
Gressham, Dorothie, 140.
Gretton, Alice, 226; Rose, 226; William, 224.
Greves, James, 104.
Grey, Abygaell, 64; Alexander, 38; Edward, 115; John, 38; Margaret, 28; Margery, 28; Richard, 28; Thomas, 28, 30, 37, 40; Thomazen, 115; William, 30; Will'm, 37.
Gribble, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Grice, Cathrine, 294; John, 267; Mary, 268; Samuell, 267; William, 337.
Gridgsonn, Robert, 159.
Griffeth, Dorathie, 94; Dorithie, 94; Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; Hugh, 117; Hughe, 98; Joane, 98; John, 101, 117; Katherine, 101; Thomas, 118.
Griffin, Alice, 358; Ann, 157; Barnard, 249, 289; Davy, 67; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 288, 312, 346; Grissell, 168; Humfrey, 82; James, 168; Johane, 19; John, 223, 228, 346; Jone, 243; Margaret, 23; Margrett, 152, 193; Mary, 366; Maurice, 158; Michaell, 346; Morris, 236; Pearsie, 37; Pearsy, 37; Peter, 175; Prudence, 247; Robert, 157; Stephen, 158; Tedar, 46; Tether, 96; Thomas, 23, 137, 148, 243; William, 148, 223, 243, 282, 312, 330; Will., 247, 249.
Griffine, Davie, 67; John, 112; Moyses, 116; Tether, 95; Thomas, 116.
Griffith, Alice, 215; Amy, 37; Anne, 59, 132; Christofer, 214; David, 60; Davy, 60; Hugh, 37, 215; Humfrey, 59; Humphrey, 59; James, 147, 214; Jane, 43; Joan, 60; Johane, 60; John, 30, 41, 43, 54, 59, 79, 132, 142, 214; Mary, 145; Nicholas, 79; Tedar, 46; Teddar, 46; Tedder 59, 162; Teder, 40; Tether, 83; Thomas, 28, 84; Tidder, 40; Walter, 40.
Griffittes, Anne, 132; John, 132.
Griffyn, Alice, 23; David, 23; Roger, 14; Tidder, 46.
Griffyth, Anne, 59; Humfrey, 59; Humphrey, 59; Joan, 146; John, 59; Tedder, 59.
Grigg, Ann, 328; Edward, 188; James, 255; Richard, 188; William, 328; —, 367.
Grigge, Alice, 187; Richard, 201; William, 368.
Grigges, Anne, 128; Thomas, 21, 128.
Grime, David, 58.
Grimes, Dr., 332; Henry, 156; John, 230, 321; Xp'ofer, 156, 172; —, 162.
Grimington, John, 25; Katherine, 25.
Grimpes, Agnes, 70; John, 70, 86; Stephen, 86; Steuen, 86.
Grimston, John, 66; Katharen, 66; Katherine, 66.
Grimstone, William, 88.
Grinell, Francys, 186.
Gringam, Peeter, 367.
Gringand, Ann, 350; Peter, 350.
Grinly, Edmund, 207; Thomas, 207.
Grise, Annis, 200.
Grissted, Elizabeth, 367.
Grist, Isbell, 99; Richard, 99; —, 161.
Gristed, Mary, 368; Richard, 367.
Griuill, Curtice, 182.
Grivell, Francis, 213, 219; Marie, 213; —, 104.
Grome, Edward, 230; Samuell, 230.
Groobbe, Gabryell, 114.
Groome, Anne, 48; Robert, 48.
Grosson, Mary, 295; William, 295.
Groue, Ann, 190; Mary, 190; William, 244.
Grouer, John, 362; Mary, 362.
Groues, Ann, 363; John, 363; Thomas, 363; William, 363.
Grove, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 143; John, 143, 299; Thomas, 149, 205, 299; William, 180; —, 33.
Grover, James, 330; Richard, 330.
Groves, Humphry, 311; John, 304, 310; Nicholas, 311; William, 310.
Grubb, Alice, 154; Ann, 199; Anne, 218; Francis, 138; Margaret, 296; Mary, 118; Richard, 118, 138, 154, 199, 351; Rich., 296; Thomas, 218.
Grubbe, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 148; John, 46; Mary, 118; Richard, 118, 148, 234; Thomas, 46, 233.
Grubbes, Dorcas, 128; Richard, 128.
Grudwell, Henry, 206; Jane, 206.
Grundy, James, 143.
Grybble, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Gryffin, James, 188; John, 188.
Gryffith, Hugh, 117; John, 117; Morris, 143; Thomas, 118, 143.
Gryffyn, Alice, 23; David, 23; Johane, 19; Margaret, 23; Moyses, 116; Roger, 14; Thomas, 23, 116.

Grygges, Thomas, 21.
Gryme, Andrewe, 104; David, 63; Elizabeth, 3; George, 48; Hugh, 3; Jane, 48; John, 131; Magdalen, 61; —, 54.
Grymes, Agnes, 55; David, 55; Davie, 55; Elizabeth, 109; Fayth, 137; Felixia, 11; John, 15, 78, 109, 133, 211; Richard, 6, 11, 28; William, 90; Xp'er, 137; —, 41.
Grymington, John, 25; Katherine, 25.
Gryndall, Jone, 182.
Gryssell, George, 19.
Gryvell, Frances, 73; Frauncis, 73; John, 73; Roger, 104; —, 104.
Gualdrington, Ann, 199; Francys, 199.
Gualter, Allyce, 256; Capt. Will'm, 256.
Gubb, Peter, 349; Thomas, 349.
Gubbins, John, 18.
Gubbyns, John, 18.
Gudge, James, 321.
Gudgway, Peter, 301.
Guest, John, 329; Josias, 329; Mathew, 275; William, 275.
Guillame, Katherine, 128; Richard, 128.
Guillet, James, 361.
Guilliams, John, 136; Mary, 137; Richard, 212; Thomas, 137; William, 136.
Guillians, John, 123.
Guillim, John, 276; Peter, 264.
Guillims, Em', 277; Thomas, 277.
Guillyams, Anne, 124; John, 124.
Gullam, John, 23.
Gullye, John, 164, 180; Katherine, 164.
Gulston, Valentine, 232.
Gulstone, Ann, 271.
Gulton, Eustace, 255.
Gunby, William, 173, 353.
Gunbye, William, 154; Will'm, 209.
Gundry, Elizabeth, 35; Will'm, 35.
Gunnell, Izabell, 352; John, 196, 352; Robert, 196.
Gunter, Ellinor, 273; George, 219; Jane, 259; John, 219; Thomas, 273.
Gunthorpe, Richard, 202.
Gurdin, Roberd, 365.
Gurna, Elizabeth, 225; Henry, 224; Peeter, 231; Robert, 239; Roberte, 224, 225, 231, 232.
Gurne, Roberte, 215.
Gurney, Robert, 315; Sara, 315.
Gurnill, Francis, 363; James, 363.
Gusbye, Elline, 194; William, 194.
Guttridge, John, 328; Richard, 328.
Guy, Elizabeth, 320; Richard, 61, 82; William, 61.
Guye, Henrie, 209; John, 218, 221, 247; Margarett, 218; Mary, 221.
Guyst, Anthony, 159.
Gvye, Richard, 61; William, 61.
Gwalter, Alice, 145; William, 145, 155; —, 183, 201.
Gwillam, Jo., 202.
Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 156, 187; Francis, 152; John, 152, 163, 187; Thomas, 156.
Gwilliame, Katherine, 128; Richard, 128.
Gwilliams, John, 216; Vrsuley, 151.
Gwillim, Frances, 282; Hester, 177; John, 177; Mathew, 282; Nehemia, 245; Peter, 245.
Gwillims, John, 216; Martha, 216; Richard, 225.
Gwill'm, Lewis Maria, 288; Tho., 288.
Gwill'ms, Richard, 226; Will'm, 226.
Gwin, Edward, 283.
Gwine, Edmund, 367.
Gwinn, Edward, 174.
Gwyn, Alice, 338; Ann, 305; Edward, 201, 336; Jane, 338; William, 305, 335, 336.
Gwyne, Mawdlen, 61.
Gwynn, Edward, 216, 218; Susan, 216; Thomas, 218.
Gybbes, John, 69; William, 69.
Gybbons, Alice, 12; Amy, 16; Thomas, 16, 67.
Gylbart, Elizabeth, 57.
Gylberd, Thomas, 15.
Gylbey, Edward, 57; Miles, 57; Milles, 57.
Gyles, John, 368; Robert, 6; Rob'te, 6.
Gyllam, Martha, 130; Richard, 129, 130; Xp'opher, 129.
Gylle, James, 61; Robarte, 61.
Gylmyne, John, 4,
Gylson, Mary, 276.
Gymber, Ann, 339; Martyn, 339.
Gynard, Maurice, 15; Morryce, 15.
Gyrdeler, Richard, 65.
Gyttoes, George, 126.

H

Haccleton, Margarett, 317; Mary, 323; Thomas, 317, 323.
Hach, Johane, 4.
Hache, Johane, 4.
Hachett, Elizabeth, 135; Godfrey, 135.
Hacker, John, 14; Thomas, 14.
Hackett, Andrewe, 205; Godfrye, 203; Lettesse, 33; Lettice, 33; Lovina, 35; Lovinus, 35; Richard, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41; Robert, 37; Simon, 50; Symond, 50.
Hackford, Jane, 197; John, 197, 248, 262.
Hackforth, Thomas, 236; Tho., 236.
Hacklestone, Thomas, 361.
Hackleton, Jane, 297.
Hacklewitt, Ann, 350; John, 350.
Hackly, William, 150.
Hackworthy, Clement, 294.
Haddaway, Hanna, 288.
Haddock, John, 181.
Haddocke, Elizabeth, 183; John, 68, 183; Robert, 110; —, 67.
Haddon, Edward, 181.
Hadduck, Adam, 208.
Hadloe, Isabell, 224; John, 224; Marye, 256; William, 224.
Hadneere, Elizabeth, 158.
Hadnutt, Ann, 355; William, 351.
Hadouck, Elline, 237.
Hadwell, John, 279; Susan, 264; William, 264, 265, 279.
Hagar, John, 281, 282; Judith, 281, 282; Mary, 195.
Haggard, Margarett, 342.
Haggas, Edward, 96; Faybey, 96.
Haggatt, Henry, 129.
Hagginson, Alice, 26; Captaine —, 26.
Hagnole, Margrett, 145; William, 145.
Hague, Edmund, 342; Sarah, 342.
Hailes, John, 308; Margarett, 308.
Haines, Edward, 196, 197; Elline, 197; George, 281; Mary, 281; Salathiell, 196; Saray, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 110.
Hake, George, 254.
Haker, John, 278; Thomas, 278.

Hakes, Thomas, 268.
Haldon, Agnes, 80; John, 80.
Hale, Ann, 323; Edmund, 323; Ellinor, 300; Humphry, 300; Isabell, 299; Jane, 166; John, 233, 262; William, 233, 262, 299, 320, 363.
Hales, Eadye, 171; Henry, 350; Izabell, 35; John, 269; Simon, 269.
Haley, Thomas, 342; William, 342.
Halfepeny, Mary, 309.
Halford, Arthur, 234.
Halfpenny, Elizabeth, 204; Jone, 204.
Halfpenye, Elizabeth, 161; George, 161.
Hall, Agnes, 25, 49, 50; Alexander, 54; Alice, 49, 54, 94, 100, 302; Amy, 324; Ann, 191, 308, 314, 326, 356, 357; Anne, 53, 102; Anthony, 47, 52, 364; Archibald, 238; Arthur, 321; Bridgett, 50; Charles, 335, 348; Copt, 89; Dorethy, 286; Dorothy, 357; Edmund, 144; Edward, 28, 49, 151, 154, 166, 195, 302, 303, 313, 337, 368; Elizabeth, 36, 53, 97, 161, 171, 322, 352, 360; Francis, 295; Fra., 295; George, 316; Greffyn, 9; Griffyn, 9; Henry, 19, 54; Henrye, 236; Hugh, 57, 191; Humfrey, 102; Humphrey, 102; Isabell, 168; Jacob, 308, 314, 326; James, 97, 274, 335; Jane, 316, 347; Jefferaie, 38; Jeoffrey, 38; Joane, 47, 111; Johane, 11, 47; John, 9, 12, 18, 26, 27, 50, 53, 61, 163, 164, 167, 168, 188, 191, 193, 195, 212, 214, 272, 274, 275, 287, 315, 316, 320, 321, 327, 328, 337, 368; Jone, 364; Katherine, 244; Margarett, 347; Martha, 356; Michaell, 302, 303, 322, 335, 347; Nicholas, 29, 36, 41, 50, 53, 61, 111; Patricke, 313, 328; Phillip, 368; Richard, 11, 97, 163, 193, 275, 280, 324, 325, 327, 348, 356, 360, 363; Rich., 287; Ritchard, 360; Robert, 97, 238, 286; Roberte, 217; Sara, 38, 174, 337; Sarah, 368; Sibbill, 368; Steven, 25, 264; Susan, 188; Thomas, 31, 61, 217, 356, 357, 364; Walter, 12; William, 26, 106, 171, 221, 272; Will'm, 49, 50, 53; —, 54, 325.
Halle, Edward, 367; Johane, 11; Thomas, 84; —, 64.
Hallen, Will'm, 6.
Halles, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
Halley, Henry, 50; John, 336; Penninah, 312; Richard, 97.
Halloway, Anne, 138; Christopher, 138; Elline, 148; Xp'fer, 148.
Halpeny, Susane, 367.
Halsey, Agnes, 46; Alice, 323; Clement, 323, 334, 347; Edith, 334; John, 46; Jone, 347; Sara, 347.
Halsye, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Halton, John, 53; William, 2; —, 130.
Halye, Allyce, 256; Danyell, 250; Margrett, 250; Steven, 256.
Haman, Anne, 327; Hugh, 311; Jasper, 337; John, 324; Judeth, 311; Mary, 303; Richard, 337.
Hambleton, Clement, 339; Jane, 129; Kloude, 366; Mathew, 368; Robert, 334, 339.
Hamblyn, Rhemegius, 341; Tobias, 341.
Hamilton, Mary, 282.
Hamlen, George, 274.
Hamlett, Alexander, 80; Allexander, 71; Margarett, 80; Susan, 80; Susand, 80.
Hamlin, —, 60.
Hamlington, Jane, 120; Joane, 120.
Hamlitt, Alexander, 80; Margarett, 80; Susan, 80; Susand, 80.
Hamman, Dorothy, 321; Robert, 321; Thomas, 25.
Hammant, Mary, 325; Rich., 325.
Hammon, Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 25, 26; Henry, 263; James, 26; Joane, 42; Johane, 42; John, 58; Michaell, 31; Rebecca, 59; Rebecka, 59; Richard, 4, 59; Robert, 47; Thomas, 25, 31; William, 263; —, 47.
Hamon, Annis, 226; Elizabeth, 26; John, 58; Michaell, 31; Rebecca, 59; Rebecka, 59; Richard, 226; Thomas, 31.
Hampshier, Johane, 20.
Hampsone, James, 105; Nicholas, 105.
Hampton, Elizabeth, 93; George, 337; Henry, 36; John, 337; Lazarus, 337; Thomas, 93; Will'm, 36.
Hamson, Abraham, 306, 307, 319; John, 307; Richard, 322; Susan, 322; William, 319, 322.
Hamton, William, 364.
Ham'on, Elizabeth, 273; Henry, 273; James, 237; John, 237, 268; Margaret, 268; Mary, 273; Richard, 4.
Ham'ond, Ann, 268; John, 261, 268, 284; Mary, 284; Will'm, 259.
Ham'ton, Bridgett, 202; Richard, 202.
Hance, William, 348.
Hancke, Elizabeth, 21.
Hanckes, Anne, 95; Lenord, 66; Leonard, 63, 66, 95; Margery, 15; Susan, 63; Suzan, 63; Thomas, 21.
Hancock, Ann, 368; Elyzabeth, 244; Thomas, 368; William, 273.
Hancocke, Ann, 339, 341; Elizabeth, 44; John, 339; Richard, 44; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 10; William, 332, 338, 341; Will'm, 332.
Hand, Humfrye, 252; John, 140, 194, 244; William, 243.
Handbaskett, Richard, 105.
Handcock, Edmund Pope, 236.
Hande, Mathew, 148; Richard, 148, 177.
Handley, Robert, 124; Suzan, 124; Theoder, 124; Theodore, 124, 148.
Handly, Jone, 269.
Hands, Elizabeth, 192.
Handscombe, Mathew, 251.
Handsell, John, 250.
Handsome, Samuell, 249.
Hanger, Alice, 200; Elline, 243, 244; John, 24, 200, 242, 243, 244; Joyce, 243; Marcye, 242; Robert, 200; Walter, 242, 243.
Hankes, Dorothee, 137; Henrie, 208; Joane, 208; Leonard, 137; Leonarde, 214.
Hankinson, John, 220; Thomas, 149.
Hanley, Barnabey, 97; Barnaby, 97; Jane, 83; John, 96; Theodor, 96, 97; Theodore, 83.
Hannwood, Isbell, 113; Thomas, 113.
Hanott, James, 38.
Hanscombe, William, 296.
Hansom, Jone, 311; William, 311.
Hanson, Ann, 156; Anne, 212; Henry, 57; John, 156; William, 366; Will'm, 57.
Hanwood, Marye, 241; Thomas, 178.
Hanworth, Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.
Haplinton, Elizabeth, 368.
Haponey, Homphrey, 360; Mary, 360.
Harber, Prewdens, 367.
Harbert, Alice, 200; Isaack, 239; John, 239; Thomas, 162; William, 239.
Harberte, Isaacke, 213; Marie, 213.
Harbin, James, 260.
Harbine, Gregory, 201.
Harbison, Robert, 284.

Harbor, John, 53.
Harbourne, Mary, 166.
Harby, Dauid, 135.
Harb'te, Ann, 233; Isaacke, 233, 235; Jone, 235.
Harcas, John, 165; Samuell, 165.
Harcocke, Phillip, 104; Phillippe, 104.
Harcott, Bennitt, 186; Thomas, 186.
Harcourt, William, 262.
Hardaker, John, 51; Thomas, 51.
Harday, Elizabeth, 22; Ellyn, 22.
Hardee, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.
Harden, Thomasyne, 17.
Hardey, Elizabeth, 22; Hellen, 22; Ralfe, 24; Robert, 22, 24.
Harding, Isabell, 295; John, 304; Paull, 134; Roger, 134, 193; Susan, 207, 352; Thomas, 207; William, 304.
Hardinge, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 88, 105; Ellen, 38; Ellinor, 86; Ellynor, 86; Frances, 80; Hellen, 38; Jane, 39, 101; Joane, 90; John, 36, 38, 80, 86, 98; Joyce, 213; Julyan, 103; Katherine, 155, 176; Mary, 192; Nicholas, 103, 188; Raphe, 36; Rebecca, 39; Rebecka, 80; Rebecke, 80; Richard, 103; Robert, 29; Thomas, 80, 81, 101, 155, 185, 213, 218; William, 88, 90; Will'm, 29; Will., 192; —, 39.
Hardrass, Hellen, 289; Sir Rich., 289.
Hardwicke, Richard, 45.
Hardy, Dorethy, 254; Elizabeth, 287; John, 254, 287, 292; Myles, 292; Raphe, 28.
Hare, Tho., 254; Will'm, 254.
Harecourt, Robert, 205.
Harfeild, Margrett, 154; Roger, 154, 177, 181; William, 177.
Harfield, John, 128; William, 128.
Harfild, John, 128; William, 128.
Harford, Anthony, 362; Charitie, 51; Edward, 43; George, 229; Joane, 43; Johane, 43; John, 51, 60, 253, 282; Jone, 362; Marye, 253; Robert, 175; William, 282.
Harfordsbeere, Thomas, 117.
Harfordshiere, Thomas, 117.
Harger, Barnard, 145; Hellin, 145.
Hargood, Maurice, 38; Morrice, 38; Randall, 38; Randoll, 38.
Hargraues, James, 91.
Harington, Sarah, 319; William, 319.
Harison, Martin, 27; Thomas, 69; Zacharie, 69; Zakery, 69.
Harker, William, 200.
Harley, Alyce, 276; Nicholas, 276.
Harling, John, 115.
Harlinge, Agnes, 88; John, 88; Thomas, 82.
Harlington, Tho., 301.
Harlow, Elizabeth, 239; Humfrye, 241.
Harlye, Nicholas, 272, 274; Raph, 215; Susan, 272.
Harlynge, John, 115.
Harman, Ann, 199, 327; Danyell, 199; Elizabeth, 157; George, 199; Hanna, 280; Henry, 280; Richard, 219; Thomas, 327; William, 157; Will'm, 219; Xp'ofer, 199.
Harmer, Josua, 284.
Harmon, Alice, 73; Elizabeth, 113; Frances, 119; Frauncis, 119; John, 67; William, 67, 71, 73, 113; Willyam, 119.
Harper, Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 277; Francis, 168; John, 131, 167, 293, 299, 354; Mary, 286; Richard, 246; Thomas, 131; Widow, 288; William, 277, 293, 294.
Harpin, Ellis, 364.
Harp', Isabell, 201; John, 201; William, 294.
Harr, Alyce, 275.
Harre, Thomas, 147.
Harriett, Margrett, 166.
Harrington, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 329, 342; Jane, 11, 70; John, 82; Richard, 136; Thomas, 82; William, 329, 342, 343.
Harris, Allexander, 347; Ann, 342; Anne, 277; Arthur, 288, 344; Edward, 137, 368; Edwarde, 6; Elizabeth, 292, 296, 310, 326; Frauncis, 304; Hanna, 342; James, 93, 326; John, 109, 156, 232; Jonathan, 296, 301; Mary, 273; Maudline, 95; Phebe, 234; Phillip, 192; Richard, 93, 304; Robert, 70, 273, 277; Ruth, 301; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 33, 115, 123, 301; Tho., 108; William, 70, 288, 292, 299, 301, 330, 342, 361, 363; Will'm, 213.
Harrison, Agnes, 67; Archbole, 46; Archibald, 46; Bartholomew, 308; Edward, 208, 300, 303, 346, 353; Elizabeth, 84, 174, 245, 308; Hellen, 330; Henry, 30, 245; Henrye, 241; Jane, 92; Joane, 208; John, 67, 73, 300; Jone, 228; Margarett, 84, 218; Margery, 122; Martin, 27; Mary, 227, 353; Mathew, 45; Mathewe, 45; Richard, 126, 154; Robert, 67, 90, 122, 124, 284, 306; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 31, 69, 79, 306; Walter, 38; William, 30, 69, 227, 228, 241, 255; Will., 250; Will'm, 38, 45, 46; Zacharie, 69; Zakery, 69; Maior-Generall —, 324; —, 172, 306.
Harrisone, Vallentyne, 91.
Harrisonne, Jane, 92; Richard, 124, 126; Robert, 90, 124.
Harroald, Richard, 161; Saray, 161.
Harrocke, Isabell, 224.
Harrockes, Francis, 160; John, 160.
Harrold, Barbara, 70; Isabell, 56; John, 56, 70.
Harrolde, Isabell, 56; John, 55, 56, 64, 74, 86; Margaret, 86; William, 64; Will'm, 55.
Harroll, John, 112.
Harroppe, Margaret, 3; Will'm, 3.
Harrould, Goodith, 151; Mathew, 181.
Harrow, Richard, 146; Susan, 146.
Harrowe, —, 98.
Harrowsmith, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
Harrvpp, Margarett, 3; Will'm, 3.
Harrwood, Hellen, 333.
Harry, Katherine, 12; Thomas, 12.
Harryngton, Andrewe, 11.
Harrys, Cateryne, 12; Edwarde, 6; Elizabeth, 9; John, 148; Margrett, 206; Robert, 196; Thomas, 6, 9, 206; Tho., 108; Will'm, 9; —, 9, 184.
Harryson, Ann, 182; Archbole, 46; Archibald, 46; Cateryne, 13; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 30; Isabell, 39; James, 24; Jeames, 24; John, 31, 57, 182, 200, 202; Joyce, 155; Katherine, 13; Magdalen, 43; Margarett, 3; Mathew, 45; Mathewe, 45; Maybell, 200; Richard, 155; Robert, 17, 146; Thomas, 31; Walter, 38; William, 8, 30, 31; Will'm, 38, 39, 45, 46.
Harrysonne, Margery, 122; Robert, 122, 124.
Harryton, Anne, 124; Ralph, 124; Raphe, 124.
Hart, Anne, 93; Catharen, 82; Cathrine, 290; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 247, 306; Francis, 293; Francys, 185; Frauncis, 299; Fra., 293; Henrie, 82, 93, 111; Henry, 57, 82, 111, 145; John, 82, 114, 311; Jone, 326; Katherine, 82;

Michaell, 185 ; Penelope, 314 ; Prudence, 57 ; Richard, 115 ; Robert, 115, 259, 321 ; Thomas, 206, 259, 306, 312, 315 ; Tho., 247 ; William, 311, 314, 350.
Harte, Agnes, 83 ; Alice, 123, 197 ; Catharen, 82 ; George, 81 ; Henrie, 83, 84 ; Henry, 82, 83, 84 ; Isacke, 68 ; John, 84, 114 ; Jone, 220 ; Katherin, 82 ; Michaell, 158 ; Richard, 115 ; Robert, 115, 123 ; Rob'te, 221 ; Thomas, 178, 197, 221, 232, 235 ; William, 158 ; Zacharye, 235 ; —, 175, 232.
Hartfordshire, Margret, 194.
Hartfull, Marie, 142 ; Roger, 142.
Hartillpoole, Elizabeth, 11 ; Hughe, 11 ; Lancelett, 11 ; Lancelott, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Hartipoole, Robert, 187 ; Roberte, 187.
Hartlam, John, 155 ; Robert, 155.
Hartlepoole, Robert, 105 ; William, 105.
Hartley, Elizabeth, 364 ; Henrie, 92 ; Jane, 364 ; John, 343 ; Lawraunce, 68 ; Margery, 343 ; Richard, 92 ; Simon, 33 ; Thomas, 68.
Hartorpe, Henry, 134 ; Susan, 134.
Hartshorne, Anne, 49, 323 ; Christopher, 323 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; George, 44 ; John, 26, 336 ; Leonard, 42, 44, 49 ; Leonarde, 49 ; Leon'de, 49 ; Mary, 336 ; Rose, 54 ; Simon, 33 ; William, 26 ; —, 42.
Hartwell, Alice, 11 ; Peter, 11 ; Will'm, 11.
Hartypole, Jone, 171.
Harucy, Sarah, 367.
Harvey, Agnes, 24 ; Ann, 265 ; Daniell, 334 ; Elizabeth, 42, 342 ; John, 292 ; Mary, 24 ; Roberd, 368 ; Silvester, 349 ; Tamberlyn, 328 ; Thomas, 328, 342 ; Tho., 334 ; Will'm, 42 ; —, 24.
Harvie, Bridgitt, 71 ; Elizabeth, 42, 67 ; Henrie, 67 ; John, 71 ; Richard, 90 ; Will'm, 42.
Harvy, Elizabeth, 67, 291 ; Henry, 67 ; Richard, 90 ; William, 291.
Harvye, Bridgitt, 71 ; John, 71 ; Thomas, 301.
Harward, Elizabeth, 2 ; Henry, 146 ; Katheryne, 146 ; Peter, 70 ; Richard, 146 ; Walter, 70.
Harwarde, Elizabeth, 2.
Harwell, Anthony, 127 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Lady Margrett, 138 ; —, 98.
Harwood, Ann, 358 ; Beniamyn, 328 ; Elizabeth, 328, 339, 367 ; Henry, 206 ; James, 352 ; John, 209, 352 ; Margarett, 117, 338 ; Nathaniell, 209 ; Phillipp, 214 ; Rachaell, 314 ; Rachell, 324 ; Roberd, 365 ; Thomas, 117 ; William, 64, 338, 539, 358.
Hasard, Richard, 85 ; William, 85.
Hasellwood, Will'm, 53.
Hasellwoode, —, 49.
Haselwood, Elizabeth, 309 ; Jonathan, 354 ; Samuell, 317 ; Thomas, 354.
Hasker, Humfrey, 131 ; Humphrey, 131.
Haslam, George, 69 ; William, 161.
Haslbye, Richard, 245 ; William, 245.
Hasleby, William, 258.
Haslebye, Frances, 258 ; Will'm, 258.
Haslett, Thomas, 203.
Haslewood, Alyce, 239 ; Jonathan, 290 ; Rebecca, 290.
Haslin, John, 361.
Haslinge, Arthur, 85.
Hassall, Joane, 329.
Hassard, Frauncis, 108 ; Joane, 107 ; John, 107 ; Richard, 85 ; William, 85.
Hassell, Elizabeth, 45 ; Will'm, 45.
Hassellam, George, 69.
Hasselton, Alice, 69 ; Robert, 69.
Hassent, Catherine, 268.
Hassit, John, 191 ; Sara, 191.
Hassolde, Adam, 41.
Hasting, Arthur, 85.
Hastinge, Mary, 33 ; William, 33.
Hastings, Ann, 315 ; Edward, 350 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Judeth, 350 ; Martha, 315 ; Nicholas, 323.
Hatch, Ann, 182 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; George, 155 ; John, 208, 218 ; Jo., 192 ; Margery, 136 ; Marye, 238 ; Richard, 136, 155, 182, 190, 196, 217 ; Thomazen, 258 ; William, 190.
Hatfeild, Allexander, 319 ; Elizabeth, 233, 248, 315 ; John, 315, 319 ; Ralph, 248 ; Raphe, 233.
Hathorne, Alexander, 54 ; Cuthbert, 54.
Hatter, Mary, 253 ; Ralph, 253, 277 ; Raph, 266 ; Sebastian, 266 ; Winifred, 277.
Hatton, Anne, 103 ; Edward, 54, 57, 58 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Em'a, 285 ; Georg, 366 ; Katherine, 104 ; Margaret, 138 ; Martha, 103 ; Mathew, 103, 104, 117, 142 ; Matthew, 138 ; Rich., 289 ; Susan, 289 ; Xp'ofer, 142.
Hatver, Thomas, 111.
Hauckes, Leonard, 63 ; Susan, 63 ; Suzan, 63.
Hauercampe, Elizabeth, 356 ; Robert, 356.
Hauers, Ann, 269 ; Ellinor, 268 ; Gilbert, 268, 269.
Haughton, Drayner, 160 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Isabell, 208, 239 ; John, 128 ; Richard, 151, 181, 183, 280 ; Saray, 151 ; William, 160, 162, 164 ; Will., 247 ; Will'm, 208 ; Zacharye, 239 ; —, 128.
Haukes, Leonard, 152.
Hauksworth, Elizabeth, 46 ; Nicholas, 46, 47 ; Warnar, 47 ; Warner, 47.
Hauors, Jane, 365.
Hauton, Elizabeth, 360.
Havard, Thomas, 246 ; Tho., 246.
Havercampe, Robert, 353.
Haverd, Agnes, 93 ; William, 93.
Haw, Mary, 144.
Haward, Alice, 80 ; Alyce, 80 ; Ambros, 80 ; Hellen, 291 ; John, 244 ; Mary, 108 ; Peter, 70 ; Richard, 187 ; Ric., 187 ; Robert, 291 ; Thomas, 108 ; Tymothie, 187 ; Walter, 70.
Hawarde, Lord Tho., 73.
Hawcock, George, 159.
Hawden, James, 101 ; Rowland, 101, 119.
Hawdon, Rowland, 100.
Hawes, Dorkas, 24 ; George, 54 ; Peter, 24 ; Rice, 54.
Hawford, Mary, 227 ; Richard, 227.
Hawke, Ann, 303.
Hawkes, Alice, 230 ; John, 229 ; Richard, 83 ; Thomas, 145 ; —, 189.
Hawkins, Ambrose, 13 ; Bennidict, 200 ; Dennys, 12 ; Dyonis, 12 ; George, 342 ; Helline, 100 ; Henry, 327 ; James, 205 ; Jane, 288, 327 ; John, 124, 142, 200, 203, 205, 221, 294, 351, 368 ; Katherine, 236, 240 ; Margarett, 318 ; Martha, 142 ; Mary, 221 ; Richard, 313 ; Rich., 288, 294 ; Robert, 240, 305 ; Simon, 203 ; Susan, 313 ; Suzan, 124 ; Thomas, 12.
Hawkridge, Ann, 355.
Hawksworth, Henry, 203 ; John, 203.
Hawkyns, Ambros, 13 ; Dennys, 12 ; Dyonis, 12 ; John, 124 ; Suzan, 124 ; Thomas, 12.
Hawle, John, 26, 61 ; Nycholas, 61 ; Robert, 71 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 26.
Hawley, Frauncis, 303 ; Henry, 148 ; Nicholas, 132, 148, 155 ; Priscilla, 155 ; —, 123.

Hawlye, Nicholas, 184.
Hawsby, Robert, 118.
Hawter, Johane, 10; Thomas, 10.
Hawthorne, Alice, 71; Charles, 332; Cuthbert, 51; John, 63; Walter, 63, 69, 71; —, 332.
Hawton, Robert, 291.
Hawward, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Ambrose, 80.
Hawyard, Phillip, 61.
Hay, Judith, 284; Samuell, 120.
Hayden, Joseph, 317; Thomas, 317.
Haydon, Rebecka, 90; Thomas, 322; William, 90.
Haye, Anne, 91; James, 89, 91; John, 89, 211; Samuell, 120.
Hayell, Ellnor, 84.
Hayes, Alexander, 134; Elizabeth, 327, 334; Frauncis, 311; James, 147; John, 91, 273, 278, 327, 334; Margret, 196; Mary, 311, 315; Robert, 330, 333, 345, 355; Thomas, 315; William, 278, 330, 345.
Hayford, Gregorie, 226; Gregory, 226; Katherine, 226; Mary, 226.
Hayles, Alyce, 233; Richard, 173.
Haynes, Alice, 198; Andrew, 316; Ann, 246; Beterice, 79; Betterice, 79; Dorcas, 308; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 283, 302; Frauncis, 39; George, 285; Henrie, 107; Henry, 107; Isabell, 364; Joane, 334; John, 39, 41, 87, 259, 285, 317; Lewis, 246; Margaret, 41; Margarett, 346; Margret, 259; Rebecka, 90; Richard, 107; Thomas, 173, 197, 303; William, 79, 84, 87, 90, 110, 283, 302, 308, 317, 330, 366; Will'm, 330.
Haynesworth, Rachell, 45; Will'm, 45.
Hayton, Thomas, 184.
Hayward, Agnes, 29; Alice, 333; Ambrose, 80; Anne, 211; Charles, 304; Christian, 350; Davie, 84; Davy, 84; Edmond, 223; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 163, 325; Henery, 331; Henry, 6, 122, 323; 336; Jane, 77; Joane, 73; Johane, 6, 12; John, 12, 157, 333, 350; Joyce, 13; Joyes, 13; Judeth, 332; Launslett, 84; Margerie, 74; Margerye, 269; Mary, 108, 304; Michaell, 146; Phillip, 61; Ralph, 300; Richard, 139, 146, 157, 211, 237, 269, 300; Robert, 13; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 108, 139, 317, 318, 340; Valentyne, 18; Walter, 163; William, 29; Will'm, 29, 331.
Haywarde, Jeames, 11; Johane, 12; John, 12.
Haywood, Arnold, 252; Ellinor, 252.
Hayworth, Demeane, 31.
Hazard, Henry, 275; Ketchmee, 275.
Head, Robert, 33, 32; Susan, 32; Vallentine, 30.
Healde, William, 244.
Heale, John, 92.
Heapy, John, 276.
Heard, John, 57, 242; Robert, 57.
Hearne, Katherine, 158; Will'm, 24; —, 24.
Hearnes, James, 70.
Hearon, James, 35; Joane, 35; Johane, 35; Margery, 35.
Heart, Elizabeth, 328.
Heath, Agnes, 142; Anne, 87; Dorothie, 76; Dorythie, 76; Edward, 68, 74, 75, 76, 87, 116, 117, 124, 160, 246; Elizabeth, 241, 358; Ezechiell, 240; Fraunces, 24; Henrie, 209; Henry, 134; Hester, 225; John, 34, 75, 157, 216, 225, 239; Jone, 183; Leonard, 117; Margaret, 74; Mary, 134; Richard, 239; Roberd, 358, 361; Sibbell, 202; Walter, 124; Will., 246, 260; Will'm, 209, 260; —, 157.
Heathcock, Edward, 143; Margery, 143.
Heathcott, John, 348.
Heathston, Humphrey, 152; William, 152.
Heaverd, John, 150.
Heawell, Nathaniell, 113; Rebecka, 113.
Hebton, John, 221; Rachell, 221.
Heckson, Nicholas, 45.
Hedge, Bridgett, 313; Theophilus, 301.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 211; John, 357; Samuell, 211, 219.
Hedgman, —, 109.
Hedstone, Phillippe, 15.
Heede, Hughe, 226.
Heely, Henry, 314; Mary, 314.
Heild, Phillip, 248; Richard, 248.
Heire, Robert, 29.
Helder, Lidia, 329.
Heley, Robert, 17.
Helkins, William, 368.
Hellen, Mother, 30.
Hellman, Rowland, 214; Thomas, 214.
Helman, Ann, 167; John, 168; Phillip, 188; Sara, 167; Thomas, 167, 168, 193; Tho., 188.
Helme, Anne, 265; Thomas, 265.
Helmes, John, 335.
Helsbye, Henry, 151.
Helson, Avice, 125; Avys, 125; Robert, 125.
Helsone, Avice, 125; Avys, 125; Robert, 125.
Helvedge, Charles, 355.
Helye, Dulebell, 176.
Hemings, Diana, 220; Elizabeth, 345; Richard, 220, 345.
Heminton, Mathew, 358.
Hemsley, Hanna, 345; Richard, 345.
Hemsworth, Francis, 359.
Hendbust, Agnes, 17.
Hendbuste, Agnes, 17.
Hendon, Sarah, 219.
Hendricke, Elizabeth, 111; Katherine, 108; William, 108, 111.
Hendry, Richard, 107; Sara, 107.
Henet, Edmond, 114.
Henkin, George, 224.
Henley, Charles, 343; Joseph, 343.
Henn, Allyce, 252; Barbara, 178; Dorethye, 246; John, 338; Nicholas, 182; Robert, 29, 30, 178, 182, 252; William, 338; Will., 246, 251; —, 205.
Henne, Hester, 141; Robert, 141, 278.
Hennocke, John, 29.
Henot, Edmond, 114.
Henslowe, Mary, 319; Phillip, 319.
Henson, Alice, 302; Michaell, 302; Richard, 204; Thomas, 204.
Henton, Henry, 310; John, 310.
Hepinstol, John, 362; William, 362.
Hepton, John, 223.
Hepwood, George, 257.
Herbert, Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 310, 322; Rebecka, 339; Richard, 339; William, 332.
Hercye, Annis, 338.
Herd, Ann, 365; Edward, 365; Simon, 365.
Herde, Nathaniell, 358; Thomas, 358.
Herlakenden, Elinor, 147.
Hermitage, Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 272, 279; Vrsula, 279.
Herne, Katherine, 169; Richard, 227.
Heron, Beniamyn, 326; Will'm, 24; —, 24.
Herret, George, 270.
Herring, Christopher, 297.

Herringe, Nicholas, 222.
Herritage, Richard, 85.
Herrod, Grace, 363.
Herrolde, John, 74.
Herron, Ann, 286; John, 286.
Herton, William, 156.
Herwood, Daniell, 364.
Hesker, John, 36; Margery, 36.
Hesketh, John, 66, 71.
Hesse, Christian, 293.
Hester, John, 249.
Heth, Ann, 353; Anne, 334; George, 334, 353; William, 309.
Hether, Agnes, 190; John, 355; Sarah, 355.
Hetherington, Arthur, 103; Mary, 99; Maudline, 99; Richard, 99, 103; —, 133.
Heughs, Rice, 254; Richard, 254.
Heuse, Dame Elizabeth, 111; Sir William, 111.
Heuson, Sarah, 361.
Hewbey, Gylbert, 76; Margerie, 76; Nicholas, 83; Richard, 76.
Hewen, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.
Hewes, Awdry, 130; Catharen, 84; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 128; Fraunces, 69; Hellen, 69; Humfrey, 66; Humphrew, 101; Humphrey; 101; John, 35; Katherin, 84, 103; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 19; Margarett, 77; Margrett, 149; Marie, 77, 80; Mary, 77, 86, 359; Marye, 80; Maurice, 29; Morrice, 29, 49; Peter, 130; Richard, 56, 103; Robart, 77; Robert, 67, 69, 77, 86; Rowland, 149; Thomas, 66, 84, 124, 128; Trustrum, 359; William, 69; —, 135.
Hewett, Elizabeth, 87; Esse, 255; John, 11; Mary, 14; Richard, 87, 150; Thomas, 255.
Hewghe. *See* Ap Hewghe.
Hewin, George, 131; Thomas, 131.
Hewine, Thomas, 120.
Hewines, George, 129; Suzan, 129.
Hewit, John, 11; Mary, 14; Richard, 102; Robert, 273.
Hewitt, Elizabeth, 192; Richard, 102; Robert, 192.
Hewken, George, 78; Thomas, 78.
Hewkin, Thomas, 76.
Hewlett, —, 111.
Hewme, Thomas, 120.
Hews, Jane, 368; John, 367.
Hewson, Agnes, 4; Annas, 4; John, 131; Mary, 36; Raphe, 79; Thomas, 4, 36; William, 131.
Hewsone, Andrew, 118; Jane, 119; Nicholas, 118; William, 119; Willyam, 119.
Hewsonne, Andrewe, 123.
Hewton, Thomas, 18.
Hey, Anne, 334; Frauncis, 334.
Heyborne, Thomas, 108; Thomazen, 108.
Heydon, Anne, 31; Anthony, 31; John, 31.
Heyell, Ellinor, 84.
Heys, —, 34.
Heyson, John, 31.
Heyton, Edward, 185.
Heyward, Ambros, 80; Ambrose, 80; Henry, 6, 122, 143; Jane, 77; Johane, 6; Richard, 290; Vallentyne, 18; Walter, 143; Will'm, 18.
Heywarde, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11; Vallentyne, 18; Will'm, 18.
Heywood, Anne, 283; Cathrine, 277; Francis, 272; George, 257; Henry, 272; John, 277; Peter, 296; Richard, 283; Susan, 284; Tho., 248; Will'm, 18.
Heywoode, Will'm, 18.
Hibbard, John, 49.
Hibbes, Bartholomew, 73; Bartholomewe, 97.
Hibbs, Francis, 98.
Hibbye, Annis, 193.
Hickes, Agnes, 26; Dorcas, 19; Edward, 252; Elianor, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 366; George, 19; Johane, 28; Mary, 317; Richard, 26, 28, 50; Tho., 288; Will'm, 252.
Hicklin, Thomas, 367.
Hickman, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 297; John, 289, 297, 303; William, 289, 293.
Hicks, Jone, 364; Thomas, 272.
Hickson, Anthony, 145; Elizabeth, 367; John, 113; Thomas, 113; William, 368.
Hicksone, John, 113; Thomas, 113.
Hicksonne, Thomas, 113.
Hide, Avis, 162; Connisby, 336; David, 322, 336; Elizabeth, 275; John, 24, 37, 162; Margaret, 37; Margarett, 84; Mary, 322; Nicholas, 168; Richard, 168; Sara, 221; Stephen, 275, 353; Steven, 24; Thomas, 358; William, 128.
Hidge, Grace, 56; Richard, 56.
Higden, Thomas, 46.
Higford, Mary, 288.
Higges, Avise, 34; Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 34; Capt. Thomas, 310.
Higgins, Charles, 243; Dinah, 323; Elizabeth, 120; John, 130, 180; Mary, 99; Richard, 99, 106, 107, 120, 130, 182, 208, 323; Steven, 243; Thomas, 106, 107.
Higginson, Raph, 232; Ritchard, 360.
Higgs, Barnard, 258; Edward, 258; John, 301; Martha, 346; Richard, 207; Thomas, 346.
Higgyns, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 118, 120.
Higham, Anne, 334; Dorcas, 286; Elizabeth, 318; Grace, 341; Hester, 287; John, 286, 287, 344; Merriday, 316; William, 318, 341, 344, 364; Will'm, 334.
Highway, Daniell, 272, 302; Margarett, 309; Rebecka, 352; Roger, 309, 352; William, 277.
Hill, Agnes, 42; Alice, 28; Ann, 285; Anne, 255; Anthony, 203; Bartholomew, 85; Beniamyn, 338, 352; Charles, 259; Clement, 217; Elizabeth, 44, 81, 105, 126, 216, 219, 252, 255, 312; Ford, 44; Francis, 149; Frauncis, 110; Giles, 274; Gyles, 98; Henry, 262; James, 352; Jane, 45, 48; Joane, 44, 45, 64, 73; Johane, 44; John, 20, 73, 216, 253, 259, 312, 352, 363, 367; Jone, 274, 290; Joseph, 105; Katherine, 48; Marie, 65; Martha, 251; Mary, 65, 326; Marye, 253; Mathias, 150, 296; Nathaniell, 312; Nicholas, 85; Ralph, 98; Raphe, 98; Richard, 24, 28, 30, 77, 78, 81, 105, 111, 123, 152, 200, 219, 253, 255, 351; Rich., 293; Robart, 84; Robert, 15, 64, 65, 77, 84, 94, 107, 108, 110, 130, 133, 149, 160, 255, 324; Capt. Robert, 354; Sara, 111; Susan, 77, 354; Thomas, 24, 30, 44, 110, 147, 203, 205, 238; Tho., 253; Walter, 200; William, 182, 285, 296, 311, 312, 324, 326, 352; Will'm, 42; Willmott, 217; —, 68, 110, 147, 168, 169.
Hille, Richard, 78.
Hilliard, Alyce, 292; Catherine, 268, 347; John, 103, 139, 268, 291, 356, 366; Margarett, 291; Mary, 103; Robert, 210.
Hillman, Ralph, 240; Rowland, 156; Thomas, 156, 240.
Hillyard, Edward, 314; John, 103, 325; Mary, 103; William, 325.

Hillyarde, —, 189.
Hilton, Anthony, 267, 308, 324; Anto., 287; Avis, 324; Barron, 29; Henrie, 85; Henry, 85; Luce, 206; Mary, 267, 287, 308; Richard, 296; Robert 29.
Hinchley, Alice, 80; Alyce, 80; Elizabeth, 88; Margret, 367; Michaell, 80, 88; Michell, 80.
Hinckes, Elizabeth, 88, 112; Grace, 110; Henery, 331; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112, 356; Joane, 4; Johan, 9; John, 4, 9, 11, 23, 27, 33, 55, 88; Margaret, 104; Margarett, 331; Phillip, 104, 108; Phillipe, 79; Phillipp, 88, 110; Richard, 23, 33, 79; Thomas, 9; William, 79; Will'm, 21; —, 50.
Hinckesley, Amy, 22.
Hincks, Henry, 145.
Hincksley, Amy, 22; William, 64.
Hincly, George, 294; Thomas, 294.
Hinde, Alice, 125; Elizabeth, 118, 185; John, 107, 162, 185, 254; Mathew, 107, 118; —, 88.
Hinderson, Tobias, 141.
Hindersonne, Martha, 128; Tobyas, 128.
Hindle, Gyles, 93, 102; James, 102; Susan, 93; Suzan, 93.
Hinkes, Elizabeth, 218; Henrie, 218; John, 27; Thomas, 6.
Hinkley, John, 367.
Hinks, Ann, 243; Henery, 243.
Hinson, Thomas, 128; Tho., 98.
Hinton, Atherton, 300, 305, 315; Edward, 300, 368; Elizabeth, 240; Fraunces, 100; John, 300; Mary, 305; Richard, 240; Thomas, 92, 100.
Hippon, William, 69.
Hipwell, Bridgett, 339; Dorothie, 61; Dorythie, 61; Frauncis, 61; John, 339, 351, 356; Thomas, 351, William, 356.
Hirst, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 141; John, 158, 231; Robert, 141.
Hirstab, Edith, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Roger, 145.
Hirt, Henry, 262.
Hitchcock, Cisley, 169; Phillep, 244; Robert, 86, 121; William, 244; Will., 169.
Hitchcocke, Anne, 32; Edward, 313; James, 32; Josephe, 80; Joyce, 301; Richard, 77, 90; Robert, 60, 79, 80, 83, 86, 90, 121; Thomas, 82, 87.
Hitchcoke, Josephe, 80; Robart, 79, 80, 82, 83; Robert, 77.
Hitchcokes, Alice, 146; Richard, 146.
Hithrington, Ann, 158.
Hitt, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219, 255.
Hoare, Abraham, 328; Deborah, 347; Mary, 343; Susan, 307; Thomas, 302, 307, 328, 343, 347.
Hobbart, John, 201; Robert, 201.
Hobbes, Anne, 122, 142; Ralph, 104; Raphe, 104; Richard, 122, 134, 229; Thomas, 142; William, 134.
Hobbie, James, 26; Jeames, 26; Johane, 26.
Hobbs, Jeremy, 326; Margrett, 160; Richard, 160, 202, 254.
Hobby, Alice, 91; Emme, 9; James, 9, 33.
Hobbye, Alice, 91; James, 33.
Hobdaie, George, 8.
Hobday, Dennis, 7; Dyonis, 7; George, 8.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 171; John, 102; Richard, 102; Thomas, 169; William, 169; —, 317.
Hobsone, Richard, 102.
Hobsonne, John, 102.
Hockam, Adam, 52; Elizabeth, 52.
Hockars, Edward, 368.
Hockley, Elizabeth, 193, 363; John, 193; William, 150, 174.
Hodcott, Leonard, 121; Robert, 121.
Hodgen, Ann, 174; John, 174.
Hodges, Agnes, 9, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 219; Fraunces, 332; Hellen, 344; Henry, 149; John, 23, 24, 149, 176, 243, 328, 332, 344; Richard, 24, 62; Robert, 250; Sara, 285; Thomas, 8, 60, 176, 243, 268, 344; Tho., 250, 285; William, 219, 350; —, 29.
Hodgeskins, Thomas, 50.
Hodgion, John, 70.
Hodgis, Agnes, 62; Amey, 80; Elyzabeth, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 60, 80, 268, Willyam, 124.
Hodgkines, Ann, 323.
Hodgkins, Allen, 350; Allexander, 349; Edward, 200; Grace, 350; Jessopp, 223; John, 50, 62; Margaret, 219; Mary, 243; Thomas, 50; William, 219, 223, 243; Woldricke, 62.
Hodgkinson, Allexander, 311, 333, 338; Jeptha, 338; John, 338; Sara, 311; Winifride, 333.
Hodgkyns, Elline, 199; Richard, 199.
Hodgsfleshe, John, 231; Jone, 231.
Hodgskins, John, 248; Mary, 259; Thomas, 259; Tho., 248; Will., 248.
Hodgskyns, Margrett, 201; Richard, 201.
Hodgson, Leonard, 289; Robert, 148, 347; William, 290.
Hodgsone, Evan, 89; John, 89.
Hodkins, Hewgh, 147.
Hodsen, Robert, 53.
Hodskins, John, 62; Martha, 73; Richard, 73; Woldricke, 62.
Hodson, Grace, 141; James, 202; Jane, 150; Mary, 150, 202; Owen, 53; Robert, 52, 53, 141.
Hodsone, Evan, 89; John, 89.
Hodsonne, James, 89.
Hogg, Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 363; Robert, 327, 351; Samuell, 351; —, 327.
Hoggin, Vrsulay, 36.
Hoggyn, Vrsula, 36.
Hoggys, John, 24; Richard, 24.
Hognell, John, 174; Mary, 208; Penelope, 202; William, 174, 208, 244; Will., 202.
Holben, Alice, 112; William, 89.
Holbene, Alice, 112.
Holbocke, Catharen, 83; Katherin, 83; Thomas, 83.
Holbridge, Kembery, 114; William, 114; Willyam, 114.
Holbuck, Staunton, 82; Thomas, 82.
Holcroft, Elizabeth, 12; John, 10; Richarde, 10, 11.
Holcrofte, Edward, 76; Henry, 11; John, 10, 12; Richard, 12; Richarde, 10; Will'm, 76.
Holdcroft, Edward, 76; Will'm, 76.
Holden, Andrew, 143; Richard, 107; Robert, 107.
Holdman, Simon, 33.
Holdsworth, Father, 104; Jaine, 86; Jane, 86; John, 89; Jonas, 89; Thomas, 86.
Hole, John, 105; Rose, 105.
Holecraft, Elizabeth, 171; Ellin, 149; Myles, 149.
Hollan, Edward, 316; Grace, 316; William, 298.
Holland, Amy, 43; Amye, 43; Anne, 33; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 89, 204; Jane, 16;

Jeane, 16 Joane, 91; John, 31, 89; Lodowycke, 124; Lodwicke, 124; Margarett, 88; Nicholas, 95; Richard, 130; Rich., 281; Robert, 281; Thomas, 31, 43, 57, 197.
Hollande, Nicholas, 95.
Hollawaye, John, 86.
Holle, Elizabeth, 11.
Hollebery, Jonas, 366, 367; Magdalen, 367; Peeter, 368; Phillip, 367; —, 367.
Holliar, Robert, 106.
Hollidaie, Goodwife, 45; Henry, 13; Margaret, 57; Will'm, 13, 39, 57.
Hollihocke, Isaacke, 340; Mary, 340; Thomas, 340.
Holliland, —, 75.
Hollinbriggs, Humphry, 349.
Hollingshead, Marie, 216; Miles, 216.
Hollingsworth, Daniell, 344; Edward, 338, 356; Frauncis, 28; John, 356.
Hollis, Mary, 291; Richard, 291.
Hollocke, John, 9.
Hollon, Thomas, 124.
Hollowaie, Dorothie, 85; Edward, 113; Frauncis, 113; Johane, 24; John, 24, 70, 80, 85; Richard, 80; Susand, 70.
Holloway, Dorothie, 85; Edward, 113, 124, 136; Elizabeth, 124; Ellen, 284; Hellen, 136; John, 70, 80, 85, 86; Mary, 357; Richard, 80; Susand, 70; Thomasin, 85; Thomazen, 85.
Hollowaye, Andrew, 75; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 124; John, 75.
Hollowes, Manneius, 24; Mannoyvs, 24; Will'm, 24.
Hollwell, Mary, 285; Sarah, 286; Tho., 225, 286.
Hollyar, Robert, 106.
Hollydaie, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
Hollyday, Anthony, 295; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 13; William, 62; Will'm, 13, 39.
Hollyfeild, Jane, 288; John, 288.
Hollyn, Thomas, 124.
Hollystarr, Edward, 69; Walter, 69.
Holman, Anthonie, 94.
Holmes, Arthuer, 73; Arthur, 73; Elizabeth, 367; Jane, 104; Joane, 105; John, 49, 104; Mary, 46, 116; Richard, 105, 367; Robart, 79; Robert, 79, 321, 331.
Holowes, Manneius, 24; Mannoyvs, 24; Will'm, 24.
Holt, John, 305.
Holte, Marie, 71; Mary, 71; John, 65; William, 65, 71.
Holward, Fraunces, 101; Phillipp, 101.
Holwell, Katherine, 312; Rebecka, 278; Thomas, 309, 312; Tho., 278; —, 309.
Home, Henry, 276.
Homes, Ann, 275; Edward, 263, 275; Leonard, 275; Liddia, 275; Margarett, 278; Mary, 295; Ralph, 350; Robert, 275; Rowland, 261, 274, 275; Thomas, 309; Tho., 295; Timothy, 350; William, 157.
Hone, John, 145.
Honies, Mary, 274; Rowland, 274.
Honn, Alice, 227; Richard, 227.
Honnywell, John, 63; Susan, 98; Susane, 98; Will'm, 98.
Honywell, John, 63.
Hood, Charles, 312; Christopher, 136; Thomas, 24; William, 312.
Hookam, Anthony, 52; Dorothie, 52; Dowrithie, 52.
Hooke, Mary, 367.
Hooker, John, 105; Thomas, 308.
Hooper, Anthonie, 85; George, 85; Elizabeth, 300; John, 218, 291; Susan, 218; William, 359.
Hoop', George, 181, 190; Mary, 190.
Hooton, Ann, 274; Faith, 357; Paul, 269, 284; Richard, 269, 274, 305; Ritchard, 357; Simon, 305.
Hop, Elizabeth, 30; Emme, 30; John, 30; Rose, 30.
Hope, Abraham, 180, 227, 240, 288; Dorkas, 180; Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 178, 320; Henry, 192, 199; James, 264; John, 27, 289, 320, 341, 353; Joseph, 240; Martha, 264; Sara, 227; Sarah, 268, 341; Steven, 268; Widow, 30; William, 199.
Hopgood, Thomas, 346.
Hopkins, Abraham, 66, 83; Anne, 212; Anthony, 348; Avis, 364; Cathrine, 292; Charles, 103; Dauid, 266; David, 209; Davye, 255; Dorothy, 323. Elizabeth, 177; Frauncis, 340; George, 296, 307, 323, 334, 335; Grace, 255; Henry, 335; Jane, 364; John, 62; Katherine, 120, 315; Martha, 336; Mary, 296, 313; Mathew, 313; Matthewe, 340; Penelope, 137; Priscilla, 239; Raphe, 137, 186; Richard, 103, 120, 124, 129, 212, 238, 239, 307, 340, 348; Robert, 35, 74, 139, 170, 172; Rychard, 124; Samuell, 308; Sarah, 367; Susan, 103; Suzan, 103; Thomas, 35, 139, 308, 312, 315, 340; William, 98, 103, 115, 123, 124, 170, 178; William Thomas, 312; Will'm, 98, 115; —, 358.
Hopkyns, Richard, 124, 129; Rychard, 124; William, 115, 124; Willyam, 123; Will'm, 115.
Hopley, Alice, 292; Richard, 253, 320; Rich., 292.
Hoplye, Margrett, 236; Richard, 236.
Hoppit, Dudley, 135; William, 135.
Hopton, Elizabeth, 55, 60; Frauncis, 56; Giles, 55, 56; Gyles, 60; Sir Ralph, 255.
Hopwood, Anne, 329; John, 329, 330.
Hora. *See* De Hora.
Hore, Andrew, 101; Will'm, 214. *See also* De Hore.
Horebin, John, 362.
Horne, Abraham, 106; Allen, 69; Anthonye, 212; Bartholmew, 208; Clement, 207; George, 267; Jeromey, 61; Jeromy, 61; Jesper, 175; John, 69, 105, 106; Margrett, 240; Paul, 267; William, 207, 208.
Horner, John, 299.
Hornevall, —, 7.
Horrell, Alice, 214; Henrie, 209; Robert, 209, 214; William, 277.
Horrolde, John, 174.
Horsey, Richard, 152; Thomas, 152.
Horsfold, Dorothie, 58; Dorythe, 58; Will'm, 58.
Horsley, Alice, 1; James, 8.
Horsman, Henrye, 245; James, 187; Jane, 179; John, 132, 158, 165, 172, 245; Mary, 165; Michaell, 305; William, 132.
Hort, Andrew, 101.
Horton, Ann, 171, 353; Henry, 316; Hugh, 169; John, 237; Justice, 176; Mary, 265, 361; Marye, 237; Philip, 361; Phillip, 265, 277, 281, 316, 353; Phillipp, 215; Roger, 171; William, 281; Will., 169; —, 174, 175.
Horwell, John, 234; Robert, 228; Robte, 234; William, 228.
Horwood, George, 201; Robert, 276.

Hoskins, Arthur, 271 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; William, 271 ; —, 367.
Hosselwoode, —, 49.
Hoton, Joseph, 311 ; Sara, 311.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 34 ; Henry, 273 ; Sir Roger, 136 ; Stephen, 34 ; William, 273.
Houlden, Jone, 277 ; Richard, 254 ; William, 277.
Houlder, Alyce, 270 ; John, 257.
Houlding, Mary, 358 ; Roberd, 358.
Houldsworth, Grace, 228 ; John, 235 ; Thomas, 217, 228, 235, 246 ; —, 93.
Hoult, Alice, 2 ; Ann, 364 ; James, 168 ; Rowland, 214 ; Thomas, 149, 168 ; William, 275 ; —, 149.
Houlton, Elizabeth, 359 ; Jane, 364 ; Thomas, 359.
Houmes, Ann, 361 ; Jane, 366 ; Mary, 366.
House, Annis, 196 ; Dame Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 196, 213 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 139, 354 ; Sir William, 111.
Hovin, Thomas, 129.
Hovine, Thomas, 129.
How, Frauncis, 52 ; John, 96, 163, 177 ; Margret, 196 ; Mary, 96, 145, 204 ; Robert, 292 ; Steven, 194 ; Thomas, 196 ; Tho., 292 ; Zachary, 145, 156, 163, 204.
Howard, Alice, 368 ; Charles, 321, 368 ; Elizabeth, 282, 363 ; George, 173 ; Henory, 363 ; Jane, 321 ; John, 282, 303, 315, 320, 364 ; Robert, 194, 288 ; Susan, 247 ; Thomas, 246, 291 ; Tho., 246, 247 ; Vrsula, 315.
Howcott, Francis, 154.
Howe, Beniamyn, 307 ; Elizabeth, 346 ; Frauncis, 52 ; Jeremye, 130 ; John, 53, 58, 96, 100, 307, 310 ; Mary, 96, 225 ; Robert, 92 ; Samuell, 346 ; Thomas, 221 ; Zacharie, 130, 225, 228 ; Zachary, 130.
Howell, Alice, 154 ; Ann, 301 ; Arthur, 59 ; David, 204 ; Elizabeth, 59, 240 ; Francys, 205 ; Grace, 148, 305 ; Humfrey, 59 ; Hugh, 345 ; Jane, 302 ; John, 148, 190, 202, 203, 233, 237, 243, 245, 253, 302, 305 ; Lewes, 301, 320 ; Magdalen, 193, 214 ; Mary, 202 ; Marye, 245 ; Parnell, 233 ; Stephen, 283 ; Susan, 338 ; William, 190, 204, 240 ; Will., 193 ; Will'm, 212.
Howes, Daniell, 211 ; Francis, 357 ; Robert, 211.
Howgate, Ann, 206.
Howkett, John, 147.
Howlcroft, John, 11.
Howles, Owen, 132.
Howlte, Alice, 2.
Hows, Marie, 214 ; Robert, 214.
Howse, Joan, 58 ; Johane, 58 ; John, 54, 58 ; Martha, 237 ; Philip, 54.
Howsma', Henry, 147.
Howson, Will'm, 60.
Howsun, Kathrine, 249 ; Tho., 249.
Howton, Dorothy, 199 ; William, 199.
Hoyden, John, 143.
Hoye, Christopher, 266 ; Henrie, 213 ; Henry, 191 ; John, 191 ; Joyce, 222 ; Judith, 222 ; Margaret, 266 ; William, 266.
Hoyll, Frauncis, 315.
Hubard, Archiball, 363.
Hubbard, Archiball, 232 ; Dorothy, 166 ; Edward, 166 ; Frances, 250 ; John, 232 ; Richard, 250 ; Thomas, 154.
Hubbarde, Henrie, 50.
Hubbart, Archbould, 218 ; Archibald, 242 ; Edward, 218 ; Henry, 174 ; James, 242 ; Thomas, 234.
Hubbarte, Abraham, 225 ; Thomas, 225.
Hubbartes, Archiball, 232.
Hubbersti, John, 129.
Hubbersty, John, 114 ; Richard, 114.
Hubberstye, John, 114 ; Richard, 114.
Hubbert, Alice, 340 ; Elizabeth, 269, 297 ; Ellen, 269 ; Ellinor, 275 ; Frances, 279 ; Henry, 278 ; Jeremiah, 353 ; Marie, 215 ; Richard, 267, 275 ; Thomas, 215, 268, 279, 340, 349, 353 ; Tho., 278 ; William, 297, 349.
Hubblethorne, Jane, 194 ; —, 194.
Huberd, Sarah, 363.
Hubey, Nicholas, 79.
Huckle, John, 328 ; Thomas, 328.
Hud, John, 296 ; Joshua, 301 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 261, 296, 301.
Hudd, Christian, 283 ; Christopher, 98 ; Clement, 71, 86 ; Dennys, 44 ; Grace, 71 ; Katheryne, 194 ; Mary, 86, 183 ; Samuell, 340 ; Thomas, 23, 31, 44, 230 ; William, 340 ; —, 37.
Hudde, Clement, 93 ; Dennys, 44 ; Thomas, 23, 24, 31, 44.
Hudson, Agnes, 191 ; Alice, 136 ; Anne, 26 ; Anthony, 191 ; Charles, 204, 287 ; Christofer, 67 ; Christopher, 67, 212 ; Daniell, 3 ; Danyell, 3 ; David, 48, 54, 56, 61 ; Davie, 48, 84 ; Davy, 61, 84 ; Davye, 56 ; Dina, 154, 259 ; Elizabeth, 3, 6 ; Henry, 204, 230 ; Heughe, 6 ; Hewghe, 7 ; Hugh, 6, 7, 13 ; Jane, 67 ; Joane, 52 ; Johane, 3, 52 ; John, 17, 44, 50, 180, 212 365 ; Judith, 177 ; Lewes, 15 ; Margaret, 7, 48 ; Marie, 84 ; Mary, 84, 154 ; Mathew, 15 ; Mercy, 341 ; Mother, 55 ; Peter, 44 ; Rich., 287, 293 ; Robert, 12, 167 ; Samuel, 6 ; Sarah, 364 ; Thomas, 12, 158, 341 ; Tho., 249 ; William, 101, 136, 180, 208, 287 ; Will'm, 36, 44, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56 ; Will., 249.
Hudsone, William, 101.
Hudwine, Hellinor, 105.
Hueson, David, 54 ; William, 54.
Huet, Jone, 364 ; Thomas, 364, 365.
Huett, Ellinor, 318 ; John, 318.
Huffa, Peter, 346.
Hugen, Florance, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Huges, John, 358 ; Thomasin, 358.
Hughe. *See* Ap Hughe.
Hughes, Ann, 190, 353, 356 ; Anne, 35 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; Ellen, 224 ; Henry, 317 ; James, 351 ; Jane, 222 ; John, 35, 189, 222, 224 ; Katherine, 42 ; Lowry, 317 ; Margaret, 19 ; Mawrice, 29, 35, 49 ; Maybell, 210 ; Morrice, 35 ; Priscilla, 177 ; Rice, 317, 331 ; Richard, 56, 212, 301 ; Robert, 356 ; Roger, 149 ; Thomas, 189, 190, 329 ; Tristram, 301, 303, 329, 351 ; Will., 187.
Hughs, John, 237, 246, 256, 274 ; Nathaniell, 274 ; Richard, 237 ; Susan, 246 ; Thomas, 356.
Hughson, Alice, 199 ; Anne, 218 ; John, 168 ; Jone, 281 ; Mary, 168, 207 ; Michaell, 227 ; Roger, 155 ; Thomas, 280, 307 ; William, 155, 281, 292 ; Will'm, 218 ; Will., 196.
Huit, Jone, 173.
Huitt, Agnes, 176 ; Richard, 176.
Hull, Anna, 99 ; Anne, 99 ; Edward, 195 ; Elizabeth, 230, 268, 321, 329 ; Hanah, 362 ; John, 119, 195, 230, 304, 321, 344, 357, 362 ; Jone, 363 ; Lawrance, 84 ; Lawrrance, 84 ; Margaret, 268 ; Mary, 117, 262 ; Nicholas, 41,

84; Richard, 99; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 344, 362; Thomas, 87, 89, 99.
Hulls, Elizabeth, 141.
Hulse, Thomas, 101.
Hulsey, Agnes, 46; John, 46.
Hulst, Peeter, 105; Peter, 105; William, 106.
Hulton, Margret, 363.
Humfres, Robert, 247.
Humfrey, Alice, 2; Edward, 77.
Humfryes, John, 154.
Humphrey, Christian, 52; Hugh, 93; Richard, 175; Symon, 140.
Humphreys, John, 142.
Humphries, Thomas, 255; William, 255.
Humphryes, Gibert, 258; John, 246; Robert, 238; Susanna, 238.
Humston, Thomas, 39.
Hungins, Elizabeth, 41.
Hung'ford, Edward, 192; Mary, 192.
Hunt, Alice, 147; Ann, 237; Anne, 70; Edmund, 80; Edward, 250, 255; Elizabeth, 114, 172, 237, 250, 257, 335; Ellen, 37; Frauncis, 300, 305, 335; Hellen, 37; Isabell, 240; Jane, 346; Joane, 213; John, 19, 147; Katherine, 314; Kathern, 364; Magdalene, 366; Mary, 230; Martha, 127, 236; Richard, 214, 226, 236, 240, 255, 257, 259, 300, 305; Robert, 237; Samuell, 214; Sarah, 326; Spaphroditus, 226; Thomas, 70, 148, 172; 230, 233; William, 114, 227, 290, 314, 346; Willyam, 125; Will'm, 59; Xpo'fer, 290; Xp'ofer, 148; —, 127.
Hunte, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 114; Joan, 115; Johane, 115; John, 233; Martha, 127; Rachell, 115; Richard, 233; Thomas, 70; William, 114, 119; —, 127.
Hunter, Catheren, 81; George, 160; John, 184; Katherine, 81; Nicholas, 73, 79, 80, 81, 83; Nycholas, 79; Robart, 79; Robert, 79; Thomas, 81, 117, 169.
Huntsman, Elizabeth, 284; John, 284.
Hunwike, Mary, 230; William, 230.
Hurlbut, Thomas, 122.
Hurlbutt, Thomas, 122.
Hurledenhope, Hester, 129.
Hurledonhope, Hester, 129.
Hurlestone, Elizabeth, 72.
Hurlock, Edward, 118.
Hurlocke, Edward, 118; Mary, 351; William, 351.
Hurlston, Elizabeth, 26, 72.
Hurlstone, Thomas, 251.
Hurlye, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.
Hurslor, Lawraunce, 119; Lawrence, 119; Richard, 119.
Hurst, Christian, 117; Christyan, 117; Edmund, 117; Elizabeth, 64; Francis, 135; Francys, 187; John, 64, 125, 135; Marie, 138; Mercy, 58; Michaell, 335; Ralphe, 58; Raphe, 58; Robert, 138.
Hurste, Christian, 117; Christyan, 117; Edmond, 117; Griffith, 115.
Hurstlor, William, 116.
Hurtlepoole, Robert, 105; William, 105.
Husband, Margrett, 199.
Husbands, Elizabeth, 288; Maior, 288.
Huson, Jane, 186; William, 186.
Husse, Will'm, 14.
Hussey, Henry, 303; John, 79; Susan, 79; Susand, 79; Thomas, 61; Walter, 210; —, 335.
Hussye, Edward, 174, 175.
Hutchins, Lettice, 227; Margerie, 95.
Hutchinson, Alice, 139; Ann, 360; David, 120; George, 341; James, 102; John, 22; Mary, 365; Richard, 289; Susan, 22; Susana, 22; Thomas, 327; Tho., 289; —, 139.
Hutchinsonne, David, 120; James, 102; Willyam, 120.
Hutley, Dorothe, 365; Dorothy, 365.
Hutson, Elizabeth, 161; Lewes, 15; Mathew, 15; Robert, 167; William, 161.
Hutton, Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 255; George, 153; Jane, 153; Margret, 364; Mathew, 117; Richard, 255; Sibill, 21; Sible, 21.
Hvbey, Nicholas, 84.
Hvdd, Christopher, 103; Clarey, 103; Margaret, 64.
Hyatt, Henrie, 64; Rachaell, 64.
Hyde, Alice, 137; David, 319; John, 46; William, 137.
Hyet, Alice, 187; Henry, 187.
Hyett, Elizabeth, 311.
Hyll, John, 20; Lawrance, 84; Lawrrance, 84; Nycholas, 84; Robert, 15; Thomas, 1.
Hylls, Edward, 140.
Hynckes, Thomas, 6.
Hynd, Jane, 305; John, 46, 278; Mary, 278; Robert, 188.
Hynde, Elizabeth, 118; John, 107; Lewis, 245; Marye, 245; Mathew, 107; Mathewe, 118; Robert, 266; William, 266.
Hynkes, John, 55.
Hypwell, Dorothie, 61; Dorythie, 61; Frauncis, 61.
Hyster, Thomas, 17.

I

Ibbitson, Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 268; William, 268, 281.
Ibbotson, Alice, 62; Alyce, 62; Jane, 38; Johane, 29; John, 27; Luce, 27; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25, 27, 29, 30, 38.
Ierland, John, 26.
Ilett, William, 121.
Ilife, John, 265.
Illen, Henry, 44.
Ilove, —, 120.
Ilsie, Cristofer, 235.
Ilsly, Cristofer, 235.
Ilye, Catherine, 268; John, 268.
Image, Richarde, 4.
Immings, William, 325.
Incely, Elizabeth, 287; George, 234, 269, 287; John, 264.
Inchley, Alice, 315; Elizabeth, 313; George, 306, 313, 315, 321, 357; Jone, 306; Lawrence, 357.
Inclye, George, 245.
Inever, Mary, 230; William, 230.
Ingersole, Rachell, 44.
Ingland, Abigall, 223; Ann, 222; Febe, 222; John, 223; Jone, 223.
Ingle, Thomas, 302; William, 302, 320.
Inglish, Ralphe, 62.
Ingoe, Henrie, 83; Henry, 83.
Ingram, Hughe, 76; Thomas, 76.
Ingrame, Nicholas, 88.
Inouer, Will'm, 253.
Insent, —, 18.
Iperson, Alice, 62; Alyce, 62; Thomas, 62.

Ipperson, Barnaby, 146; Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 144; Goodwife, 27; Jane, 38; Jeremy, 173; Johane, 29; John, 27; Luce, 27; Prudence, 150; Roger, 146, 150, 246; Thomas, 27, 29, 30, 38, 87; Widow, 265; William, 27.
Ippersonn, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Ippersonne, Roger, 130; Thomas, 130.
Ireland, Elizabeth, 368; John, 26; Rebecca, 286; Richard, 134; Tho., 286.
Ireton, John, 368.
Iron, Edmond, 31.
Isam, Christopher, 33, 37; Mary, 33, 37.
Isom, Amos, 281; Phillip, 304.
Ison, Katherin, 298.
Itchis, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
Iuerlye, George, 261; Thomas, 261.
Iuers, Edward, 248.
Iuery, William, 363.
Iues, Thomas, 255.
Ivers, Ellen, 81; Richard, 81, 82.
Iveson, John, 40; Richard, 40.
Ivett, Bartholomewe, 175.
Ivory, Abraham, 310, 317, 340; Elizabeth, 310, 324; Frauncis, 340; Margarett, 317; Thomas, 324.
Ivye, Henry, 185.
Izard, Mary, 240.

J

Jackes, Michaell, 10; William, 16; Will'm, 9, 10.
Jacket, Roberd, 362.
Jackett, John, 300, 306.
Jackman, Jane, 173; Thomas, 129; William, 129.
Jackson, Agnes, 41; Alice, 3, 40; Dorothy, 263; Edmond 25; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 176, 208, 227, 319; George, 232, 279, 359; Habell, 168; Hellen, 70; Henry, 165; Jane, 131; Joan, 156; Joane, 131; John, 70, 79, 100, 107, 136, 148, 156, 168, 173, 180, 227, 241, 267; Joseph, 319; Leonard, 40; Margaret, 25; Markes, 55; Mary, 59; Mother, 124; Phillip, 296; Ralph, 251; Raph, 267; Robert, 3, 165; Samuell, 241; Sara, 79; Saray, 79; Susan, 232; Thomas, 40, 180; William, 5, 70, 104, 113, 131, 168, 179, 263, 274, 318; Willyam, 131; Will., 246; Will'm, 43, 59, 208; —, 125, 173.
Jacksone, Adame, 125; Katherine, 101; Richard, 125.
Jacksonn, Edmond, 25; Margaret, 25.
Jacksonne, Adam, 125; Joane, 90; John, 90, 100, 107; Katherine, 101; Richard, 125; Stephen, 101.
Jacob, Austin, 148; Elizabeth, 148; John, 130; Thomas, 130; —, 321.
Jacobb, Alice, 48; John, 48; Luce, 48.
Jacobbe, Alice, 48; John, 48.
Jacoke, Simon, 282.
Jacques, William, 113.
Jakeman, Joan, 152; William, 152.
James, Arthur, 230; Bettrice, 106; Blaunch, 312; Charles, 251; Christian, 276; Dorothy, 178; Edward, 185, 267; Elizabeth, 64, 301; George, 272; Henrie, 69; Henry, 64; Jane, 266; Joane, 69; John, 174, 344, 347, 364; Katherine, 92; Margery, 280; Mathew, 152; Morris, 301; Nathaniell, 334; Phillip, 106, 316; Phillipp, 92; Richard, 344; Robert, 255, 301; Roger, 189, 230, 255, 276, 280, 283; Samuell, 266, 279, 308, 316; Sara, 185; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 213, 284, 298, 301, 308, 310, 347; William, 96.
Jamesonn, Anne, 215.
Jane, Hellen, 137; James, 137; Thomas, 167.
Janson, Will'm, 34.
Jaque, —, 243.
Jaques, Anne, 326; George, 184; Joseph, 326; Margret, 191.
Jarningham, Marie, 69; —, 69.
Jarom, Johane, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.
Jarratt, John, 63.
Jarrett, John, 209; William, 320.
Jary, Winifrit, 88.
Jay, Jane, 313; John, 313.
Jaye, Anne, 261; John, 261, 267, 295; Martha, 267.
Ja—, George, 162.
Jeanes, Elizabeth, 324.
Jee, Anne, 6; Cateryne, 3; Johane, 3; John, 12; Katherine, 3; Richard, 12; Sara, 4; Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 12.
Jefferie, John, 220; William, 220.
Jefferies, Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 341; Nathaniell, 341; Roberte, 220; Stephen, 341.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, 7.
Jefferyes, Thomas, 317; Captaine Will'm, 217.
Jeffes, Mary, 314; —, 314.
Jefford, Bridgett, 77; David, 303; Jonathan, 313; William, 76.
Jeffrey, Elizabeth, 7.
Jeffrye, Captaine, 166; Cassitt, 166; Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
Jeffryes, Edward, 283; Robert, 250; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 205.
Jeffs, Dennis, 299; George, 299.
Jegges, Daniell, 84; Danyell, 84; John, 76, 84.
Jellett, Andrew, 281; Anne, 281.
Jellison, Elizabeth, 229; Henry, 170; Luce, 74; Richard, 74; Robert, 170.
Jellit, Andrew, 142; Anne, 142.
Jellitt, Andrew, 143; Joan, 143.
Jellson, Richard, 84.
Jellye, John, 208, 260; Thomas, 208.
Jellyson, John, 198; Samuell, 198.
Jelson, Benedicke, 337; Benedict, 337, 349; Dorothy, 337; William, 323, 339.
Jempson, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317.
Jemson, Nicholas, 149; Robert, 149.
Jeninges, Alice, 73; Henry, 228; John, 73, 352; Roberte, 228.
Jenings, Alice, 234; Elizabeth, 229; Frauncis, 346; Henry, 229; Henrye, 240; John, 253, 278; Jone, 240; Margaret, 229; Mary, 341; Richard, 253; Robert, 255, 346; Rob'te, 234; Seeth, 278; William, 341; —, 254.
Jenkins, Abednegoe, 152; Abigall, 193; Agnes, 23; Ambrose, 156, 179; Avis, 134; Constance, 111; Dorcas, 318; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 28; Evan, 28, 86; Evans, 23; Frauncis, 304; Hughe, 137; Joan, 81; Joane, 81, 136; Johane, 28; John, 33, 133, 134, 137, 156, 164, 208, 233, 257; Margrett, 183; Mary, 318; Marye, 251; Morris, 134; Parnell, 164; Phillip, 150, 258; Sara, 133; Sarah, 133; Symon, 111; Thomas, 152, 158, 233; Tho., 257; William, 150, 164, 301; Will'm, 258; —, 33.

Jenkinson, Dorothye, 274; Edward, 65; Henrye, 247; Isabell, 232; John, 273; Simon, 158, 232; Symon, 158; Thomas, 65; William, 201; Will., 201.
Jenkynes, Agnes, 23; Evans, 23.
Jenkyns, John, 133; Sara, 133; Sarah, 133.
Jenney, Mary, 329; Thomas, 298, 329.
Jenninges, Anne, 213, 218; Henrie, 213; John, 107, 218; Margerie, 107; Sibill, 42; Will'm, 29, 58.
Jennings, Allyce, 255; Bridgitt, 222; Clement, 241; Elizabeth, 162, 279; Henry, 149, 222; Henrye, 235; Jane, 235; John, 205, 250, 259; Margrett, 205; Mary, 149; Richard, 250; Robert, 247, 267; Sara, 247; Steuen, 241, 255; Tho., 250; William, 279.
Jennison, Elizabeth, 167; Robert, 167, 203.
Jenny, —, 13.
Jennye, Mary, 264; Thomas, 264: Tho., 249, 250.
Jennynges, Sibble, 42; Will'm, 43.
Jent, Robert, 142; Saray, 142.
Jente, John, 93; Robert 93.
Jeoffries, Richard, 355.
Jeosop, John, 47.
Jeppes, Robert, 73; William, 73.
Jerham, Cateryne, 22; Katherine, 22.
Jerome, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; Joan, 57; Johane, 57; Thomas, 57, 79.
Jeruis, Mary, 277; Samuell, 277.
Jerusalem, John of, 248; Jone, 231.
Jervas, Anthony, 155.
Jervice, George, 65; John, 65.
Jesopp, Margaret, 42.
Jesoppe, John, 47, 52.
Jessen, Willyam, 123.
Jessey, John, 115.
Jesson, Willyam, 123; —, 319.
Jessope, Margaret, 42.
Jeston, —, 359.
Jeulin, John, 368.
Jey, John, 26; Thomas, 26, 33.
Jeye, Robert, 72.
Jiggs, John, 164, 165; William, 164.
Jilson, Benedick, 163; Benedict, 187; William, 187.
Joanes, Alice, 93, 94, 97; Allice, 94; Anne, 97; David, 90; Elizabeth, 97, 109; Evan, 88; Griffeth, 87; Griffin, 52; Griffine, 66, 104, 106; Griffith, 39, 48, 93; Helline, 94; Henrie, 91, 94; Henry, 91, 94, 121; Humphrey, 94; Jane, 56; John, 56; Joyce, 105; Katherine, 87; Margaret, 39, 93; Margerie, 106; Margery, 106; Morgan, 97; Morgane, 97; Owen, 108; Richard, 108, 112; Robert, 110, 112, 121; Roger, 105; Thomas, 41, 87; William, 87; Will'm, 41; —, 108.
Jobson, —, 48, 51.
Jobsonne, John, 93.
Jobson'e, John, 93.
Jogges, John, 76.
John of Jerusalem, 248.
Johnes, Alice, 19; Anne, 22; Audelyn, 4; Awdelyn, 4; David, 21; Evans, 19; Goodwief, 21; Henry, 18; Hewghe, 9; John, 12, 22; Mary, 9; Richard, 8, 12; Roger, 6; Thomas, 19; Will'm, 12. *See also* Ap Johnse.
Johnson, Agnes, 75; Alexander, 345; Allexander, 108, 351; Ann, 166, 189, 197, 362; Anne, 72, 95, 281, 316; Anthonye, 435; Arabella, 238; Bridgett, 116; Cutbert, 165; Dennis, 10; Dyonis, 10; Eady, 169; Edward, 366; Elizabeth, 16, 85, 107, 125, 279, 301, 327; Ester, 345; Frances, 218; Fynce, 23; George, 87; Gregory, 19; Hellen, 54; Henrie, 67; Henry, 67, 281, 283, 284; James, 78, 95, 116, 118, 205; Jane, 137, 212, 258; Jobe, 162; John, 4, 75, 77, 95, 103, 123, 137, 140, 192, 318, 319, 365, 368; Jone, 152; Joseph, 327, 341; Josias, 5; Josyas, 5; Judith, 283; Katherine, 38, 205; Lenord, 77; Leonard, 77; Lewis, 267; Margaret, 32, 63; Margarett, 293, 335, 346; Margerye, 261; Margret, 366; Marmaduke, 308; Mary, 140, 160, 170, 281, 284, 317, Marye, 250; Mathew, 85; Matthewe, 337; Mother, 57; Nathaniell, 226; Nicholas, 5, 10, 126; Oswald, 54; Oswalde, 56; Oswell, 65, 67, 71, 100; Owen, 36; Peter, 2, 65, 130; Ralphe, 58; Raphe, 58; Rebecca, 134; Rebeccah, 319; Rebecka, 169; Richard, 23, 94, 107, 114, 122, 144, 169, 181, 313, 316; Robert, 38, 58, 71, 122, 134, 335; Roger, 261; Rose, 123; Samuell, 190; Sarah, 368; Sibbell, 103; Susana, 313; Symon, 166; Thomas, 5, 10, 38, 58, 72, 78, 79, 94, 95, 107, 108, 117, 118, 126, 144, 238, 240, 264, 301, 302; Tho., 103; William, 63, 90, 92, 146, 152, 162, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 226, 235, 238, 245, 293, 317, 327, 346, 362; Will., 92, 191, 238; Will', 92; Will'm, 1, 58, 212, 258; —, 56, 64, 368.
Johnsone, Allexander, 108; Bridgett, 116; Elizabeth, 85; Frauncis, 92; George, 87; James, 116, 118; John, 127; Mathew, 85; Oswell, 100; Richard, 94, 114; Rose, 127; Thomas, 108, 117, 118.
Johnsonn, Thomas, 95.
Johnsonne, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 107; James, 95; John, 95, 123, 127; Nicholas, 126; Peeter, 130; Richard, 107, 122; Robert, 122; Rose, 123, 127; Thomas, 126.
Johnston, Gowen, 160; Margrett, 160.
Johnstone, Gowin, 174.
Jolley, Ann, 367.
Jollins, Ann, 307; Margarett, 295; Samuell, 295, 307, 314, 344.
Jone, David, 255; Jone, 255.
Jones, Abraham, 224; Agnes, 136; Alexander, 265; Alice, 19, 40, 176; Allexander, 234, 309, 323, 351; Allice, 367; Ann, 151, 165, 189, 237, 241, 249, 287, 342, 344, 349, 356, 364; Anne, 4, 22, 42, 136, 282; Anthonye, 194; Bennett, 207; Blanch, 190; Charles, 356, 368; Clementes, 158; Dauid, 297; Dauye, 272; David, 21, 123, 158, 310, 323, 361; Davy, 277, 287; Dorothie, 61; Dorothy, 169, 177, 307; Dorythie, 61; Dyanna, 361; Edward, 150, 191, 238, 337, 341, 342, 343, 344; Elias, 211; Elizabeth, 25, 97, 205, 226, 232, 264, 337, 338, 359, 362, 367; Ellen, 266; Ellin, 367; Elline, 226, 232; Euan, 237; Evan, 77, 238, 312; Francis, 245, 367; Frauncs, 338; Frauncis, 33; Goodwief, 21; Grace, 177; Griffin, 52, 77, 81; Griffine, 81, 123; Griffith, 33, 39, 48, 80, 81; Griffyth, 42; Gryffyne, 123; Heanory, 364; Hellen, 341; Henory, 365; Henrie, 67, 78; Henry, 18, 67, 78, 123, 142, 164, 168, 200, 271, 282; Hen., 282, 287; Hester, 293, 225; Howell, 224, 241, 286; Hugh, 9, 158, 279, 281; Humfry, 219, 256; James, 176, 241, 265, 269, 365; Jane, 42, 56, 60, 261, 341, 363; John, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28, 45, 56, 77, 78, 79, 80, 124, 130, 142, 164, 167, 192, 216, 227, 230, 257, 265, 279, 302, 311, 312, 315, 332, 333, 363; Jone, 192, 201; Judith, 130,

271 ; Katherin, 301 ; Katherine, 228 ; Lady, 162 ; Margaret, 39, 62, 219, 265, 269 ; Margarett, 311 ; Margerie, 42 ; Margrett, 176, 234 ; Marie, 77, 219 ; Mary, 9, 77, 265, 271, 335, 343, 362, 366, 367 ; Morgan, 97 ; Morris, 295, 361, 364 ; Nathaniell, 359, 362 ; Oliver, 42 ; Olyver, 42 ; Owen, 108 ; Owyn, 108 ; Phillip, 191, 289 ; Raynold, 60 ; Rebecca, 281 ; Richard, 8, 12, 40, 61, 80, 108, 136, 190, 191, 201, 209, 260, 261, 309, 326, 333, 337, 338, 340, 351 ; Ric., 157 ; Rich., 284, 289 ; Roberd, 363 ; Robert, 42, 61, 110, 122, 168, 224, 237, 249, 257, 319, 323 ; Roberte, 216 ; Rose, 209 ; Samuell, 257, 265, 271, 290 ; Sara, 214, 257 ; Sarah, 326, 337 ; Sigmon, 368 ; Simon, 254, 265 ; Symon, 168 ; Thomas, 19, 31, 41, 51, 79, 81, 83, 87, 122, 124, 134, 151, 157, 219, 238, 310, 365 ; Tho., 289, 366 ; Welch, 169 ; William, 29, 73, 158, 202, 228, 257, 264, 266, 377, 287, 293, 307, 312, 323, 365 ; Will'm, 7, 14, 41, 51, 59, 216 ; —, 143. *See also* Ap Jones.

Joneson, Alice, 45 ; Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Hellen, 54 ; Henry, 35, 51 ; John, 31 ; Josias, 51 ; Katherine, 38 ; Oswald, 54 ; Oswalde, 56 ; Owen, 35, 36 ; Ralphe, 32 ; Raphe, 32 ; Robert, 40 ; Thomas, 45 ; —, 56.

Jordan, Edward, 308 ; James, 335 ; Mary, 332 ; Prudence, 308 ; Will'm, 332.

Jorden, Samuel, 142.

Jourden, John, 90 ; Margery, 144 ; Samuell, 144.

Journing, Elizabeth, 325 ; Tho., 325.

Joy, Elizabeth, 354 ; Jacob, 354.

Joyce, Daniell, 54 ; Edmund, 163 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; Elline, 174 ; Frauncis, 54 ; Isaack, 270, 340 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 163 ; Sarah, 340 ; —, 318, 320.

Joyner, Elizabeth, 88, 309 ; Richard, 309 ; Sisley, 106 ; Sysley, 106 ; Thomas, 105, 106.

Juckes, Mary, 180.

Jucks, James, 178.

Judd, Edward, 332, 358 ; Ellis, 358 ; Susan, 332.

Judeth, Ann, 367.

Judgeson, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.

Judgesonne, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.

Jueller, William, 184.

Juers, Edward, 248.

Jugg, Elizabeth, 178.

Juggin, John, 286.

Julian, Henry, 325 ; Jane, 41 ; Miles, 41, 47 ; Tho., 325.

Julion, Francis, 367.

Julyan, Jane, 41 ; Miles, 41, 47 ; Milles, 74 ; Myles, 74 ; Robert, 74 ; Thomas, 349.

Justice, Eve, 350 ; Thomas, 100.

Justis, John, 364 ; Jone, 364.

K

Kaddowe, Cicily, 51 ; John, 51 ; Sislie, 51.

Kaies, Will'm, 41.

Kate, Durty, 203 ; Madde, 53.

Kates, Welsh, 125.

Kayes, Richard, 41.

Kearle, John, 32.

Keder, John, 60.

Keene, John, 302 ; Richard, 302.

Keepe, Peeter, 364 ; Peter, 357.

Keircher, Marie, 215.

Kelbye Elline, 185.

Kellett, An', 293.

Kelley, Agnes, 16 ; John, 44, 132 ; Margaret, 93 ; Mother, 14 ; Patericke, 3 ; Peter, 14, 24 ; Robert, 5 10, 48 ; William, 93, 110 ; Will'm, 14.

Kelliffe, Anne, 211 ; Edward, 211, 217 ; Jeremye, 217.

Kelly, Alice, 204 ; Dorethy, 284 ; Mother, 14 ; Patrick, 3 ; Patricke, 284 ; Peter, 14 ; Will'm, 14.

Kellye, Isabell, 251 ; Marye, 251.

Kelsey, William, 71.

Kemberley, John, 118 ; William, 118.

Kemish, Heughe, 87 ; Hughe, 87 ; Sara, 87.

Kemishe, Lewes, 32.

Kempe, Agnes, 15 ; Alyce, 259 ; Edward, 299 ; Elizabeth, 336 ; Father, 27, 31 ; Garrett, 194 ; Johane, 25 ; John, 8, 25, 114, 133, 180, 243, 251, 256, 259, 325 ; Marye, 243 ; Nicholas, 114 ; Ralph, 359 ; Richard, 15, 277 ; Robert, 25, 333 ; Samuell, 128 ; Susan, 150 ; Theophilus, 256 ; Thomas, 296, 312 ; Thomazin, 333 ; Tho., 251 ; William, 128, 133, 158, 194, 336 ; Willyam, 133 ; Will'm, 333.

Kemster, William, 348.

Kemton, Thomas, 331.

Kendall, Ann, 167 ; Daniell, 219 ; Edmund, 79 ; Ellen, 219 ; Francys, 181 ; Henry, 199 ; John, 178 ; Judeth, 104 ; Robert, 167 ; Thomas, 62, 70, 104, 163 ; William, 163, 178, 199, 309.

Kendericke, Richard, 11.

Kendole, Edmund, 70 ; John, 80 ; Margerie, 64 ; Margaret, 64 ; Steeven, 81 ; Stephen, 81 ; Thomas, 62, 70, 80.

Kendrick, Richard, 11.

Kennaly, John, 344, 352 ; Mary, 352.

Kenneday, Ann, 316 ; Richard, 316.

Kennell, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 120 ; Thomas, 98 ; Widow, 279.

Kennett, Henry, 321, 338 ; Richard, 129 ; William, 338.

Kennion, Alice, 304 ; Edward, 299, 304, 308 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Thomas, 308.

Kenrowe, Charles, 332 ; Peter, 332.

Kent, Agnes, 8 ; Anne, 135 ; Frances, 5 ; Fraunces, 5 ; Henry, 158 ; Olyver, 7 ; Richard, 4, 8 ; Susanah, 359 ; Thomas, 158 ; William, 359.

Kenton, George, 347.

Kentyshe, Frances, 5 ; Fraunces, 5 ; William, 5.

Kerby, Agnes, 25 ; John, 25 ; Ralph, 357.

Kerne, John, 168 ; Katherine, 168.

Kerson, Joseph, 336.

Ketling, Xp'ofer, 150.

Kettell, Hester, 99.

Kettlbourne, Marye, 247.

Kettle, Humphry, 311 ; John, 316 ; Luke, 311, 323 ; Nicholas, 255.

Key, Anne, 223 ; John, 21 ; Thomas, 229 ; —, 169.

Keye, William, 162, 165 ; —, 153, 187, 200, 206.

Keyes, Alice, 80 ; Alyce, 80 ; Dorethy, 285 ; Elianor, 24 ; Ellenour, 24 ; Johane, 27 ; John, 15, 24, 26, 27 ; Jone, 281 ; Katherine, 206 ; Margarett, 71, 83 ; Rowland, 24 ; William, 71, 80, 143, 200.

Keyle, Thomas, 165.

Keylley, Agnes, 16.

Keymarsh, Peter, 355.

Keyne, Andrew, 240, 241 ; George, 199 ; Marye, 241 ; William, 199.

Keys, Johane, 27 ; John, 24, 26, 27 ; Mary, 24 ; Richard, 41 ; Rowland, 24 ; Will'm, 41, 44.

Kidd, Elizabeth, 126 ; Henrie, 86, 104 ; Henry,

85, 104, 126; Joane, 86; Launcelott, 104; Margarett, 232.
Kidder, Richard, 219.
Kiddie, William, 221.
Kiddowe, Richard, 45.
Kiddy, William, 207.
Kidney, John, 52.
Kidson, Lady, 83.
Kiffin, Elline, 184; Morris, 215.
Kifford, Ann, 328; Martin, 328.
Kighley, Cleare, 55; Robert, 53, 55.
Kightley, Elizabeth, 70; John, 67; Robert, 67, 70.
Kilbecke, Richard, 5.
Kilbye, Jone, 166.
Killawaie, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68.
Killaway, Henrie, 68; Henry, 68.
Killey, Raphe, 108; Thomas, 108.
Killingball, Raph, 207.
Killingworth, John, 13.
Killinworth, Sarah, 367.
Kilner, Anthony, 135; Joane, 135; Robert, 135.
Kindred, Bridget, 367.
Kindlemarsh, George, 119; William, 119.
King, Ann, 306; Arthure, 132; Charles, 350; Dorothee, 137; Elizabeth, 333, 355; John, 307, 325, 328, 365; Margrett, 143; Mary, 283, 321, 325; Mathewe, 355; Susanna, 341; Thomas, 363; Tobias, 321, 333, 341, 350; William, 283, 355; Will'm, 330.
Kinge, Agnes, 69; Andrew, 279; Ann, 175; Anne, 62; Arthur, 132; Antony, 281; Auditor, 71; Bridgitt, 173; Elizabeth, 103, 127, 257; Ellen, 75; Elline, 75; Fredericke, 72; Henrie, 69; Henry, 59, 69; Humfrey, 66, 70, 78; Humphrey, 45, 52, 100, 102; Hvmfrey, 66; Jane, 128; Joane, 100; John, 26, 77, 94, 96, 102, 103, 147, 173, 177, 259, 260; Judith, 59; Lamwell, 87; Margaret, 44; Martha, 78; Maudlyn, 231; Nathaniell, 155; Ralph, 281; Richard, 102; Robert, 26, 27, 44, 72, 75, 85, 177, 229; Samuell, 70, 87, 96, 103, 127, 128, 229; Suzan, 147; Thomas, 96, 155, 279; William, 63; Will'm, 58, 62; —, 42.
Kingeston, Bassell, 12; Basillia, 12; Jarram, 12; Jerome, 12.
Kingsbye, Katherine, 215.
Kingsland, Frauncis, 57; James, 57, 58, 75, 76; Joane, 242; Richard, 75, 76; Robert, 58.
Kingslande, Dorathie, 95; Dorythie, 95; James, 76, 95; Richard, 76.
Kingstone, Thomas, 243.
Kining, Ann, 142; John, 142.
Kiniston, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
Kinley, Ann, 367.
Kinnes, Robart, 77; Robert, 77.
Kinsman, Elinor, 163; George, 163.
Kinston, Richard, 114.
Kinyston, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
Kirby, Jeremy, 188; John, 342; Jone, 365; Robert, 188, 317, 342, 350; Thomas, 176, 350.
Kirbye, Will'm, 215.
Kircheval, Roger, 324.
Kirke, Captne., 156; Edward, 362; Jane, 156; John, 31, 212; Marie, 212; Phillip, 31; Susan, 171; Thomas, 356.
Kirkham, —, 49, 150.
Kirkland, Christopher, 101.
Kirson, Elizabeth, 193; Josias, 193.
Kirton, Elizabeth, 322; Elline, 184; George, 322; Peter, 323.
Kitchin, Dorothy, 322; Sara, 186.
Kitchine, Anne, 76; John, 122.
Kithen, Margaret, 86.
Kitson, Ladie, 85; Lady, 96, 125.
Kitsone, Lady, 85, 125.
Kittinghall, Frances, 207; Raph, 207.
Kitts, Jone, 154.
Klarke, John, 360; William, 361.
Knagg, Alice, 365; William, 349.
Knagge, John, 259; Prina, 231; William, 231, 259.
Knells, Elizabeth, 304; Henry, 304.
Knevet, Alice, 42; John, 42.
Knevett, Alice, 42; John, 42.
Knevitt, Edmunde, 69; Frauncis, 69, 354; Richard, 76; Robart, 76; Robert, 76.
Knight, Ann, 315, 327; Anthony, 315, 327; David, 347; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 300, 341; Hen., 288; James, 320, 326, 348; Joane, 341; John, 46, 192, 201, 234, 266, 306, 325, 348; Julian, 266; Katherine, 165; Katheryne, 154; Knowgood, 234; Leonard, 232; Margarett, 317, 325, 333; Margery, 367; Mary, 283, 306, 317; Michaell, 192; Peter, 326; Rachell, 244; Richard, 22, 368; Rich., 288; Robert, 142, 283; Thomas, 154, 195; William, 87, 343.
Knighte, Anne, 234.
Knightley, Elizabeth, 70, 187; Robert, 70; Vallentine, 57; —, 57.
Knightly, Sargeant, 277; Susanna, 301; William, 301.
Knighton, John, 63.
Knipe, Allen, 319; Anthony, 302; Nathaniell, 325.
Knoles, Marie, 79; Marye, 79; Robert, 82.
Knolles, Miles, 37, 38; Robert, 37, 82; Thomas, 53, 59.
Knot, Elizabeth, 283, 293; Frances, 297; Peter, 287, 293; Sara, 287; William, 283.
Knotsford, John, 52; Thomas, 52.
Knott, Anne, 71; Henry, 13; Mary, 20; Peter, 277; Richard, 7; Robert, 277; Roger, 48; Will'm, 115; —, 115.
Knouch, John, 313; Martha, 313.
Knoulton, John, 359; Robert, 298, 307; Susan, 298.
Knowles, Capt., 331; Elizabeth, 331; Henrie, 97; Henry, 97; Robert, 20, 303.
Knowlinge, James, 216.
Knowlles, Robert, 20.
Knowton, Dorethy, 286; Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; Henry, 254; John, 277, 278, 282; Mary, 277; Robert, 278, 286.
Knyght, Richard, 22.
Knyghtley, Valentyn, 57; —, 57.
Kock, Thomas, 367.
Kooke, Anthony, 360; John, 366, 368; Joseph, 360; Richard, 365; Ritchard, 365; Roberd, 365.
Kouley, John, 360; Paul, 360.
Krooke, John, 362, 365; Martha, 362; Richard, 365.
Kyd, Ann, 272; Richard, 237; Samuell, 272.
Kydd, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126, 168; William, 190; Will., 190.
Kydney, John, 52.
Kylbecke, Richard, 5.
Kyllyngworth, John, 13.
Kyndlemarshe, George, 119; Willyam, 119.
Kyngeston, Jerrame, 12; Jerrome, 11; Margaret, 12.
Kyngston, Jerrome, 11; Richard, 114.

Kynstone, John, 116 ; Richard, 116.
Kyrbie, Robert, 241.
Kyrby, Henry 15.
Kyrcklye, Lancelot, 264 ; Margaret, 264.
Kyrckman, John, 254.
Kyrk, Richard, 269.
Kyrke, An', 293 ; Captain, 267 ; Captaine, 242 ; Elizabeth, 242; James, 259 ; Jane, 258 ; John, 255, 274 ; Parrye, 255 ; Will'm, 258.
Kyrkeman, John, 260.
Kyrkland, Christopher, 101.
Kyrkly, Lancelot, 286.
Kyrkman, John, 240, 246.
Kyrton, Cutbert, 258 ; Henrye, 251 ; John, 247 ; Joseph, 251 ; Lawrance, 247, 253, 258 ; Lawrence, 262 ; Mary, 247 ; Robert, 247.
Kytchin, John, 122.
Kyte, George, 199 ; Jeremy, 195 ; Jeremye, 199 ; Vrsula, 242 ; William, 195.

L

Labye, Nicholas, 167.
Lacey, Christian, 115 ; Christyan, 115 ; Dorothie, 221 ; Elizabeth, 222, 364 ; Frauncis, 364 ; George, 221 ; Henry, 222, 234 ; John, 115, 143, 144, 346, 364 ; Margarett, 300 ; Thomas, 234.
Lacie, Henrie, 215 ; John, 148 ; Joseph, 148 ; Marie, 215.
Lackson, Agnes, 19.
Lacy, John, 345 ; Robert, 286.
Lacye, Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; George, 217 ; Henrie, 215 ; Henry, 197 ; Henrye, 235 ; John, 150 ; Jonas, 217 ; William, 308.
Ladd, Anne, 90, 109.
Ladkens, Elizab., 142 ; Robert, 142.
Ladkins, John, 94 ; Katherine, 166 ; Robert, 166, 184.
Laffley, Richard, 34 ; —, 34.
Laighton, Charles, 341 ; John, 341 ; Samuell, 341, 345.
Laine, John, 26, 99 ; Mary, 99.
Lake, Frances, 159 ; Judith, 159 ; —, 159.
Lakin, Sara, 200 ; William, 200.
Lakins, Edward, 169, 171 ; Jane, 171 ; Thomas, 171 ; Will., 169.
Lam, Anne, 67 ; Richard, 67.
Lamb, John, 281 ; Joyce, 186.
Lambard, Samson, 43.
Lambart, Thomas, 112.
Lambe, Cisley, 162 ; Edward, 306, 308, 342, 352 ; John, 111 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 306, 342 ; Richard, 105, 353 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 90, 95, 102, 167, 185 ; Will'm, 72 ; —, 72, 97, 102, 103, 114.
Lamberd, Samson, 43.
Lambert, Anne, 23 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 151, 155 ; Michael, 265 ; Michaell, 151 ; Robert, 39 ; Stephen, 155 ; Thomas, 112, 270 ; William, 270 ; Will'm, 23.
Lamcraft, Mary, 273 ; Michael, 273 ; Michaell, 275.
Lammas, Dorothy, 162 ; John, 139.
Lamparte, Thomas, 174.
Lamply, William, 295.
Lamprey, Thomas, 354.
Lamsey, Humfrey, 118 ; Leonard, 118.
Lamson, Edward, 12.
Lancastell, Jane, 281 ; Stephen, 281, 308.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192, 291 ; Thomas, 110, 185.
Lancastle, Ann, 363 ; Richard, 307 ; Steven, 363 ; Widdow, 363.
Lancester, Henry, 114 ; Margarett, 114.
Landon, William, 235.
Landrick, John, 187 ; Mary, 194.
Lane, Agnes, 42 ; Ann, 207 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23, 202 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 12, 26, 118, 283 ; Jone, 225 ; Mary, 165, 181 ; Richard, 206, 210 ; Richarde, 10 ; Samuell, 202 ; Thomas, 41, 118, 126, 206, 260 ; Willyam, 125 ; Will'm, 10, 12, 23, 117.
Laneire, Amilia, 263 ; Henrie, 210.
Laney, Thomas, 30.
Lang, Sarah, 367.
Langam, Elizabeth, 52 ; Huegh, 52 ; Hugh, 52 ; Jane, 52.
Langbye, Marie, 211 ; Oswald, 211.
Langcastell, Charles, 340 ; Richard, 340.
Langcaster, Ann, 363.
Langcastle, Lucretia, 316 ; Richard, 316, 318, 324 ; Ritchard, 362 ; Sarah, 324 ; —, 318.
Lange, Ellis, 238.
Langford, Alice, 3 ; Hellen, 132 ; Helline, 132 ; Isbell, 96 ; John, 3, 91, 96, 132, 133, 310, 322, 339 ; Margarett, 218 ; Randall, 3 ; Randoll, 3 ; Roberte, 216 ; Stephen, 310.
Langforde, Isbell, 96 ; John, 96.
Langham, Ann, 319 ; —, 319.
Langhorne, Richard, 368.
Langley, Amy, 297 ; Ann, 343 ; Elizabeth, 316, 363 ; John, 297 ; Kathern, 364 ; Margrett, 258 ; Mathewe, 226 ; Oswald, 258, 316, 322, 330, 343 ; Sara, 322 ; Thomas, 72 ; Vrsulla, 316.
Langly, Edw., 292 ; Oswald, 292 ; Thomas, 284.
Langlye, John, 252 ; Oswald, 252, 257 ; Robert, 257 ; Thomas, 271.
Langston, John, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Langton, Barbara, 168 ; John, 146, 338, 355 ; Mary, 338 ; Thomas, 146.
Langworth, Francis, 150 ; Joyce, 150 ; Lewis, 165.
Lankford, Ann, 360 ; Charles, 364 ; Cornelius, 358 ; John, 360.
Lante, Joyce, 259 ; Susanna, 259.
Lanyson, Thomas, 55.
Lapworth, Susan, 152.
Larke, John, 366.
Larkin, Edward, 263 ; William, 263.
Larkine, Samuell, 109.
Larratt, Thomas, 144.
Lasey, Anne, 73.
Lashley, Alice, 169 ; George, 169.
Lasse, Anne, 139.
Lassell, Lady Elizabeth, 149.
Lastlye, George, 169.
Lastye, George, 169.
Later, Martha, 348 ; Mary, 348 ; Richard, 341 ; Susanna, 341 ; Thomas, 348.
Lathar, Jefferay, 12.
Lathbury, Agnes, 25 ; John, 25.
Lather, Jeoffrey, 12.
Lathman, Jane, 165.
Lathum, Ann, 182 ; Christopher, 335 ; Elizabeth, 335.
Lathwayte, Roger, 267 ; Susan, 267.
Latimer, Jane, 149.
Laueire, Henrie, 210.
Laughton, Habell, 165 ; John, 165 ; William, 188.

Launder, George, 250 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 250.
Laurans, Sarah, 365.
Laurence, Andrew, 142 ; Edward, 233 ; Jefferie, 233 ; Jeffry, 262 ; William, 273.
Laveridg, John, 142.
Lavies, Robert, 49.
Lavye, Richard, 174 ; Stephen, 151 ; Symon, 151, 180.
Law, Ann, 273 ; John, 245, 273, 281 ; Nicholas, 281 ; Samuell, 245 ; Symon, 169.
Lawdley, Ann, 368.
Lawe, Barnaby, 127 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Johane, 13 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 92 ; Richard, 127 ; Robert, 115 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 13, 92, 97, 115 ; Will'm, 13, 23, 24, 44.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 283 ; Henry, 283 ; Johane, 9 ; Will'm, 9.
Lawford, Elizabeth, 266 ; Katherine, 221 ; Rebecka, 300 ; Thomas, 221, 266, 300.
Lawghton, An, 27 ; Anne, 27.
Lawles, Hewghe, 13 ; Hugh, 13 ; James, 33.
Lawlesse, John, 48, 50.
Lawley, Elizabeth, 298 ; John, 366 ; William, 298.
Lawly, William, 290.
Lawlye, James, 271.
Lawne, William, 171.
Lawrance, Andrew, 126, 161, 164 ; Ann, 194 ; Annabell, 159 ; Anthony, 173 ; Dorothy, 189 ; Elizabeth, 195, 201, 236, 246, 277 ; Francys, 206 ; George, 189, 244, 245, 246 ; Isabell, 163 ; Jeffry, 194, 205 ; Jeffrye, 206, 237 ; John, 99, 287 ; Jone, 171 ; Lettice, 199 ; Margerye, 236 ; Martha, 126 ; Marye, 237 ; Mathew, 112 ; Mathewe, 112 ; Nicholas, 163, 192, 195, 204 ; Nicholaus, 199, 201 ; Richard, 192 ; Ritchard, 358 ; Robart, 76 ; Robert, 76 ; Sara, 205 ; Thomas, 112, 277 ; Tho., 287.
Lawrane, Elizabeth, 248 ; Jeffrye, 248.
Lawrans, John, 366 ; Richard, 366.
Lawraunce, John, 99.
Lawrence, Alice, 301 ; Andrewe, 126, 208 ; Ann, 339, 351 ; Bridgett, 13 ; Edmund, 349 ; George, 217 ; Grace, 189 ; Jefferie, 212, 215 ; Jeffry, 261 ; John, 322, 349 ; Leonard, 326 ; Margaret, 261 ; Martha, 126 ; Mary, 22, 311 ; Nicholas, 189, 208 ; Richard, 330, 344 ; Robert, 13 ; Thomas, 322, 339, 344.
Lawrrance, Robart, 76 ; Robert, 76.
Lawson, Abraham, 59 ; Marmaduke, 218 ; Will'm, 59.
Lawton, Elizabeth, 367 ; John, 367.
Laxson, Agnes, 19.
Laxton, Ann, 190 ; William, 190.
Layfeild, Dr. —, 336.
Layne, Dorby, 20 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23 ; John, 32 ; Richarde, 10 ; Will'm, 10.
Layton, Collonel, 264 ; Elizabeth, 202, 264 ; Mary, 331 ; Richard, 331 ; William, 202 ; Will., 202.
La . . . . , Katherine, 86.
Lea, Alice, 151 ; Edward, 151, 197 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Henry, 37 ; James, 60 ; John, 75 ; Richard, 102 ; Robert, 37 ; Rosseter, 75 ; William, 102, 152.
Leacocke, John, 67.
Leacoke, John, 67.
Leacrofte, Richard, 80.
Leaden, —, 136.
Leafe, Elizabeth, 61 ; Robert, 61.
Leaffe, Edward, 126 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Nicholas, 126 ; Robert, 61.
Leagar, Leonard, 226 ; Sara, 226.
Leager, Elizabeth, 227 ; Jane, 227 ; Leonard, 227, 239, 253 ; Leonarde, 235 ; Sara, 235.
Leake, Ann, 340 ; Charles, 345 ; Edward, 351 ; Francis, 153 ; John, 340, 345, 365 ; Peeter, 364 ; Peter, 351 ; Richard, 31 ; Robert, 153 ; Thomas, 61.
Lealand, Christopher, 81 ; John, 81.
Learn, John, 145 ; Symon, 145.
Leather, Henry, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Leavers, Anne, 282 ; Henry, 282.
Lebone, John, 183.
Leceister, George, 132.
Lech, Abigall, 172 ; Agnes, 26.
Ledbrooke, Joane, 47 ; Johane, 47.
Leddell, Elizabeth, 229 ; James, 229.
Ledes, John, 5 ; Mary, 5.
Ledge, Agnes, 20 ; Richard, 22.
Ledger, Richard, 201.
Ledifeild, Hugh, 292 ; John, 292.
Ledler, Lyon, 69 ; William, 69.
Ledsome, Cuthbert, 95 ; Jaine, 95 ; Jane, 95.
Lee, Agnes, 2, 27, 38 ; Andrewe, 212 ; Ann, 151, 314, 352 ; Anne, 318 ; Barbary, 151 ; Cicile, 228 ; Daniell, 204, 318, 334, 344, 353 ; Danyell, 236 ; Elizabeth, 212, 310 ; Emme, 12 ; Frances, 59 ; Frauncis, 59 ; Hannah, 360 ; Henry, 6, 314 ; John, 12, 38, 43, 212, 226, 300, 349, 364 ; Joseph, 358 ; Joyce, 349 ; Lawse, 11 ; Margaret, 21 ; Margarett, 15 ; Margret, 170 ; Margrett, 172 ; Marie, 212 ; Mary, 312, 356 ; Matthewe, 139 ; Phillis, 206 ; Rainold, 25 ; Rebecka, 358 ; Reginald, 11 ; Reynold, 25 ; Richard, 344 ; Robert, 139, 245 ; Samuell, 360, 367 ; Sarah, 349, 352 ; Susan, 203 ; Thomas, 59, 173, 206, 228, 238, 300, 310, 349, 356 ; William, 145, 310, 312 ; Willyam, 114 ; Will'm, 334.
Leech, Agnes, 26 ; James, 326 ; Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 326, 333 ; Widow, 154.
Leedall, James, 299 ; Lucretia, 299.
Leeder, Alexander, 83 ; Henrie, 73, 83, 84, 86 ; Henry, 73, 83, 84, 86.
Leedes, Grace, 263 ; John, 5 ; Mary, 5 ; Robert, 115.
Leedham, Christopher, 63.
Leeke, Elizabeth, 307 ; Phillip, 335 ; Richard, 31, 335 ; Solomon, 132 ; William, 307.
Leeminge, Dorithie, 129 ; Dorothye, 129 ; John, 129.
Lees, John, 104 ; Mercey, 104.
Leeson, Peter, 307 ; Richard, 209, 226.
Leest, William, 325.
Leevers, Jane, 54 ; Richard, 54.
Legatt, Henery, 334 ; Thomas, 334.
Legge, John, 143.
Leghe, William, 75.
Leicester, George, 132 ; William, 133.
Leich, Edward, 288.
Leichfeild, George, 246, 267 ; Thomas, 268.
Leigh, Anne, 98 ; Robert, 195 ; Tobyas, 98.
Leighe, Anne, 98 ; Robert, 101 ; Thomas, 103 ; Tobyas, 98 ; William, 75 ; Will'm, 96 ; —, 160.
Leighter, Ruth, 363.
Leister, George, 352 ; William, 120.
Lelingston, Elizabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Lelley, Joane, 103.
Lemande, Johane, 6.
Lemar, Anthony, 10 ; Daniell, 10.
Leming, Anto., 281 ; Elizabeth, 281.
Leminge, Agnes, 16.

Lemon, Richard, 6.
Lemond, Abigall, 129 ; Robert, 129.
Lemonde, Abigall, 129 ; Robert, 129.
Lemynge, Agnes, 16.
Lanehame, Johane, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Lennam, Johane, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Lennard, Etheldred, 136 ; John, 136.
Lennell, Francis, 124 ; Frauncis, 124 ; Joane, 124.
Lenton, John, 233 ; Mary, 181.
Leonardson, Joshua, 301 ; Peter, 301.
Lestarr, Isaacke, 293.
Lester, Katherine, 103 ; William, 120.
Lether, Daniell, 27, 30 ; Danyell, 26, 32 ; James, 27 ; John, 32 ; William, 26.
Lettice, Edward, 275 ; Elizabeth, 274, 275 ; George, 274, 275 ; William, 274.
Leueritt, Dorothye, 194 ; John, 194, 196.
Leueston, Allexander, 131 ; Dorithie, 131 ; Dorothy, 131.
Leuingstone, Tho., 252.
Leuiston, Ann, 295.
Leuton, John, 233.
Leveley, Rachell, 40.
Leveret, Agnes, 53 ; Elianor, 52 ; Godfrey, 52, 53, 85.
Leverett, Elianor, 52 ; Godfrey, 52, 85.
Leverick, Rebecka, 190.
Leveridge, Mary, 318 ; Michaell, 318.
Leverington, Cutbert, 67 ; Edward, 67.
Leverit, Agnes, 53 ; Godfrey, 53, 109 ; Susan, 109 ; Suzan, 109.
Leveritt, Alexander, 156 ; Anne, 109 ; Godfree, 66, 79 ; Godfrey, 66, 79, 100, 107, 109 ; Godfrye, 187 ; John, 187 ; Jone, 166 ; Katherine, 107 ; Richard, 156 ; Susan, 66, 109 ; Suzan, 109 ; William, 79.
Levers, Johane, 29 ; Margery, 14 ; William, 29.
Leversedge, Anne, 42 ; Will'm, 42.
Levett, Edward, 156 ; George, 156.
Levill, Sara, 135.
Leviston, Alexander, 167 ; John, 167.
Levistone, Alexander, 185 ; Ann, 181.
Lewbys, Frauncis, 13 ; John, 13.
Lewen, Edward, 127 ; William, 127.
Lewens, Cristofer, 220.
Lewes, David, 10, 332 ; Edith, 315 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Grace, 43 ; James, 36 ; Jane, 22 ; Jayne, 22 ; Johane, 8 ; John, 58, 62, 70, 318, 340 ; Margaret, 11, 57 ; Margarett, 76 ; Mary, 335 ; Maudlin, 333 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Richard, 70, 335 ; 349, 352 ; Robert, 42 ; Roger, 333 ; Samuell, 310 ; Thomas, 10, 11, 46, 48 ; Thomazen, 128 ; William, 62, 315, 340 ; Winifride, 332 ; —, 43.
Lewin, Edward, 139, 167, 168 ; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 168, 197 ; George, 167 ; John, 158, 197 ; Raphe, 139.
Lewis, Alyce, 258 ; Charitie, 270 ; Dorcas, 294 ; Elizabeth, 108, 276, 297 ; Henrye, 237, 258 ; Jane, 218 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 116, 190, 212, 218, 294 ; Joseph, 257, 264 ; Lewin, 157 ; Margaret, 264 ; Mary, 294, Marye, 237, 257 ; Morga', 264 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Richard, 108, 153, 297 ; Susan, 257 ; Thomas, 212 ; Tho., 293 ; Thomazen, 128 ; William, 270, 279, 293 ; Will., 237, 257.
Lewishe, Mary, 19.
Lewys, Frauncis, 13 ; John, 13 ; William, 62.
Lewyshe, Mary, 19.
Leye, John, 149 ; Walter, 149.
Leysted, John, 216 ; Marie, 216.
Leysteed, John, 216.
Leyster, William, 133.
Leythorpe, John, 111 ; Robert, 111.
Leyton, Will'm, 11.
Leywood, Abraham, 257 ; Allyce, 257.
Liburne, Tho., 350.
Lichfeild, Edward, 217 ; George, 217.
Lichfeyld, —, 237.
Licoris, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 301, 351 ; Margarett, 329 ; —, 348.
Licorish, Elizabeth, 241, 245, 278, 283 ; John, 240, 241, 245, 278, 283, 288 ; Marye, 240.
Lidall, James, 235 ; Katherine, 235.
Liddall, Joane, 362 ; John, 204 ; Thomas, 260.
Liddiat, Phillip, 252 ; Sara, 252.
Lide, Henry, 35 ; John, 35, 40, 46 ; Penelope, 40 ; —, 46.
Lidiard, John, 196 ; Leonard, 196.
Lidiat, Phillip, 254.
Liggins, John, 155.
Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 363 ; John, 364.
Lightfoote, Henry, 275 ; Jonas, 201 ; Ralph, 345 ; Thomas, 275 ; William, 345.
Lightollers, Thomas, 168.
Lilie, —, 30.
Lilley, Nicholas, 108 ; Ralph, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Limbrey, Elizabeth, 333 ; Robert, 333.
Limis, Richard, 269.
Limiterr, —, 214.
Lincolne, Allexander, 325 ; Henry, 225.
Lindbye, John, 71.
Lindley, John, 306.
Lindsey, Elizabeth, 39 ; Margarett, 326 ; Mary, 292 ; Thomas, 39.
Lindsye, —, 270.
Lingar, Jaine, 106 ; Jane, 106 ; Nicholas, 106.
Linge, Elizabeth, 211 ; Theophilus, 211.
Linger, Charles, 362 ; James, 353 ; Joyce, 193.
Linnell, Michaell, 195 ; Priscilla, 195.
Linnen, Margrett, 192.
Linnett, Michaell, 198, 210 ; Robert, 198.
Linniard, Richard, 352.
Linnis, Jone, 187 ; William, 187.
Linsey, John, 72.
Linzey, Hewghe, 83 ; Hughe, 83 ; John, 75, 83 ; Joseph, 362 ; Marie, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Liquorish, Anne, 261 ; John, 261.
Lisle, Elizabeth, 311 ; Katherine, 313 ; Richard, 310, 320 ; Robert, 310, 313, 315, 326 ; Thomas, 315.
Lissen, Mary, 295 ; Peter, 295.
Liston, Elizabeth, 285 ; Peter, 285.
Litchfeelde, George, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Litchfeild, Anne, 321 ; Edward, 196 ; George, 104, 109, 190, 196, 203 ; Grace, 109 ; John, 104, 190 ; Richard, 203 ; Thomas, 314.
Litchfield, Edmund, 141 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Geore, 104, 132, 139, 141 ; Thomas, 104.
Litherland, Robert, 73 ; William, 73.
Little, David, 133 ; Davy, 137, 152 ; Davye, 168 ; John, 137, 152 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 272 ; William, 336, 339, 364.
Littleboy, John, 268.
Littleboye, George, 219 ; Marie, 219.
Littleford, Marie, 214.
Littleton, Elizabeth, 102 ; Em'e, 228.
Littlewood, Eliza, 333 ; Isabell, 333 ; John, 328 ; Robert, 317, 328, 333 ; Susan, 317.
Liuesay, Sarah, 360.
Livesay, Edward, 339 ; John, 308 ; Katherine,

312, 316; Martha, 322; William, 308, 312, 316, 322, 339.
Livesey, John, 87.
Livingston, Alexander, 157; Judeth, 157.
Livingstone, Hector, 144.
Llellin, Elizabeth, 225; Griffin, 225.
Lloide, Dorothie, 21.
Lloyd, Alice, 52; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Griffith, 37; Griffyth, 51; Henry, 51; Humphrey, 41; Jane, 128; Peter, 52; Priscilla, 341; Robert, 51; Thomas, 128; William, 341.
Lloydd, Dorothie, 21.
Lloyde, Alice, 37; —, 37.
Lluellin, John, 209; Margarett, 209.
Lluellyn, Griffin, 211.
Lock, Charles, 360; Elizabeth, 261; Goodman, 265; John, 177, 261, 364; Jone, 364; Katherine, 110, 120; Katheryne, 120; Richard, 110; Robert, 275; Sarah, 364; Steeuen, 360; Thomas, 120, 161.
Locke, Ann, 338, 348; Beniamin, 185; Elizabeth, 284, 324; Hellen, 351; John, 98, 116, 180; Katherine, 110, 120; Katheryne, 120; Mary, 179; Marye, 254; Richard, 4, 110, 123; Robert, 98, 105, 113, 254, 310; Rose, 116; Stephen, 284, 330, 338, 351; Thomas, 4, 105, 120, 123, 179, 185; William, 113, 348.
Lockes, Richard, 123; Thomas, 123.
Lockett, Jane, 5; Jayne, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 4; Thomas, 4.
Lockington, Anthony, 313; Richard, 278, 313.
Lockwood, William, 327.
Locky, Frances, 205; —, 205.
Lockye, Alice, 200; Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 215; Francis, 215; Francys, 200; James, 179; Robert, 182.
Lodcott, Leonard, 121; Robert, 121.
Loder, Elizabeth, 260; Robert, 59.
Lodge, Elizabeth, 175; Richard, 22; Robert, 170; William, 170.
Lodsden, John, 114.
Loe, Emery, 315.
Loft, Alice, 201; Anthony, 138; Edward, 28; Joane, 28; —, 89.
Lofte, Edward, 28; Joane, 28; —, 89.
Loftis, Hellen, 28; Isbell, 82.
Lofton, Edmon, 367.
Logbothome, John, 122.
Loggins, William, 83.
Logsden, Ann, 159; John, 159.
Lomas, An', 296; Clemence, 291; Nicholas, 296; Nicho., 291.
London, Ann, 367; George, 234; William, 234; —, Lord Bishop of, 355.
Long, George, 302, 332; Jane, 364; John, 306; Margarett, 332; Mary, 302; Matthew, 349; Phillip, 314; Sarah, 364; Stephen, 306; William, 302, 314; —, 272, 351.
Longbothome, John, 122.
Longe, Alice, 65; Ann, 237; Anne, 85, 282; Barbara, 134; Bridgett, 282; Fitch, 141; George, 17, 141, 247, 248, 282, 296; Lawrence, 134; Marye, 247; Richard, 228; William, 65, 71, 85, 87, 296; Will., 237; —, 248.
Longland, Ambrose, 238.
Longley, John, 327; Thomas, 327.
Longwell, Awdrey, 44; John, 44.
Longscarfe, Xp'ofer, 182.
Lonnge, Alice, 65; Anne, 85; Frances, 83; Frauncis, 83; William, 65, 71, 83, 85; Will'm, 83.
Looke, Susan, 200.
Loomes, Gilberte, 231; Hellen, 339; Rebecka, 252; Robert, 252, 304, 339; Roberte, 223, 231; Rose, 223.
Lopus, Agnes, 133; Jeremy, 133; Mathias, 115.
Lord, Avis, 257; Davis, 257; Edward, 287, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Josias, 287; Judith, 257; Martha, 298; Mary, 366; Richard, 249; Samuell, 368; William, 198; Will'm, 259.
Lorde, Edward, 236.
Lordinge, Ellinor, 86; Ellynor, 86; John, 67, 74, 86; Margarett, 67.
Lore, Jasper, 330.
Loue, Anne, 136, 326; Edward, 302, 316, 326, 350, 367; George, 366; Jane, 323; John, 284, 350; Jonas, 295; Katherine, 302; Richard, 220, 365; Thomas, 316; William, 323.
Louelace, James, 341; Sarah, 341.
Loufe, William, 366.
Louisey, John, 87.
Lourkin, Randoll, 187.
Louthian, Collonell James, 314; Rachaell, 314.
Lovdaie, Robert, 181.
Love, Alice, 53; Ann, 335; Catharen, 62; Edward, 335; Katherine, 62; Robert, 28; Thomas, 28.
Lovedaie, Barnarde, 45; Barn'de, 45.
Lovedall, Dorcas, 158; Robert, 158.
Loveday, Margrett, 174; Mary, 158; Robert, 158.
Lovegrove, John, 136.
Loveinge, Robert, 97.
Lovell, Charity, 157; Edward, 157; George, 305; Lucy, 305; Symon, 157; William, 157.
Lovely, Katherine, 171; Robert, 171; Thomas, 171.
Lovett, Thomas, 165; Tho., 92; William, 165.
Lovinge, Robert, 97.
Low, Ann, 268; Nicholas, 182; Raph, 194; Richard, 247.
Loward, An', 249; Jasper, 284; Jesper, 249.
Lowder, Ann, 275; Clement, 265; Elizabeth, 197; Joyce, 344; Mary, 273; Richard, 200; Thomas, 331; William, 200, 265, 271, 273, 323, 331; Will., 197.
Lowe, Elizabeth, 167; Lawrance, 249; Margery, 131; Mary, 131; Nicholas, 300; Richard, 131, 249; Robert, 61; Thomas, 151, 300.
Lowes, Jane, 22; Jayne, 22.
Lowgey, Elizabeth, 146.
Lowman, Marie, 208.
Lownes, —, 318, 340.
Lowrey, Thomas, 332; —, 332.
Lowry, Hennry, 342; Thomas, 342.
Lowrye, Robert, 267.
Lowth, William, 137.
Lowther, Tho., 288; William, 288.
Loyed, Alice, 37; Griffith, 37; —, 37.
Lucas, Alice, 58, 317; Alyce, 58; Christian, 85; Edward, 231; Emanewell, 83; Emanuel, 83; George, 84; John, 58, 59, 317; Judeth, 354; Katherine, 343; Mary, 231; Nicholas, 127; Richard, 334, 343; Will'm, 59; —, 59.
Luce, Edward, 59; Fortune, 59.
Luckett, Richard, 196.
Lucknor, Sir Lewes, 80.
Lucy, Ann, 242; Jone, 343; Thomas, 340, 342, 357; Timothy, 342.
Lucye, Christian, 115; Christyan, 115; John, 115.
Ludd, Ann, 143.

Ludford, Ann, 160; Henry, 160.
Ludgall, Adam, 56; Henry, 56.
Ludlowe, John, 337; William, 337, 352.
Luellin, Elizabeth, 183; Griffin, 183, 206; Thomas, 206.
Lugg, Sara, 295; Tho., 295.
Lugge, Tho., 295; William, 295.
Luggett, Thomas, 61.
Lukin, John, 294; Stephen, 294.
Luknor, Ann, 242.
Lumbos, Elizabeth, 363.
Lumley, Anne, 330; George, 300; John, 330; Lo., 9.
Lummas, Ann, 319; James, 301; Nicholas, 301, 319, 335, 346; Oliver, 335; William, 346.
Lumney, George, 56; Will'm, 56.
Lune, Frances, 75, 78; Frauncis, 75, 78; Hewghe, 78; Hughe, 68, 78; Margarett, 68.
Lunne, Arthure, 84; Frances, 75; Fraunces, 75; Frauncis, 75; Hewgh, 84; Hugh, 84, 119, 126, 132; Jane, 126; Joane, 119, 126; Johane, 119; Robert, 73.
Lun'e, Alice, 75; Fraunces, 75.
Lute, Margaret, 88.
Luter, Arthuer, 83; Arthur, 58, 83; Salloman, 58; Salomon, 58.
Luther, Arthur, 58; Sallomon, 58; Saloman, 58.
Luton, John, 337; William, 337.
Lvme, Hewghe, 68; Margarett, 68.
Lvnn, Hugh, 126; Joan, 126.
Lvnne, Richard, 97; Thomas, 97, 102.
Lyans, Thomas, 6.
Lyar, —, 126.
Lyddall, Allyce, 279; James, 279.
Lyddell, Anne, 279; James, 279.
Lyde, Debora, 321; George, 231, 244, 348; Henry, 35; Jane, 244; John, 35, 46; —, 46.
Lydiale, Raph, 339; Richard, 339.
Lylley, Elizabeth, 108; Nicholas, 108; Ralph, 108; Raphe, 108.
Lylye, —, 30.
Lyman, William, 11.
Lymare, Anthony, 10; Danyell, 10.
Lyma', Thomas, 29.
Lymden, Thomas, 35.
Lymer, Cornelius, 163; Prudence, 194; Robert, 194.
Lymminge, Elizabeth, 12; Will'm, 12.
Lymmynge, Elizabeth, 12; Will'm, 12.
Lynam, Alice, 34; Avise, 36; John, 30; Mary, 31; Thomas, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39.
Lynbie, John, 71.
Lynche, Elizabeth, 53.
Lynde, Andrew, 246.
Lyndsey, Agnes, 33; Thomas, 33.
Lyne, Joyce, 6; Magdalen, 4; Mary, 9; Maudelyn, 4; Ralfe, 6, 9; Raphe, 4, 6, 9; William, 193.
Lyngar, Agnes, 73; Nicholas, 73.
Lynger, Agnes, 73; Nicholas, 73.
Lynne, Ambros, 106; Ambrose, 106.
Lynsey, Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 22; Jayne, 22; Thomas, 39.
Lynstey, Thomas, 33.
Lynzey, John, 75, 83; Marie, 75; Mary, 75.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 343; John, 190, 336, 339, 343; Lawrence, 336; Sarah, 339.
Lyons, John, 9; Thomas, 39.
Lyskom, Mary, 127; Robert, 127.
Lyskome, Mary, 127; Robert, 127.
Lyster, Thomas, 17.
Lystmystoe, Alexander, 142; James, 142.
Lytchfield, George, 120; Mary, 120.
Lytchfilde, Elizabeth, 132; George, 120, 132; Mary, 120.
Lyteler, Robert, 67.
Lytell, John, 129.
Lytherlande, Robert, 73; William, 73.
Lytle, John, 129.

M

Mabbe, Richard, 37.
Maburne, Ann, 307.
Macham, Mary, 93.
Machame, Agnes, 125; Mary, 93.
Machell, Elizabeth, 95.
Macka, Sara, 90; William, 90.
Mackandrowes, Thomas, 114.
Mackdanyell, Annis, 176.
Mackender, Dorothy, 188.
Mackerell, —, 52.
Mackereth, Johanah, 358; Roberd, 358.
Mackernes, Anne, 282; William, 282.
Mackguire, Laurence, 228.
Macklen, Hugh, 43.
Maconesse, Thomas, 349.
Macye, John, 201.
Mada, Richard, 3.
Maddin, Daniell, 354; Elizabeth, 364; Humphrey, 365; John, 354; Ritchard, 362; Roberd, 366; Thomas, 366.
Maddox, Humfrey, 162; John, 90.
Maddoxe, Ann, 350; George, 355; John, 90; Robert, 350.
Madgent, Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209.
Mageor, Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 241; William, 201.
Maggot, Ann, 262; Francis, 262; Hanna, 286; Jone, 262; Joseph, 262, 268, 270, 286; Mary, 268, 270.
Maggott, Joseph, 304; Katherin, 304; —, 348.
Mago, Elizabeth, 158.
Magor, Elizabeth, 172; Richard, 193.
Mahew, Debora, 365; Sarah, 363; William, 364.
Mahue, William, 323; Will'm, 335.
Maide, Ann, 359.
Maie, John, 187, 190.
Maine, —, 249.
Maior, Ann, 321; Helline, 115; John, 115, 133, 158.
Maisters, Danyell, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
Makris, Edward, 361; Francis, 361.
Malbey, Nicholas, 81; —, 81.
Malborne, Ann, 250; John, 250.
Malin, Deborah, 365; Elizabeth, 272, 285, 367; Hen., 290; John, 365; Nicholas, 290; Vrsula, 287; William, 272, 285, 287, 290; Will'm, 257.
Malkin, Jone, 368; William, 346.
Mall, Patrick, 143.
Mallard, Anne, 210; Anthony, 209; Anthonye, 210; Grace, 182; Jenkin, 234.
Mallert, Anthony, 143.
Mallett, Anne, 149; Anthony, 120, 149, 153; John, 230; Katherine, 120; Maudline, 291; Thomas, 153, 214.
Mallit, Kathern, 363; Will., 251.
Maly, Elizabeth, 284; Nicho., 284.
Malyn, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 303, 329; Martha, 340; Rebecka, 332; William, 310, 329, 340.

Man, Avis, 320; Edward, 277; Giles, 311; Joan, 66; John, 313, 339; Mary, 277; Richard, 65, 72.
Manby, Robert, 307.
Manchester, Earle of, 260.
Mane, Henry, 126; Thomas, 365; William, 63.
Manerey, John, 106.
Manerley, Henry, 199; Thomas, 199.
Manger, George, 194.
Manhoode, Elizabeth, 111; William, 111.
Mani, Elizabeth, 271; Raph, 271.
Maning, Davy, 145; Robert, 145.
Manington, Isbell, 105.
Manle, Kathern, 367; Richard, 367.
Manley, Ann, 367, Ede, 16; Edithe, 16; Heanory, 368; Will'm, 16.
Mann, Anne, 228; Henry, 228; Margery, 364.
Manne, John, 228; William, 63.
Mannering, Allin, 360; Ann, 360; Margret, 363.
Mannerlay, Henrie, 212.
Manners, Bryan, 14; Maurice, 14; Morrys, 14.
Manninge, Agnes, 12; Charles, 255.
Mannington, Isabel, 137.
Mannynge, Agnes, 12.
Manor, Ralph, 366.
Mansfeild, Edward. 194; Elizabeth, 332; Henry, 148; Mary, 194, 344; William, 269.
Mansfield, Edward, 264; —, 131.
Mansfilde, —, 131.
Mantle, Joyce, 314.
Manwaringe, Fr., 219; John, 219; Mary, 219; Roger, 219.
Mapes, Southwell, 106.
Marbury, Katheryne, 192.
Marcey, Ralph, 365.
March, Elexander, 367; Elizabeth, 123; Francis, 123; Frauncis, 123; John, 106, 311; Thomas, 147; William, 192, 311; Will., 199.
Marche, Elizabeth, 123; Francis, 123; Frauncis, 123; Susan, 3; Susande, 3.
Marcom, Johane, 11; John, 63; Thomas, 11; William, 63; —, 93.
Marcraft, Elline, 164.
Marcum, Johane, 11.
Marcy, Ann, 363, 364; Ralph, 364.
Marcye, Thomas, 215.
Mardell, Elizabeth, 277; Hanna, 274; Mary, 273; Phillip, 277; Thomas, 272, 273, 274.
Margaretes, Thomas, 121.
Margarettes, Joyce, 120; Thomas, 120.
Margerettes, Thomas, 121.
Mariates, Ellen, 61.
Mariottes, Hellen, 61.
Markes, Anne, 130; Goodman, 24.
Markham, Ann, 162; Joane, 132; John, 63, 98, 99, 184; Mary, 98, 318; Moyses, 140; Sir Robert, 98; William, 63, 318, 329, 344; —, 132, 162.
Markhame, Vrselay, 358; William, 358.
Marler, Raphe, 132; Susan, 132.
Marlow, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282, 283; Marmaduke, 283.
Marmaducke, Frauncis, 18.
Marmaduke, Frauncis, 18.
Marne, Jone, 362; Ritchard, 362.
Marney, Ester, 367.
Marnham, Sarah, 359; Thomas, 359.
Marrett, Rebecca, 215.
Marriott, Thomas, 329.
Marser, William, 362.
Marsh, Allexander, 330, 352; Bridgett, 146; Christofer, 244; Edward, 195, 196, 217; Elizabeth, 206, 209; Frances, 146; George, 330; John, 163, 191, 244; Margret, 195; Mary, 163, 352; Marye, 260; Susan, 225; Tho., 196; William, 206, 225; Will'm, 209, 260; —, 104.
Marshal, Peter, 136.
Marshall, Ambrose, 199; Angell, 170; Ann, 289; Christofer, 216; Christopher, 270, 299; Cristofer, 221; Daniell, 223; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 316; Grace, 275; James, 31; Jane, 128, 263; John, 31, 191, 221, 226; Lawrence, 58; Mary, 184, 310, 315, 343; Mathewe, 232; Michaell, 260; Miles, 226, 232, 236; Richard, 58; Thomas, 260, 310, 363; Tho., 260; William, 316, 343; Will'm, 216; Xp'ofer, 164, 191, 199, 275.
Marshe, Barbara, 72; Elline, 235; Frances, 248; Francis, 132, 248; John, 72; Oliver, 86; William, 86.
Marshfeild, Phillip, 334.
Marston, Edward, 277, 278, 281; Henry, 281; Thomas, 256; Tho., 256; William, 277.
Marstone, Edward, 250.
Marten, Roberte, 208.
Martill, Heanory, 368.
Martin, Ann, 206; Captaine, 104; Daniell, 27; Edward, 330; Edmund, 259; Elizabeth, 47, 330, 362; Elline, 197; Francis, 247; Hellen, 66; Joane, 362; John, 29, 39, 145, 192, 287, 328, 332, 348; Jone, 365; Joyce, 275; Margery, 15; Margaret, 27; Mary, 192, 193, 299; Nathaniell, 69; Nathanyell, 69; Nicholas, 259, 323, 332; Prisca, 232; Raphe, 76; Richard, 145; Robert, 47, 206; Thomas, 47, 275, 334; Tho., 330; William, 66, 68, 69, 81, 94, 169, 180, 328, 332; —, 23.
Martindale, Agnes, 53; John, 50; Will'm, 50, 53.
Martine, Anne, 110; Captaine, 104; Clement, 64; Katherine, 106; Nathaniell, 69; Nathanyell, 69; Robert, 120; William, 64, 69, 110.
Martingale, John, 50; Will'm, 50.
Martingdall, William, 82.
Marton, William, 35.
Martyn, Agnes, 14; Alice, 65; Bridget, 4; Bridgett, 298; Hellin, 138; John, 65; Nicholas, 298, 333; Robert, 120.
Martyne, John, 193; Margery, 15; Thomas, 193.
Martynes, —, 23.
Mary, Madd, 112.
Mascall, Ann, 350; Richard, 350.
Mascropp, Thomas, 163.
Masey, George, 127; Richard, 127, 128; Thomas, 128.
Maseye, John, 153; Lawrance, 153.
Mash, Isaac, 163.
Mashall, Hester, 179.
Mason, Adam, 156, 218; Alice, 234; Allin, 361; Andrew, 74; Ann, 366; Anne, 281; Charles, 257; Clare, 74; Edward, 53, 170; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 138, 236; Ellen, 49; Elline, 156; Ellinour, 335; Eme, 110; Gawine, 97; Gowen, 66; Hellen, 49; Henry, 145; Isabell, 198; James, 46; Jeromy, 117; John, 65, 110, 117, 138, 145, 222, 234, 257, 281, 285, 335, 340; Jone, 156; Joseph, 204; Lawrence, 135; Margaret, 37; Margarett, 218; Mary, 164; Mason, 52; Richard, 136; Sabryna,

49 ; Samuell, 66 ; Thomas, 33, 37, 62, 88, 354 ; William, 33, 135, 138, 303 ; Will'm, 49 ; —, 154, 361.
Masone, Alice, 96 ; Eme, 110 ; John, 110.
Masonne, Margaret, 100 ; William, 100.
Masore, Edward, 214.
Massey, Elizabeth, 329 ; John, 349 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 349 ; Will'm, 329.
Massike, Clemens, 138.
Massingberd, John, 16.
Massy, Catherine, 267 ; George, 308 ; Richard, 267 ; Thomas, 308.
Massye, Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 240 ; William, 240.
Masters, Danyell, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111, 260, 367 ; George, 211, 367 ; John, 260, 262 ; Margaret, 268 ; Mary, 262, 295 ; Richard, 367 ; Thomas, 169 ; Tho., 293.
Masterson, Andrewe, 98 ; Robert, 98, 188.
Mastersone, Andrewe, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Mastick, Jone, 363 ; Thomas, 263.
Masye, Thomas, 212.
Matchock, Henr., 91.
Matchok, Mary, 119.
Matchoke, Avice, 89 ; Henrie, 89, 110 ; Henry, 89, 110 ; Henr., 91 ; Mary, 119.
Mather, William, 337.
Mathew, Alice, 9 ; Edith, 47 ; James, 37, 44 ; John, 241, 268 ; Katherine, 44 ; Peter, 268 ; Thomas, 31.
Mathewe, Alice, 53 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Humfrey, 53 ; Humphrey, 53 ; James, 37 ; John, 112.
Mathewes, An', 291 ; Avis, 312 ; Dorothy, 320 ; Elinor, 142 ; Fridiswide, 291 ; Gabriel, 142 ; Hellen, 334 ; Henrie, 215 ; James, 216 ; Joane, 215 ; John, 163, 289, 291, 304, 312, 319 ; Katherine, 216 ; Margery, 304 ; Mary, 297 ; Thomas, 200.
Mathews, Freeman, 242 ; Henrye, 238 ; James, 253 ; Jane, 224 ; Patience, 286 ; Susan, 238 ; William, 224 ; Will., 249.
Mathewson, Alice, 235 ; Ann, 144 ; Margaret, 227 ; Robert, 118, 133, 144, 152 ; Roberte, 227, 235.
Mathewsone, John, 122 ; Mary, 114 ; Robert, 114, 118, 122.
Mathewsonne, John, 122 ; Robert, 122.
Matson, John, 41.
Matthewes, Ambrose, 163 ; Arabella, 355 ; John, 209 ; Marie, 209 ; William, 195, 355.
Matty, John, 303.
Mauborne, Ann, 256 ; Margarett, 256.
Maud, Robert, 327.
Maudelye, Elizabeth, 248 ; Henrye, 248.
Mauerley, Nicholas, 185.
Mauerly, Ann, 204 ; Francys, 193 ; Henry, 193, 204.
Maulton, Jone, 230, 259 ; Margarett, 230 ; Thomas, 216 ; William, 183.
Maverley, Bridgett, 167 ; Henry, 152, 155, 167 ; Mary, 181 ; Roger, 152.
Mawborne, Daniell, 93.
Mawditt, Fraunces, 109 ; William, 109.
Mawe, John, 347.
Mawghry, James, 12 ; Jeames, 12 ; Margeret, 12.
Mawle, Gabrell, 65 ; William, 65 ; —, 143.
Mawson, Richard, 280 ; William, 280, 290.
Maxee, John, 321 ; Ralph, 321.
Maxi, Elizabeth, 271 ; Raph, 271.
Maxie, Anne, 324 ; Ralph, 324.
Maxum, John, 363.
May, Agnes, 114 ; Anne, 216 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Katherine, 252 ; Ratfield, 368.
Maycroft, Richard, 296 ; William, 296.
Mayden, Agnes, 61.
Maydenwell, William, 90.
Maye, Angelette, 217 ; Anne, 217 ; Elizabeth, 62, 217 ; James, 297 ; John, 160, 193 ; Katherine, 151 ; Mary, 297 ; Roger, 151 ; Thomas, 178, 217.
Mayer, Francis, 128.
Mayes, William, 221.
Mayhewe, Edward, 308 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Mary, 308.
Mayhue, Edward, 343 ; John, 346 ; Jonas, 347 ; Nathaniell, 353 ; Sarah, 343 ; William, 346, 353.
Maylen, Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 83.
Mayler, Robert, 32.
Mayne, Thomas, 119.
Mayneworth, Edward, 117.
Mayor, Ann, 95 ; Anne, 95 ; Anthonie, 89 ; Frauncis, 128 ; Jaine, 95 ; Jane, 95 ; John 89, 95.
Mayors, John, 147.
Meacham, John, 348 ; Mary, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
Mead, James, 252 ; Mary, 252.
Meade, James, 251, 257 ; Katherine, 313 ; Richard, 313.
Meakin, John, 367.
Meakins, Alice, 328 ; Frances, 234 ; Henry, 234, 246 ; James, 246 ; John, 251, 328 ; Mary, 328 ; William, 328.
Meares, Will'm, 53.
Mechysco, Bartholomew, 283.
Medcalf, Frauncis, 38 ; John, 38 ; Peter, 34 ; Will'm, 30 ; —, 24.
Medcalfe, Averina, 324 ; Christian, 306 ; Frauncis, 38 ; Hugh, 333 ; John, 38, 301, 306, 318, 324, 327 ; Mary, 318 ; Robert, 337, 349 ; Thomas, 301 ; Vrsula, 337 ; —, 24.
Medcaulfe, Will'm, 30.
Meddowcourt, Abigaill, 297 ; Abigall, 268 ; Elizabeth, 323, 337 ; James, 297 ; John, 268, 298, 302, 323, 327, 332, 334, 337 ; Rebecka, 298 ; Ruth, 302 ; Stephen, 332 ; Susanna, 327.
Meddowes, John, 179 ; Thomas, 90, 309, 318 ; William, 309.
Medlicott, James, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
Medlor, Ann, 367.
Medlupe, Samvell, 77, 79.
Meekely, William, 317.
Meekelye, Sara, 244 ; William, 244
Meekin, Widdowe, 344, 352 ; —, 338, 357.
Meekins, Ann, 304 ; Henory, 365 ; Henry, 343 ; Joane, 302 ; John, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 366 ; Richard, 366 ; Sarah, 358.
Meeklye, Sarah, 273 ; William, 273 ; —, 268.
Meeors, Lawrance, 361.
Meeres, Ferdinando, 336 ; Frances, 163 ; Henry, 220 ; James, 334, 848 ; John, 155 ; Margaret, 220 ; Prudence, 348 ; Robert, 155 ; Thomas, 305 ; William, 163, 305 ; Will'm, 334.
Mees, Robert, 145.
Meggs, Edward, 240.
Meldru', Lady Cordelia, 248 ; Sir John, 248.
Mellett, Elizabeth, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Mellowes, Susan, 190.
Melton, Alice, 58 ; Alyce, 58 ; Steeven, 58 ; Steven, 58.

Mempres, Ann, 291 ; Jacob, 291.
Mempresse, Jacob, 284 ; John, 284.
Menson, James, 23 ; Johane, 24.
Mentham, Anthony, 226.
Meo, John, 62.
Meoe, John, 62.
Mercer, Jane, 333 ; Captayne John, 324 ; Joyce, 86 ; William, 86, 333.
Mercye, Mother, 122.
Meredeth, John, 51.
Meredith, Alice, 185 ; John, 42, 51 ; Mary, 262 ; Owen, 64 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 155.
Merett, Will'm, 55.
Mericke, Agnes, 75.
Merideth, Hellin, 92 ; Mary, 91 ; Roger, 85 ; Sara, 92.
Meridith, Owen, 64 ; Roger, 76.
Merrall, Cateryn, 6 ; Katherine, 6.
Merreck, Samuell, 58 ; Samvell, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Merrick, Mary, 82.
Merricke, Elizabeth, 256 ; Elline, 225 ; John, 307 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Richard, 225 ; Roberte, 225 ; Samuell, 58, 307 ; Samvell, 58 ; Thomas, 58 ; Tho., 256.
Merriday, Jane, 253 ; William, 253.
Merrihirst, Mary, 294 ; Samuell, 294.
Merrihurst, Elizabeth, 353 ; Mary, 353 ; Samuell, 353, 366 ; Will'm, 353.
Merrihust, Martha, 330 ; Samuell, 330.
Merrill, Frances, 148, 151 ; Richard, 148 ; Thomas, 148, 151, 303, 342.
Merrington, William, 278.
Merritt, William, 255.
Merry, Mother, 222.
Merrycke, Jane, 60 ; Johane, 60 ; Roger, 60.
Merryhust, Samuell, 315 ; Sara, 315.
Mervin, Hugh, 207.
Messenger, John, 259.
Messum, Richard, 142.
Mesterell, Dudley, 132.
Metcalf, Elizabeth, 297 ; John, 297.
Metham, Elizabeth, 13.
Mettam, Agnes, 19.
Mettham, Agnes, 19.
Meutas, Elizabeth, 271.
Meverell, Judeth, 144.
Mewtis, Edmond, 235 ; Marye, 235.
Mice, Margaret, 101.
Michaell, Edward, 56 ; John, 49 ; Kateryne, 4 ; Thomas, 2, 33, 66.
Michell, Anne, 109 ; Edward, 14 ; John, 4 ; Katherine, 4 ; Marsey, 102 ; Mary, 16 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Thomas, 2 ; Will'm, 11.
Michells, William, 147.
Middleditch, Abraham, 350 ; Susanna, 350.
Middleton, Andrewe, 34 ; John, 22, 76 ; Margaret, 73 ; Thomas, 73, 76, 186, 325 ; William, 32.
Middowes, Mary, 196.
Midleton, Margarett, 73 ; Simon, 357 ; Thomas, 73.
Midwinter, Daniell, 357.
Mierdid, Margaret, 20.
Milborne, Margrett, 251; Mathewe, 231 ; Richard, 34 ; Robert, 251.
Milbourne, Mary, 327 ; Richard, 34 ; Rich., 285 ; Thomas, 327 ; Tho., 285.
Mildmay, Anthony, 34 ; Elianor, 34 ; Henry, 45 ; Sir Thomas, 26, 34.
Mildm ere, Henry, 45.
Mildred, Katherine, 228.
Miles, Edward, 323 ; John, 305, 306, 323, 350.
Millens, Edward, 311.
Millenton, Sibell, 263.
Miller, Abraham, 103 ; Alice, 88, 137 ; Amye, 137 ; Anne, 103 ; Anthony, 364 ; Beniamin, 211 ; Catherine, 345 ; Edward, 345 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Francys, 199 ; Goodwife, 50 ; Isaack, 328 ; Isaacke, 339 ; Izack, 363 ; John, 103, 174, 187, 291 ; John Jacob, 336 ; Katherine, 339 ; Mary, 138, 291, 366 ; Michaell, 328 ; Robert, 138, 151 ; Thomas, 323.
Milles, Agnes, 107 ; Alice, 94 ; Allice, 94 ; Anthony, 317 ; Charles, 108 ; Edward, 108 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Henry, 317 ; Joane, 108 ; Margaret, 98 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 8 ; Susan, 50 ; William, 87, 94, 107, 113 ; —, 50.
Millington, Judith, 235.
Millinton, Atterton, 248, 256 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 256 ; Roberte, 228.
Millner, Elizabeth, 243.
Mills, Anthony, 332, Anto., 285 ; Henry 303 ; James, 254 ; John, 241, 269, 270, 285 ; Mary, 269 ; Poyntz, 303 ; Richard, 363 ; Robert, 241 ; Sampson, 332.
Millward, Bryan, 60.
Milman, Edward, 171 ; Robert, 171.
Milner, Alice, 86 ; Ann, 199 ; Anthonie, 99 ; Dorothy, 199 ; Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Francys, 199 ; Hellin, 145 ; John, 56, 86, 99, 158 ; Jone, 206 ; Katherine, 56 ; Robert, 145, 188, 199, 206, 207, 220, 342 ; Roberte, 230 ; William, 188, 342.
Mims, George, 355.
Minars, Elizabeth, 326 ; Henry, 326, 329 ; Jane, 329.
Mince, Moyses, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Miners, Fraunces, 355.
Minges, Mary, 97 ; Mathew, 97.
Mingus, Mathew, 111.
Minn, Sir Henry, 137 ; Lady, 137.
Minnars, Henry, 312 ; Sara, 312.
Minne, Anne, 132 ; Capteyne, 132.
Minners, Bridgett, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
Minors, Peter, 281 ; Thomas, 281.
Minshall, Mary, 362.
Minsterley, Edward, 45, 351 ; John, 155, 171, 307 ; Mary, 351 ; Robert, 45 ; Saray, 155.
Minsterln', Edward, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Minsterlye, John, 216.
Minton, Ann, 366.
Mires, Margaret, 34.
Mirrh, Isabell, 237 ; John, 237.
Mison, John, 300.
Misple, Cisley, 146.
Mitchell, Ann, 208, 236, 345 ; Edward, 169, 172 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Elizab., 142 ; Elline, 163, 166 ; Frauncis, 345 ; George, 266 ; Isabell, 178, James, 259 ; John, 290, 320 ; Jone, 206, 290 ; Mary, 163, 268 ; Nicholas, 155. 208, 217, Richard, 26, 166, 183, 184, 206, 209, 320 ; Robert, 135 ; Roger, 109, 135, 152 ; William, 142, 162, 268, 274.
Mitchill, John, 308 ; Mary, 338 ; William, 308, 338.
Mitten, Humfrey, 63.
Moane, Joane, 50 ; Johane, 50.
Moge, Edward, 367.
Mogg, Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 353.
Molbridge, George, 52.
Molenux, Joane, 35.

Molineux, Richard, 43 ; William, 43.
Mollen, Thomas, 51.
Mollyneux, Richard, 43 ; William, 43.
Moncaster, Anthony, 51 ; Peter, 51.
Mondaie, Mathewsalem, 101 ; Thomas, 104.
Monday, Alice, 103 ; Thomas, 103, 104, 311.
Mondaye, Alice, 103 ; Edmond, 119 ; Thomas, 103.
Mondelow, Jane, 33.
Mondie, Alyce, 272 ; John, 272.
Monger, Agnes, 104 ; John, 104.
Monke, Andrewe, 216 ; Faith, 234.
Monmorth, Grace, 291.
Monnp'son, —, 35.
Monnser, Bartholomewe, 123.
Monny, Agnes, 93.
Montford, Randall, 36.
Moollen, Thomas, 51.
Moone, Hanna, 299 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 271.
Moore, Agnes, 113 ; Ann, 306 ; Edwarde, 61, 76 ; Elizabeth, 51, 202, 326, 337 ; Fardinando, 282 ; Fayth, 73 ; Hanna, 282 ; Henry, 219 ; Humphry, 349 ; Jane, 282 ; Johane, 24 ; John, 20, 120, 128, 281 ; Lawrance, 91 ; Lawrence, 52, 61 ; Lewes, 347 ; Margaret, 128 ; Margrett, 201 ; Peter, 142 ; Richard, 14, 46, 127, 219 ; Robert, 30, 306 ; Roger, 221 ; Susan, 51 ; Thomas, 30, 46 ; William, 61, 281, 282, 287 ; Will'm, 76 ; —, 24, 73.
Mooreland, Elizabeth, 36.
Moorer, John, 26.
Mooreton, Thomazen, 120.
Moorton, Thomazen, 120.
Morborne, William, 111.
Morden, Barbara, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Mordent, Elizabeth, 253.
More, Ann, 363 ; Beniamin, 359 ; Bennet, 364 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Elisha, 243 ; Elizabeth, 21, 213, 272 ; Elyzabeth, 243 ; James, 359 ; John, 20, 169, 213, 243, 258, 261 ; Lawrance, 61 ; Mathew, 258, 272 ; Samuell, 364 ; Thomas, 157 ; William, 168, 206 ; Will'm, 213.
Morecocke, Anthony, 15.
Moree, Johan, 4 ; Johane, 4.
Morefeild, Joane, 43 ; Johane, 43.
Moreland, Christofer, 20 ; Christopher, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20, 36 ; William, 20.
Morelye, Jone, 261.
Moreon, Elizabeth, 131.
Morfyn, Alice, 5 ; Grace, 6 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 3.
Morgan, Alice, 173 ; Anne, 94 ; Benedick, 185 ; Bennet, 205 ; Bennett, 200, 205 ; Bridgett, 57 ; Charles, 199, 220, 256, 264 ; Christofer, 220 ; David, 38 ; Davie, 38 ; Edith, 305 ; Elizabeth, 138, 146, 211, 229, 318, 340 ; Ellis, 33, 57, 70, 79, 229 ; Ellys, 79 ; George, 331, 349 ; Griffin, 84 ; Henry, 264 ; Hugh, 275 ; James, 28 ; Joane, 109 ; John, 14, 44, 94, 138, 146, 196, 305, 319, 349 ; Lewis, 229 ; Margaret, 269 ; Margrett, 145 ; Mathewe, 229 ; Prudence, 70 ; Richard, 201, 220, 272 ; Robert, 145 ; Roger, 23 ; Thomas, 156, 211, 274 ; William, 91, 199, 204, 274, 318, 340 ; Will'm, 20, 222. *See also* Ap Morgan.
Morgane, Mary, 88 ; Richard, 88.
Morganson, Will'm, 52.
Morgayne, Will'm, 20.
Morgin, George, 368 ; Lieftenant Coronall, 362.
Morgon, Ellis, 79.
Morice, Allice, 65.
Morier, Elizabeth, 131.
Moris, Francis, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Morley, Christopher, 82, 83, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Jane, 323 ; John, 323 ; Lord, 43 ; Owen, 83 ; Robert, 21 ; Susan, 82.
Morloe, John, 26.
Morlye, Elizabeth, 267 ; John, 267.
Morrey, Richard, 54.
Morrice, Alyce, 65 ; Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Francis, 254 ; Humfrey, 179 ; James, 67 ; Joan, 61 ; Johane, 61 ; John, 254 ; Lettis, 119 ; Martin, 54 ; Mary, 180 ; Percyvall, 54 ; Richard, 54 ; Robert, 67, 119 ; Thomas, 169 ; Walter, 67 ; William, 63 ; Will'm, 61.
Morris, Alice, 48, 220 ; Anne, 112 ; Barbara, 86 ; Dorothy, 327 ; Elizabeth, 136, 232 ; Faith, 220 ; Francis, 220, 238, 254, 261 ; Frauncis, 312 ; Griffyn, 271 ; Grissell, 220 ; Hellen, 312 ; Joane, 86 ; John, 107, 250, 271 ; Margery, 189 ; Margrett, 220 ; Martin, 54 ; Martine, 125 ; Mary, 105 ; Marye, 245 ; Richard, 29, 54, 92, 105, 107, 112, 254, 261 ; Ric., 101 ; Roberd, 363 ; Robert, 54, 245, 271, 272, 274 ; Susan, 238 ; William, 157, 363 ; —, 17.
Morrison, Dorothie, 61 ; Dorythie, 61 ; Frances, 61.
Morry, Adam, 38 ; John, 55 ; Richard, 38 ; Will'm, 55.
Morryce, Lettis, 119 ; Robert, 119.
Morrye, James, 56 ; John, 55 ; Richard, 55 ; Will'm, 55, 56.
Morrys, Alice, 16 ; Alyce, 16 ; Anthony, 189 ; Edward, 203 ; John, 18, 23 ; Martyne, 125 ; Thomas, 14, 18, 23, 203 ; —, 13, 17.
Morryson, Dorothie, 61 ; Dorythie, 61 ; Francis, 61.
Mort, Elizabeth, 144 ; Richard, 144.
Mortemer, Johane, 9.
Mortimer, Thomas, 47.
Morton, David, 211 ; John, 137.
Mortymer, Johane, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 70 ; Will'm, 60.
Moscrop, Elizabeth, 140 ; Thomas, 136, 140 ; William, 136.
Mose, Katherine, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Moseley, William, 315, 327 ; —, 315.
Mosier, Andrewe, 344 ; John, 344.
Mossam, Elizabeth, 183.
Mosse, Elizabeth, 184, 310 ; Laurance, 74 ; Lawrrance, 74 ; Margarett, 348 ; Michaell, 103 ; Phillip, 313, 348 ; Richard, 123, 313 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 180.
Mossell, John, 340, 350 ; Rosamond, 350.
Mossenden, Lawrance, 74 ; Lawrrance, 74 ; Marie, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Mossendew, Justinyan, 113 ; Lawrence, 113.
Mothy, Mary, 368 ; Pensle, 367.
Motle, John, 365.
Motley, Edward, 337, 343, 345 ; Jane, 364, 365 ; John, 337, 364, 365 ; Mary, 345 ; William, 337.
Mott, Austin, 215 ; Mary, 231 ; Will'm, 215.
Motte, Ellen, 61 ; Hellen, 61.
Mottley, Edward, 324, 325 ; Elizabeth, 324, 325.
Moulde, Mary, 21.
Moult, Elizabeth, 347 ; Wingfeild, 347.
Moulton, Cicely, 293 ; Constance, 184 ; Priscilla, 257 ; Tho., 257, 293.
Mount, Edmund, 9 ; Hewghe, 9 ; Hugh, 9.
Mountaine, Edward, 193 ; John, 196 ; Richard, 122 ; Thomas, 122, 193, 196.

Mountaineaker, Katherin, 76.
Mountaynaker, Margaret, 73; Richard, 64, 67, 73, 76; Susane, 64; William, 67, 76.
Mountayne, Richard, 122; Thomas, 122.
Mountayneaker, Catharen, 76; Richard, 76; William, 76.
Mounte, Christopher, 11; Edmund, 11; Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 362.
Mountecew, John, 363.
Mountekew, Edward, 363.
Mountford, Sir Edward, 145; Jane, 145; John, 145; Thomas, 18; William, 145.
Mounthaw, Mary, 166.
Mouse, Elizabeth, 148.
Mowre, Agnes, 19; Cristabell, 1.
Mowse, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
Mowsehole, Symon, 42; Symond, 42.
Mowsell, Bridgett, 162.
Mowser, Bartholomewe, 123.
Moxon, Thomas, 158.
Moyses, James, 214; John, 204; Roger, 99; Susan, 204.
Muckley, Hugh, 192.
Mugg, John, 365; Jone, 365.
Mulbury, Margaret, 61.
Mulcaster, Anne, 93; Edward, 93.
Mulcter, —, 318.
Mulford, Elizabeth, 305; Enoch Hewett, 310; William, 305, 310, 312, 355.
Mullinox, John, 125; Susan, 102; Suzan, 102.
Mullynox, John, 125.
Multer, Phillip, 248; Dr. Phillip, 293.
Mumford, Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 177; Josias, 232.
Mump'son, —, 35.
Muncaster, Ralfe, 2.
Munday, Anne, 149; Edmund, 119; John, 163; Jone, 231; Thomas, 149; William, 238; —, 117.
Mundaye, Ann, 241; John, 241.
Mundelowe, Jane, 33; Jem'e, 20; John, 25.
Munford, Anne, 113.
Munger, Agnes, 104; John, 104.
Munkester, Ralfe, 2.
Munninges, Abigall, 319.
Munnox, Sir Humphry, 345; Dame Mary, 345.
Munsdell, Richard, 230; Thomas, 230.
Munslow, Susan, 58.
Munson, Robert, 16.
Munsone, Frauncis, 113.
Murfeild, Edward, 215.
Murffin, Robert, 33.
Murffyn, Robert, 33.
Murfyn, John, 4.
Murphewe, Grace, 217.
Murrey, Thomas, 66.
Murrock, Mary, 284; Susan, 284; Thomas, 265.
Murrocke, John, 277; Margarett, 277; Rebecca, 285; Tho., 282, 285.
Muscropp, John, 157; Thomas, 157.
Musgrave, Susan, 298; William, 99.
Musgroue, Simon, 283.
Musson, Thomas, 367.
Mutton, Anne, 330; Charles, 282, 290, 317, 331, 366; Elizabeth, 317; Hanna, 290; John, 157, 330, 364, 365; Joseph, 366; Mary, 282, 366, Will'm, 331.
Myndelew, John, 25.
Myntford, Randall, 36.
Myas, Fraunces, 351; William, 351.
Myblett, Em, 124; Eme, 124; Thomas, 124.
Mychaell, Edward, 56.
Myddleton, John, 22.
Myldmay, Thomas, 126.
Myles, Agnes, 22; Anthony, 5; Denis, 126; Dennys, 126; George, 126; John, 4; Robert, 93; Thomas, 93; William, 158.
Mylles, Alice, 94; Allice, 94; Goodwife, 50; Robert, 8; William, 94.
Mylton, Thomas, 15.
Mylward, —, 59.
Mynce, Mary, 129; Moyses, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 129.
Myners, Dorothie, 50; John, 50.
Mynes, Archibald, 194.
Mynn, Francis, 123; Frauncis, 123; Sir Henry, 123.
Mynne, Anne, 132; Capteyne, 132.
Mynors, Alice, 73; Dorothie, 50; John, 48, 50; Magdalen, 48; Mawdelen, 48; Rowland, 130.
Mynshawe, Alice, 14; John, 14; Will'm, 32.
Mynson, Edward, 113.
Mynsonne, Edward, 113.
Mysterley, Edward, 45; Robert, 45.
Mytchell, Roger, 109.
Mytten, Richard, 26; Thomas, 26.
Myttin, Thomas, 26.

N

Nace, Matthewe, 338.
Nailer, Dowrithie, 28; Margaret, 32; Robert, 32.
Napton, Will'm, 55; —, 55.
Narrome, Agnes, 91; Gregorie, 91.
Nash, Annis, 276; Elizabeth, 184; John, 290, 321; Margerye, 266; Richard, 192, 367; Thomas, 184, 192, 266, 364; Tho., 290; Xp'ian, 181.
Nawler, Edmund, 62; Edward, 63.
Nayler, Anne, 74; Anthonie 75; Anthony, 75; Dorothie, 28; Edward, 57; Margaret, 32; Michaell, 16; Robert, 32; Widow, 29; Wilfreean, 75; Willfreean, 74, 75; William, 75; Will'm Frean, 74; Wylfreean, 75.
Naylor, Wilfreean, 75; William, 75; Wylfreean, 75.
Naylward, —, 59.
Neale, Anditor, 7; Awditor, 8; Diana, 96; George, 280; John, 196; Margarett, 70; Mary, 8; Mathew, 7; Phillipp, 70; Richard, 96, 232; Widow, 179.
Neall, Diana, 96; Richard, 96.
Neame, Will'm, 55.
Nedbore, Thomas, 366.
Neech, Elizabeth, 304; Florentia, 307; Nathaniell, 304, 307, 311, 324, 334; Robert, 334; William, 311.
Needham, Jone, 383, Mathew, 285; Rich., 283, 285, 287; Robert, 285.
Needle, Raph, 170.
Needler, —, 343.
Needlipe, Agnes, 96; John, 96.
Neegoose, Thomas, 219.
Neeld, —, 41.
Neelde, —, 30, 41.
Neeves, William, 307.
Negasse, Elline, 102; Helline, 102; Peter, 102.
Neller, Humfrey, 21; Robert, 21.
Nelson, Andrewe, 217; Dorothe, 235; Edward, 368; George, 43; Halso, 125; Humphry, 350;

James, 43; Jane, 217; Jone, 221; Robert, 182; Roger, 170; Thomas, 125.
Nelsone, Halso, 125; Thomas, 125.
Nelthorpe, Goddard, 330; John, 330.
Nerby, Simon, 368.
Nethercott, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 16.
Nethwaye, Charles, 255.
Nettleton, Anne, 135.
Neuelike, John, 292; Joseph, 292.
Neuell, Joel, 361; William, 361.
Neuill, Elizabeth, 287; Francis, 287.
Neuton, George, 3.
Neve, Edward, 168.
Nevell, James, 85.
Nevett, Agnes, 47; Cateryne, 15; Katherine, 15.
Nevette, Roger, 47.
Nevill, Constance, 297; Elizabeth, 349; George, 324; Jeffrey, 150; John, 28, 297; Joseph, 324, 349; —, 28.
New, Christian, 313; Margarett, 214; William, 285; Will'm, 214.
Newball, John, 302, 328, 345, 362; Joseph, 302; Mary, 362; Thomas, 101, 328.
Newberye, Martha, 245; William, 245.
Newborne, William, 110.
Newbutt, Richard, 118.
Newby, Ambrose, 198; Elizabeth, 203.
Newbye, Ambrose, 197; Jullian, 197.
Newcastle, Earle of, 242, 246, 247.
Newcombe, Ann, 308.
Newe, Richard, 318.
Newell, Susan, 319.
Newett, Cateryne, 15; Katherine, 15.
Newey, Parnell, 308.
Newington, Anne, 210.
Newis, Allexander, 295.
Newland, John, 102.
Newman, Anne, 124; Arthure, 73; Barnabe, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 90; Barnabee, 133; Barnabie, 74, 90, 133; Clement, 177, 262; Edmunde, 2; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 61, 73, 89, 127, 368; Emlin, 134; Jane, 8, 307; Jayne, 8; Joane, 74; John, 6, 67, 69, 134, 140, 180, 307; Mary, 38; Richard, 6, 73, 74, 138, 202; Roger, 124; Samuell, 281; Susand, 74; Thomas, 29, 87; Tho., 73; Widdow, 360; William, 127, 138, 281; Will'm, 8, 14, 18; —, 32, 37, 103, 106, 109, 117, 127, 131.
Newmarch, John, 44.
Newnam, Will'm, 18.
Newport, Dorothy, 363; John, 303; Samuell, 303; Thomas, 305.
Newson, Mary, 168.
Newton, Agnes, 17; Ann, 164; Bartholmew, 245; Dorothy, 156; Edward, 257; Edw., 237; Elizabeth, 38, 189; Elyzabeth, 245; George, 3; John, 38, 257; Nathaniell, 143; Thomas, 3, 17, 25, 143, 156, 164, 184, 189; William, 235, 238.
Newyns, Richard, 200; Sara, 200.
Neyle, John, 139.
Niblet, Thomas, 290.
Niblett, Anthony, 186; Corporall, 186; Em, 124; Eme, 124; Thomas, 124.
Niblitt, Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
Niccolles, John, 31; William, 31.
Nicholas, John, 44, 49; Michaell, 229; Richard, 229; Will'm, 44.
Nicholett, Jane, 330.
Nicholetts, Rebecka, 336; Samuell, 340.
Nicholles, Johane, 17; John, 31; William, 31.
Nicholls, Amy, 352; Ann, 173, 174; Anne, 211, 225; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 112, 172; Ellinor, 93; Ellynor, 93; Guy, 161, 169, 193; Henry, 102, 130; Joane, 95; John, 93, 123; Jone, 161; Mary, 130; Richard, 95, 225; Thomas, 211, 224, 311, 323; William, 112; Zephanie, 193; —, 323.
Nichols, Ann, 327; Ellinor, 93; Ellynor, 93; Frauncis, 89; Grisell, 102; Henrie, 102; Joane, 95; John, 89, 93, 324, 327; Jone, 324; Richard, 95, 333; Sarah, 362; Thomas, 317.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 162; George, 8, 189; Lawrence, 8; Michaell, 349; Percivall, 162; Thomas, 179.
Nickes, Joseph, 307; Richard, 300, 307.
Nickle, John, 222.
Nickols, John, 361; Oliver, 361; Thomas, 365, 367.
Nicks, Mary, 292; Rich., 292.
Nickson, George, 299.
Nicoles, Elizabeth, 18; Johane, 17.
Nicolles, Elizabeth, 18.
Nicollson, Will'm, 21.
Nicolson, George, 8; William, 9; Will'm, 21.
Night, Heanory, 364.
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 37; Esau, 22; Raphe, 22, 37; Widow, 149.
Nightingall, Hugh, 123; Raphe, 123; Robert, 123; —, 100.
Nightingalle, Elizabeth, 37; Rophe, 37, 66.
Nitinggall, Raffe, 22.
Nixon, Susan, 217; Thomas, 217.
Nixson, Thomas, 237.
Nobbes, John, 42.
Noble, David, 118; John, 133.
Nodes, Beniamyn, 336; William, 336; Will'm, 330; —, 330.
Noke, Jeswicke, 227.
Nokes, Gillian, 25; Julyan, 25; Robert, 25.
Nonne, Myles, 116.
Noone, Charles, 359; Daniell, 359; Elizabeth, 235; George, 216; Katherine, 343; —, 195.
Norbery, Hellin, 150; Richard, 263.
Norbury, Alexander, 145.
Norburye, John, 249.
Norgan, Anne, 56; Ellis, 56.
Norgrave, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205.
Norham, Roger, 137.
Norland, Thomas, 20.
Norlande, Thomas, 20.
Norman, Edward, 155, 280; Katherine, 313; Mary, 313; Michael, 233; Richard, 181; Rich., 289; Rob'te, 233; Sara, 290; Thomas, 313; Tho., 289.
Normant, Jane, 367.
Norrell, Alyce, 281.
Norris, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 159; Jane, 44; John, 160; Margaret, 44; Peter, 160, 162; William, 134, 325.
Norrome, Jaine, 96; Jane, 96; Roger, 96.
Norrys, Elizabeth, 207.
Norse, Richard, 135.
North, Edward, 157, 233; Isabell, 190; James, 224; Jeffery, 224; Jeffry, 190, 204; John, 16, 23; Ladie, 65, 68; Lord, 154, 160, 169, 192; Margarett, 291; Rachaell, 314; Thomas, 140; William, 140.
Northall, Edward, 114; William, 114.
Northalle, Eme, 78; Henrie, 78; Henry, 78.
Northe, John, 16, 23.
Northouer, Alice, 341; William, 341.

Nortley, Erasmus, 119 ; Joane, 119.
Norton, Alice, 34 ; Ann, 173 ; Edward, 118 ; Elizabeth, 356, 363 ; Francis, 172, 223 ; Henry, 18 ; Jeffery, 336 ; Joane, 7 ; John, 9, 64, 177, 285, 293 ; Margarett, 71, 308 ; Mary, 274, 336 ; Phenex, 64 ; Phenix, 64 ; Phillip, 274 ; Richard, 308, 365 ; Robert, 244 ; Thomas, 9, William, 285 ; —, 7.
Norwood, Allexander, 307 ; Mannaseh, 307.
Norwoode, Bridget, 95 ; Bridgitt, 95 ; Jonan, 95.
Nosse, Robert, 13 ; Thomas, 13.
Nossell, John, 345, 351 ; Lawrence, 351.
Nostran, Isaac, 322 ; Jacob, 322 ; Richard, 322.
Noswell, Elizabeth, 84 ; George, 59, 64, 83, 84, 85 ; Henrie, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; James, 59 ; Joane, 64.
Nothingham, Gregory, 357 ; Sibbill, 357.
Notley, Erasmus, 119 ; Ester, 367 ; Joane, 119.
Nott, Elizabeth, 354.
Nottell, Francis, 278.
Nowell, Henrie, 65 ; Henry, 65 ; Hester, 319 ; Margrett, 150 ; Marmaduke, 165, 167, 186 ; Nathaniell, 167 ; Prudence, 27.
Noxe, Elizabeth, 45 ; —, 45.
Noxon, Thomas, 158.
Nunce, Cateryne, 7 ; Katherine, 7.
Nune, Malachie, 121 ; Myles, 121.
Nunn, Malachie, 121 ; Myles, 121.
Nurse, Sara, 175.
Nuttall, John, 136.
Nuttell, Frances, 260 ; Grissell, 260 ; John, 301 ; William, 301.
Nutting, Edward, 337 ; Mary, 337 ; —, 337.
Nvnne, Myles, 116.
Nyson, Johan, 15.

O

Oakley, Edward, 305.
Oaklye, —, 321.
Obray, Martine, 93.
Ockeley, John, 72.
Ockley, Thomas, 125.
Oddee, Martha, 366.
Odonell, Austin, 166.
Odum, Thomas, 263.
Odu', Susan, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Ofeild, John, 157.
Officiall, John, 309.
Offit, John, 35 ; Margaret, 35.
Offly, David, 295 ; Martha, 295.
Offyt, John, 35 ; Margaret, 35.
Oflick, Garret, 362.
Oflock, Garrot, 362 ; Mary, 362.
Ogden, Elizabeth, 331 ; James, 331.
Ogle, Aaron, 101 ; Dorothy, 185 ; Edward, 196 ; Faith, 195 ; Gartered, 142 ; Goodwife, 278 ; John, 195 ; Mary, 87, 343 ; Michaell, 343 ; Micball, 358 ; Thomas, 87, 101, 142, 196, 358 ; Xp'ofer, 195.
Oglethorpe, Thomas, 91 ; William, 91.
Okeley, Agnes, 137 ; John, 72 ; Thomas, 137, 139 ; —, 168.
Okely, —, 168, 197.
Okelye, Edw., 239 ; —, 239.
Oker, David, 42 ; Will'm, 42.
Okes, Theoffilous, 94.
Okley, Susan, 105 ; Suzan, 105.
Oldcoate, Edward, 318, 327 ; Elizabeth, 327.
Olde, Will'm, 37.
Oldefielde, Clement, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33.
Oldfeild, Clement, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33.
Oldfield, Eedeth, 121 ; Eedith, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 127.
Oldham, Edward, 311 ; Elizabeth, 311.
Oliue, Elline, 154 ; Walter, 154.
Oliuer, An', 290 ; Edw., 290.
Oliver, Abigall, 90 ; Agnes, 75 ; Catherine, 273 ; Edward, 261, 273, 278 ; Frances, 144 ; Henrye, 247 ; John, 93, 159, 173, 254 ; Mary, 278 ; Robert, 93 ; Tho., 247 ; William, 20 ; —, 90.
Ollett, Elizabeth, 179.
Ollyver, John, 7 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 20.
Olyer, Joane, 124 ; John, 124.
Olyver, Agnes, 75 ; John, 116 ; Thomas, 113.
Omer, Hewghe, 14 ; Hugh, 14 ; Margaret, 14.
Onely, John, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Onelye, John, 210.
Onlye, Thomas, 148.
Onsbye, Will'm, 218.
Openshawe, John, 118 ; William, 118.
Orme, Edward, 52 ; Fortune, 65 ; Henrie, 65 ; Henry, 65 ; James, 132 ; Joane, 110 ; John, 27, 32, 41, 47, 52, 81, 121 ; Richard, 32 ; Robert, 47.
Ormes, John, 47 ; Robert, 47.
Ormitredinge, Elizabeth, 43.
Ormytredinge, Elizabeth, 43.
Orom, Grace, 94 ; Peeter, 94.
Orome, Grace, 94 ; Henrie, 90 ; Mathew, 122 ; Mathewe, 122 ; Peeter, 90, 122 ; Peter, 90, 94, 122.
Orrell, George, 154.
Orton, Jone, 248 ; Phillip, 248.
Orum, Alice, 153 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Jone, 280 ; Peter, 153, 183, 189 ; —, 346.
Orworke, Henry, 265.
Osbaston, Alice, 10 ; Anne, 141 ; Frauncis, 10 ; Raymund, 141.
Osborn, Will'm, 60.
Osborne, Agnes, 78 ; Alice, 162 ; Anne, 32, 78, 87, 235 ; Beniamin, 13 ; Bettris, 99 ; Dorothie, 71 ; Edeth, 55 ; Edward, 4 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; George, 97, 99 ; Joane, 110 ; Johane, 6 ; John, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42 ; Marmaduke, 30 ; Nicholas, 38 ; Osmond, 27 ; Robert, 110, 138 ; Symon, 97 ; Theophila, 251 ; Thomas, 78, 87 ; Tho., 251 ; William, 26, 71 ; Will'm, 56, 60, 86.
Osboston, Jone, 189.
Osbourn, John, 26 ; William, 26.
Osbourne, Alice, 306 ; Anne, 32 ; Edith, 55 ; Edward, 4 ; Exp'ofer, 280 ; Grace, 312 ; Joane, 339 ; John, 26, 27, 30, 32, 42, 289, 306 ; Jone, 289 ; Margarett, 301 ; Marmaduke, 30 ; Nicholas, 38 ; Osmond, 27 ; Will'm, 56 ; —, 262.
Osburne, Beniamyn, 13 ; Tho., 287.
Osliff, John, 237 ; Raph, 236, 237 ; Rose, 237.
Osliffe, Anne, 217 ; Margret, 235 ; Raph, 217 ; Raphe, 235.
Osmond, Ann, 303.
Ostin, Mary, 368.
Ostler, Margarett, 324 ; Richard, 324.
Oswalde, John, 254.
Oswold, John, 249.
Otlye, John, 208 ; Jone, 208.
Ottwaie, Cisley, 194.
Otwaie, Cisley, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Ouldam, Robert, 250 ; Tho., 250.
Ouldfild, Eedeth, 121 ; Eedith, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 127.

Ouldsworth, Phillip, 252.
Ousbye, Will'm, 218.
Oushe, —, 231.
Outley, John, 94.
Over, Marke, 69.
Overinge, Agnes, 59; Annes, 59.
Overlan, Thomas, 344.
Owen, Anne, 233; Dennis, 253; Elizabeth, 185, 317; Grace, 80; James, 142; Joane, 71; John, 25, 305, 317, 334, 363; Margarett, 334; Mary, 161, 366; Rowland, 142, 288; Thomas, 233; William, 83; Will'm, 80. *See also* Ap Owen.
Owers, Isabell, 120; Izabell, 120; John, 110, 120, 121; Mary, 110; William, 176.
Owle, Elizabeth, 133.
Owles, Nicholas, 116.
Owsley, John, 96; Julyan, 96.
Owterley, Sir James, 146.
Owyn, Ann, 349; John, 349, 356; Mary, 356; Thomas, 192, 196.
Oxley, Leonard, 54; Will'm, 54.
Oyden, Martha, 227.
Oylie, Mary, 231; William, 231.

P

Pace, John, 285, 294; Margarett, 294; Nicho., 285.
Pacey, Margarett, 127.
Pack, Salomon, 36; —, 36.
Packe, Anthonie, 85; Anthony, 255; Cecily, 37; Elizabeth, 255; Elline, 207; Fraunces, 65; Grace, 32; Katherine, 108; Robert, 276; Salomon, 36; Sislie, 37; Thomas, 32, 36, 37, 65, 85, 108, 290; Tho., 290; —, 36.
Packer, Nathaniell, 221, 223; Nath., 221.
Packhourst, John, 106.
Packhurst, John, 106.
Packstone, —, 109.
Packwood, Tho., 252.
Padberry, Richard, 351.
Padgett, Edward, 299; John, 299; Will'm, 23.
Padman, Richard, 178.
Padmore, Alice, 71; Randole, 71.
Page, Alexander, 140; Barbara, 269; Catherine, 270; Elizabeth, 126, 159, 227, 368; Frances, 234, 255; Francis, 172; George, 144; Henry, 188; Humphrey, 87; Jane, 149, 282; Joane, 302, 305; John, 173, 234, 248, 274, 293, 305; Jone, 346; Lyonell, 258; Mary, 227, 270, 286, 296, 359; Nathaniell, 334; Nicholas, 258, 270, 278, 302, 327; Nickolis, 359; Phillis, 278; Ralph, 149; Richard, 191, 234, 242, 248, 270, 271, 274, 286, 196, 301, 354; Rich., 282, 294; Robert, 259; Roger, 271; Samuell, 364; Sara, 294; Saray, 154; Thomas, 242; Widdow, 289; William, 126, 140, 144, 154, 175, 269, 270, 294, 358, 360; Will., 248.
Pagenham, Francis, 129; Frauncis, 129.
Pagett, Henry, 17; Lord, 25.
Pagg, Elizabeth, 130; Robert, 130.
Paggett, Humfry, 207.
Paggette, Humfrey, 133.
Paginton, Nicholas, 10.
Pagnam, Edmund, 91.
Paile, John, 128.
Paine, Avis, 255; Bezaliell, 221; Edward, 52, 178; Elizabeth, 226; John, 255, 278; Mary, 179; Mathew, 361; Robert, 52; Sarah, 278; William, 221, 226, 361.
Painter, Jone, 232; Rachaell, 275.
Pales, Humphrey, 361.
Paley, Olife, 46.
Palfrye, Margret, 195; Richard, 195.
Palin, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 363.
Paliologus, Elizabeth, 319.
Palkin, Ruth, 129; Thomas, 129.
Pall, Elizabeth, 147; Humfrey, 147.
Palleday, Richard, 102; Sara, 102.
Pallin, Ruth, 129; Thomas, 129.
Pallmer, Elizabeth, 64; Pawlina, 14.
Palmer, Ann, 314; Anthonie, 208; Anthony, 205, 226, 295; Anthonye, 247; Bridgett, 51; Dorethy, 205; Dorothy, 301; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 58, 64, 258; Francis, 289; George, 133; Grace, 101; Hana, 366; Henrie, 94, 99, 209; Henry, 94, 99, 277; James, 311; Jane, 133, 349, 363; Jeoffrey, 51; Joane, 125; John, 58, 112, 125, 271, 356; Leonard, 47; Margaret, 112; Margerie, 99; Margery, 99; Mary, 314, 356; Marye, 247; Miles, 18; Morgan, 208; Myles, 18; Pawlyn, 14; Phillippe, 226; Robert, 8, 132, 199; Rose, 199; Sarah, 329; Thomas, 47, 251, 271, 349, 359; Tho., 251; William, 94, 129, 301; Sir William, 289; Will'm, 128, 258, 329, 330; —, 8, 34, 130, 330.
Palmere, Grace, 101.
Paltock, Jane, 362; Mathew, 362; Ritchard, 362.
Palyne, Anne, 313; Edward, 307, 313, 329, 355; Hanna, 329; Samuell, 307; Susanna, 355.
Panker, Ann, 117.
Panton, John, 271; Margerye, 271; William, 133.
Panyell, Thomas, 70.
Papist, Anne, 213.
Paradine, Elizabeth, 187; Peter, 187.
Parbie, —, 112.
Parchas, Robert, 151.
Pardell, William, 132.
Pare, Mary, 280; Nicholas, 280.
Parie, Joane, 52; John, 52.
Parin, Robert, 52.
Parke, John, 102.
Parker, Abraham, 202; Ann, 249, 263, 266, 307; An', 291; Beniamyn, 320; Cisley, 186; Daniell, 266; Edward, 55, 151, 276; Elizabeth, 124, 239, 289; Ellen, 281; Henry, 55, 124, 320; Jane, 275; Joane, 131; John, 73, 120, 213, 239, 245, 263, 266, 327, 338, 341; Jone, 311, 355, 365; Joseph, 312, 339; Margaret, 225; Margret, 170; Mary, 233, 273, 281, 342; Michaell, 13; Michell, 13; Oliver, 291; Peter, 188, 202, 238, 239, 244, 289, 339; Philip, 363; Rebecka, 338; Richard, 151, 186, 202, 244; Robert, 188; Samuell, 365; Sara, 239; Thomas, 238, 311, 346; Valentine, 307, 318, 327; William, 318, 346.
Parkes, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 165; Jone, 188; Mary, 165; Richard, 150; Robert, 183; Sara, 182; Thomas, 150; William, 142, 165, 182, 183.
Parkins, John, 60; Thomas, 130.
Parkinson, Dorethy, 279.
Parr, Bridgett, 294; Elizabeth, 217; Ralph, 294; Richard, 240; Roberte, 217.
Parramour, Mathew, 161; Thomas, 161.
Parratt, Austans, 16.
Parret, John, 265.
Parrett, Edw., 291; Elizabeth, 304, 329;

Frances, 68; Frauncis, 68; Jefeld, 24; Jefelde, 24; John, 290, 304; Jo., 290; Thomas, 68; William, 291, 304, 329.
Parrey, Alice, 46; John, 106, 280; Katherine, 103; Robert, 147; Symon, 94, 106; Will'm, 46.
Parris, Christofer, 218; Elizabeth, 218.
Parrot, Ann, 362; Suzan, 362.
Parrow, Abraham, 171.
Parry, Alice, 46; Elizabeth, 263; John, 20, 132, 268; Richard, 173; Widow, 176; William, 263; Will'm, 46.
Parrye, Elizabeth, 175; Margrett, 162; Margery, 162; Richard, 175; Sampson, 162, Vsuall, 251.
Parsley, Anne, 74; Frances, 76, 79; Francis, 79; Frauncis, 74; Margarett, 76.
Parson, Dennes, 64; Lyonell, 169; Will'm, 107.
Parsonne, Will'm, 128.
Parsons, Alyce, 269; Arthur, 244; Dorothy, 291; Elizabeth, 74, 231, 272; Elline, 163; Ellyn, 8; Fookes, 34; Fowke, 39; Fowkes, 34; Fowle, 39; Francis, 172; Hellen, 8; John, 76; Jone, 223; Katherine, 56; Margaret, 34, 88; Margarett, 78; Margrett, 153; Mary, 334; Richard, 76, 355; Thomas, 39, 105, 130, 224, 272; Tho., 334, 355, William, 78, 80, 153, 159; Will'm, 88; —, 198.
Partridg, John, 149; Richard, 149.
Partridge, Francis, 365; Martha, 365; Richard, 95; Sibbell, 95.
Pashon, Nickolas, 358.
Pasley, Robert, 126.
Passe, Edward, 368.
Passinger, John, 46.
Pateman, Ann, 366; Danyell, 291; John, 261; Mary, 261, 291.
Patten, Alice, 94; Allice, 94.
Pattenson, Brissilla, 19; Hellen, 21; Priscilla, 19; Richard, 22.
Patterson, Mary, 341.
Patteryck, Richard, 123.
Patteson, Margarett, 217; Will'm, 217.
Pattinson, Danyell, 146; Hector, 146.
Pattison, Brian, 296; Bryan, 281, 282, 283, 286, 295, 320; Daniell, 159; Elizabeth, 283; Grace, 286, 320; Henry, 225; Isabell, 159; Margarett, 282; Mary, 281; Richard, 217; William, 224, 225, 295.
Pattisonne, Danyell, 121; Katheryne, 121.
Pattrick, Mary, 184; Richard, 177.
Pattricke, Richard, 98.
Pattynson, Ellyn, 21.
Pattysonn, Daniell, 164.
Paty, Ann, 170.
Paule, Jane, 282; Mary, 283.
Pauley, William, 136.
Paull, Humphrey, 148.
Paulmer, Bridgett, 51; Jeoffrey, 51.
Pauncefort, Robert, 335; —, 336.
Pavdine, Agnes, 93; Thomas, 93.
Pawden, Elizabeth, 100; George, 18; Gilbert, 26; Henry, 114; James, 108; Margery, 99; Thomas, 18, 26, 51, 99, 100, 108, 114, 127.
Pawdwin, Gilbert, 26; Thomas, 26.
Pawdwine, Thomas, 93.
Pawlett, Lady, 6, 18.
Pawley, Garrett, 83; Mawdlyn, 81; Nowell, 77; Robert, 308; Thomas, 67; Walter, 67, 77, 81, 82, 83; William, 82.
Pawmer, Edward, 47; John, 364.
Pawson, Thomas, 318.
Paxxat, John, 290; Tho., 290.
Payle, John, 128.
Payman, John, 144.
Payn, Abygall, 142; Thomas, 142.
Payne, Ann, 266; Anne, 125, 331; Barbara, 179; Edmund, 194; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 194; Elline, 193; Jane, 331; John, 64, 245, 266, 272; Nehemiah, 32; Robdrt, 52; Thomas, 64, 125; William, 272.
Payntr, Susan, 295.
Payton, Dorothy, 355; Edward, 273; Henry, 273; Rebecka, 313; Robert, 313, 355; William, 317.
Peace, Alice, 353; Alyce, 293; John, 293, 317, 340; —, 346.
Peach, Elizabeth, 129, 140; John, 80, 100, 129, 134, 146, 160; Margrett, 189; Richard, 139, 169; William, 140, 169, 170, 189.
Peache, Elizabeth, 129; John, 77, 80, 100, 129.
Peacock, Francis, 122; Jane, 116; John, 133; Lancelet, 145; Mary, 173, 176, 177; Robert, 122, 177.
Peacocke, Barbara, 224; Elizabeth, 345; Francis, 122; Hellen, 326; Henry, 335; Jaine, 116; Jeremy, 224; John, 133, 345; Jone, 224; Leonard, 224, 225; Mary, 342; Robert, 122; Roberte, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 326.
Peacoke, Alyce, 79.
Peake, Alice, 79; Allyce, 256; Beautrix, 15; Betteris, 15; Richard, 323.
Pearce, Ann, 186, 302; Daniell, 302, 306, 319; Danyell, 309; Elizabeth, 321; Francys, 186; Hester, 365; Jane, 365; John, 327; Katherine, 338; Thomas, 309; William, 321, 327.
Pearcie, Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 29, 52; Richard, 29.
Pearcy, Margaret, 48.
Peardell, William, 132.
Peare, Agnes, 50; John, 50, 51; Priscilla, 51.
Peareman, Samuell, 366.
Pearman, —, 357.
Pearse, Richard, 40; Thomas, 326; William, 326.
Pearsey, Ellen, 71; Eme, 68; John, 71; William, 68.
Pearsie, Alice, 38, 48; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 52; John, 34; Margaret, 48; Mary, 35; Richard, 38, 48; William, 35; Will'm, 49, 51; —, 34.
Pearsman, Ann, 365.
Pearson, Andrew, 29; Bawden, 78; Elizabeth, 27, 80; Henrie, 78; Henry, 78; John, 29, 78, 81; Richard, 81; William, 79, 80, 81; Will'm, 72; —, 334.
Pearsonne, Frances, 124; Frauncis, 124; Thomas, 124.
Peate, Ann, 356; Izabell, 364; John, 356, 364; —, 317.
Peath, Edward, 368.
Peck, Danyell, 251; Richard, 237; Rowland, 160; Thomas, 161; William, 161; Will., 251.
Pecke, Anne, 252; Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 223; George, 78, 80, 145; Hellen, 322; Joan, 144; John, 80, 143; Joseph, 143; Luce, 78; Richard, 145, 252, 309; Robert, 144; Thomas, 81; William, 80, 223, 288.
Peckham, Lady, 95; Leonard, 128; Martine, 128.
Pecock, Robert, 176.

Pecocke, Thomas, 32.
Peddar, John, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Pedwer, Anne, 111 ; Richard, 111.
Peele, George, 58 ; John, 263.
Peelinge, John, 170.
Peere, Richard, 315, 320, 333 ; Robert, 315, 345 ; Thomas, 333 ; William, 242.
Peert, Christopher, 357.
Peeter, John, 28.
Peeters, An', 294 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; Frances, 278 ; Henry, 282 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 361 ; Margaret, 126 ; Maurice, 126 ; Richard, 186, 333 ; Tho., 294 ; William, 137.
Peetersonne, Helline, 100 ; John, 100.
Pegg, Arthur, 332.
Pegswoorth, George, 54.
Pegsworth, George, 54.
Peirce, Anthony, 277 ; Dan., 283 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; Francis, 187 ; Humphrey, 183 ; Rose, 291 ; Thomas, 182, 183 ; Walter, 277.
Peircer, John, 255 ; William, 255.
Peirson, Edward, 244, 256 ; Francis, 244 ; George, 258 ; John, 219, 258 ; Marye, 256 ; Maudlin, 192 ; Richard, 216 ; Will'm, 219.
Pelham, Griffin, 156 ; Thomas, 152, 156 ; Sir Tho., 236.
Pell, Margery, 122 ; Richard, 107, 122.
Pellington, Richard, 248.
Pemberton, Ambrose, 45 ; Roger, 133.
Pemble, Elizabeth, 347.
Pen, Agnes, 40 ; John, 66 ; Robert, 40 ; Thomas, 66.
Penbury, Thomas, 134.
Pendford, Jacob, 155 ; John, 79, 82, 90, 130, 145, 191 ; Robert, 90 ; Thomas, 155, 191.
Pendleburie, Thomas, 81 ; William, 81.
Pendlebury, Thomas, 81.
Pendleton, Anthony, 222 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Jane, 210 ; Laurence, 222 ; Lawrence, 210, 229 ; Martha, 222.
Penfford, Henry, 163 ; Susan, 163.
Penfold, Alexander, 180, 287, 292 ; Allexander, 281, 347 ; Andrew, 347 ; Cristian, 229 ; Elizabeth, 242, 292 ; Grace, 30 ; Humphrey, 106 ; John, 24, 30, 49, 93, 106, 118 ; Mary, 93, 118 ; Phillip, 281 ; Ralph, 287 ; Thomas, 62 ; —, 115.
Penforde, John, 24.
Penistone, Hugh, 209.
Penkethman, Abiezer, 356 ; Williambrose, 356.
Penn, Agnes, 40 ; Christian, 240 ; Jone, 187 ; Richard, 116, 117 ; Robert, 40, 116, 144 ; William, 179.
Penne, Barbara, 73 ; Barbera, 73 ; George, 71 ; Richard, 116, 117 ; Robert, 71, 73, 116.
Pennell, Elizabeth, 289 ; Tho., 289.
Penney, James, 200 ; John, 200.
Pennington, Eadith, 270 ; Hellen, 68 ; Henrie, 71 ; Henry, 71 ; Isaack, 270 ; John, 68, 71.
Penniston, Alice, 314.
Pennistone, Elizabeth, 236.
Pennstone, Hugh, 209.
Penny, Elizabeth, 220 ; Margrett, 220.
Pennye, John, 218 ; Thomas, 244.
Penrose, Alexander, 141 ; Anne, 219 ; Hugh, 173 ; Margaret, 141 ; Margarett, 286 ; Mary, 182 ; Michaell, 135 ; Richard, 184, 209.
Penross, George, 177.
Penry, Roland, 235.
Penrye, Elizabeth, 237.
Penvoose, Margarett, 352 ; Richard, 352.
Pepham, Anne, 279.
Perciuall, James, 159.
Percivall, Cicelye, 240 ; Margret, 240.
Peren, John, 24 ; William, 24.
Peres, Agnes, 16 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Henry, 21 ; Lewes, 4 ; Lewis, 4 ; Michaell, 12 ; Michell, 12 ; Richard, 4, 8, 12 ; Richarde, 8 ; Thomas, 16.
Perkins, Alice, 125 ; Ann, 221 ; Dauye, 238 ; Elizabeth, 151, 238 ; John, 151, 154, 179, 203 ; Jone, 154, 203, 288 ; Katherine, 151 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 270 ; Penelope, 331 ; Phillip, 348 ; Richard, 151, 183, 284 ; Samuell, 348, 357 ; Steven, 270 ; Thomas, 207, 221.
Perkyns, Alice, 125.
Perrey, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66 ; John, 66 ; Robert, 141.
Perrie, Jane, 208.
Perrigrine, Hughe, 106.
Perrin, James, 49 ; John, 49, 119.
Perrine, Margaret, 112 ; Maudline, 112 ; Richard, 112, 121 ; Robert, 112.
Perry, Elizabeth, 221 ; Rice, 221, 232 ; William, 277.
Perrye, Elizabeth, 178, 213 ; John, 237 ; Rice, 213.
Perryman, Richard, 84.
Perryn, James, 49 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 24, 49, 119 ; William, 24.
Perryne, Margaret, 112 ; Roberte, 112.
Pert, Elizabeth, 171 ; Richard, 160, 169.
Perte, Thomazin, 220.
Perton, Elizabeth, 276.
Peryvall, Farmon, 26 ; Formon, 32 ; Isabell, 32.
Pestle, George, 87.
Pestood, John, 7.
Petchey, Rebecka, 302 ; William, 302.
Peter, John, 2, 28.
Peters, Anne, 138 ; Henry, 256, 272 ; Jone, 256 ; Mary, 303 ; Maurice, 138 ; Richard, 152, 303 ; Robert, 272 ; William, 345.
Peterson, Abigaill, 56 ; Helline, 100 ; John, 100 ; —, 56.
Petibone, John, 46 ; Will'm, 46.
Petitt, Elizabeth, 50 ; Henry, 50.
Pettit, Christopher, 83 ; Sara, 244.
Pettitt, Christopher, 83 ; Xp'ian, 166.
Pettiuer, Sarah, 363.
Pettiver, Hanna, 346 ; —, 350.
Petty, Anne, 253 ; Henrie, 104 ; Henry, 104 ; John, 303 ; Josias, 303 ; Will'm, 253.
Pettybone, John, 46 ; Will'm, 46.
Pettyward, Edward, 301 ; Fraunces, 301 ; Katherine, 309 ; William, 309.
Pew, Davye, 167 ; Elline, 155 ; John, 155 ; Margret, 167.
Pewe, Alice, 65 ; Alyce, 65 ; Davy, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Henrie, 112 ; Henry, 112 ; John, 66 ; Robert, 65 ; Sara, 112 ; Saray, 112 ; Thomas, 66.
Pewsen, —, 91.
Pewsey, Alice, 104 ; Jane, 194 ; John, 104 ; Richard, 214 ; Thomas, 194, 214, 228 ; William, 228.
Pewsie, Thomas, 228.
Pewsy, Mary, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Pewsye, Oliver, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Pewzey, Richard, 24.
Pewzy, Richard, 24.
Phales, Humphrey, 362 ; Mary, 362.
Pharo, Elizabeth, 365.
Phelingam, Cristofer, 363.
Phelingham, Apofer, 365.
Phenex, Charles, 110.

Phenix, James, 350; Susan, 193.
Phenton, Sicelly, 15.
Phere, Elizabeth, 258.
Philipps, Alice, 133; John, 136; Joseph, 133; Thomasin, 136.
Philips, Ann, 366; Edward, 366; John, 141; Margaret, 141; Mary, 366.
Phillipes, Anne, 94; Anthonie, 67; Anthony, 67, 81; Griffith, 60; Jane, 72; John, 60; Richard, 94; Thomas, 67, 72, 83.
Phillipp, Francis, 234; Margaret, 234.
Phillippes, Anthoni, 81; Edward, 9; Edwarde, 22; Margery, 16; —, 34.
Phillipps, Anthonie, 67; Anthony, 67; Edmund, 95; Jane, 72; John, 8, 154; Richard, 94, 95; Thomas, 67, 72, 83, 94.
Phillips, Agnes, 49; Alice, 133, 182; Ann, 170, 314; Anne, 94; Ben, 286; Edward, 154, 175; Edmund, 95; Eliza, 105; Ellen, 271, 306; Frances, 294; Francys, 202; Frauncis, 51; Hugh, 314; James, 231; Jenkin, 154, 170; John, 8, 129, 153, 228, 284, 286, 287; Joseph, 133; Margaret, 228; Margrett, 173; Mary, 129, 287; Richard, 94, 95; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 94, 131; Walter, 39; Widow, 49; William, 154, 284, 294; Willyam, 131; —, 39, 204.
Philman, John, 156; William, 156.
Phipes, Lawrence, 27; Samuell, 27.
Phippes, Alice, 36; Amy, 20; John, 14; Lawrence, 15, 23, 27, 36, 38; Mathewe, 15; Robert, 14, 20, 69; Samuell, 27; Tobias, 23.
Phippin, Mathew, 288.
Phipps, Edward, 313, 327; Jone, 313.
Phips, Agnes, 89; John, 131.
Phraze, Walter, 301.
Prisbee, Margret, 364.
Phyllyppes, Edwarde, 22.
Phyne, Edward, 29.
Phyppes, Amy, 20; John, 14; Lawrence, 23; Mathewe, 15; Robert, 14, 20; Tobias, 23.
Picke, Agnes, 100; John, 100; Richard, 100.
Pickerin, Roberd, 366; Robert, 275.
Pickering, John, 138; Robert, 346; Thomas, 138.
Pickeringe, Adrian, 79; Adryan, 79, 95; Andrewe, 222; Bartholomew, 67; Henry, 11; James, 111; Joane, 111; Richard, 76, 79; Thomas, 199.
Pickine, Edward, 113.
Pickly, Thomas, 288; William, 288.
Pickman, Anne, 39, 216; Christopher, 258; Ellen, 47; George, 39, 47, 54; Hellen, 47; Martha, 331; Mary, 192; Phillip, 192, 254, 258; Phillipp, 216, 222; Steven, 222; Timothie, 47; Tymothie, 47.
Pickrin, Elizabeth, 282; Richard, 282; William, 284.
Pickring, Abraham, 170; Mary, 149; Thomas, 149, 170.
Pidgeon, John, 266; Phillip, 266, 269; Robert, 269.
Pierce, Henry, 265.
Piercer, Alyce, 278.
Pierson, George, 262.
Piffen, Ann, 221.
Pigden, Rebecka, 347.
Piggett, Thomas, 279.
Piggott, Henry, 159; Mary, 159; Walter, 366.
Pigin, Phillip, 364.
Pigott, George, 68; Penellis, 68.
Pike, Edward, 368; Elizabeth, 222; John, 233; Thomas, 233, 244.
Pilcher, John, 129; Robert, 129.
Pilgrim, Alice, 151; Andrew, 151.
Pilkington, Elizabeth, 57; Samuell, 211; Thomas, 230.
Pilkinton, Jane, 367; —, 317.
Pill, Will'm, 28.
Pillin, Ellin, 34; Hellen, 34; John, 34.
Pinchbacke, John, 35.
Pinder, William, 107; —, 107.
Pindin, Edward, 126.
Pindleton, Lawrance, 191; William, 191.
Pingree, Richard, 151.
Pinsone, Diricke, 114.
Piper, Alexander, 9, 28, 116; Ann, 174; Anne, 282; George, 35, 39, 44; John, 28; Thomas, 137, 174, 263, 314; Tho., 282.
Pipes, Ann, 350; George, 318, 321; Phillip, 318.
Pippyn, Charles, 5; Mathewe, 15; Parnell, 3.
Pitchford, Barnabe, 71; Barnabie, 71; John, 71; Katharen, 72; Katherin, 72.
Pitchforde, John, 130.
Pitchfork, James, 170.
Pitchforke, Elizabeth, 191; Goodwife, 191.
Pitford, John, 103.
Pitkin, Anne, 333; Frauncis, 333.
Pitkins, Francis 367.
Pitman, Charles, 293; Elizabeth, 293; George, 84; John, 84, 293, 351.
Pitnam, Mary, 366.
Pitsford, John, 73; Margarett, 73; Moyses, 73; Theoder, 73; Theodore, 73.
Pitsfort, John, 73; Margarett, 73; Theoder, 73; Theodore, 73.
Pitsted, Jone, 152.
Pitt, Ellen, 306; John, 304, 306, 307, 328; Robert, 304.
Pittes, Ezechiell, 31; John, 52, 98; Robert, 98; Salomon, 31.
Pittman, John, 329, 367; —, 367.
Pitts, Ann, 289; Arthur, 331; John, 365; Thomas, 365.
Pivis, John, 211; Richard, 211.
Plagueby, John, 133.
Plaidwell, —, 364.
Plaister, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.
Plaisterer, Alice, 235; John, 235, 236.
Plant, James, 100; Symon, 100.
Plante, James, 100; Symon, 100.
Plase, Mary, 142; William, 142.
Plat, Agnes, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Nicholas, 61, 275; Nycholas, 60.
Platt, Agnes, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Johane, 32; John, 319; Katherine, 158; Margarett, 77; Mary, 64; Nicholas, 32, 49, 60, 61, 64, 77, 135; Richard, 49.
Player, William, 348.
Playsterer, John, 212.
Plevye, John, 65.
Plomton, Barbara, 106; Robert, 106.
Ploughman, Michaell, 108; Richard, 108.
Plowman, Luke, 179.
Plum, Anne, 55; Robert, 55; Thomas, 28.
Plumb, William, 198.
Plummer, Anne, 329; Elizabeth, 322, 328; Robert, 328; Sarah, 329; Thomas 357.
Plumpton, Elizabeth, 121; Margrett, 153; Raph, 146; Robert, 146, 153, 253.

Plumton, Katherine, 99 ; Robert, 99.
Plum', Anne, 54 ; Robert, 54.
Plum'er, Elizabeth, 263 ; George, 280 ; Thomas, 263, 380.
Plye, Thomas, 18.
Podger, Rachell, 62.
Pogmore, Randell, 255.
Poines, Francis, 361 ; Mary, 361.
Pointe, Christopher, 93 ; Sara, 93.
Pollard, George, 92 ; Johane, 6 ; John, 205 ; Randall, 158 ; Rose, 234 ; —, 68.
Pollarde, John, 2.
Polle, John, 2.
Pollidaie, Joane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Polliday, Agnes, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Pollin, John, 155, 163 ; Thomas, 160.
Polline, Francis, 176 ; George, 176 ; John, 171.
Pollydaie, Agnes, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Pollyday, Joane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Polter, Anne, 129 ; Edmond, 129 ; Edmund, 129.
Pomfret, Dorethy, 288 ; Tho., 288.
Pomfrett, John, 248.
Pomphrit, William, 368.
Pom . . tin, Marye, 254.
Ponder, Henry, 43, 51 ; Sara, 43 ; Thomas, 53.
Ponnder, Henrie, 69.
Pontney, John, 109.
Poole, Ann, 168 ; Deborah, 317 ; Edward, 237 ; Francys, 187 ; Henry, 317, 328 ; Hen., 289 ; James, 359 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 124, 141, 144, 168, 170, 172, 235 ; Margery, 95, 172 ; Mary, 178 ; Rachell, 317 ; Roberd, 359 ; Sarah, 141 ; Vrsuley, 144 ; —, 165, 200.
Poolehowse, John, 81.
Poolye, John, 243 ; William, 243.
Poope, Robert, 18.
Poore, Peter, 142.
Pope, George, 186 ; Jone, 171 ; Margarett, 84 ; William, 324.
Populus, Mawrice, 29 ; Moris, 29.
Porcke, Thomas, 16.
Porey, Peter, 143.
Porke, Margaret, 15 ; Thomas, 16.
Porker, Ann, 314 ; Jone, 314.
Porstall, Johane, 13 ; Robert, 13 ; Roger, 13.
Porter, Agnes, 39 ; Ambrose, 196 ; Ann, 189, 237 ; Dennis, 164 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Elyzabeth, 245 ; George, 238 ; Gregorie, 238 ; John, 39, 50, 164, 189, 190, 203 ; Mary, 266 ; Richard, 239, 302 ; Robert, 245, 266, 302, 310, 362 ; Samuell, 239, 245, 257, 282, 316, 335, 368 ; Sam., 288 ; Sara, 257 ; Sarah, 362 ; Susan, 282, 288, 316 ; Thomas, 194, 210, 222 ; Widow, 210 ; —, 29, 164.
Portlett, Henry 121.
Posford, Ann, 176 ; Bartholmew, 176 ; Mary, 179.
Postall, John, 189.
Posthume, Susan, 335.
Postle, Elline, 245 ; John, 245 ; Thomas, 105 ; William, 105.
Poticary, Thomas, 20.
Potley, Collonel Christopher, 305 ; Elizabeth, 305.
Potter, Ann, 125 ; Annis, 291 ; Elizabeth, 160, 255 ; Eme, 115 ; George, 108, 120, 125, 198 ; Henry, 353 ; Hen., 291 ; Jane, 355 ; John, 112, 115, 160, 255 ; Mary, 289 ; Ralph, 262 ; Richard, 105, 182 ; Robert, 108, 262 ; Samuell, 256 ; William, 289 ; Will'm, 254.
Pottes, Joane, 208 ; John, 52 ; Sampson, 208.
Potton, John, 289.
Poule, William, 242.
Poulter, Edmund, 129 ; George, 7 ; Isabell, 186 ; John, 129, 186 ; Lawrence, 7.
Poultney, Gabriell, 107 ; Gabryell, 107.
Pound, Judith, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Poutney, John, 109.
Povie, Katherin, 74.
Povye, Catharen, 74.
Powel, Elizabeth, 289 ; Richard, 289.
Powell, Agnes, 31, 96 ; Allexander, 66 ; Amy, 138 ; Ann, 275, 335 ; Anne, 101, 249, 281 ; Anthonie, 100 ; Barbara, 311 ; Captaine, 244 ; Charitie, 96 ; Charles, 352 ; Dauye, 268 ; David, 37 ; Davie, 37 ; Dorothie, 31 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Dowrithie, 31 ; Edward, 91, 100, 281 ; Elizabeth, 37, 116, 141, 152, 153, 159, 173, 326, 339 ; Ellen, 40 ; Emillia, 249 ; Emme, 22 ; Evan, 37 ; Evans, 39 ; Frances, 213 ; Fraunces, 66 ; Griffin, 40 ; Griffith, 40, 114 ; Hellen, 40 ; Henry, 229, 262 ; Hugh, 96, 151 ; Isabell, 63 ; Isbell, 63, 88 ; Jaine, 107 ; Jane, 107, 152, 186 ; Jenkin, 40 ; Joane, 41, 210 Johane, 22, 41 ; John, 30, 31, 47, 73, 106, 107, 138, 141, 145, 148 ; Jone, 327 ; Katherine, 204 ; Katheryne, 115 ; Lewse, 21 ; Lewys, 21 ; Margarett, 133 ; Martin, 133 ; Mathew, 96, 240 ; Morgan, 210 ; Nathaniell, 87, 88, 91, 96, 101, 105, 113, 115, 148, 153 ; Owen, 91, 107 ; Owin, 204 ; Phillip, 66 ; Phillipe, 66 ; Powell, 213 ; Ralphe, 40 ; Raphe, 40 ; Rebecka, 113, 310 ; Richard, 95, 311, 325, 335, 360 ; Ritchard, 360 ; Roger, 350 ; Rowland, 73, 95 ; Samuell, 275 ; Dame Susan Batten, 325 ; Suzan, 114 ; Thomas, 30, 40, 63, 115, 116, 268 ; Tobias, 238 ; Walter, 131, 145, 159, 174 ; William, 131, 133, 138 ; Winifred, 262 ; —, 47, 91, 153. *See also* Ap Powell.
Powle, Bemiamyn, 205 ; Cicely, 315 ; Elizabeth, 228, 258 ; Jane, 231 ; John, 233, 236, 265 ; Marmaduke, 305 ; Richard, 239 ; William, 311 ; Will'm, 258 ; Will, 248.
Powltas, George, 8.
Powlter, Edmond, 129 ; John, 4, 129 ; Lawrence, 8 ; Vrsula, 4.
Powson, Will'm, 12.
Powter, George, 8 ; Lawrence, 8 ; Nathan, 136.
Powtney, Ellinor, 89 ; John, 89, 98 ; Katherine, 98.
Poyeton, Edward, 98 ; Margaret, 98.
Poyner, Catharen, 60 ; Katherine, 60 ; Robert, 60.
Poynings, Elizabeth, 8.
Poynter, Andrew, 97 ; John, 103 ; William, 97.
Poyntone, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90.
Poynynges, Elizabeth, 8.
Poyton, Catharen, 84 ; Edward, 84 ; Katherine, 84.
Prat, Ann, 285 ; Ellen, 285 ; John, 264, 266, 365 ; Marye, 251 ; Thomas, 264, 365 ; Tho., 241.
Pratt, Agnes, 104 ; An', 293 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; Ellenn, 213 ; Frances, 227 ; George, 104 ; Hanna, 278 ; John, 129, 237, 255, 317, 333, 364 ; Mary, 319 ; Marye, 255 ; Richard, 317 ; Stephen, 293, 300 ; Thomas, 213, 227, 233, 237, 278 ; —, 138, 319.
Preist, Agnes, 187 ; Alice, 152, 324 ; Ann, 356 ; Aron, 145 ; John, 356 ; Mary, 324 ; Richard,

144, 152, 187, 192.
Preistman, Anne, 258 ; John, 258.
Preistwood, Elizabeth, 168 ; Gideon, 169 ; John, 165, 168, 169.
Prentice, Dorothye, 270 ; Edward, 166, 251 ; Jane, 166 ; Katherine, 311 ; Margarett, 278 ; Stephen, 270, 317, 236.
Prentis, Ellen, 366.
Presburg, Mary, 177.
Prescote, —, 51.
Prescott, Alice, 31 ; Christofer, 60 ; Christopher, 60 ; Constance, 23 ; Henry, 27 ; Hester, 50 ; James, 13, 29, 37, 49, 50, 58, 82, 84, 104, 115 ; Jane, 3 ; Jeames, 13 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 49, 115 ; Nicholas, 61 ; Nycholas, 61 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 29 ; Thomas, 21 ; William, 85 ; Will'm, 15, 59, 60, 61 ; —, 114, 142.
Preskott, James, 115 ; Jane, 3 ; Mary, 115.
Presse, Anne, 208 ; Roberte, 208.
Presson, Elizabeth, 367.
Prestcott, Richard, 304.
Prestman, Katherine, 328 ; Richard, 328.
Prestode, Tho., 21.
Preston, Ann, 343 ; Catharine, 133 ; Edward, 119 ; Elline, 254 ; Frances, 157 ; Fraunces, 309 ; Joan, 81 ; Joane, 81 ; John, 101, 111, 113, 119, 133, 157, 235, 309, 343, 350 ; Jone, 235 ; Katherine, 133 ; Marke, 294 ; Phillis, 97 ; Thomas, 119, 173 ; William, 111, 183.
Prestone, Katherine, 109 ; Richard, 109.
Prestwood, Anne, 228 ; Ben, 297 ; Baniamyn, 301 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Elline, 157 ; George, 278 ; Hellen, 293 ; John, 146, 157, 196, 227, 228, 254, 278, 301 ; Joseph, 227 ; Katherine, 109 ; Margrett, 254 ; Richard, 109, 328 ; Susan, 297 ; William, 278, 293, 304, 328 ; —, 247, 254.
Prettey, John, 111.
Prettie, John, 43 ; Joyce, 180 ; —, 43.
Pretty, Alice, 178 ; John, 153, 162, 175, 177, 178 ; Margery, 177 ; Mary, 200 ; Richard, 175 ; Thomas, 200 ; —, 153.
Prettye, John, 111, 179 ; Thomas, 200.
Price, Abigaell, 65 ; Abraham, 223 ; Abygaell, 65 ; Alice, 204 ; Amy, 267 ; Ann, 163, 164 ; Anne, 110, 284 ; Bredith, 204 ; Charity, 252 ; Christopher, 72 ; David, 90, 93, 97, 110, 115, 129 ; Davyd, 138 ; Dorothe, 226 ; Edward, 203 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 43, 53, 99, 159, 187, 202, 232, 235, 253, 294, 297 ; Elline ; 95, 201 ; Evan, 96, 97, 342 ; Fortune, 132 ; Frances, 215 ; Francis, 139 ; Francys, 201, 206 ; Frauncis, 42 ; George, 63, 329 ; Griffin, 72 ; Griffith, 110 ; Henry, 135 ; Hewghe, 16 ; Hugh, 16 ; Hughe, 98 ; James, 110 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 30, 63, 88, 93, 110, 120, 142, 157, 163, 251, 325 ; Joyce, 115, 294 ; Katherine, 206 ; Leonard, 325, 331 ; Lewes, 65 ; Luce, 90 ; Mabell, 224 ; Margaret, 96, 267 ; Margarett, 120, 216, 331 ; Margret, 248 ; Martha, 53 ; Mary, 85, 106, 110, 194, 232 ; Mawrice, 32 ; Morgan, 91, 170 ; Morgane, 91 ; Nicholas, 58, 79, 81, 164, 252, 282 ; Peregrine, 267, 294 ; Phillip, 175 ; Richard, 30, 39, 43, 53, 132, 210, 212, 226, 253, 263, 267 ; Richarde, 53 ; Robert, 27, 72, 85, 87, 88, 334, 346 ; Roger, 98, 99 ; Sibbell, 97 ; Stephen, 170 ; Susan, 245, 255 ; Susann, 142 ; Thomas, 81, 87, 115, 203, 212, 230, 254, 339, 342 ; Tho., 251, 294 ; William, 84, 106, 180, 195, 210, 224, 230, 235, 242, 263, 267, 295 ; Will'm, 53, 215, 216, 255, 259 ; Will', 202, 248 ; Xp'ofer, 194 ; —, 43, 153.
Pricket, Allen, 262 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 362.
Prickette, —, 205.
Prickitt, Allen, 271 ; Jone, 271.
Pridith, John, 280 ; Mary, 280.
Priest, Elizabeth, 135 ; Richard, 135.
Prigg, John, 236 ; Jone, 236.
Primrose, Ann, 151 ; William, 151.
Prince, Mary, 221 ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 221 ; —, 214.
Pringle, Easter, 115 ; Richarde, 115.
Prior, Francis, 221 ; Grace, 221 ; John, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Prise, Elis, 358 ; Roberd, 358 ; Thomas, 357.
Pristock, Margret, 367.
Pritchard, Amye, 174 ; Anne, 228 ; Davye, 180 ; Edward, 288 ; Elizabeth, 123, 279, 361 ; Felix, 304 ; Giles, 361 ; Jane, 353 ; John, 123, 187, 288, 304, 332, 353 ; Luke, 279 ; Mary, 339 ; Owen, 222 ; Richard, 159 ; Robert, 339 ; Susan, 222 ; Thomas, 227, 332.
Pritchet, John, 364.
Pritchett, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 301.
Prittchard, Henry, 295 ; John, 295.
Probatt, Henry, 313.
Probert, Bezer, 333, 344, 355 ; Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 336 ; Mary, 333 ; Sarah, 344 ; Valentine, 346, 351 ; William, 321.
Prockter, George, 349 ; Richard, 232, 349.
Procter, John, 162, 191 ; Mary, 162.
Proctor, James, 194 ; Joan, 62 ; Johane, 62 ; John, 194.
Proffit, Elizabeth, 140 ; William, 140.
Proffitt, Jane, 131 ; William, 131.
Prophett, Katheryne, 150.
Prorser, Elizabeth, 294 ; Jone, 265 ; Mathew, 255, 265, 294 ; Robert, 294.
Proud, Alice, 321 ; Anne, 209 ; John, 158 ; Katherine, 158.
Proude, Faith, 272 ; Henry, 244, 270, 272 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 244 ; Richard, 218 ; Will'm, 257.
Provey, John, 354.
Prowd, John, 304.
Pruddleton, Laurence, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
Prudence, Alexander, 9.
Pryce, David, 115, 118, 123 ; Dorothie, 118 ; Dorothy, 118 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 43, 53 ; Frauncis, 42 ; Fortune, 132 ; Joane, 113 ; John, 120 ; Joyce, 115 ; Margarett, 120 ; Martha, 53 ; Nicholas, 58 ; Prudence, 123 ; Richard, 39, 43, 132 ; Richarde, 53 ; Robert, 27 ; Roger, 115 ; Thomas, 32 ; —, 43. *See also* Ap Pryce.
Pryer, John, 174 ; Nicholas, 174 ; Thomas, 172.
Pryme, John, 318.
Pryngle, Easter, 115 ; Richarde, 115.
Pryor, Ann, 344 ; Edward, 108 ; George, 186 ; John, 112 ; Phillip, 194 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 186, 190, 194.
Psalter, Roberte, 234.
Puck, Samuell, 261.
Puddell, Agnes, 5, 7 ; Alice, 16 ; Johane, 16.
Pudley, Frances, 151 ; Richard, 151.
Pudsey, Ambrose, 343 ; Ann, 343.
Pulford, Mary, 144 ; Ralph, 144.
Pullen, Edward, 204 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Johane, 2 ; John, 2.
Pullin, John, 123, 124.
Pulline, Edward 179.

Pullis, John, 81, 82; Mother, 127.
Pulman, John, 101, 137, 139; William, 137, 304.
Punder, Henry, 51.
Punker, William, 277.
Purcell, Anne, 234; Joseph, 234, 248, 268; Marye, 248.
Purcely, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
Purnell, Joseph, 234; Roberte, 234.
Purratt, John, 240.
Purrior, John, 149.
Purs, Mary, 226; Roberte, 226.
Purse, Constance, 177; Elizabeth, 118; James, 319; John, 80; Lucretia, 141; Margarett, 125; Martha, 177; Robert, 118, 125, 141.
Purser, Allexander, 57; David, 1; John, 54; Mathew, 54, 57.
Pursley, Joseph, 313.
Putnam, Margarett, 133; Thomas, 133, 201.
Pyckeringe, Henry, 11.
Pyckine, Edward, 113.
Pye, Johane, 13; Katharen, 68; Katherine, 68; Rachel, 140; Robert, 91, 124, 135, 140; Thomas, 91.
Pyland, Anne, 256.
Pylcher, John, 129; Robert, 129.
Pylesworth, Anne, 17.
Pynner, George, 48; —, 48.
Pynson, Dirick, 14.
Pypar, Agues, 12; Alexander, 12.
Pyper, Agnes, 12; Alexander, 12; Allexander, 105; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 114; John, 9; Susan, 17; Thomas, 110, 114, 127; Will' the, 92.
Pyppyn, Charles, 5; Mathewe, 15; Parnell, 3.
Pytt, Adryan, 5.
Pytte, Adrian, 5.
Pyttes, Ezechiell, 31; John, 98; Robert, 98; Salomon, 31.

Q

Quarles, Jonas, 160.
Quicke, James, 187.
Quillams, John, 175; Mathew, 175.
Quillans, Judith, 248.
Quilliams, John, 136; William, 136.
Quince, Isaack, 346.
Quintin, Ann, 367; Joseph, 127, 163, 203, 233; Mary, 233; Symon, 127; —, 185.
Quintayne, Joseph, 133; Penellope, 133; Penelope, 133.
Quyntine, Joseph, 127; Symon, 127.

R

Rabbit, Alice, 158; Ann, 184; Henry, 158, 167.
Rabbye, Thomas, 211.
Rabey, Isack, 117; Samuell, 117.
Rachell, Ralf, 8.
Rack. Martha, 363.
Radcliffe, John, 94.
Radford, Edward, 243; Fortune, 177; Margaret, 104; Marye, 243; Sara, 189; William, 104.
Raffe, Mary, 22; Rycharde, 13; Will'm, 13.
Rag, Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; John, 94.
Ragg, Bonny, 121; Geffray, 126; Geffraye, 126; Helline, 123; Jane, 121; William, 85.
Ragge, Christian, 82; William, 82.
Raineham, Francis, 205; Thomas, 205.
Rainenan, Thomas, 205.
Rainsforth, Margaret, 18; Will'm, 17.
Rainshawe, Nicholas, 336.
Rakestraw, Edward, 253, 257, 286; Thomas, 253; Tobyas, 257.
Rakestrawe, Edward, 198, 209, 307; Elizabeth, 198; Mary, 342.
Ralf, Richard, 7; Will'm, 7.
Ralfe, Nicholas, 45; Richard, 7; Will'm, 7.
Ralphe, Elizabeth, 45; Nicholas, 34.
Ralpye, John, 172.
Rameclun, Thomas, 205.
Ramsey, Will'm, 15.
Ramsye, William, 161.
Randall, Elizabeth, 17, 88, 322, 353; John, 6, 299, 304, 316, 322, 353; Sara, 299; Walter, 321; William, 316, 332.
Randell, Thomas, 368.
Randill, —, 25.
Randish, Ann, 146; William, 146.
Randole, John, 76; Martin, 76; Martyn, 76.
Randoll, Goodman, 156; John, 6.
Rane, Parnell, 127; Thomas, 127.
Ranford, Roger, 166; William, 162.
Ranger, Abraham, 348, 366; Francis, 236; John, 348; Katherine, 350.
Ransill, Edward, 367.
Ransteede, Jone, 249.
Raph, Nicholas, 161, 182; Thomas, 161.
Raphe, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 45; Julian, 57; Mary, 45; Nicholas, 34, 45, 57, 85; Rycharde, 13; Will'm, 13, 41, 58.
Rapier, Robert, 237.
Rappitt, Francis, 168; Henry, 168.
Rash, Ann, 310; Edward, 309, 310; Ellinor, 309; James, 310.
Restall, —, 74.
Ratclif, Christopher, 96; Elizabeth, 284; Robert, 284; William, 363.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 63; Christopher, 96; Elizabeth, 321; John, 58, 77, 94, 105; Margaret, 105; Marie, 77; Marye, 77; Richard, 311; Richarde, 63; Robert, 303, 311, 320, 321; Stephen, 303; William, 320.
Ratclyffe, John, 105; Margaret, 105.
Ratfford, Robert, 26; Thomas, 26.
Ratford, Robert, 26; Thomas, 26.
Rathband, Elizabeth, 224; John, 214, 224, 249; Jone, 265; Marye, 250; Will'm, 214; —, 250.
Rathe, Johane, 21.
Ratleffe, Ann, 63; Richarde, 63.
Ratley, Anne, 51; Edward, 170; John, 51, 170; Martha, 41; Richard, 41, 43; —, 43.
Ratliffe, John, 77; Marie, 77; Mary, 77.
Ratly, John, 169; Margrett, 169.
Ratlyfe, John, 58; —, 58.
Ratsey, Robert, 100; Thomas, 100.
Ratsford, Sara, 55; Thomas, 54, 55.
Ratt, Jacob, 364; Mary, 366.
Rattcliffe, Robert, 332.
Rauener, William, 243.
Rauenor, Judith, 190; Mary, 190; Mathew, 190.
Rauffe, Julian, 57; Nicholas, 57.
Raund, William, 204.
Raunt, Thomas, 296.
Rauphe, Mary, 45.
Rause, Anthony, 118; Katherine, 118; Katheryne, 118.
Raves, Ann, 304; James, 304, 321, 328; Jone, 328.

Rawbone, Edith, 295 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Hellen, 359 ; John, 253 ; Martha, 252 ; Simon, 359 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 230, 264, 281, 368 ; Will., 252 ; —, 253.
Rawdins, Margaret, 92.
Rawdrum, Ann, 362 ; John, 362.
Rawes, Grace, 162 ; John, 162.
Rawfe, Nicholas, 45.
Rawffe, Will'm, 41.
Rawlens, Robert, 8.
Rawlenson, Launslett, 27 ; William, 27.
Rawles, Roberte, 229.
Rawley, Anne, 78 ; Anne, 78 ; Smythen, 78 ; Smythin, 86.
Rawlings, John, 357.
Rawlins, Agnes, 38 ; Annis, 241 ; Debora, 290 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; Ellen, 357 ; John, 287, 290, 308, 314, 323 ; Margret, 357 ; Rebecka, 308 ; Richard, 43 ; Rich., 287 ; Swithin, 43 ; Swythune, 43 ; Widow, 194 ; Will'm, 38.
Rawlinson, Christopher, 46 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; George, 38 ; Jane, 40 ; Johane, 29 ; John, 41, 52 ; Launcellot, 40 ; Launcellott, 48, 50, 52 ; Launcelott, 27 ; Launslett, 52 ; Margarett, 341 ; Robart, 77 ; Robert, 29, 35, 36, 77 ; William, 27 ; —, 36.
Rawlyns, John, 8 ; Robert, 8.
Rawson, Edward, 345 ; John, 125 ; Robert, 345.
Rawsone, John, 125.
Ray, Michaell, 305.
Raybone, Allexander, 361.
Raye, George, 95.
Rayensforde, Margaret, 18.
Rayleton, Henry, 331, 344, 353 ; John, 344 ; Sarah, 331.
Raylton, Henry, 175 ; Jone, 177.
Rayment, John, 344 ; Jone, 319 ; Nicholas, 349 ; Robert, 319, 344.
Raymond, —, 331.
Raynam, Elizabeth, 192 ; Michaell, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Raynburt, Phillip, 129.
Rayner, Grace, 47 ; John, 44 ; Michaell, 48 ; Rebecca, 273 ; Thomas, 44, 47, 48.
Raynesforth, Will'm, 17.
Raynford, Amye, 167 ; Ann, 167.
Raynoldes, David, 26 ; Geffray, 126.
Raynolds, Susan, 136.
Raynoles, Christopher, 75 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; George, 68 ; Thomas, 75.
Raynolls, Geffraye, 126.
Raynsford, Robert, 139 ; William, 139.
Read, Gelynvs, 84 ; Joan, 62 ; Joane, 134 ; Johane, 62 ; John, 120 ; Katheryne, 153 ; Margaret, 23 ; Nicholas, 62 ; Richard, 356 ; Simon, 134 ; Symon, 84, 153 ; Thomas, 171 ; Vrias, 266 ; William, 26.
Reade, Alexander, 204 ; Alice, 102 ; Allen, 217 ; Amye, 176 ; Corbett, 11 ; Dorathie, 69 ; Dorythie, 69 ; Elizabeth, 17, 204, 227, 276 ; Gelynvs, 84 ; Henrie, 83 ; Henry, 83 ; James, 69, 70 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 102, 120, 212, 226, 227, 309 ; Jone, 309 ; Margaret, 23 ; Marie, 217 ; Mary, 105 ; Rauph, 250 ; Richard, 189, 312 ; Samuell, 212 ; Simon, 252 ; Symon, 83, 84, 105, 106, 113, 200 ; Tho., 250 ; William, 227.
Reades, Elizabeth, 177 ; Symon, 177.
Reading, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 169 ; Symon, 158.
Readinge, Will'm, 217.
Readman, Hellen, 343 ; Richard, 205 ; Thomas, 343 ; Willyam, 205 ; Will'm, 218.
Reardon, Tedir, 33.
Reddinge, Alice, 13 ; Henry, 13 ; Margaret, 19.
Redducke, Anne, 305.
Redfend, George, 143 ; Jone, 143.
Redheaded, Besse, 285.
Redman, James, 36 ; Thomas, 178.
Redmar, Margaret, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Redmay, Edward, 360 ; Judeth, 360.
Redmore, James, 36 ; Margery, 36.
Redrife, Johane, 17.
Redryef, Johane, 17.
Redstone, John, 203.
Redue, Margarett, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
Reed, Joan, 62 ; Johane, 62 ; Katherine, 360 ; Nycholas, 62 ; Ritchard, 360 ; —, 40.
Reede, Jacob, 365.
Reeke, Leonard, 189.
Reene, John, 206 ; Nicholas, 239 ; Thomas, 206.
Reeue, Elizabeth, 239, 325 ; John, 296 ; Jone, 324 ; Margarett, 257 ; Nicholas, 239 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 324, 325.
Reeve, Agnes, 39, 41 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; Gregory, 340 ; Jane, 50, 349 ; Joane, 334 ; John, 228, 262, 307, 335, 345 ; Judeth, 347 ; Mary, 60, 228 ; Rebecka, 307 ; Thomas, 39, 41, 117, 306 ; William, 262, 347 ; —, 60.
Reevers, Anne, 74 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 74 ; William, 74.
Reeves, Agnes, 97 ; William, 97.
Register, Anne, 317 ; William, 317.
Reignoldes, James, 276.
Reignolds, Ann, 236 ; Eadith, 249 ; John, 236, 240, 249, 260 ; Jone, 253 ; Mary, 240 ; Marye, 260 ; Mathew, 256 ; Thomas, 236, 265.
Reldinge, Edward, 248 ; Hester, 248.
Relife, Edward, 253 ; Marye, 253.
Relliff, Edward, 244 ; Susan, 244.
Relliffe, Edward, 265 ; Henry, 265 ; Tabitha, 265.
Relphe, Nicholas, 225 ; Oliver, 225.
Rem'inger, John, 81 ; —, 81.
Renn, Daniell, 316, 326 ; John, 326.
Rennolds, David, 26.
Rennolles, Anthony, 52.
Rennols, Jone, 364.
Renols, Margret, 364.
Restall, William, 367.
Restell, Elizabeth, 317 ; William, 317.
Retchforth, Thomasine, 18 ; Thomasyne, 18.
Reuet, Thomas, 109.
Reuitt, Elizabeth, 228.
Reve, Jane, 25, 50 ; Thomas, 25.
Reves, Elizabeth, 161.
Revet, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.
Revett, Thomas, 109.
Revington, —, 46.
Rewse, Symon, 150 ; William, 150.
Reye, Dorothe, 223 ; Widow, 223.
Reyes, Jane, 192.
Reynold, Thomas, 117.
Reynoldes, Christopher, 75 ; Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; George, 68 ; Hugh, 2 ; Hugbe, 2 ; John, 96 ; Paule, 96 ; Paull, 96 ; Thomas, 75.
Reynolds, Abraham, 139, 141 ; Ann, 346 ; Christopher, 126, 339 ; Elizabeth, 134, 141 ; Honor, 329 ; John, 126, 324, 329, 332, 346 ; Rebecka, 324.

Reynouldes, Edward, 104.
Riall, Dina, 139; Joane, 135; Richard, 135, 139.
Ricard, Steven, 62; Thomas, 62; Tobye, 62.
Ricarde, Christopher, 28; Thomas, 28.
Rice, Abemelecke, 107; Anthony, 145, 153, 159, 175, 189, 190, 214, 231, 244; Anthonye, 236, 255; Antho', 258; Dorothie, 125; Dorothy, 125; Edward, 120, 173; Elizabeth, 159, 190, 214, 231; Elline, 236; Joane, 52; Johane, 52; John, 258; Jone, 198; Lewes, 125; Margrett, 244; Mary, 145; Peeter, 127; Peter, 127; Thomas, 178; —, 120.
Riceburie, John, 101; Martha, 101.
Ricebury, John, 101; Martha, 101.
Rich, Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 325; Richard, 238; Thomas, 325; William, 276.
Richard, Goodwife, 139.
Richarde, —, 167.
Richardes, Ann, 190; Anne, 91; George, 87, 90; Humphrey, 147; James, 169, 190; John, 81, 90, 91, 168, 169. *See* Ap Richardes.
Richards, Christopher, 367; Thomas, 139; —, 160, 168, 173.
Richardson, Alice, 109; Ambrose, 268; Ann, 177, 239; Anne, 111; Bryan, 164, 189; Charity, 202; Dennis, 204; Dorethye, 249; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 189, 284, 300; Frances, 79; Francis, 152; Fraunces, 79; Goodwife, 171; Helline, 129; Henry, 277; James, 242; Jane, 79, 234; Joane, 73, 121; John, 29, 46, 50, 118, 145, 163, 184, 233, 234, 300; Jone, 275; Lawrance, 260; Leonard, 27, 31, 33, 50; Leonarde, 53; Magdalen, 19; Margarett, 108, 331; Mawdlyn, 19; Phillip, 31; Richard, 111, 121, 129, 139, 140, 164, 227; Sara, 140; Susan, 62; Thomas, 72, 129, 225, 234, 268; Tho., 234, 249, 260, 268, 284; Vrsula, 251; William, 54, 108, 109, 177, 256, 268; Will'm, 10; Will., 251; —, 27, 45, 48.
Richardsone, Anne, 111; Henrie, 112; Henry, 112; John, 118; Margarett, 108; Richard, 111, 129; Samuell, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 108, 112.
Richardsonne, Alice, 109; Elizabeth, 89; Helline, 129; Henrie, 112; Joane, 121; Richard, 121; Thomas, 129; William, 109, 112.
Rickard, Edward, 103; George, 123; Helline, 103; Robert, 123; William, 25.
Rickardes, George, 78; Henrie, 78; Henry, 78.
Ricket, Elizabeth, 361; Ralph, 361.
Rickett, Ann, 358; Elizabeth, 230; Ralph, 348, 358; William, 348.
Rickettes, Elline, 184.
Rickfordes, George, 95.
Rickit, Richard, 22.
Rickitts, John, 268; William, 268.
Rickytt, Richard, 22.
Ricrafte, Thomas, 229.
Riddlestone, John, 164; William, 164.
Rider, Charles, 226; James, 226, 354; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 226.
Ridge, Judeth, 341; Margarett, 317; Robert, 317, 336, 341; William, 303.
Ridges, Milicent, 16; Millysent, 16.
Ridgewa, Jane, 365.
Ridgley, Elizabeth, 66, 331; James, 290; John, 66.
Ridgway, Allexander, 312, 330; Hanna, 312; Mary, 330.
Ridinge, William, 296.
Ridley, Helline, 97; John, 77; Marie, 71; Mary, 71; Robert, 93; Thomas, 71, 73, 77, 97.
Rigbey, Elizabeth, 87; Ralphe, 87; Raphe, 87.
Rigg, John, 20.
Rigge, —, 62, 69.
Rigges, Anne, 19; Clement, 13, 31, 37, 52, 63, 76; Elizabeth, 37, 91; Heanory, 361; John, 20, 105, 226, 361; Richard, 82; Ritchard, 366; —, 14, 24, 45, 63, 65, 81, 87, 88.
Rikcords, George, 95.
Riland, Dorethye, 236.
Riley, George, 351; Phillis, 338; Sarah, 351.
Rily, Elizabeth, 277; Hugh, 277.
Rilye, Ann, 272; George, 372; Samuell, 269.
Rimer, Steuen, 242.
Ringrose, Ann, 155; Anne, 227; Bridgett, 212; Elizabeth, 171; Gregorie, 41; Robert, 147, 155, 212; Roberte, 227; Roger, 284; Susan, 147.
Riple, Elizabeth, 365.
Ripley, Elizabeth, 15; George, 216, 234; John, 325; Katherine, 216; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 15; Will'm, 40.
Riplie, Andrewe, 226; George, 226.
Rippon, Elizabeth, 273; George, 216; John, 211; Joseph, 233; Laurence, 222, 223, 233; Lawrance, 205; Thomas, 181, 205, 222; Will'm, 211, 216.
Rise, James, 156; Margrett, 156.
Risely, John, 297, 312, 348; Jone, 297.
Risley, Abraham, 105; Richard, 210.
Rist, Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Joane, 122.
Ritch, Abemeleck, 110; Abimeleck, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Frauncis, 91.
Ritchardson, Izabella, 363.
Ritche, Frauncis, 91.
Riuers, James, 294.
Riuis, William, 191.
River, Margaret, 94.
Rives, Cisley, 147; William, 147.
Rivis, Alexander, 138; William, 138.
Roafe, Widdow, 214.
Robartes, Francys, 144; Griffith, 68; Jane, 71; Jasper, 125; John, 125; Richard, 12; Thomas, 144.
Robarts, Nicholas, 27.
Robbertes, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
Robbins, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 107; John, 114; Julyan, 107; Richard, 107; Thomas, 107; Willyam, 114.
Robbinson, Christopher, 98, 110; Elizabeth, 98; Katherine, 98; Nicholas, 110; Richard, 111.
Robbinsone, Andrewe, 109; Arthur, 97; Christopher, 98, 110; Elizabeth, 98; John, 86; Margarett, 97; Nicholas, 110; Richard, 86, 111.
Robbinsonne, Arthur, 97; Henry, 117; Margarett, 97; Xp'opher, 117.
Robbyns, John, 201; Lettice, 201.
Roberds, Francis, 367; Jane, 363; Mary, 367; Rodger, 357; William, 367.
Robertes, Edmunde, 86; Edward, 39; Elizabeth; 116; Francys, 206; Griffith, 68; Jane, 71; Jasper, 125; John, 46, 85, 125, 232; Martine, 19; Martyne, 19; Mary, 206; Nicholas, 27; Reynolde, 112; Richard, 12; Thomas, 3, 39, 46; William, 112, 116. *See* Ap Robertes.
Roberts, Ann, 335; An', 291; Barbara, 159; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 176, 177, 327, 343;

Griffin, 140, 155, 205 ; Henry, 155 ; John, 247, 290, 318, 322, 326, 335, 353 ; Judith, 140, 276 ; Kathrine, 253 ; Martha, 329 ; Mary, 150 ; Marye, 253, 353 ; Rachell, 345 ; Richard, 276, 291 ; Roger, 345 ; Susan, 175 ; Susanna, 290 ; Thomas, 148, 150, 155, 159, 164, 175, 253, 318, 329 ; Tho., 253 ; William, 275, 291, 307, 343.
Robin, Bridget, 360 ; Edward, 360.
Robins, Ann, 356 ; John, 170 ; William, 356.
Robinson, Abraham, 350 ; Alice, 69 ; Andrew, 82 ; Andrewe, 109 ; Androe, 84 ; Audrye, 152 ; Bridgett, 156 ; Catherine, 273 ; Charles, 212 ; Christofer, 65 ; Christopher, 8, 42, 65, 69 ; Cicely, 319 ; Cicily, 26 ; Clement, 180 ; Clem., 203 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Edward, 146, 208, 213, 232 ; Elizabeth, 49, 77, 81, 208, 213, 224, 227, 274, 338, 343, 365 ; Elline, 227 ; Fraunces, 336 ; Garrett, 252 ; George, 70, 82, 83 ; Godfrye, 183 ; Henry, 37 ; Hen., 286 ; Isabell, 29 ; James, 263 ; Jane, 2, 49, 65, 82, 148, 173, 289 ; Joane, 41, 55, 219 ; Johane, 55 ; John, 23, 49, 72, 76, 85, 86, 131, 137, 151, 187, 195, 210, 211, 238, 336, 343, 365 ; Captayne John, 316 ; Jone, 224, 232, 317 ; Judith, 247 ; Julyan, 34 ; Katharine, 37 ; Margaret, 73 ; Margarett, 76, 131, 323 ; Margery, 31 ; Margrett, 224 ; Mary, 26, 180, 363 ; Mathew, 54, 362 ; Morgan, 195 ; Peter, 53 ; Phillip, 61 ; Prudence, 70 ; Rebecka, 365 ; Richard, 20, 73, 86, 194, 211 ; Roberd, 362, 364 ; Robert, 41, 42, 135, 247, 273, 317 ; Rowland, 9, 26, 27 ; Samuell, 286 ; Sisley, 26 ; Susan, 323 ; Thomas, 2, 137, 178, 212, 265, 268, 350, 357, 365 ; Widow, 39, 267 ; William, 26, 79, 146, 156, 231, 274 ; Will'm, 36, 55, 61, 77 ; —, 31, 53, 78, 142.
Robinsone, John, 85 ; Xp'ofer, 123 ; Xp'opher, 123.
Robinsonne, John, 124, 126 ; Willyam, 126 ; Xp'opher, 121.
Robotham, Agnes, 14 ; Raphe, 50 ; Frauncis, 50 ; Sara, 31 ; —, 49, 51.
Robotome, William, 12.
Robottam, Reginould, 183.
Robottom, Frances, 67 ; Fraunces, 67 ; Raphe, 67.
Robottome, Amye, 187.
Robson, Aime, 17 ; Anthonie, 87 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 24 ; Richard, 4, 5, 34 ; Roberte, 233 ; Thomas, 31 ; Tho., 288 ; William, 233.
Robsone, Anthony, 87.
Robucke, Ame, 107 ; Henrie, 107 ; Henry, 107.
Robyns, John, 114 ; Willyam, 114.
Robynson, Christopher, 121 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 23 ; Rowland, 2, 9 ; Thomas, 2 ; Xp'ofer, 123.
Robynsone, Richard, 20.
Robynsonne, Christopher, 117 ; Henry, 117.
Rob'tes, Griffin, 227 ; Margerie, 227.
Roch, Nycholas, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Roche, Cecily, 15 ; Cicilly, 15.
Rochester, Mary, 288 ; Richard, 288, 314.
Rocke, Joane, 69.
Rode, Elizabeth, 277.
Rodes, Dorothy, 360 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Isabell, 274 ; John, 27, 274, 287, 360 ; Margaret, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; Roger, 127 ; Thomas, 27.
Roe, Abigall, 213 ; Edmund, 277 ; Edward, 273, 274 ; Elizabeth, 224, 247, 271 ; Elyzabeth, 243 ; George, 271 ; Henry, 258, 265, 271, 278 ; Henrye, 238, 243 ; Hen., 287 ; Isaack, 238 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 213 ; Judith, 287 ; Margaret, 109 ; Margarett, 3 ; Mary, 273 ; Mathew, 259 ; Robert, 218, 267 ; Roberte, 224, 225 ; Ruth, 271 ; Thomas, 37, 265, 311 ; Will., 247.
Roebuck, Anne, 210 ; Edward, 210.
Rofe, Elizabeth, 191 ; James, 191, 252 ; John, 147 ; William, 147, 180.
Roger. *See* Ap Roger.
Rogers, Ann, 244 ; Anne, 122 ; Anthonie, 83 ; Anthony, 3, 83 ; David, 113, 123 ; Elizabeth, 67, 157, 247, 291 ; Elline, 199 ; George, 21, 291, 297 ; Henrie, 83, 85, 87, 106, 109 ; Henry, 83, 85, 87, 106, 109, 120 ; Henrye, 247 ; Jaine, 85 ; Jane, 85 ; Joan, 180 ; John, 30, 180, 328 ; Jone, 191, 319 ; Katherine, 223 ; Margrett, 183 ; Mary, 103 ; Phillip, 82 ; Phillipp, 85 ; Prudence, 83 ; Rose, 91 ; Sampson, 109 ; Sampsonne, 109 ; Sara, 339 ; Susan, 176 ; Thomas, 51, 67, 157, 191, 213, 326, 339 ; Tho., 247 ; William, 30, 103, 122, 244, 261, 284, 328 ; Will'm, 213.
Rogerson, Alyce, 263.
Rokesbee, Jone, 363.
Rolf, Anthony, 13.
Rolfe, Anthony, 13 ; Thomas, 17, 27 ; William, 17.
Rolles, Henrie, 73 ; Henry, 73 ; Susan, 73.
Rolphe, Thomas, 27 ; Will'm, 58.
Rolson, Hewghe, 7 ; Hugh, 7.
Roman, John, 182.
Rome. *See* De Rome.
Ronnes, Thomas, 143.
Roo, Edward, 13 ; Fraunces, 13 ; Margarett, 3.
Rooffoote, —, 106.
Roofoote, —, 144.
Rookes, Abraham, 275 ; Ann, 301 ; Elizabeth, 275, 323 ; Robert, 295, 301, 310 ; Susan, 256 ; —, 239.
Roome, Margarett, 312.
Roote, —, 109.
Rootes, Ann, 242.
Roph, William, 104.
Rophe, William, 104.
Rop' Lord, 190.
Rore, Tore, 344.
Rosbrough, Mathew, 98.
Rosbroughe, Mathew, 98.
Rosdalle, Richard, 70.
Rose, Alis, 109 ; Anne, 109 ; Edward, 305 ; Elizabeth, 21, 91, 339 ; Francis, 270 ; Frauncis, 312, 314 ; John, 21, 91, 147, 253, 269, 312, 354 ; Jone, 365 ; Mathew, 339, 357 ; Mathewe, 354 ; Richard, 305, 342 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 147 ; —, 96.
Rosendall, Joane, 68.
Roshe, Charles, 308 ; Christopher, 308.
Rosier, Robert, 277.
Rosley, Alice, 366.
Ross, William, 271.
Rosse, Henry, 56 ; John, 56 ; Richard, 134 ; Roger, 129, 134 ; Thomazin, 129.
Roswell, Elizabeth, 190 ; James, 80 ; William, 80.
Round, Dorothy, 86 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Mary, 191 ; William, 186.
Roundes, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Roundtree, Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 346.
Roundttree, John, 367.
Routher, Howell, 99.
Row, Elizabeth, 185, 264 ; Mary, 186, 193 ; Sir Nicholas, 185, 186 ; Ralph, 193 ; Richard, 227 ; Roberte, 227 ; William, 264.

Rowcastle, Leuetenant, 361 ; Morgin, 359 ; Ritchard, 359.
Rowe, Ann, 185 ; Elizabeth, 352 ; Frances, 217 ; Harmon. 359 ; Henry, 326 ; John, 217, 298, 365 ; Marie, 211 ; Nicholas, 135, 366 ; Sir Nicholas, 211, 340 ; Richard, 353 ; Robert, 185, 190 ; Thomas, 298, 352, 359 ; Vrsula, 324 ; William, 326.
Rowell, Cressell, 362 ; Marke, 356, 362 ; Mary, 309 ; William, 309.
Rowland, Bartholomewe, 337 ; George, 337 ; Jane, 364 ; John, 364, 365 ; Jone, 364, 365 ; Thomas, 213, 272.
Rowlands, Dorothy, 367.
Rowles, Henry, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Rowley, Bartholomewe, 340 ; Dennis, 64 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Hellen, 64 ; Katharen, 66 ; Katherine, 66, 87 ; Swithine, 87 ; Swythen, 64, 66 ; Swythine, 87 ; William, 186.
Rowlington, John, 309 ; Mary, 309.
Rows, Richard, 214.
Rowsell, Elizabeth, 38 ; Gregorie, 38 ; Gregory, 36.
Roy, Charles, 310 ; Frances, 336 ; Fraunces, 302 ; John, 302, 310, 336, 350 ; Mary, 350.
Royce, Judeth, 338 ; Richard, 314, 316.
Royden, Jone, 157.
Roydon, Dorothie, 210 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Garrett, 187 ; John, 187 ; Nicholas, 182, 187, 210.
Royley, John, 112.
Royston, Elizabeth, 207 ; Rebecka, 206 ; Richard, 206, 207.
Roze, Martha, 360.
Rud, Elizabeth, 263 ; William, 272.
Rudd, Richard, 67.
Ruddock, Marye, 237 ; Sara, 237.
Rudduck, John, 246.
Rudeway, Ann, 367.
Rudstone, Honor, 189 ; John, 30.
Rufford, Edward, 202.
Rufly, William, 284.
Rugbye, Francys, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Rugmeare, Will'm, 217.
Rugsbie, Charles, 214.
Rugsby, Cassander, 204 ; Charles, 204, 228, 229 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 229.
Ruin, Jone, 364.
Rumminger, Henry, 48 ; Will'm, 48.
Rum'enger, Will'm, 59.
Runnington, Dauid, 192 ; Edward, 189, 192 ; Will., 189.
Runnynger, Henry, 48 ; Will'm, 48.
Rusby, Beniamin, 229 ; Charles, 229.
Rusco, Will'm, 256.
Rushes, Richard, 226.
Rushinge, Frances, 63 ; Fraunces, 63.
Rushion, Elline, 163 ; William, 163.
Russe, John, 10 ; Robert, 10.
Russell, Agnes, 153 ; Andrewe, 64, 67, 224 ; Ann, 197 ; Bartholomewe, 76 ; Charles, 242, 248 ; Darbye, 246 ; Dorothie, 225 ; Elizabeth, 83, 181 ; Francis, 246 ; Grace, 114 ; Isabell, 172 ; James, 341 ; Joane, 212 ; John, 83, 191, 244, 344 ; Jone, 191, 286 ; Knoles, 153 ; Knowles, 155 ; Lawrance, 99 ; Margaret, 61 ; Margarett, 333 ; Margret, 225 ; Mary, 18 ; Mawdlen, 67 ; Rebecca, 226 ; Rebecka, 166 ; Richard, 197 ; 225, 226, 333 ; Robert, 43 ; Steuen, 241 ; Susan, 55 ; Thomas, 55, 241 ; William, 161, 226 ; —, 61.
Russes, Richard, 226.
Ruswell, Andrewe, 99 ; Lawrance, 99 ; Peter, 99.
Rutland, Countesse of, 211, 214 ; Earl of, 204 ; Lady, 266 ; Lord, 256.
Rut., Coun. of, 266.
Rutley, Richard, 36, 111 ; —, 36.
Rutte, —, 102.
Rutter, Christopher, 101, 109 ; Frances, 122 ; Francis, 131 ; Frauncis, 122, 131 ; Margaret, 13 ; Susan, 109 ; Suzan, 109 ; Thomas, 342 ; Xp'ofer, 122 ; Xp'opher, 131 ; William, 101.
Ryall, Adam, 214 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Mary, 144 ; Richard, 144 ; Robert, 214 ; Roberte, 222, 223.
Rychardson, —, 27.
Ryckard, George, 123 ; Robert, 123 ; William, 25.
Rydley, John, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Rygges, Clement, 3, 13.
Ryggs, —, 24.
Ryland, Robert, 109 ; Thomas, 97, 103, 109 ; —, 81, 85, 86.
Rylande, —, 81.
Ryley, Gilbert, 9, 12 ; John, 14 ; Tydie, 9 ; Tydye, 9.
Rylie, Mary, 158 ; Oliver, 158, 163 ; Richard, 163.
Rymell, Alice, 330 ; William, 305, 330 ; Will'm, 330.
Ryslion, John, 152 ; William, 152.
Ryst, Edward, 161.
Ryven, Rychard, 13.
Ryvis, Thomas, 122 ; William, 122.

S

Sabtas, Alice, 98 ; Frauncis, 98.
Sackeford, Henry, 35.
Sackfeilde, Dame Isabell, 12.
Sackford, Henrie, 89, 92 ; Henry, 89 ; Sir Henry, 113 ; Captaine Henr', 112 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, 112.
Sackfyld, Dame Isabell, 12.
Sacrey, Isabell, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Sadler, Edward, 339 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Dennis, 101 ; Johane, 4, 8 ; Raphe, 4 ; Richard, 4.
Sager, Mathew, 153 ; Temperance, 153.
St. Johns, Jone, 326 ; Mary, 316 ; Richard, 322.
Sainte, Elizabeth, 195 ; William, 195.
Saiwell, John, 178.
Saker, Elizabeth, 198.
Sale, Richard, 192.
Salesbury, John, 89.
Salisburie, John, 67, 214.
Salisburye, Frances, 245.
Sallesburie, Anne, 89 ; John, 89.
Sallobanck, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
Salloway, Allexander, 311 ; John, 311.
Sallowbanck, Edward, 167 ; John, 167.
Salmon, Nicholas, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Salsbury, Ann, 89 ; John, 67.
Saltas, Frauncis, 92.
Salte, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66.
Salter, Elizabeth, 209, 225 ; Mary, 206 ; Peter, 206, 209, 216 ; Richard, 214 ; Robert, 208 ; Roberte, 225 ; Sara, 216 ; Thomas, 208, 215, 216.
Salvetty, Sarah, 354.
Salvin, Francis, 258.

Samford, Henrye, 258; Marye, 258.
Sampson, Elizabeth, 337; Isaack, 328; Jeffery, 5; Jeoffrey, 5; John, 309, 328; Thomas, 5; Timotheus, 309.
Sampsone, Friswith, 122; Friswoorth, 122; Willyam, 122.
Sampsonne, Thomas, 125.
Samson, John, 294, 365; Mary, 294; Samuell, 122.
Samuell, John, 188; Xp'ian, 188.
Sam'on, Bettrice, 181; John, 201.
Sanda, Dyana, 122; Thomas, 122.
Sandeland, Andrew, 313; Susana, 313.
Sanders, Alice, 127; Ann, 240; Anne, 98; Em'a, 280; George, 127; Henrie, 98, 102; Henry, 102; Henrye, 250; James, 96, 103, 201; John, 102, 367; Margarett, 322; Margrett, 201; Mary, 224; Richard, 98, 103; Sara, 246; Theodosius, 153; Thomas, 103; Tho., 246; William, 224; Sir Will., 150, 153.
Sanderson, Alice, 314; William, 180, 314.
Sandes, Amye, 185; Alexander, 142; Anthony, 166, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Richard, 182; Thomas, 142; Sir Thomas, 34; William, 184; —, 184.
Sandford, James, 251; John, 53, 59; Robert, 126; Thomas, 132; William, 251.
Sandivere, John, 154.
Sandlye, Edward, 166.
Sando, John, 122.
Sandon, Barbara, 134.
Sandsby, John, 207; Thomas, 207.
Sandwell, Edward, 328.
Sandy, John, 358; Peter, 358.
Sandye, George, 148; Jane, 148.
Sand'son, Gabriel, 285.
Sanford, Henrye, 258; John, 258.
Sankey, Amies, 15; Amyes, 15; John, 330; Robert, 15.
Sankins, Robert, 43; Timothie, 43.
Sankye, Ann, 161; Sara, 295.
Sanndes, Anne, 17.
Sanor, John, 365.
Sansom, John, 301.
Santacilia, Frauncis, 300.
Santon, Marye, 255; Phillip, 246.
San'ns, John, 199; William, 199.
Sapscheade, John, 18.
Sarbutt, Richard, 182.
Sarchwell, Katherine, 206; Steven, 203; William, 203, 206.
Sares, Launcellott, 29; —, 29.
Sargeanson, William, 245.
Sargeant, Catherine, 276; Jane, 161; John, 276; Thomas, 161.
Sariant, Ralphe, 32; Raphe, 32.
Saroc, John, 159; Robert, 165; Saray, 159.
Sarrey, Isabell, 38; Thomas, 38.
Satchell, Ann, 265; William, 265.
Sathan, Beniamin, 83; Robart, 84; Robert, 84.
Sauage, John, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 272.
Saull, Doctor, 62.
Saunders, Alice, 127; Anne, 98; Avis, 144; Edmond, 31; Elizabeth, 155; Erasmus, 33; Everitt, 146; George, 127, 146; Henrie, 98, 102; Henry, 102; Jackmei, 17; James, 103, 114, 119, 144, 202; Johane, 14; John, 4, 72, 102, 114, 313; Margaret, 31; Mary, 33, 72; Richard, 28, 98, 313; Thomas, 9, 103; William, 28, 32; Will'm, 43.
Saunderson, James, 41; John, 70, 223; Sarah, 347; William, 223, 333.
Sauor, Nicholis, 365.
Savadge, Simon, 18; Symond, 18.
Savage, Charles, 339; Isabell, 135; William, 339.
Savell, Cordall, 116, 143; Margarett, 116; Richard, 178; —, 32, 100.
Saven, Anne, 62; Henry, 62.
Savidge, James, 92; John, 107, 164; Margrett, 164; Markes, 63; Robert, 164; William, 63, 81.
Savige, Helline, 153; Saray, 64; Sarey, 64; William, 64, 153.
Savile, Daniell, 216; George, 335, 337; Sir George, 337; Hester, 203.
Savill, Cordell, 161; John, 187; Katherine, 161.
Sawdrie, Richard, 55.
Sawdry, Anne, 113; George, 113; John, 101; Richard, 113.
Sawdrye, Ann, 158.
Sawier, Nicholas, 38.
Sawkins, John, 338.
Sawle, Doctor, 62; Thomas, 140; William, 140.
Sawlt, Margery, 61.
Sawlte, Margery, 61.
Sawsed, Frances, 8; Frauncis, 8; Johane, 8.
Sawyer, Bridgitt, 220; Elizabeth, 75, 323; Hellen, 134; John, 45; Jone, 364; Margarett, 76; Marie, 75; Mary, 75; Nathaniell, 74; Nicholas, 38, 323; Nicholis, 364; Susan, 20; Susanna, 20; William, 74, 75, 76, 121, 134; Willyam, 121; Will'm, 45, 56.
Sayor, William, 121; Willyam, 121.
Saxbee, Richard, 343.
Saxby, Ann, 220; Richard, 220.
Saxbye, Marye, 250; Richard, 250, 251; Tho., 251.
Saye, John, 270.
Sayer, John, 129; Mary, 129.
Sayle, William, 113, 130.
Saynt, Catherine, 354; Richard, 322, 254; William, 322.
Sayntcheere, John, 218.
Saywell, Anne, 215; Judith, 187.
Scaldinge, Thomas, 206.
Scathropp, George, 162.
Scanfeild, Ann, 171, 172; John, 171, 172; William, 169.
Scannte, John, 66; Thomas, 66.
Scant, Eve, 73; John, 66; Marke, 49; Michaell, 64; Thomas, 49, 54, 64, 66, 68, 73.
Scarborowe, John, 95; William, 95.
Scarborrowe, John, 95; William, 95.
Scarfe, John, 229.
Scarlett, John, 119; Margerie, 119; Margery, 119; Thomas, 134.
Scarlitt, Edward, 147; John, 147.
Scarsbroughe, Edward, 95; William, 95.
Scarsmore, Charles, 104.
Scate, Isabell, 92; John, 92, 212; Thomas, 212.
Scatterfeild, John, 176.
Scawers, George, 227; William, 227.
Schackspeare, Mathewe, 10.
Scot, Roberd, 366.
Scott, Ann, 367; Anne, 45; Barnabie, 86; Daniell, 311, 320; Danyell, 292; Dorcas, 230; Dorithie, 121; Dame Dorithie, 121; Dorothy, 121; Dame Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 44, 143, 163, 292, 302; Frances, 77, 78; Frauncis, 77, 78; Frederick, 163; George, 166, 177, 368;

Isabell, 62; Isbell, 62, 86; Johane, 49; John, 45, 49, 50, 77, 135, 138, 231, 292, 311, 362; Joone, 49; Ladie, 102; Lady, 75, 119; Marie, 138; Martha, 230; Mary, 229, 334; Nicholas, 337; Rebecka, 200; Richard, 44; Robert, 302, 334, 337; Sara, 200; Thomas, 25, 52, 87, 96, 143, 166, 360; Widow, 138; William, 229, 230; Will'm, 52, 58, 59, 62; —, 50, 354.
Scotte, Thomas, 87.
Scottes, Ann, 220; Julia, 220.
Scippon, George, 358; Mary, 358.
Scirrow, Eusebius, 262.
Scisson, Ellinour, 333; Roger, 327.
Scofeild, Andrewe, 352; James, 144; Susanna, 352; William, 144.
Scofield, Bridgett, 118; John, 135; Thomas, 121; William, 121, 135; Willyam, 118.
Scofielde, Joane, 118; Johane, 118; William, 118.
Scofilde, Thomas, 121; Willyam, 121.
Scooley, Will'm, 53.
Scoper, Elizabeth, 168, 298; James, 225; John, 161, 167, 168, 224, 225, 242, 298, 307; Katherine, 225; Margret, 167; Marye, 242; Polexena, 224; Thomas, 167; William, 161.
Scop', Edward, 197; John, 192, 197; Margret, 192; Will., 197.
Scorier, Jacob, 256; Mary, 315; Richard, 304, 315; Susan, 304.
Scorior, Amey, 121; Jacob, 121.
Scorrier, Jacob, 160, 175, 195; Jone, 160; Lidia, 195; Richard, 175.
Scorrior, Jacob, 204; Robert, 204; Roger, 204.
Scorryer, Elizabeth, 185; Jacob, 185; Mary, 159.
Scoryer, Jacob, 119; John, 119.
Scrivener, Edward, 104; William, 104.
Scrogge, Alexander, 135.
Scryven, Edward, 116; Richard, 116.
Scull, Will'm, 254.
Scutt, Margarett, 267; William, 267.
Seaberry, Alured, 276.
Seabridge, Christian, 208; Mary, 264; Thomas, 208, 264.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 319; James, 319; John, 293, 317; Margarett, 296.
Seaburne, Richard, 348; Susan, 348.
Seacole, Alice, 310; John, 310, 316; Thomasin, 316.
Seagar, John, 116.
Seager, Robert, 68; Thomas, 68.
Seale, Elizabeth, 119, 316, 351; Frances, 232; James, 232, 312; Robert, 351; Thomas, 337.
Seame, John, 137.
Seares, Annis, 294; Edmund, 295, 342; Edm., 293, 294, 295; Elizabeth, 293; Margarett, 354; Peter, 354; Sarah, 342; Tho., 294.
Searle, Jane, 263; William, 263.
Searles, John, 74, 277; Mary, 277; Thomas, 277, 353; Tho., 277.
Searley, Joane, 73.
Searson, Elizabeth, 275, 284; William, 275.
Seath, Agnes, 142.
Seaton, Ann, 303, 307; Avis, 176; John, 263; Joseph, 197, 211, 219, 294, 307; Richard, 219; Robert, 263; Thomas, 211.
Seawers, George, 227; William, 227.
Sebridge, Thomas, 236.
Sebright, Alice, 46; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 122; Frauncis, 122; Isabell, 61; Isbell, 61; John, 36, 40, 44, 46, 49, 61, 66, 95; Phillis, 40; Robert, 66; —, 114.
Sebrighte, John, 48, 54, 59; —, 51, 55, 100, 105, 114.
Sebryn, John, 32.
Seckford, Henry, 35, 57; Dame Rebecka, 202; Thomas, 37.
Seckforde, Sir Henr', 99; Wallope, 72; —, 50.
Sedgway, James, 20.
Sedgwaye, James, 20.
Sedgwick, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 363; Richard, 243.
Sedgwicke, Basell, 92; William, 92, 95.
Sedley, Henry, 351; Sir John, 351.
Sedlye, Sir John, 307.
Seebright, Alice, 46; John, 34, 36, 40, 46, 48, 56; Margaret, 34; Phillis, 40.
Seebrighte, John, 49.
Seele, Will'm, 117.
Seeley, Edward, 96; Frauncis, 96; Jane, 119.
Seely, Frauncis, 34; John, 34, 58.
Seeres, William, 368.
Seevenson, Anthony, 227.
Segar, Anne, 110; John, 110; Robert, 68; Stephen, 104; Steuen, 104; Thomas, 68.
Seiwell, John, 362; Mary, 362.
Selbey, Edward, 146; George, 146.
Selby, Alice, 151; Fayth, 162; George, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151, 162, 171.
Selbye, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.
Sele, William, 1.
Selie, Mother, 25.
Seller, Annis, 179.
Sellor, Frances, 63; Frauncis, 63.
Sells, —, 196.
Sellum, Richard, 317.
Selsbie, John, 53.
Seluetty, John, 358; Martha, 358.
Selwin, Alice, 229; Elizabeth, 270; John, 138, 166, 170; Mary, 139; Mathew, 171; Thomas, 158; William, 138, 139, 158, 166, 170, 229, 245, 270, 290.
Selwyn, Winifride, 181.
Selwyne, Anne, 112; William, 112.
Selwynn, Ralphe, 130; William 130.
Selyan, William, 126; Willyam, 126.
Semerick, James, 142.
Semmerick, Mary, 139.
Sendall, William, 367.
Senior, James, 63; William, 63.
Senyor, James, 63; William, 63, 79, 84; Will'm, 79.
Sepkins, Charles, 321; Peter, 321.
Seres, John, 20.
Sergeant, Job, 299; Thomas, 299.
Sergeants, Job, 317.
Seroe, Elizabeth, 305; Robert, 305, 310.
Sessions, Arthur, 149; William, 149.
Sewell, Beniamyn, 345; Elizabeth, 318, 336; Richard, 318, 320, 336; Rich., 334; Thomas, 303; Timothy, 320; William, 303.
Sewers, George, 227.
Sewte, James, 7.
Sexton, Fraunces, 323; John, 323.
Seymer, Manasses, 49.
Seymour, Ann, 230; Anne, 230.
Se . . . ., John, 97.
Shackell, John, 5.
Shacketon, Mathew, 36; —, 36.
Shackespeare, Mathewe, 14.

Shackspeare, Jane, 23 ; Jayne, 23 ; Mathew, 23 ; Robert, 20.
Shackspere, Frauncis, 21 ; Mathewe, 13.
Shackstoe, Jaine, 108 ; Jane, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Shadd, Mathias, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Shakespeare, Frauncis, 21 ; Humphrey, 13 ; Jane, 23 ; Jayne, 23 ; Johane, 10, 14 ; Mathew, 10, 13, 14, 23, 25 ; Robert, 20, 25.
Shakespere, Mathew, 25 ; Robert, 25.
Shakley, Elizabeth, 341 ; Robert, 341.
Shambrooke, John, 264.
Shamrigge, John, 275 ; —, 275.
Shanckes, Katharen, 67 ; Katherine, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Shank, Alexander, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Shankes, Allexander, 119, 120, 125 ; Grace, 125 ; Helline, 125 ; Henry, 175 ; Robert, 119, 120 ; Thomas, 102.
Shanks, Alexander, 162 ; Emm, 162.
Shape, Mary, 69 ; William, 69.
Shapeshead, John, 18.
Shappeshead, John, 17.
Shappeshed, Henry, 17.
Shard, Cicillie, 19 ; Cicilly, 19.
Sharkes, Thomas, 102.
Sharlake, James, 29 ; Mary, 29.
Sharmon, Arthur, 57.
Sharpe, Abygaell, 80 ; Alice, 46, 86 ; Amey, 65 ; Ann, 177, 202 ; Anna, 82 ; Anne, 82 ; Calebb, 81 ; Calebbe, 79 ; Calibbe, 80, 82 ; Calibe, 73 ; Callybb, 82 ; Calybb, 82 ; Calybbe, 80 ; Edward, 48, 149 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Francis, 326 ; Frauncis, 310 ; Joane, 48 ; Johane, 48 ; John, 192 ; Jone, 161 ; Joseph, 34 ; Katherine, 48 ; Margarett, 310 ; Margret, 176 ; Marie, 79 ; Mary, 79, 193, 326 ; Richard, 161, 193, 198, 202 ; Ric., 196 ; Sara, 81 ; Saray, 81 ; Thomas, 198 ; Widow, 175 ; William, 65, 69, 165, 181.
Sharper, Ellinour, 349 ; Richard, 349.
Sharples, Richard, 345.
Sharpley, Elizabeth, 286.
Sharpling, John, 157.
Shatterell, Elizabeth, 264.
Shaughnes, Daniell, 216 ; Priscilla, 216.
Shaw, Ann, 197 ; Charles, 189 ; Edward, 280 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Frances, 280 ; Francis, 294 ; Francys, 189 ; George, 164, 179, 182, 183 ; Humfrey, 280 ; James, 297 ; John, 183, 242 ; Judith, 159 ; Martha, 252 ; Mary, 286, 297, 320 ; Phillis, 251 ; Richard, 148, 162, 164 ; Susan, 251 ; Thomas, 367 ; Tho., 251, 252 ; William, 242 ; Will., 251, 268 ; —, 159.
Shawe, Ann, 345 ; Diana, 345 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; John, 67 ; Magdalen, 349 ; Peter, 7 ; Ralphe, 30 ; Raphe, 30 ; Richard, 67 ; Thomas, 82, 211.
Sheafeild, John, 34 ; Thomas, 317.
Sheapard, John, 353 ; Katherine, 333 ; Nicholas, 333, 337 ; Sarah, 313 ; Thomas, 313, 349.
Shearborne, John, 66, 71, 85 ; Richard, 85 ; William, 85.
Sheares, Michaell, 70.
Shearman, Leonard, 96.
Sheckford, Humphrey, 54.
Sheepells, Thomas, 290.
Sheeres, Francis, 220 ; George, 220 ; James, 177 ; Margarett, 220 ; Mary, 162 ; William, 162, 193 ; Will., 193.
Sheerman, Arthur, 57.
Sheffeild, Fraunces, 347 ; Frauncis, 347 ; John, 291 ; Richard, 180.
Sheffeilde, John, 250 ; Will., 250.
Sheifeld, William, 366.
Sheild, Alice, 230 ; Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; John, 177, 230 ; Thomas, 354.
Sheldon, Ann, 236 ; Bracye, 236 ; John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Sheleto, Anthony, 140 ; Katherine, 140.
Shell, Francis, 223.
Shelley, Giles, 136, 270 ; John, 38.
Shellitoe, Anthonie, 202 ; Anthony, 202, 206 ; Margret, 206 ; Richard, 202.
Shellitor, Anthony, 173, 206 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Margret, 206.
Shellitt, Elizabeth, 195 ; Hugh, 195.
Shelly, Widdow, 290.
Shellye, Gyles, 173 ; Mary, 173.
Shelstone, Henry, 129 ; Robert, 129.
Shelton, Alice, 368 ; Heanory, 368 ; John, 2, 176 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 166 ; Will., 188 ; —, 166.
Shemell, Francis, 149.
Sheminges, Dorathie, 93 ; Dorythie, 93 ; —, 93.
Shepard, John, 145.
Shephard, George, 154 ; John, 154.
Shepheard, Baldwine, 107 ; Bawldwine, 187 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Thomas, 170.
Sheppard, Agnes, 29 ; Edward, 79, 82, 164, 210 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 70, 187 ; Robert, 164, 187 ; Roberte, 210 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 82.
Shepperd, Alexander, 173 ; Benedick, 213 ; Edward, 189 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 213, 214 ; Marie, 214 ; Richard, 202, 206 ; Thomas, 157 ; William, 157.
Sheppheard, Catherine, 269.
Shepp'd, Richard, 202.
Sherborne, Alice, 102 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85, 102 ; Will'm, 85.
Shereborne, Alice, 102 ; John, 71, 102 ; —, 86.
Shereman, Arthur, 57 ; Henrie, 105 ; Leonard, 96.
Sheres, Humfrey, 20 ; Isabell, 20 ; Thomas, 3.
Sherewin, Edward, 38 ; Humfrey, 38.
Shergould, Percivall, 342.
Sherhogg, James, 96 ; Lawrance, 96 ; Lawraunce, 96.
Sherlaker, Ellen, 29 ; Hellen, 29.
Sherley, Alice, 153 ; Joane, 73 ; John, 137.
Sherman, An', 289 ; Arthur, 57 ; Elizabeth, 42, 237 ; Henry, 42, 105 ; John, 231, 237, 254, 266, 285, 289 ; Margery, 329 ; Mary, 231, 254, 266 ; Thomas, 329 ; —, 239, 244.
Sherres, Alice, 229 ; Francis, 221 ; Jone, 221.
Sherriffe, Elline, 161 ; Richard, 161, 166.
Sherrwood, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66 ; Amey, 65 ; Mathew, 65, 66.
Sherryn, Mary, 197.
Shert, Mathew, 189.
Shertes, Michaell, 70.
Sherwen, John, 62 ; Richard, 62.
Sherwin, Humfrey, 53 ; Humphrey, 42, 48.
Sherwood, Alice, 66 ; Alyce, 66 ; Frances, 60 ; Fraunces, 57 ; Frauncis, 60 ; John, 57, 60 ; Lawrence, 333, 348 ; Margret, 190 ; Mary, 333 ; Mathew, 66 ; Robert, 18 ; William, 190.
Sherwyn, Edward, 38 ; Humfrey, 38.
Shierly, Edward, 341.

Shillitoe, Alice, 222 ; George, 222.
Shilliton, Anthonie, 99.
Shilmarden, Agnes, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Shilston, Ann, 143.
Shinn, Mary, 194.
Shipton, George. 196.
Shoer, Thomas, 146.
Shone, John, 229.
Shore, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 330, 338, 352 ; Jone, 352 ; Thomas, 140.
Shorte, Agnes, 191 ; Will'm, 16.
Shorting, Thomas, 345.
Shortinge, Adam, 222 ; Bridgitt, 222.
Shott, Mary, 161 ; Thomas, 161, 164.
Showell, Joane, 88.
Shredd, Margaret, 55 ; Simon, 55 ; Symond, 55.
Shreeve, Jane, 34 ; John, 34.
Shreiue, Elizabeth, 344.
Shrewsbery, Count of, 166.
Shuttleworth, Susan, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Sibbalds, Charles, 265 ; Dr. James, 265.
Sibley, John, 123.
Siddowe, Elen, 25 ; Hellen, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Sidley, Daniell, 95 ; Danyell, 95 ; Susan, 95 ; Suzan, 95.
Sidly, Dame Frances, 293 ; Sir Isaacke, 293.
Sidnam, Joan, 115.
Sidway, Custance, 2 ; Robert, 16.
Sidwaye, Robert, 16.
Sike, John, 364.
Sikes, Anne, 214 ; Mary, 363 ; Rich., 294.
Silby, John, 318 ; William, 336.
Silke, Jane, 356 ; Joane, 137 ; John, 137 ; Marye, 252 ; Teage, 252 ; Thomas, 356, 364.
Silliard, Charles, 341 ; Mary, 330 ; Richard, 330, 341.
Sillibarnes, John, 41.
Siluester, Jane, 293.
Silvermouth, Alice, 100.
Silvester, Grace, 321 ; Johane, 18 ; John, 2 ; Thomas, 18.
Simcocke, Randall, 199.
Simcocks, William, 255 ; Winifride, 255.
Simcokes, Randole, 144 ; William, 144.
Simeons, Ann, 299 ; John, 299, 330 ; Mary, 330.
Simes, George, 102.
Simkin, John, 235.
Simkins, Mary, 336.
Simmonds, Joseph, 175.
Simmons, Henry, 319.
Simondes, John, 131.
Simonds, Ann, 243 ; Edward, 244 ; John, 234, 243 ; Roger, 49 ; Thomas, 235.
Simons, George, 136 ; John, 365, 367 ; Thomas, 364 ; William, 136.
Simpson, Anne, 219 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Holland, 322 ; John, 223, 275 ; Mary, 207 ; Mathusala, 207 ; Methusala, 201 ; Phillipp, 201 ; Richard, 211 ; Robert, 198 ; Sara, 228, 237 ; Sarah, 322 ; Thomas, 222, 223, 228, 237 ; Zacharie, 227.
Simpsonne, Wynnefrett, 121.
Sims, John, 364.
Simson, Amy, 25 ; Huegh, 38, 54 ; Hugh, 25, 38, 41, 44, 54 ; John, 41 ; Jone, 365 ; Joseph, 367 ; Judeth, 38 ; Judyth, 38 ; Richard, 31, 34, 46, 47 ; —, 44.
Simsonn, Amy, 25 ; Hugh, 25.
Sim'ondes, Jane, 187.
Sim'onds, John, 261 ; Sir John, 244 ; William, 261.
Sincleare, James, 349 ; Sarah, 349.
Sinderton, Margaret, 87.
Singleton, Ann, 362 ; Beautrice, 41 ; John, 49, 353, 364 ; Joyce, 47 ; Margaret, 33 ; Nicholas, 33, 41, 47, 49, 52, 53 ; Robert, 180 ; William, 362 ; Will'm, 353 ; —, 180.
Sinior, William, 187.
Sinkett, Mathew, 147.
Sinkinson, Simon, 297.
Sire, John, 270.
Sise, Athalia, 364 ; Tobias, 347.
Sisham, Roger, 206.
Sisill, William, 363.
Sitterne, Allexander, 106.
Siuerye, William, 272.
Size, Ann, 285.
Skant, Thomas, 54.
Skeldinge, Edmund, 259.
Skeldon, Bartholomewe, 104 ; Edw., 326 ; Mary, 326 ; Roger, 104.
Skemell, Francis, 149.
Skerret, Alice, 93 ; Oliver, 93.
Skevington, John, 340.
Skidmore, Ellinor, 309 ; Margery, 158.
Skiff, Alice, 314.
Skillett, William, 170.
Skillhorne, Elizabeth, 246.
Skinner, Anne, 223 ; Avice, 51 ; James 215 ; John, 368.
Skippon, George, 331, 352, 354 ; Isabell, 352 ; James, 331 ; —, 342.
Skott, Thomas, 25.
Skydmore, Elline, 188 ; Richard, 98.
Skye, Anne, 112 ; John, 112.
Skynnar, Richard, 12.
Skynner, Avice, 51 ; John, 47 ; Richard, 12.
Slade, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 196, 219, 224, 257 ; Lidea, 224 ; Thomas, 196, 219.
Slaggatt, John, 24.
Slanie, Edward. 363.
Slape, Elizabeth, 231 ; Ric., 91 ; Roch, 124 ; Roche, 124.
Slater, Grace, 368 ; John, 360 ; Roberd, 368 ; William, 126 ; Will'm, 21.
Slaughter, John, 274 ; Mary, 281 ; Thomas, 202, 367 ; Tho., 260, 281 ; William, 274.
Slauter, John, 366.
Slawter, Elizabeth, 56 ; Fraunces, 77 ; John, 46, 56, 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 77, 78.
Sle, Agnes, 13.
Slee, Agnes, 13.
Sleeny, Elizabeth, 301 ; William, 301.
Sleep, Ellen, 263 ; Richard, 263.
Sleepe, Alice, 195 ; Ann, 252, 285, 315 ; Avis, 252 ; Cristian, 233 ; Elizabeth, 234. 252 ; Jane, 218 ; John, 127, 195, 218, 233, 252, 285, 315 ; Richard, 36, 234, 336, 350 ; Susanna, 336 ; Thomas, 118, 123, 127, 359, 363 ; —, 101, 118, 127, 136.
Slepe, Vrsula, 16.
Sligh, Mary, 367.
Slimbridg, Ann, 287.
Slimbridge, Thomas, 275.
Slinge, John, 199 ; Katheryne, 199.
Slinger, Matthewe, 336.
Slingsbey, Ann, 143 ; Henry, 82 ; John, 143.
Slingsbie, Henrie, 82.
Slingsbye, Laurence, 268 ; William, 268.
Sloth, Gabriell, 251.
Slye, James, 124 ; Joane, 209 ; John, 124, 156,

209, 264, 322; Jone, 264; Margarett, 318; Thomas, 156.
Slyver, Joane, 124; John, 124.
Small, Elizabeth, 53; John, 119; Nicholas, 260.
Smallman, John, 112; William, 103.
Smallridge, Jeremy, 304.
Smallwood, John, 53.
Smalman, Francis, 108; John, 112; —, 104.
Smalwood, Robert, 119.
Smart, Bethleem, 362; Elizabeth, 362; John, 59, 300, 337, 350, 361, 362; Jone, 300; Lemuell, 350; Mary, 361; Richard, 42; Sarah, William, 365.
Smeth, George, 24.
Smethers, Raphe, 35.
Smith, Adame, 85; Agnes, 106, 108; Alexander, 25; Alice, 45, 107, 111, 116, 152; An, 367; Ann, 269, 289, 307, 352, 362; Anne, 37, 93, 248; Annis, 162; Anthony, 50; Anto., 288; Arrow, 358; Barbara, 86, 112; Barnabe, 110; Barnabie, 110; Beniamyn, 345; Botten, 52; Bridgett, 290; Cannon, 237; Sir Charles, 241, 247; Christopher, 127, 359; Daniell, 333; Debora, 113; Deborah, 113; Dorethye, 243; Dorothy, 354, 359; Eady, 276; Edmond, 282; Edward, 56, 109, 256, 277, 307; Edw., 289; Elizabeth, 34, 117, 248, 249, 253, 264, 272, 278, 298, 341, 362; Ellen, 367; Eme, 112; Ester, 368; Francis, 124, 272, 275, 290; Frauncis, 30, 124, 320; Fra., 290; Freeman, 362; George, 3, 12, 37, 95, 111, 116, 120, 125, 131, 307; Griffin, 174; Henory, 363; Henry, 2, 38, 110, 115, 276, 283, 324; Henrye, 247; Hugh, 131; Humfry, 294; Humphrey, 149; Israell, 305; James, 101, 130; Jane, 252, 334; Jeremy, 313; Joane, 52, 101, 102; Johane, 52; John, 3, 18, 19, 34, 37, 38, 48, 49, 50, 52, 93, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 126, 130, 151, 154, 160, 248, 270, 271, 299, 304, 305, 310, 320, 322, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 347, 354, 364, 365, 366, 368; Jone, 279, 359, 364; Joseph, 341, 344; Josua, 113; Judeth, 327; Katherine, 241; Leonard, 293; Margaret, 43; Margarett, 115, 130; Margery, 87, 275; Margrett, 366; Martha, 104, 275; Mary, 61, 64, 87, 109, 270, 271, 283, 289, 294, 308, 310, 313, 320, 338, 342, 354, 359, 365, 366; Marye, 248, 249; Mathew, 255; Morris, 250; Nathaniel, 352; Nicholas, 316; Patience, 310; Pearcevall, 358; Peeter, 362; Phillip, 287; Priscilla, 242; Ralph, 290, 326; Richard, 56, 85, 96, 104, 117, 120, 131, 163, 238, 264, 268, 327, 335, 344, 365; Rich., 294; Ritchard, 362; Robert, 97, 106, 127, 252, 253, 319; Roger, 100, 126, 152, 309, 329; Sir Roger, 322; Ruth, 262, 319; Samuell, 329, 356; Sara, 56, 116, 125; Sarah, 333, 347, 354; Simon, 242, 243, 250, 256; Susan, 64, 309; Thomas, 3, 48, 49, 61, 87, 91, 102, 108, 116, 120, 126, 130, 149, 153, 156, 201, 245, 268, 269, 270, 275, 298, 308, 309, 310, 311, 320, 327, 334, 338, 344, 345, 356, 359, 360, 363, 365; Tho., 249, 252; Walter, 262; Warner, 42, 50; William, 99, 100, 104, 112, 127, 145, 262, 278, 282, 283, 287, 288, 299, 307, 313, 316, 324, 329, 342, 344, 346, 348, 362, 364; Willyam, 113; Will., 250, 252; Will'm, 48, 252, 260, 354; Xpopher, 117; Xp'ian, 154; Xp'ofer, 153; —, 45, 86, 334.
Smithe, Alline, 88; Frauncis, 88; Katherine, 45; Rog', 187.
Smitheman, Ann, 200; Will., 200.
Smithson, Hester, 225; John, 292.
Smithsonne, William, 122; Willyam, 122.
Smithwicke, Joseph, 338.
Smoote, Henry, 149; Mary, 149; William, 225.
Smurfoote, Bridgett, 344; Robert, 344.
Smye, Thomas, 15.
Smyth, Abigall, 191; Adam, 85; Agnes, 3, 22, 66, 106, 108; Alexander, 176, 224; Alice, 45, 107, 111, 116, 136, 143, 188; Alline, 88; Amey, 144; Amye, 213; Andrew, 169; Anne, 93, 132; Atalenta, 67; Barbara, 86; Barnabe, 110; Barnabie, 110; Bartholmew, 148; Botten, 52; Cassander, 69; Cassandra, 69; Christopher, 117, 127; Cisley, 82; Clemens, 140; Debora, 113; Deborah, 113; Edmund, 203; Edward, 56, 62, 109, 141, 201, 204; Elexaunder, 25; Elizabeth, 34, 37, 117, 157, 187, 191, 205; Eme, 112; Father, 51; Frances, 69, 174; Francis, 124, 211; Francys, 191; Frauncis, 69, 88, 124; Fredericke, 67; George, 35, 95, 111, 116, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 157, 210, 217, 222; Grace, 205; Henrie, 66, 110; Henry, 38, 42, 66, 115, 154, 162, 195, 231; Hugh, 131, 206; Humfry, 205; Isbell, 77; Jame, 226; James, 101, 108, 130, 145, 186; Jane, 2; Jeremy, 140, 147; Jeriell, 194; Joan, 80; Joane, 52, 80, 101, 102; Johane, 26, 52; John, 5, 6, 11, 19, 22, 37, 42, 48, 49, 50, 62, 66, 68, 72, 93, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 126, 130, 136, 144, 154, 157, 192, 194, 195, 204, 205, 206, 213, 220, 231; Jone, 185; Josua, 113; Katharine, 141; Katherine, 45, 162; Katheryne, 179; Lowry, 58; Margaret, 43; Margarett, 82, 115, 130; Margery, 87, 135, 141; Margrett, 136, 145; Marie, 65, 81, 210; Martha, 104; Mary, 61, 81, 87, 109, 146, 157, 192, 204, 222, 233; Marye, 65; Mathewe, 208; Michaell, 75; Morgan, 96; Morrice, 72, 82; Nicholas, 41; Penelope, 179; Pole, 65; Prissilla, 77; Rebecka, 181; Rewth, 203; Richard, 3, 5, 6, 34, 68, 84, 85, 96, 104, 117, 120, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 150, 192, 211; Robart, 82; Robert, 14, 23, 41, 52, 69, 71, 77, 81, 82, 97, 106, 127, 136, 157, 159, 165, 169, 173, 194, 204; Roberte, 217; Roger, 100, 126, 163, 174, 181, 204; Samuel, 135; Samuell, 41; Sara, 56, 116, 125, 231; Susan, 205; Thomas, 48, 49, 61, 65, 68, 83, 87, 91, 102, 116, 120, 126, 130, 132, 143, 148, 160, 166, 187, 192, 198, 220, 221, 233; Tho., 67, 69; Warner, 42; William, 64, 67, 99, 100, 104, 112, 127, 136, 146, 149, 159, 186, 201, 229, 233; Willyam, 113; Will'm, 34, 37, 48, 52, 54, 58, 114; Winifride, 226; —, 35, 45, 72, 84, 86, 138.
Smythard, Daniell, 230.
Smythe, Agnes, 22; Bridgett, 32; Elizabeth, 12; George, 10; Jane, 2; John, 3, 10, 12, 18; Marie, 65; Marye, 65; Robert, 14, 23, 69; Thomas, 3, 65; Will'm, 32, 34.
Smythen, Michaell, 75.
Smythson, Anne, 218; George, 218; William, 122; Willyam, 122.
Smythsonne, Anthony, 130.
Smythurst, Margaret, 40.
Snagg, Will'm, 214.
Snawsell, Francis, 314.
Snell, Helline, 121; Xp'ofer, 121.
Sneller, Audrye, 263; James, 213.
Snodon, Humfrey, 116; Humphrey, 116; Jane, 116.

Snoswell, George, 124, 129 ; Judith, 124.
Snouch, John, 329, 331 ; William, 329.
Snow, Alice, 349 ; Edward, 368 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 257 ; Katherine, 248 ; Tho., 248.
Snowball, Mary, 280.
Snowe, Abraham, 353 ; Francis, 135 ; Katherine, 335 ; Richard, 307 ; William, 135, 335, 348.
Sockerman, Edward, 91.
Sockette, Mathewe, 130.
Soden, John, 70 ; Joseph, 70.
Sokins, Christopher, 51 ; Robert, 51.
Somerfeild, Ann, 153 ; William, 153.
Somerfeilde, Elizabeth, 106 ; Will'm, 106.
Somerfield, Peeter, 114 ; Peter, 114 ; William, 114 ; —, 136.
Somerfilde, Peeter, 114 ; Peter, 114 ; William, 114.
Som'set, Earl of, 194, 198.
Sonny, Mary, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Sootherne, Bridgett, 104 ; William, 104.
Sothecote, George, 55.
Sothersone, Richard, 86.
Sotherton, Allexander, 69 ; Barron, 150 ; Elizabeth, 12, 150 ; George, 14, 69 ; John, 65 ; Thomas, 65 ; —, 12.
Sothwarke, John, 69 ; Robert, 69 ; Saray, 69.
Sothwell, Bostocke, 68 ; John, 68.
Souad, Blase, 147 ; Francis, 147.
Souche, George, 76.
Sound, Blase, 147 ; Francis, 147.
South, Ritchard, 359.
Southerne, Thomas, 98 ; William, 98.
Southes, Edward, 329, Elizabeth, 329.
Southorne, Edward, 93 ; William, 93.
Southwaike, Elizabeth, 139 ; —, 139.
Southwell, Bridgett, 126.
Sowch, George, 76.
Sowthcote, George, 55.
Sowthwell, Bostocke, 68 ; Bridgett, 126 ; John, 68.
Spack, Robert, 138.
Spackerman, Steven, 11.
Sparke, Edward, 300, 316 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; John, 84 ; Judeth, 316.
Sparkes, Elizabeth, 305 ; Fortune, 116 ; James, 255, 293 ; John, 352 ; Mary, 45 ; Rebecka, 255 ; William, 116 ; —, 132.
Sparks, Thomas, 360.
Sparrow, Anne, 131 ; Edmund, 153 ; Edward, 131, 139 ; Elizabeth, 153, 165 ; James, 139 ; John, 83 ; Robert, 165, 172, 186 ; William, 186 ; —, 172.
Sparrowe, Anne, 131 ; Edward, 131 ; Marye, 250 ; Roberte, 222, 233.
Spartling, Jeromie, 101.
Speare, Robert, 176.
Speed, John, 77.
Speede, Elizabeth, 71 ; George, 71, 74 ; John, 77 ; Thomas, 74.
Speering, Robert, 351.
Spence, George, 303 ; Saunders, 5.
Spencer, Elinor, 150 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; George, 150, 173, 177 ; Gilbert, 144, 162 ; Gylbert, 154 ; Hellin, 144 ; Humphrey, 12 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 83 ; Margaret, 267 ; Margarett, 67 ; Marie, 83 ; Mary, 83, 172 ; Rachael, 276 ; Richard, 162 ; Robert, 156 ; Roger, 156 ; Thomas, 87, 149 ; William, 144, 173, 267, 275, 277 ; Will'm, 219 ; —, 5.
Spendelow, Mary, 52 ; —, 52.
Spendelowe, Judith, 52 ; Judythe, 52 ; —, 52.
Spender, Ann, 163 ; John, 163.
Spendlove, Debora, 81 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Josephe, 84 ; Judith, 80 ; Marie, 78 ; Marye, 78 ; William, 96 ; —, 78, 80, 81, 84.
Spensar, Humphrey, 12 ; Will'm, 22.
Spenser, Gilbert, 136 ; William, 136 ; Will'm, 22.
Spicer, Mary, 342.
Spike, Elizabeth, 366.
Spiller, Edward, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
Spillinge, Abraham, 218 ; Jefferye, 218.
Spillman, Abraham, 260, 262, 332 ; Anne, 332, John, 262 ; Marye, 260.
Spilman, Abraham, 235 ; Alice, 119, 225 ; Cordelia, 235 ; James, 119.
Spincke, Edward, 156 ; John, 156.
Spincks, Richard, 189.
Spire, Sarah, 270.
Spires, Thomas, 216.
Spiser, Henory, 363 ; Margret, 363.
Sponer, John, 33.
Spooner, John, 33.
Sporner, Elizabeth, 24.
Spraclin, Martha, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Spradberry, William, 327.
Sprakeling, Jeremy, 316 ; John, 316, 344 ; Jone, 344.
Sprakelyng, Mary, 308.
Sprakling, Elizabeth, 315.
Spratberry, Grace, 358.
Spratlin, Jane, 367 ; Rebecka, 319 ; Thomas, 319.
Spratling, Elizabeth, 334, 363 ; Jeramy, 184 ; Jeremie, 103 ; Mary, 103 ; Philip, 363 ; Thomas, 352 ; Tho., 334 ; William, 352.
Spratlinge, Faith, 188 ; Jeremie, 101, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Spratlyn, Joane, 338 ; Thomas, 338.
Sprattlin, Daniell, 292 ; Tho., 292.
Sprawson, Aylmer, 173 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Margrett, 175 ; Richard, 166, 173, 185 ; William, 173.
Sprig, —, 360.
Sprigg, John, 306, 346 ; Lidea, 306.
Sprigge, Cary, 284.
Spriggs, Mary, 205.
Spring, John, 320 ; Widdow, 363.
Springe, Henry, 285.
Springell, John, 223.
Spruce, Elizabeth, 216.
Spufford, Henry, 289 ; John, 233, 289 ; Mary, 233 ; Peter, 267 ; Richard, 267 ; Rich., 289.
Spurlock, Ann, 265.
Spurnar, John, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Spurnor, Joane, 7.
Spurr, Richard, 134.
Spycer, Hellin, 144 ; Robert, 144 ; Saunder, 8.
Spyers, John, 158 ; Jonas, 158.
Spyres, Edward, 182.
Squier, John, 93 ; Mary, 138 ; Robert, 138.
Squiers, James, 244.
Squior, John, 63.
Squire, Alyce, 257 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; James, 257, 272 ; John, 226 ; Matha, 210 ; Robert, 210 ; Roberte, 228 ; William, 169.
Squyer, John, 93.
Squyor, Johane, 59.
Stablam, Emanuell, 198.
Stables, Mary, 362.
Stacey, John, 326.
Stackstoe, Jaine, 108 ; Jane, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Stacy, Ann, 304 ; Hanna, 304.

Stacye, Elline, 171.
Stafford, Ann, 160; Dennes, 40; Dennys, 40; Edward, 141; John, 57; Richard, 160; Tho., 57; Will'm, 40.
Staines, John, 94.
Staineton, Richard, 100.
Staker, John, 293; Zachary, 293.
Stakes, James, 358.
Stallinge, Anne, 205; Renatus, 205, 248.
Stampe, Thomas, 220.
Stanbery, John, 367.
Standbacke, Humffrey, 56; Humphrey, 56; John, 56.
Standfeild, Wenefrede, 36.
Standfeilde, Edmunde, 99.
Standfielde, Wynifred, 36.
Standford, Alice, 128; Earle of, 260; Richard, 128.
Standidge, Elizabeth, 79; Henrie, 88; Henry, 88; William, 79, 88; —, 88.
Standige, Henrie, 88; Henry, 88; William, 88; —, 88.
Standle, John, 366.
Standley, Alice, 357; Amy, 274; Frances, 234; Frauncis, 89; Heanory, 357; Henory, 364; Henrie, 111; Henry, 111, 345; Jane, 212; John, 60, 119, 212, 234, 274, 275, 306, 345; Katherine, 89; Margan, 55; Mary, 198; Sara, 306; Sibill, 36; Susan, 275; Thomas, 337; William, 111, 345; Will'm, 36, 55.
Standleye, Alyce, 267; John, 267, 338.
Standly, Aylice, 293; John, 219, 279, 293; Mary, 219.
Standlye, Ann, 235; Edward, 249; John, 235, 248, 249, 257; Robert, 257.
Stanfeild, Thomas, 232; William, 169.
Stanford, Alice, 117; Earle of, 258; Elizabeth, 351; Frauncis, 351; Robert, 126; Thomas, 114.
Stanhop, Bridgett, 169; Sir Michael, 138; Sir Michaell, 117.
Stanhope, Edward, 175; Sir Michaell, 127, 150.
Stanks, Robert, 368.
Stanley, Johane, 3; John, 16, 119; Margan, 55; Margrett, 134; Sibill, 36; William, 134; Will'm, 36, 55.
Stannedg, Rebecka, 81; Thomas, 81.
Stannidge, Alice, 56.
Stansbee, John, 365.
Stansbie, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Stansby, Alice, 350; Richard, 350.
Stansebe, Richard, 365.
Stansfeild, Dorothy, 175.
Stantiall, Reignold, 217.
Stanton, Abraham, 349; Edward, 349; Francis, 216; Henry, 179; Isaack, 284; Sara, 284.
Stapleford, Isabell, 21; John, 22.
Staples, Ann, 165; Mary, 362; Richard, 250; Robert, 95, 96; Susan, 95; Susane, 95; Thomas, 165.
Stapleton, Alice, 58.
Starkey, John, 97; Marmaduke, 336; Mary, 333; Richard, 97; Robert, 95, 326, 333, 349; Wake, 115; —, 115.
Starlin, Elizabeth, 363; Ellin, 366.
Starling, Amy, 180; Charles, 351; Hellen, 358; Peter, 137; Samuell, 351, 358; Thomas, 137.
Starlinge, Ann, 125; Anne, 125; John, 178; Margarett, 76; Richard, 76; Thomas, 125, 178, 202; Xp'ofer, 179.
Starlynge, Ann, 125; Anne, 125; Thomas, 125.
Starman, Amros, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
Starr, Edward, 367.
Start, Elizabeth, 323; James, 312; Mary, 322; Richard, 312, 320, 321, 322; Susan, 312; William, 312.
Starton, John, 183.
Staseborough, Anne, 63; Frauncis, 63; John, 63.
Staseborow, Anne, 63; Fraunces, 63; John, 63.
Statford, Peter, 249.
Statham, Allen, 65; Beniamin, 83; Fraunces, 110; Robart, 84; Robert, 65, 84, 110, 141.
Stauesaker, Isabell, 296; Mary, 366; Rich., 296.
Staughton, —, 157.
Stavesaker, Rebecca, 336; Richard, 336.
Stawsaker, Phillip, 267.
Stayneling, Mary, 267.
Stayner, John, 203, 207, 212; Marie, 212; Mathew, 207.
Staynes, Elizabeth, 198; John, 94; Margaret, 209; Richard, 218; Samuell, 209; Thomas, 218.
Staynsmore, Mary, 203.
Stead, Jane, 52; John, 38, 43, 52, 81; Robert, 38.
Steade, Elizabeth, 101; John, 37, 44, 60, 101.
Steadman, George, 218.
Steane, Rowland, 83; Thomas, 83.
Stebbin, Alice, 33; George, 33.
Stebbins, Richard, 257; Tho., 257.
Stebbyn, Alice, 33; George, 33.
Stedman, Elizabeth, 309, 353; Joane, 352; John, 182, 309, 319, 332, 353, 364; Mary, 319; Sarah, 265; William, 182, 265, 312.
Steed, Jacob, 190; Jane, 52; John, 44, 52.
Steede, John, 60, 68, 70, 73, 75.
Steele, Alyce, 244; Ellis, 244; James, 210; Will'm, 210.
Steephens, Elizabeth, 225.
Steereman, Elizabeth, 207.
Steeuens, Ann, 363, 364; Edward, 94; Frauncis, 108; John, 122; Margerie, 94; Roberd, 363.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 132; Frauncis, 90; John, 70, 119; Mary, 132; Mother, 70; Robert, 124; Thomas, 124; William, 75, 90.
Stellowe, Christopher, 123; John, 123.
Stephens, Edward, 94, 322; Frauncis, 108; Jacob, 280; John, 29, 311, 322; Margerie, 94; Mathew, 322; Robert, 56; Sarah, 280, 322; William, 283; Will'm, 56.
Stephenson, Anthony, 318, 341; Christian, 29; Olyver, 45; Roger, 45; Stephen, 35.
Stepneth, John, 6.
Stepney, Alice, 3; Anne, 140; John, 3; Parnell, 3; Thomas, 140.
Sterle, Ellis, 281.
Sterne, John, 261; Thomas, 195.
Steuens, Alice, 189; Arthur, 254; Jefferye, 255; John, 255; Mary, 357; Thomas, 239; William, 239; Will'm, 254.
Steuenson, Anthony, 238, 273, 274; Robert, 274; Rose, 274; Thomas, 273.
Steuker, John, 365.
Stevens, Bridgett, 335; Catharen, 58; Elizabeth, 132, 263, 292; James, 271; John, 29, 58, 119, 122, 123, 142, 182, 208, 323, 335; Katherine, 58; Robert, 56, 124; Sara, 142; Thomas, 124; William, 75, 263, 292, 328; Will'm, 56; Wingfeyld, 271.

Stevenson, Ann, 349; Anthony, 349; Edward, 349; Elizabeth, 279; Isabell, 225, 233; Mary, 349, 355; Robert, 355; Timothy, 262, 279.
Steward, Arthure, 68; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 82: Henrie, 79, 81; Henry, 42, 68, 81; James, 305, 321; Jane, 365; Roger, 42; Sara, 81; Saray, 81; William, 305.
Stewarde, Arthure, 68; Elizabeth, 17; Henrie, 68; Roger, 50; Will'm, 17.
Stewardson, Margerie, 65; Margery, 65; Roger, 46, 65; Thomas, 46.
Steyner, Ann, 269; John, 163.
Stibbins, Alice, 91.
Stibbyns, George, 55.
Stichall, Avis, 129; James, 129.
Stile, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 10.
Stileman, John, 332.
Stiles, Thomas, 232; Sir Thomas, 213.
Still, Robert, 8; Sara, 7, 96; Sarai, 8; Thomas, 96.
Stilman, John, 348; Nicholas, 348.
Stipher, Ann, 367.
Stirrip, —, 174.
Stirrop, Dudley, 175; Mary, 174; Nicholas, 170, 172, 175; Vrsula, 172.
Stitch, Edward, 364.
Stock, Ann, 366; Edward, 367; Henry, 140.
Stockdall, Agnes, 16.
Stockdayle, James, 8.
Stocke, Annis, 185; John, 225, 227, 232; Margaret, 111; Martha, 227; Samuell, 212, 225; Thomas, 183; William, 111.
Stocker, Henrie, 212; John, 212.
Stockes, Constance, 28; Custance, 28; Henry, 8, 23; Isabell, 23; Johane, 23; Margery, 13; Nicholas, 28; Simon, 23; Symond, 23; Thomas, 23, 277; William, 277; Will'm, 23; —, 8, 29.
Stockewell, Elizabeth, 36; Will'm, 36.
Stocklye, Joseph, 273.
Stockwell, Elizabeth, 36, 40; Widow, 185; William, 67, 70; Will'm, 36, 40.
Stocthouse, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
Stoddard, Robert, 206.
Stoe, Richard, 325.
Stokes, Agnes, 27; Alexander, 51; Constance, 28; Custaunce, 28; Henory, 367; Henry, 23, 25, 26, 27, 35, 51; John, 22; Joseph, 331; Margery, 13; Nicholas, 25, 28; Richard, 188; Simon, 23; Symond, 23; Thomas, 16, 23; Will'm, 23, 331; —, 11, 29.
Stonar, Jeoffrey, 7; Robert, 7.
Stonarde, Olyvers, 4; Samuell, 4.
Stonare, Jeffery, 7.
Stone, Anne, 107; Anthonie, 123; Anthony, 123; Elizabeth, 62, 98, 256, 299; Frances, 62, 65; Francis, 121, 123; Fraunces, 65, 70; Fraunces, 62, 98, 108, 123; John, 108, 364, 365; Susan, 98; Susane 98; Thomas, 29.
Stonebridge, Cateryne, 16; Katherine, 16.
Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 361; Joane, 303; —, 186.
Stonehowse, Nicholas, 245.
Stoner, Robert, 155; Thomas, 155; William, 155; Will'm, 252.
Stoofdale, Francis, 265; Sara, 265.
Stookes, Henry, 23; Isabell, 23; Johane, 23.
Storer, Alice, 323, 355; Jone, 358; Raphaell, 259, 323; Roberd, 358; Robert, 355; Thomas, 259; —, 255.
Storey, Roberd, 365.
Storie, Doctor, 32; John, 51; Margaret, 58; Richard, 24, 51; Simon, 58; Symon, 65; William, 65; Will'm, 24; —, 32.
Storior, Amey, 121; Jacob, 119, 121; John, 119.
Storme, Anne, 255; Henry, 272, 299; Henrye, 255; Oliver, 272; William, 299.
Stormey, Elizabeth, 365.
Story, Ann, 159; Doctor, 32; Edward, 39; John, 178; Margaret, 58; Stephen, 39; Symon, 58, 65; Thomas, 176, 178; William, 65; —, 32.
Storye, Will'm, 24.
Stother, Marie, 76; Mary, 76.
Stott, Elizabeth, 189; Rich., 296; Thomas, 130; Vrsula, 168; Will'm, 296.
Stourton, L., 195; Samuell, 253; Thomas, 207.
Stout, Walter, 309, 318.
Stowe, Christopher, 38; Johane, 28; John, 28.
Stracey, John, 338.
Strafford, William, 300.
Straighton, John, 367.
Strainge, Margery, 20.
Strainger, Alexander, 9.
Straingman, Amy, 12.
Strand, Elizabeth, 361; Roberd, 361.
Strange, John, 2, 368; Margaret, 2; Margery, 20.
Stranger, Alexander, 9.
Strangman, Amy, 12.
Stranguage, Margrett, 141.
Stranguidge, George, 296.
Strangwaye, Xp'opher, 127.
Stratford, Edmund, 153; Edward, 151, 209; Mary, 151; Roger, 153.
Stratton, Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 345.
Streamor, Henory, 365.
Street, Susanna, 291; Woodhall, 291.
Streete, Andrew, 240; Elizabeth, 214.
Streeter, Jone, 332.
Stretcher, John, 306; Ralph, 306.
Stretchlye, John, 297.
Stretley, Edward, 315; Judeth, 315.
Stride, Dina, 198; Salomon, 198.
Stringer, Jane, 344; Nathaniell, 344, 354, 359.
Strip, Mary, 368.
Strode, Sir George, 317, 351.
Stronge, Margery, 1.
Stroud, George, 249; Henry, 300; John, 300; William, 340.
Stroude, Ann, 249; Nicholas, 249.
Stryde, Morris, 127; Morrys, 127.
Stuard, Henry, 79.
Stubbens, George, 61; Thomas, 61.
Stubbes, Ann, 116; Dorothy, 145; George, 61; Joane, 112; John, 112, 116, 118, 120; Thomas, 61, 145.
Stubbs, John, 183; Thomas, 136, 183, 199.
Stubs, John, 184.
Studley, Kathern, 363; Richard, 365; —, 358, 361.
Studwell, John, 259; Nicholas, 259.
Stumpe, John, 149; Roger, 149.
Sturgis, William, 266.
Sturman, Anthonie, 99.
Sturte, John, 67; William, 67.
Sturton, Edward, Lord, 43; Lord, 131, 135; L., 137, 139; William, 25.
Stychall, Avis, 129; James, 129.
Stye, John, 176.
Style, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; George, 162; John, 162; Margrett, 184; Robert, 10, 184.
Styll, Robert, 8; Sarai, 8.

Such, Ann, 342 ; John, 356, 361 ; Mary, 347 ; Rodger, 361 ; Thomas, 367 ; William, 331, 347, 356.
Suckett, John, 150.
Suerfield, John, 367.
Sumerfeild, Jingrim, 364.
Sumerson, Sarah, 365.
Sumerton, Will'm, 360.
Summerfeild, Ingram, 344 ; John, 328, 347 ; Mary, 328, 347.
Summersett, Jone, 276.
Sumner, Alice, 60 ; Alyce, 60 ; George, 246 ; Saray, 151 ; Will'm, 60.
Sumners, Tho., 248.
Sumpner, John, 288.
Sum'er, John, 219.
Sum'erfeild, Ingram, 263 ; William, 263.
Sum'erhill, Mary, 276 ; Tho., 276.
Sum'ers, Edith, 280 ; John, 280.
Sunoth, Anthonie, 88 ; Anthony, 88 ; George, 88.
Surgee, Ellinor, 302 ; Mary, 307 ; Thomas, 302, 307, 333.
Surgy, Margarett, 290 ; Tho., 290.
Sussex, Lord, 154.
Sutch, Roberte, 229 ; Sam., 229.
Sutton, Agnes, 114 ; Alice, 157 ; Alyce, 268 ; Ellis, 174 ; Henrye, 241 ; Humphrey, 39, 146 ; Jane, 134, 259 ; John, 121, 241, 320 ; Mary, 340 ; Peeter, 114 ; Peter, 114 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 259, 268 ; Sara, 334 ; Thomas, 125, 149 ; William, 134 ; —, 121.
Svmner, Agnes, 87 ; John, 87.
Swaddle, Henry, 204 ; Humfry, 204 ; Humphry, 309 ; John, 126, 213.
Swadle, Elizabeth, 118 ; Henry, 156 ; Humfrye, 200 ; John, 118, 126 ; Katherine, 200.
Swadling, Henry, 204 ; Humfry, 204.
Swadlinge, Elline, 162 ; Henrie, 72, 98, 106 ; Henry, 98, 106 ; Hen., 125 ; John, 98, 162 ; Margarett, 72 ; Richard, 106 ; Thomas, 125.
Swaine, Alice, 89 ; Ann, 222 ; James, 88, 89, 96 ; John, 86, 96 ; Thomas, 88 ; William, 86.
Swallow, Edward, 192 ; Samuell, 187, 243 ; Sam., 192.
Swallowe, Samuell, 209.
Swame, Alice, 89 ; James, 89.
Swan, Aveline, 255 ; Catherine, 271 ; Christopher, 255, 271, 302 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Exp'ofer, 255 ; Gilbert, 253 ; Sara, 271 ; Sarah, 364 ; Timothye, 271.
Swane, Agnes, 15 ; Alice, 18 ; James, 69 ; Joane, 69 ; Thomas, 18.
Swann, George, 159 ; Mathewe, 229 ; Robert, 126 ; Tymothy, 207 ; Xp'ofer, 207, 229.
Swanne, Robert, 126.
Swannson, Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65.
Swanson, Edward, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65.
Swarfe, Edward, 138 ; John, 227, 228 ; William, 228.
Swarson, Elline, 164 ; Xp'ian, 164.
Swayne, James, 96, 99, 122 ; John, 96 ; Richard, 212.
Sweateman, Elizabeth, 365.
Sweatman, James, 364.
Sweeper, John, 364.
Sweete, Mary, 363.
Sweetinge, Mathew, 161.
Sweller, Edward, 226.
Swendalls, Ann, 350; John, 332, 350; Thomas, 332.
Swendals, John, 326 ; Vrsula, 326.
Swete, Edward, 153.
Swetman, Anne, 119 ; John, 119.
Swetnam, Alice, 27 ; Ellyn, 14 ; George, 5, 302 ; Hellen, 14 ; John, 5, 7, 27, 274, 302 ; Robert, 7 ; Roger, 274 ; Will'm, 5.
Swift, Ann, 201 ; Paule, 201 ; William, 134.
Swifte, Hester, 216 ; Paule, 198, 216 ; Thomas, 198.
Swindall, John, 364.
Swingborne, Richard, 185.
Swinglehurst, Ann, 182 ; Frances, 163 ; Robert, 163 ; Roger, 163, 198.
Swinnerton, Ann, 160.
Swinorth, —, 32.
Swyfte, Anne, 13.
Swynn'ton, Leevea, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Swynorte, —, 32.
Swynorton, Leevea, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Swythen, Anne, 109 ; William, 109.
Sybbe, Robert, 75.
Sybley, John, 123.
Sydnam, Joane, 115.
Sydway, Custance, 2.
Sym, Elizabeth, 143.
Symers, Abraham, 16.
Symm, George, 335 ; Katherine, 335.
Symon, Jane, 122 ; John, 110.
Symondes, Ellis, 24 ; Ellys, 24 ; George, 164 ; John, 131, 209, 210 ; Sir John, 209, 210 ; Richard, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Symonds, Margery, 355.
Symons, Fraunces, 70 ; Richard, 89 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 70, 114.
Sympsone, Winifritt, 121.
Symson, Clement, 70 ; Hugh, 44 ; Richard, 34 ; William, 70 ; —, 44.
Sym'ondes, Ann, 181 ; George, 181, 183 ; Parnell, 183.
Synge, Elizabeth, 49.
Sythe, Will'm, 14.

T

Tabb, Richard, 353.
Taberor, Robart, 80 ; Robert, 80.
Tacker, Edward, 215, 239, 256 ; Mary, 368 ; Penina, 268 ; Robert, 239 ; Thomasen, 215 ; Will'm, 297.
Tacket, John, 267.
Tackey, William, 319.
Tackit, Mary, 367.
Tadcaster, John, 93 ; Mary, 93.
Tadcastle, John, 100 ; Margaret, 100.
Tailer, Adam, 56 ; Alexander, 43 ; Anne, 42 ; Ellen, 36 ; Hellen, 36 ; Robert, 56 ; Samuell, 34 ; Thomas, 28 ; —, 36.
Tailor, Alyce, 277 ; Ann, 190 ; Dorothy, 184 ; Edward, 156, 159, 169 ; Elizabeth, 150, 169, 196 ; Francis, 151 ; George, 177 ; Henry, 172 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 150, 167, 182, 190, 192, 281 ; Martin, 148 ; Mitchell, 178 ; Nicholas, 150 ; Rebecka, 170 ; Richard, 156, 157, 169, 170, 172 ; Robert, 281 ; Rowland, 171 ; Steven, 192, 194 ; Suzan, 151 ; Thomas, 25, 166 ; William, 157, 167, 179 ; —, 54, 157.
Talbot, Edward, 242.
Talbott, Frauncis, 37, 40 ; John, 37 ; Marcum, 40 ; Margaret, 3, 6 ; Thomas, 3.
Talboys, Isabell, 261.
Talbutt, Ann, 353 ; John, 353 ; Margaret, 3 ; Samuell, 353 ; Thomas, 3 ; Will'm, 25.

Taler, Jone, 364.
Tall, Charles, 305; Thomas, 304, 305.
Talley, Katherine, 199; Robert, 47.
Talor, Blanch, 360; Christopher, 359; Elizabeth, 365; Jearemiah, 360; John, 360, 364; Margret, 366; Roberd, 364; Thomas, 363.
Tame, Lady, 9.
Tanfield, Francis, 151.
Tanner, Agnes, 123; Alice, 202; Anne, 276; Edward, 139; Edwarde, 14; James, 139, 140, 162, 240, 268; Jane, 240; Johane, 29; John, 51; Jone, 364; Lewis, 270; Margret, 145; Richard, 66, 162; Samuell, 270, 299, 360; Susan, 175; William, 14; —, 50, 145, 200, 202.
Tannor, Edward, 157; Margrett, 157.
Tapitoe, Jone, 251.
Tapp, John, 366; Sarah, 366.
Tapper, John, 271.
Taps, Richard, 367.
Tarleton, Will'm, 39.
Tarlton, Dorothie, 71; Dorythie, 71.
Tarlto', Francis, 142; Richard, 142.
Taruye, Thomas, 263.
Tasker, Ann, 155; Anthony, 159; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 233; Goodeth, 306; Jane, 130, 170; John, 80; Margaret, 58; Richard, 306; Robert, 25, 37, 38; Rose, 25; Thomas, 155; William, 80, 130; Will., 170, 173; Will'm, 58, 259.
Tatam, Beniamyn, 341, 342; Elizabeth, 84; Joan, 82; Joane, 82; Richard, 63, 84; Sarah, 342; Sibbill, 349; William, 63, 82.
Tatame, Margaret, 91; William, 91, 98.
Tatinbull, Cisley, 156; Thomas, 156.
Tatnam, Edward, 222.
Tatnell, Edward, 303; Richard, 303.
Tatterdale, Hugh, 283; Robert, 283.
Tattersale, Will., 286.
Tauerner, John, 240; Thomas, 368.
Taverner, Alice, 311; Amey, 330; Elizabeth, 18, 342; John, 150, 311, 330, 342, 350; Mary, 150.
Tavner, Baldwyne, 128; Elizabeth, 128.
Tawe, Howell, 51.
Taylar, Johane, 27.
Tayle, Tho., 116.
Tayler, Agnes, 4; Alexander, 43; Ann, 329, 352, 356; Anne, 42, 55; Christopher, 78; Cristofer, 5; Edward, 333, 352; Edw., 324; Elizabeth, 12, 68, 335; Ellen, 36; Francis, 227; Frauncis, 11; George, 73, 125; Godfrey, 51; Grace, 23; Hellen, 36; Henry, 123, 324; Jeremy, 219; Joane, 73; John, 39, 67, 68, 122, 220, 232, 260; Joseph, 343; Lidia, 343; Margarett, 303; Martine, 125; Mary, 122, 227, 305, 322, 348; Matthew, 324; Milisent, 12; Millysentt, 12; Myles, 4, 5; Nicholas, 353; Richard, 4, 44, 51, 82, 124, 125; Robert, 56, 61, 305, 335, 353; Roberte, 232; Roger, 4, 73; Samuell, 34; Sara, 333; Thomas, 6, 55, 56, 61, 78, 80, 82, 118, 348; Tho., 97, 116, 219; Timothy, 303, 329, 333; William, 67, 80; Will'm, 11; —, 36.
Taylor, Adam, 56; Agnes, 4; Alice, 199; Anne, 25, 55, 131; Anthony, 131, 192, 199; Barbara, 243; Bridgett, 297; Catherine, 273; Christopher, 5, 78; Edward, 129, 211; Elizabeth, 14, 68, 216, 258, 316; Ellin, 245; Em'a, 280; Frauncis, 94; George, 100, 109, 110, 125, 235; Grace, 23; Hamlett, 235; Henry, 123, 261; Humfry, 260; Isaac, 319; James, 216; Jane, 319; Ja., 286; Joane, 73, 217; Johane, 27; John, 67, 68, 98, 122, 131, 197, 240, 280, 356; Jone, 259; Joseph, 321; Katherine, 105, 205; Margaret, 17, 55; Margery, 86, 89; Margret, 202; Martin, 131, 138; Martyne, 125; Mary, 104, 122, 286, 321; Maudline, 116; Myles, 4, 5; Nicholas, 25, 178; Richard, 4, 44, 105, 116, 124, 125, 140, 258, 261; Robert, 61, 104, 107, 246, 256, 261, 316, 319; Roger, 4, 73, 261; Samuell, 296; Sara, 197; Susan, 356; Thomas, 17, 25, 28, 55, 56, 61, 86, 89, 107, 115, 138, 192, 205, 240, 259, 316; Tho., 90, 97, 116; Widdow, 260; William, 67, 273, 317, 319; Will'm, 297; —, 54, 100, 319.
Taylour, Elizabeth, 139; Francis, 139; Richard, 139; Thomas, 139.
Teaghall, Edward, 299.
Teames, Will'm, 49.
Tedar, Robert, 41.
Tedcastell, James, 65.
Teddar, Robert, 41.
Tedder, Ann, 237; Edward, 205; Edw., 237; Francis, 176; George, 270; Griffin, 169, 171, 263; Jane, 169, 171; John, 270; Margret, 167; Richard, 167; Samuell, 342; Sibbell, 198; Thomas, 167.
Teere, John, 289.
Tegg, Joane, 48.
Tegge, Johane, 48.
Temes, Elizabeth, 60; Robert, 60.
Tempest, Ann, 247; Johane, 22; John, 32; Richard, 247, 248.
Tempeste, Johane, 22.
Temple, Anne, 278; Margaret, 96; Thomas, 118.
Templer, Thomas, 119.
Tench, Margrett, 151.
Tendringe, John, 222.
Tergoose, John, 363; Jone, 364; Samuell, 329; William, 363.
Terrey, Ann, 348; Bennet, 92; Elizabeth, 126; Gillam, 5; Gyllam, 5; Mary, 348; Robert, 126; Sarah, 365; Susan, 5; Thomas, 92.
Terrill, Elizabeth, 300; Henry, 285, 300; John, 315; William, 285.
Terrilland, Beniamen, 356; John, 356.
Terry, James, 267; John, 267.
Terrye, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.
Terrytt, Dame Elizabeth, 22.
Terwhytt, Dame Elizabeth, 22; Lady, 19.
Tether, Agnes, 91, 106; Griffeth, 106; Griffine, 113; Humfrey, 81; John, 91.
Tew, Humfrey, 198.
Thackell, John, 5.
Thacker, Johane, 7; John, 2; Will'm, 7.
Thatcher, Barbera, 197; Katherine, 356.
Thaytes, Robert, 5; William, 5.
Thebridg, Elizabeth, 169; Thomas, 169.
Thebridge, Jane, 165; Thomas, 165.
Thimble, John, 292.
Thinne, Frauncis, 101.
Thirsbye, —, 36.
Thirst, Albyan, 72; Peter, 182; William, 72.
Thode, Thomas, 155.
Thomas, Alice, 100; Ann, 163, 239; Anne, 84; Daniell, 195, 229, 234; Danyell, 239, 250; David, 108; Davie, 71, 84; Davy, 84; Edward, 88, 173, 229; Elizabeth, 78, 214, 234, 269; Evan, 310; Flemin, 250; Geffrye, 214; George, 3, 250; Humphrye, 180; James, 240, 269; Johane, 4; John, 53, 67, 108, 121, 215, 250; Katharen, 67; Katherin, 67; Penelope, 240; Phillip, 163; Rice, 66; Richard, 6, 108;

Rich., 293; Robert, 3, 100, 146; Sara, 195; Susanna, 336; William, 136, 269. *See also* Ap Thomas.
Thome, John, 367.
Thomlinson, Alice, 93; Alyce, 276; Andrew, 276; Frauncis, 93.
Thomlynson, Margaret, 13.
Thompson, Cassandra, 227; Elizabeth, 197, 343; Elline, 197, 220; Francis, 170; George, 343; John, 227; Jone, 170; Michaell, 189; Robert, 279; Samuell, 197; Thomas, 227; William, 183.
Thomson, Annis, 139; William, 141.
Thonge, Ann, 160; Francis, 160.
Thorbore, Thomas, 93.
Thoresby, —, 36.
Thorley, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.
Thorn, John, 368.
Thornbury, William, 316.
Thorne, Anne, 132; George, 71, 132, 144; Henrie, 70; Jone, 224; Mathew, 104; Richard, 90; Thomas, 104; William, 70, 71, 90, 122; Will'm, 90.
Thorneborne, Tho., 92.
Thornehill, John, 256.
Thorneton, Anthony, 39; Cuthbert, 53; Elizabeth, 228; Jeremy, 228; John, 92; Katherine, 53; Richard, 2; Robert, 24, 39; William, 231.
Thorney, Grace, 141; Richard, 141.
Thornhill, William, 342.
Thornill, Thomas, 363.
Thornocke, Nicholas, 32.
Thornton, Jeremy, 128, 134, 202; Jeryme, 128; Jone, 159; Mary, 308; Michaell, 162; Sara, 202; Thomas, 134; Widow, 173; William, 308; Xp'ofer, 159.
Thorny, Thomas, 277.
Thornye, Ambrose, 165.
Thorogood, Frauncis, 57; John, 57; Sir John, 313.
Thorpe, Alice, 129; Dorithie, 122; Dorothy, 122; Hancrosse, 95; Isbell, 95; Mary, 51; Robert, 154; Samuell, 147; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 51, 95, 122, 129, 147, 154; Will'm, 17.
Thould, Edward, 176; Jane, 172; Thomas, 172.
Thraske, Joane, 216; Margaret, 228; Richard, 216, 228.
Threale, Francis, 209.
Threeband, William, 101.
Thrift, John, 181; Peter, 181; Thomas, 182.
Thrifte, Phillipp, 214; Richard, 214.
Throgmorton, Elizabeth, 160.
Thrope, Thomas, 11.
Thropson, Randall, 178.
Thruston, Rose, 178.
Thunder, Elizabeth, 52.
Thurburne, Joseph, 173.
Thurkettle, Anne, 234; Blanch, 247; Richard, 240; Robert, 240, 247; Roberte, 234; Thomas, 234.
Thurland, Susan, 94; Suzane, 94; Thomas, 94.
Thurlbush, Edward, 145; Lawrance, 145.
Thursbye, Richard, 239.
Thuske, Will'm, 50
Thynne, —, 62.
Tichborne, Mary, 139.
Tichbourne, Lyonell, 200.
Ticknor, Edward, 126.
Tidman, —, 368.
Tiger, Mary, 366.
Tiglin, Samuell, 367.
Tiler, Mary, 41.
Tilley, Henry, 35; Robert, 47, 61.
Tilliard, Ann, 175; Bartholmew, 175; Elizabeth, 240, 291; Hester, 261; Robert, 240, 261, 291, 318.
Tilney, —, 32.
Tilston, Elizabeth, 366; Kathren, 364.
Tilyard, John, 221; Roberte, 221.
Tincker, Margaret, 42; Tobias, 42.
Tindall, Elizabeth, 225; Ellen, 227; George, 213, 224; Hellen, 27; John, 13, 225; Robert, 27; Thomas, 213; Will'm, 13.
Tinger, Jane, 28; John, 28, 33, 34; Mary, 365; —, 34.
Tingey, Elizab., 142; Richard, 142.
Tingle, Cisely, 307; Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 231; Henrye, 247; John, 307; Richard, 257, 303.
Tinglye, Katherine, 242; Richard, 242.
Tingye, Joane, 147; Richard, 147.
Tinker, Jane, 147; John, 147.
Tinkeson, Thomazin, 232.
Tins, Thomas, 285.
Tinson, Dennis, 90; Edward, 90.
Tipesley, Anthony, 15; Johane, 6; John, 6.
Tippes, John, 3.
Tippesley, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 15; John, 7; Richard, 14.
Tippin, Thomas, 185.
Tippinge, Ellen, 71.
Tipsley, Agnes, 21; John, 14, 37; Margaret, 3; Richard, 11, 20, 24; Richarde, 12; Roger, 12; Will'm, 20; —, 43.
Tirrell, Anne, 211; Francis, 211, 230; Susan, 230.
Tirwhyte, Sir Robert, 9.
Tisdale, George, 166.
Tisden, Clement, 33.
Tittin, Cuthbert, 47; Susan, 47.
Titting, Cuthbert, 60.
Tittinge, Cuthbert, 51, 59; Joan, 59; Johane, 59; Will'm, 51.
Tobye, John, 271.
Tockfield, Elizabeth, 124.
Tod, Edward, 287; Frauncis, 302; John, 137; Thomas, 251.
Todd, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 105; Eliza., 105; Fraunces, 351; Honor, 174; John, 91, 105; Judeth, 335.
Toddy, Margarett, 116; Nicholas, 116.
Tofell, Margrett, 159.
Token, Thomas, 7.
Tolman, William, 306.
Tolton, Thomas, 70.
Tomas, Ritchard, 363.
Tombs, Henry, 269.
Tomkins, Edward, 176; Hugh, 143, 192; Hughe, 135; John, 135; Robert, 143; Ruth, 308.
Tomkis, Mary, 280.
Tomkyns, George, 16.
Tomlin, Ann, 262, 274; Edmund, 262, 274; Edward, 366; Jane, 366.
Tomlins, Jane, 366.
Tomlinson, Ann, 315; Anthonie, 72, 82, 38, 84, 85; Anthony, 72, 83, 84; Antony, 82; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 39; John, 13; Margaret, 13; Oswellde, 72; Oswolde, 72; Raphe, 84; Seath, 83; William, 312; —, 39.

Tomlyn, Ann, 320 ; Edward, 306, 309, 320 ; John, 54 ; Jone, 306 ; Robert, 309.
Tomlynson, John, 13 ; Tobias, 326.
Tompkins, Hewgh, 112 ; Hugh, 120 ; Hughe, 112 ; Mary, 112 ; Robert, 332 ; William, 120.
Tompson, Agnes, 7 ; Ann, 157 ; Anne, 80, 112 ; Avery, 331 ; Charles, 57 ; Elizabeth, 77, 216, 219 ; Ellen, 47 ; Fortune, 83 ; George, 18, 74, 78, 83, 97, 109, 112, 214 ; Hellen, 47 ; Henrie, 80, Henry, 57, 80, 331 ; Henrye, 244 ; Jeremy, 48 ; John, 8, 78, 124, 163, 261, 279, 296 ; Katherine, 331 ; Margarett, 313, 330 ; Margret, 295 ; Mary, 109 ; Randole, 74 ; Raphe, 124 ; Rebecca, 124 ; Richard, 49, 77 ; Robert, 43 ; Thomas, 88, 227 ; Thomazen, 261 ; Timothy, 157 ; William, 11, 97 ; Will'm, 47.
Tompsone, Elizabeth, 88 ; George, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Ralph, 124 ; Rebecca, 124 ; Thomas, 88.
Tompsonne, Agnes, 87 ; Richard, 87.
Tomson, Andrew, 270 ; Charles, 57 ; Edward, 67 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 67, 69, 109, 365 ; Gowen, 69 ; Henry, 57 ; John, 269 ; Jonathan, 270 ; Margaret, 38 ; Margerye, 269 ; Mary, 109, 367 ; Richard, 30, 35, 49 ; Thomas, 354 ; Walter, 38 ; Will'm, 38.
Tomsone, George, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Tonge, Anne, 57 ; Francis, 172 ; Mary, 286 ; —, 57.
Tonney, Robert, 31.
Tonnge, Anne, 57, 110 ; George, 71 ; Grace, 110, 240 ; Robert, 71 ; Thomas, 51, 52 ; —, 57.
Tony, Ann, 285.
Tood, Blanch, 363.
Toogood, Roger, 2.
Tookfield, Elizabeth, 124.
Toomes, Elizabeth, 142, 306 ; Henry, 137 ; John, 138, 142, 145 ; Will'm, 138 ; —, 181.
Toopes, Edeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Toote, Ann, 362 ; Anne, 329 ; Roberd, 362.
Toothaker, Margery, 277 ; Nicholas, 256.
Toottitt, John, 131 ; William, 131.
Topinge, Elizabeth, 42 ; Simon, 42.
Topley, Anne, 18 ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 18, 19.
Toppinge, Agnes, 66 ; Anne, 44 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; George, 44 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 55 ; Simon, 42 ; Symon, 55, 66 ; Symond, 55 ; Thomas, 39.
Topsaile, Joane, 88.
Tore Rore, 344.
Tottell, Henry, 27.
Tottye, Frances, 240.
Touney, Robert, 31.
Tounge, Anne, 110 ; Grace, 110 ; John, 153.
Tounsend, Christian, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Towce, Mathew, 147.
Towe, Agnes, 141 ; Thom., 141 ; Thomas, 147.
Towell, Ann, 367.
Towerman, Will'm, 59.
Towers, Fraunces, 71 ; Frauncis, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Towerson, Elizabeth, 59 ; Will., 257 ; Will'm, 59.
Towley, James, 23 ; Jeames, 23.
Towndsend, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 57.
Towneley, Anne, 51 ; Robert, 48, 51 ; Zouch, 235.
Townesend, Edward, 296 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Jane, 222 ; John, 205, 269 ; Thomas, 222, 239 ; Walter, 239 ; William, 296.
Townley, Anne, 51 ; John, 48 ; Robert, 48, 51.
Townsend, Anne, 24, 257 ; Elizabeth, 57, 197, 333 ; Isaack, 217 ; John, 57, 217, 240, 320 ; Judeth, 323 ; Richard, 333 ; Robert, 193 ; Thomas, 193, 197, 240, 320 ; Tho., 257 ; —, 24.
Towson, Agnes, 15 ; Ann, 270 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Jane, 160 ; John, 78, 115, 137, 160 ; Thomasyn, 115 ; Thomazen, 115.
Towsone, John, 91, 115 ; Thomasyn, 115 ; Thomazen, 115.
Towt, Laurans, 361.
Toye, Elizabeth, 257 ; Job, 257 ; Margery, 60 ; Thomas, 143.
Tracye, Sir Paul, 161 ; Vicessimus, 161.
Traet, John, 35.
Traberne, Hester, 283 ; Robert, 269 ; Samuell, 269.
Tralefall, Rich., 285.
Trap, —, 130.
Trappes, Edward, 96 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Francis, 135 ; George, 135 ; Hewghe, 75 ; Huegh, 39, 75 ; Hugh, 35, 36, 39 ; Robert, 35, 39 ; William, 75 ; —, 40.
Trapps, Cisley, 194 ; Dorothy, 143 ; Edward, 96 ; Edw., 91 ; George, 123, 138, 158 ; Hugh, 241 ; Hughe, 92 ; Rebecka, 241 ; Xp'ofer, 157.
Traps, George, 154 ; Henry, 154 ; Hugh, 35 ; Robert, 35.
Traske, Jane, 227 ; Jone, 261 ; Margrett, 260 ; Richard, 190, 202, 227, 228, 260, 261, 310, 341 ; Susan, 310 ; William, 228.
Trauers, Ann, 244 ; Peter, 244.
Traves, Peter, 318.
Trawley, Hellen, 320 ; Thomas, 320 ; William, 320.
Treagoose, Samuell, 359.
Treasourer, Lord, 73.
Treaton, Alexander, 28 ; Arthur, 28.
Trebune, Aron, 157 ; Richard, 157.
Tree, John, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Treene, Amey, 94 ; Edward, 176, 245 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Martha, 245 ; Thomas, 94.
Treeue, Amey, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Treganey, John, 59 ; Lawrence, 59.
Treganno, John, 59 ; Lawrence, 59.
Treganse, John, 187.
Tregan'o, John, 66.
Trehearne, Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Treherne, Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Treins, Elizabeth, 251.
Treliver, Helline, 94.
Trencher, Sir George, 111.
Trentam, An', 295 ; Cuthbert, 245, 260 295 ; Margrett, 245.
Treseare, Edward, 279 ; Tho., 279.
Treseire, Joseph, 294 ; William, 294.
Tresham, Lady, 161.
Treuis, Peter, 367.
Trevett, Huegh, 47 ; Hugh, 47.
Trew, Frauncis, 355.
Trewa, William, 365.
Trewe, Frauncis, 354 ; Jane, 354 ; Thomas, 228.
Trewman, Jane, 263 ; Mary, 272 ; Richard, 263, 272.
Trigden, Bridgett, 172 ; Francis, 172.
Trilcocke, Mary, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Trimmer, Edward, 321 ; Mary, 321.
Trippon, Avis, 312.
Tripvitt, Aaron, 147 ; Elizabeth, 147.
Trochay, Will., 189.

Trollop, Martha, 335.
Tropon, Catherine, 268; Christopher, 268; Thomas, 280; Xpo'fer, 280.
Trot, William, 270.
Trotman, Elizabeth, 243; Samuell, 243.
Trott, Elizabeth, 27; John, 105.
Trotter, John, 165.
Trowell, Bridgett, 210.
Trower, Ann, 164; William, 164.
Trowte, George, 83; John, 83.
Trudbecke, Anne, 47; Nicholas, 47.
Trudgeon, Anne, 34; —, 28, 34.
Truet, John, 35.
Truggion, —, 28.
Trulove, Richard, 338; William, 338, 340.
Truman, Ann, 248; Richard, 248.
Trumball, Margarett, 291; Tho., 291.
Trundle, Anthony, 280; Elizabeth, 288; Jone, 318; Thomas, 194; William, 194, 280, 288.
Truss, Lake, 267; Phillip, 267; William, 273.
Trusse, Alice, 132; Ann, 285; Anne, 134; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 277; John, 300; Luke, 259, 277, 285, 300, 321; Susan, 131; Suzan, 131; Theophilus, 259; William, 97, 128, 131, 132, 134, 152, 225; Willyam, 132.
Tubenon, Jane, 91.
Tucar, Rebecca, 219; Richard, 219.
Tuchberry, George, 261.
Tucke, Humfrey, 10; John, 10; Vmfery, 10.
Tucker, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 323; Fraunces, 54; Grace, 56; Jane, 7; John, 297, 325; Richard, 56, 234; Thomas, 54, 323; Tho., 297.
Tuckey, William, 309.
Tuder, Henry, 265; Job, 265.
Tudman, Fabian, 222.
Tumer, James, 154; Margrett, 154.
Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 246; Robert, 246.
Tuncke, Thomas, 43; Will'm, 43.
Tunney, John, 128.
Tunny, Ann, 195; Edward, 195, 206, 284; John, 293; Thomas, 206.
Tunnye, Alice, 187; Edward, 164, 187; Elizabeth, 146; Katheryne, 156; Susan, 164.
Tuny, Edward, 227; Hanna, 227; John, 128.
Tunyck, William, 35.
Tunycke, William, 35.
Tupesley, Richard, 20; William, 20.
Turband, Thomas, 93.
Turbut, John, 140; William, 140.
Turbutt, John, 144; William, 144.
Turkinton, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152.
Turlingtun, John, 360; Roberd, 360.
Turnar, Olyver, 59; Thomas, 58, 59, 61; Will'm, 58.
Turnbull, Cisley, 156; Jone, 156; Thomas, 156.
Turner, Agnes, 45; Alice, 199; Ambrose, 265; Ann, 311, 348; Anne, 47, 139, 229, 233, 326; Barbara, 230; Barbary, 161; Bartholomew, 327; Bauldwinne, 128; Bridgett, 294; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 46, 128, 154, 163, 247; Elline, 92, 161; Faith, 198; Francis, 160; Frauncis, 9; Henry, 44, 143, 154, 163, 199, 205, 207, 223, 229, 230, 233; Henr., 229; Huegh, 40; Hugh, 40; Ismaell, 198; James, 161, 215, 265, 326; Jane, 247; Joanna, 327; John, 9, 17, 29, 31, 40, 45, 47, 132, 133, 137, 143, 211, 213, 328, 344, 365; Margaret, 323; Martha, 29; Mary, 316, 328; Matthewe, 335; Olyver, 59; Rebecka, 101; Richard, 112, 265, 272, 316, 335; Robert, 137, 311; Roberte, 223; Sarah, 340; Steeuen, 265; Thomas, 40, 44, 45, 46, 58, 59, 61, 117, 197, 213, 314; Thomasin, 322; Vulcan, 207; William, 13, 101, 193, 348; Will., 193, 247; Will'm, 40, 58; —, 105, 133.
Turnes, Robert, 8.
Turneur, John, 137.
Turnor, Anne, 125; John, 132; Thomas, 117.
Turoman, Decessimus, 249; Henry, 249.
Turpin, Annis, 305; Eliza, 332; George, 287; Judeth, 302; Thomas, 302, 305, 332; William, 287.
Turvey, Thomas, 66.
Turvye, Edward, 188; Richard, 188.
Tusser, Andrew, 86; Richard, 86.
Tutfell, Will'm, 212.
Tutmbull, Cisley, 156; Thomas, 156.
Tuttell, Agnes, 67; Frauncis, 39; Margaret, 39; Thomas, 67.
Tuttey, Ann, 363; Steeuen, 363; Will'm, 59.
Tutty, Presilla, 288; Stephen, 288.
Tvrner, Anne, 125.
Twadwell, Philip, 133; Phillipp, 133.
Tweedle, Randall, 120.
Twentiman, Robert, 248; Susan, 248.
Twentyman, Robert, 287; Susan, 287.
Twiford, Rich., 295.
Twigden, Bridgett, 172; Francis, 172, 173.
Twisdale, Myles, 78.
Twisdall, Anne, 89; John, 89; Milles, 78.
Twoman, Decessimus, 249; Henry, 249.
Twyford, Mary, 280; Richard, 280.
Tyas, Emanuell, 320; Robert, 320.
Tycer, James, 322.
Tycham, Ellyn, 19; Hellen, 19; Owen, 19.
Tycknor, Edward, 126.
Tye, Frances, 246; Job, 246, 266.
Tyler, Lucy, 204; Mary, 41; Warner, 204; William, 315.
Tyller, Robert, 61.
Tyllett, Randole, 75.
Tylley, Margarett, 66; Robert, 66.
Tylliard, Robert, 250; Tho., 250.
Tyllitt, Randole, 75.
Tylney, —, 32.
Tymes, Alexander, 81; Allexander, 81; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 69; Margarett, 79; Robart, 60; Robert, 69; Thomas, 79, 81, 83.
Tym'es, Marie, 75; Marye, 75; Robert, 75.
Tyms, John, 187.
Tyndall, Ellen, 27; George, 218; Hellen, 27; Helline, 115; Joane, 130; John, 13; Will'm, 13.
Tynger, Jane, 28; John, 28, 33, 34; —, 34.
Tyngie, Richard, 172.
Tynson, Anne, 80; Dennis, 81; Edward, 73, 79, 80, 81; Elizabeth, 73; William, 81.
Tyondes, Joyce, 74; Robert, 74.
Tyones, Joyce, 74; Robert, 74.
Typesley, Agnes, 14, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Johane, 6; John, 6, 7; Margaret, 3; Richard, 11, 14; Richarde, 12; Roger, 12.
Typester, —, 14.
Typpes, John, 3.
Typpesley, Anthony, 15; John, 14.
Typpinge, Ellen, 71; —, 71.
Typsley, Agnes, 84; Edward, 84.
Tyrowe, Richard, 63.
Tyrrett, Sir Robert, 9.

Tysame, Alice, 130.
Tysann, Margery, 168.
Tytland, William, 66.
Tytler, William, 64.
Tytten, Cuthbert, 59 ; Johane, 59 ; John, 59.
Tyttin, Cutbeart, 60, 76.

V

Vadery, Thomas, 224.
Vaghame, David, 85.
Vaghan, Alice, 65 ; Alyce, 65 ; David, 124 ; Davy, 65, 68 ; Davye, 65, 75 ; Debora, 68 ; Evan, 78 ; Margerie, 121 ; Margery, 121 ; Marie, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Sallomon, 121 ; Thomas, 75.
Vaghance, David, 85.
Vaghane, David, 86 ; William, 86.
Vaghta, Catharine, 132 ; Katherine, 132.
Vaine, Edward, 287 ; Jone, 287.
Vaines, Edward, 356 ; John, 356 ; Richard, 367.
Vale, Godfrey, 336 ; James, 336 ; Thomas, 365.
Valentine, Gabriell, 352 ; Mary, 339, 342 ; Thomas, 330, 339 ; William, 299, 330, 342, 352 ; Will'm, 331.
Vall, Elizabeth, 222.
Vallor, John, 66 ; Margarett, 66.
Vanderlane, Cornelivs, 347.
Vankes, Elizabeth, 188.
Varnam, Jane, 121 ; John, 48 ; Katherine, 48 ; Peeter, 362 ; Ritchard, 358 ; Sarah, 362 ; Will'm, 48.
Varney, Francis, 233 ; John, 233, 275, 356 ; Richard, 356.
Varnye, Edmund, 174 ; Richard, 248.
Vaudry, Anthony, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Vaughan, Alice, 65 ; Alyce, 65 ; Ann, 242 ; David, 86, 93, 99, 108, 124 ; Davie, 65, 68, 75 ; Debora, 68 ; Edward, 231 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Evan, 78 ; George, 55 ; Griffyn, 23 ; Gyffen, 23 ; Hugh, 307 ; Humfrey, 60 ; John, 36, 111, 246 ; Jone, 197, 241 ; Margerie, 121 ; Margery, 121 ; Marie, 65 ; Mary, 6, 65, 307 ; Mawrice, 60 ; Morris, 60 ; Owen, 233 ; Phillip, 99 ; Phillipp, 99, 106 ; Prudence, 111 ; Reynold, 112 ; Richard, 94 ; Robart, 60 ; Robert, 36, 48, 55, 60 ; Roger, 4, 6 ; Saloman, 121 ; Thomas, 75 ; William, 86, 94, 106 ; Will'm, 96 ; —, 186.
Vaux, Ann, 267 ; Christofer, 240 ; Christopher, 262, 267, 274 ; Cristopher, 359 ; Exp'ofer, 279 ; John, 262, 352 ; Mary, 352 ; Marye, 240 ; Rebecca, 274 ; Robert, 279.
Vavisor, Nicholas, 117 ; Phillip, 117 ; Phillipp, 117.
Vaxe, Saray, 74.
Vaynes, Edward, 217, 218, 224, 354 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; John, 341 ; Katherine, 218 ; Mary, 224 ; Richard, 354.
Vbancke, Henrie, 83 ; Henry, 83.
Vbbert, —, 7.
Vdall, Elizabeth, 49 ; Henry, 49 ; Joane, 117 ; John, 116, 117, 191 ; Jone, 191.
Vdalle, John, 76.
Veale, Alice, 361 ; Henry, 349 ; John, 191.
Veery, —, 351.
Venn, Ambrose, 341 ; Elizabeth, 341.
Venter, Alice, 226 ; John, 273, 356 ; Jone, 356 ; Thomas, 226, 236.
Veray, Adam, 40.
Verey, William, 69.
Vernam, Humphry, 310 ; James, 298 ; Lady, 165 ; Richard, 310, 312 ; Robert, 298 ; Samnell, 312.
Verney, Elizabeth, 136 ; Henry, 136.
Vernon, William, 102.
Very, Margerie, 69.
Verye, William, 69.
Vestew, Roger, 77.
Veynes, Edward, 256 ; Marye, 256.
Vialles, Anne, 34 ; —, 29.
Vickars, George, 331.
Vickers, Christopher, 45 ; John, 45 ; Thomas, 184.
Victor, —, 39.
Vikers, John, 238.
Villars, Anne, 260.
Vincent, George, 113 ; Henry, 345 ; Margaret, 262 ; Martha, 348 ; Richard, 185 ; Thomas, 230.
Viner, Agnes, 269 ; Thomas, 69.
Vinor, Agnes, 104 ; William, 104.
Vinsor, Alice, 84, 85 ; Alyce, 84, 85 ; Francis, 152 ; Mildmay, 152 ; Sara, 199 ; Thomas, 85.
Vipin, Katherine, 352 ; Thomas, 352, 367.
Virgin, John, 230, 297 ; Lilly, 349 ; Margaret, 230.
Virgine, James, 127 ; John, 127.
Visicar, Sibill, 285.
Vmfery, Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; William, 2 ; Will'm, 1.
Vndercom, Edward, 2.
Vnderhill, Dorothie, 119 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 63, 119 ; Robert, 64.
Vnderwood, Dorothy, 302 ; Edward, 41, 57, 58, 85, 131, 189, 263 ; Elizabeth, 20, 230 ; Frances, 131, 230 ; Francis, 131 ; Gillamett, 189 ; Helline, 120 ; John, 57, 85, 120, 190 ; Katherine, 30 ; Margret, 190 ; Michaell, 58 ; William, 159.
Vnderwoodd, Katherine, 30.
Vnderwoode, Helline, 120 ; John, 120.
Vnion, Richard, 65.
Vnkles, Elizabeth, 368.
Vnwin, George, 136 ; John, 136.
Vnyck, Edward, 153 ; Katheryne, 153.
Vowell, Peter, 300 ; Thomas, 82.
Vowen Katherine, 130 ; Richard, 130.
Vphill, Marie, 213 ; Roberte, 217 ; Rob'te, 213.
Vpland, Elizabeth, 243.
Vpton, Elizabeth, 60.
Vrin, Finlye, 213 ; Henrie, 213.
Vrine, Finly, 222 ; Jone, 222.
Vringe, Jasper, 11.
Vrme, Finly, 222, 226 ; Jone, 222.
Vrslye, Hugh, 250 ; Marye, 250.
Vrton, Isabell, 186.
Vryn, Finly, 205 ; Phage, 205.
Vsebee, Roberd, 364.
Vsher, Edward, 310, 345, 246 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; Grace, 199 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 310 ; Richard, 103 ; Thomas, 199.
Vssher, John, 103 ; Richard, 103, 198.
Vuedall, Jone, 359 ; Ritchard, 359.
Vulser, Salomon, 40.
Vulsoer, Henry, 45 ; Salomon, 40.
Vumfrey, William, 2.
Vyall, Anthony, 337, 339, 341 ; John, 339 ; Mary, 339 ; William, 337.

Vyce, Hugh, 245.
Vyner, Cornelius, 244; Elizabeth, 336; Robert, 244; Thomas, 336.
Vynes, Helline, 121; Hellyne, 121.
Vynor, Agnes, 104; Mary, 120; Robert, 97; William, 97, 104, 120.
Vyolet, Margarett, 121; Richard, 121.
Vyolett, James, 121; Margarett, 121; Rychard, 121.
Vyoll, Anthony, 353.

W

Wadde, Constance, 178; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
Waddams, Priscilla, 208.
Wade, Anne, 101; Christopher, 319; Elizabeth, 94, 319; John, 43; Margrett, 166; Richard, 94, 168; Xp'ofer, 166, 168.
Wadlye, Richard, 271.
Waffe, Alice, 4; Thomas, 4.
Wafoote, Thomas, 127.
Wage, John, 76.
Wager, John, 76.
Wagg, Ann, 216; David, 99; Elizabeth, 207, 237; Humprrye, 168; Michaell, 237; Raph, 244; Richard, 297; Silvester, 103; Thomas, 235; Thomasen, 99; Thomazen, 99; William, 168, 207, 235, 244, 297; Will'm, 216.
Wagge, Elizabeth, 202, 233; Michaell, 202, 289; William, 233.
Wagham, Agnes, 3.
Waghorne, John, 10.
Waight, Mary, 367.
Wainsford, William, 329.
Waite, Barbara, 227; George, 223; Hester, 224; John, 223, 224; Tho., 227, 253.
Wake, Jaine, 87.
Wakefeild, Alice, 326; Jane, 311; Mathias, 311, 316, 325, 326; Richard, 316.
Wakeson, John, 106.
Walbanck, Jone, 156; William, 156.
Walby, John, 310; Thomas, 310.
Walbye, Fraunces, 327; John, 327; Martha, 327; Mary, 327.
Walcock, Will'm, 117.
Walcocke, Will'm, 117.
Walcott, Francis, 166.
Walden, Cordelia, 143; Edward, 304, 333; James, 143; Jane, 333; John, 195; Robert, 107.
Walding, Edward, 361; Francis, 361.
Waldock, Ann, 161; Charity, 170; Thomas, 161, 170.
Waldocke, Francis, 356, 357; Frauncis, 330, 355; Henry, 330, 357; John, 346; Thomas, 106, 116; William, 356; Will'm, 330.
Waldron, Joseph, 357.
Walduck, John, 262.
Walducke, Jane, 271; John, 271; William, 338.
Wale, Jane, 349; Jone, 306; Roger, 213; William, 306, 312; Will., 258.
Walford, Edward, 107; Theodor, 107.
Walker, Abigaill, 337; Agnes, 40; Alice, 35; Ann, 25, 169, 192, 228, 263, 264; Anne, 43, 133, 283; Anthonie, 99; Arthur, 37; Charles, 340; Colonell, 255; Edmund, 87, 362; Edward, 50, 152, 174, 338, 368; Elizabeth, 29, 122, 157, 208, 242; Ellys, 191; George, 337, 342; Henrie, 212; Henry, 207, 228, 268, 271, 298; Henrye, 249; Hester, 152; Isabell, 271; Jane, 207, 223, 271, 314, 362; Joane, 50, 212, 338; Johane, 17, 50; John, 18, 25, 50, 59, 140, 152, 157, 165, 187, 198, 201, 208, 219, 223, 268, 283, 289, 311, 337, 340, 362; Jone, 144; Judeth, 19; Judith, 19; Joseph, 229; Katherine, 53, 58; Katheryne, 191; Lewes, 44; Margaret, 13; Margarett, 28; Margery, 315; Mary, 152, 291, 337, 340, 356; Mathew, 180; Nicholas, 125; Phelice, 311; Rebeckah, 364; Richard, 5, 45, 48, 50, 53, 83, 88, 91, 99, 125, 140, 280, 283, 314, 315, 368; Ritchard, 362; Robert, 37, 50, 153, 183, 193, 249; Rowland, 273; Sarah, 342; Susan, 59; Thomas, 13, 17, 29, 37, 44, 48, 58, 59, 141, 153, 165, 192, 193, 269, 271; Valentine, 144; William, 87, 193, 291; Will'm, 35, 48; —, 44.
Walkes, Margrett, 143.
Wall, Ann, 199; Anne, 230; Charles, 247; Danyell, 167; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 335, 339; Elizabeth, 147; Elline, 164, 167; George, 230, 285; Gyles, 123; John, 247; Joseph, 142; Lewis, 147, 159, 162, 167; Margery, 164; Mathew, 235; Richard, 128, 142; Thomas, 333, 339; William, 128, 167.
Waller, Ann, 167, 296; Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 309, 368; Henrie, 210; John, 96, 296; Raphe, 70; William, 69.
Walles, Huegh, 35.
Walley, Edward, 22; Elias, 308; Farley, 353; Joane, 338; Jone, 353; Mary, 62; Thomas, 338, 346, 353.
Wallinson, Thomas, 365.
Wallis, Alice, 149; Allyce, 259; Anne, 230; Anthony, 273; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 149; George, 153; Heugh, 30; James, 238, 254; John, 131, 201, 230, 238, 245, 254, 259, 273, 274, 297, 322; Jone, 297; Jo., 220; Richard, 245; Roberd, 366; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29; Thomasine, 51.
Wallworth, George, 55.
Wallys, Hugh, 30; Johane, 10, 30; John, 200; Robert, 29; Thomas, 29.
Walmesley, Richard, 127.
Walpole, John, 306.
Walpoole, Edward, 332; Irene, 295; John, 295; Roberte, 216.
Walroud, Elizabeth, 347; Humphry, 347.
Walsall, James, 215.
Walsingham, Secretarie, 26.
Walter, Alice, 136; Ann, 205; Gowin, 165; Helline, 85; Jane, 352; John, 136, 145, 168; Katherine, 166; Margery, 197; Richard, 145, 298; Thomas, 31; William, 298; Will'm, 352; —, 298.
Walters, James, 70, 74, 76; John, 74, 121; Richard, 70; Thomas, 121; William, 128.
Walton, Abigail, 207; Abraham, 295; Christopher, 30, 38; David, 211; Edward, 30, 343; Eline, 89; Elline, 89, 238; Elizabeth, 88; George, 295; Henry, 230, 239; Henrye, 238; Isaack, 284; James, 135; Joane, 89; John, 306; Judith, 258; Kathern, 366; Margrett, 22; Marie, 211; Robert, 89; Thomas, 88, 343, 347; Valentine, 347; Walter, 135, 171, 212; Widow, 222; William, 38, 68, 207, 230.
Walworth, Elizabeth, 304; William, 304.
Wamley, John, 32; Thomas, 32.
Wandly, Thomas, 185.
Wandsford, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 326; William, 317.
Wane, John, 366.
Wanewright, Thomas, 76.

Wann, James, 347.
Wannam, Catharine, 339.
Wannell, Amie, 62 ; Anne, 62 ; Edward, 62.
Want, Joane, 72 ; Nicholas, 72.
Wante, Joane, 72 ; Nicholas, 72.
Warberton, Lady Anna, 266 ; Richard, 161 ; William, 161.
Warcop, Allexander, 105 ; Awdry, 105.
Warcope, Allexander, 105 ; Awdry, 105.
Warcopp, Alexander, 123.
Ward, Alexander, 200 ; Anne, 47 ; Anthony, 118 ; Christopher, 29, 42 ; Danyell, 118 ; Edward, 288, 307 ; Elizabeth, 59, 367 ; Evans, 29 ; George, 133 ; James, 288 ; Jane, 26 ; Jeffrey, 133 ; Jeoffrey, 51 ; John, 26, 56, 315, 342, 351 ; Marie, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Mercy, 29 ; Morris, 348 ; Richard, 65, 344 ; Robert, 307 ; Sarah, 344, 345 ; Sybbell, 65 ; Thomas, 56, 69, 241, 345 ; Walter, 7, 266 ; Will'm, 296, 351 ; —, 47.
Wardall, Thomas, 159 ; William, 159.
Warde, Anthony, 118 ; Charles, 276 ; Christopher, 28 ; Constance, 174 ; Danyell, 118 ; Elizabeth, 1, 283 ; Ellen, 265 ; Frances, 149 ; Jeoffrey, 51 ; Johane, 28 ; John, 159 ; Katherine, 164 ; Marie, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Marye, 258 ; Richard, 65, 265, 283 ; Sybbell, 65 ; Thomas, 69, 174 ; Tho., 101 ; William, 149, 276 ; —, 32.
Wardele, Thomas, 110.
Warden, Ann, 275 ; Dorethye, 257 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Faith, 260 ; Henry, 275 ; Margarett, 258 ; Richard, 207, 254, 257, 258, 261, 275 ; Rich., 238 ; Ritchard, 358 ; Thomas, 275 ; William, 263 ; —, 276.
Wardiner, Ritchard, 358.
Wardly, Heanory, 358.
Wardner, Thomas, 276.
Ware, Elizabeth, 163 ; George, 163, 177 ; John, 279 ; Olyver, 35 ; Rebecka, 177 ; Thomas, 34, 35, 125 ; Thomasine, 125 ; William, 279.
Warfe, Hester, 223.
Warffe, John, 1.
Warmar, Thomas, 107.
Warner, Dorethy, 275 ; Joyce, 293 ; Richard, 212, 275 ; Rich., 293 ; Robert, 347, 348 ; Rosamond, 338 ; Thomas, 107.
Warr, Elizabeth, 30 ; Ellen, 30 ; Hellen, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Warren, Adam, 147 ; Alice, 221 ; Ann, 250 ; Arnolde, 133 ; Catherine, 130 ; Elizabeth, 246, 323 ; Francis, 130 ; Fridiswid, 286 ; Gilles, 110 ; Gyles, 110 ; Henry, 147 ; Humphry, 323 ; Humphrye, 250, 253, 323 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 124, 133, 280, 286, 292, 340 ; Jone, 270, 292 ; Katherine, 152 ; Margery, 253 ; Margarett, 323 ; Margrett, 244 ; Nicholas, 72 ; Richard, 98 ; Robert, 124 ; Thomas, 110, 152, 221, 280, 321 ; William, 112, 165, 244, 246, 270, 287 ; Wilmott, 133 ; —, 42.
Warricke, Henry, 92 ; Mary, 92, 115 ; Thomas, 92, 115.
Warrie, Henry, 196 ; Lanslett, 196.
Warriner, Anthoney, 254 ; Anthony, 270 ; Antho., 291 ; Freeman, 266 ; Rachell, 291 ; William, 266 ; Will'm, 254.
Warrington, Katherine, 245.
Warwick, Henry, 171.
Warwicke, Henrie, 92 ; Thomas, 131 ; —, 183.
Wase, Robert, 126 ; Suzan, 126.
Wasfoote, Thomas, 127.
Washinton, John, 325 ; Richard, 325.
Wasse, Alice, 4 ; Benjamin, 252 ; Henrye, 257 ; Thomas, 4 ; Will., 252.
Wassell, Frauncis, 57.
Wassingberd, John, 16.
Wast, Constance, 139.
Wastcoate, Thomas, 274.
Wastcote, Elizabeth, 275 ; Thomas, 275.
Waterfeild, Joseph, 225.
Waterford, —, 31.
Waterman, Ann, 304 ; Hugh, 304, 313 ; John, 313.
Waters, John, 352 ; Katherine, 352 ; Siluester, 279.
Waterworte, —, 145.
Waterwortes, John, 142 ; Susanna, 142 ; —, 147.
Waterworth, Elizabet, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 124, 134, 138 ; William, 81 ; —, 94, 100, 137, 144, 154, 158, 159, 187.
Wathe, Robert, 5.
Wathin, George, 310 ; Joseph, 310.
Watkins, Alexander, 126 ; Alice, 336 ; Barbara, 51 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Elline, 243 ; Jane, 365 ; Joane, 86 ; John, 269, 278, 336 ; Margret, 221 ; Marye, 247 ; Robert, 220, 243 ; Thomas, 365 ; Vrsula, 247 ; William, 86, 171 ; Will., 247.
Watkinson, James, 87 ; Marye, 246 ; Richard, 233 ; Robert, 242, 246 ; William, 220 ; Will., 248.
Watkinsone, James, 87.
Watkyns, Alexander, 126.
Wats, Isack, 362 ; John, 362, 363, 367 ; Margret, 365 ; Mary, 359 ; Thomas, 365, 368 ; William, 362, 363.
Watson, Agnes, 64 ; Alice, 103, 146, 148 ; Anne, 82, 97 ; Edmund, 82 ; Eliza, 103 ; Elizabeth, 71, 103, 227, 275 ; Ellen, 75 ; Francis, 232, 242, 248, 273 ; George, 3, 59 ; Grace, 175 ; Gyles, 18 ; Henry, 23 ; James, 60, 346 ; John, 56, 59, 63, 70, 71, 79, 82, 84, 104, 106, 111, 124, 148, 157, 159, 192, 232, 275 ; Margaret, 29 ; Marie, 70 ; Mary, 70, 140 ; Marye, 248 ; Rebecka, 104 ; Richard, 60, 106 ; Robert, 23 ; Sarah, 273 ; Thomas, 74, 75, 97, 111, 178, 365 ; Widow, 215 ; William, 3, 63, 171, 242 ; Will'm, 29 ; —, 38, 178.
Watsone, John, 88, 104, 105, 106, 111, 124 ; Mary, 98 ; Morris, 105 ; Rebecka, 104 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 91 ; Thomas, 98, 111.
Watsonne, John, 88 ; Mary, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Wattes, Agnes, 36 ; Alice, 144 ; John, 40, 144 ; Margarett, 302 ; Marke, 289 ; Nicholas, 40 ; Thomas, 30, 58 ; William, 31.
Watteson, James, 60 ; Richard, 60.
Watton, Elizabeth, 186 ; Jaine, 110 ; Jane, 110 ; John, 110, 124, 186 ; Margery, 180 ; Thomas, 124.
Watts, Alice, 348 ; Edward, 190 ; Katherin, 303 ; Marke, 282, 329 ; Raph, 181 ; Rich., 291 ; Rose, 282, 329 ; Sara, 339 ; Thomas, 248, 339 ; William, 303, 304, 351.
Way, Charytie, 195 ; Margrett, 194 ; Susan, 230 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 330 ; Will., 195.
Waye, Richard, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Wayle, Thomas, 223.
Wayne, Elizabeth, 353 ; Richard, 353.
Wayse, Richard, 254 ; Will'm, 254.
Wayt, John, 257.
Wayte, Edward, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Grace, 355 ; John, 213, 247, 345 ; Margarett, 286.
Wearinge, Richard, 175.
Weatherhead, Alice, 79 ; Alyce, 79 ; Bartelmew, 62 ; Bartholomew, 62 ; John, 62, 79, 126.

Weaver, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 142; John, 142, 156, 172, 173, 302; Margrett, 172, 182; Phillip, 173; Richard, 172; Robert, 204; Thomas, 129.
Web, Davye, 253; Francis, 288; Fran., 284; Isabell, 198; John, 198, 286; Susan, 288; Tho., 253; William, 284.
Webb, Alice, 208, 299; Alyce, 261; Ann, 171; Anne, 141; Barbara, 47; Bridgett, 174; Charles, 47, 78; Davye, 254; Dorcas, 183; Edith, 289; Edmund, 341; Elizabeth, 292; Francis, 261, 348; Henry, 135, 164; Humphrye, 203; Jane, 78; John, 36, 183, 203, 205, 341, 355; Katherine, 348; Margrett, 171; Mary, 174, 288, 311; Phillip, 353; Richard, 357; Robert, 141; Steeuen, 359; Stephen, 355; Susan, 236; Thomas, 356, 357; Widd., 292; William, 168, 208; —, 164.
Webbe, Barbara, 47; Charles, 47, 78, 116; Isabell, 116; Jane, 78; John, 7, 36, 144; Sir John, 118; Margerie, 78; Margery, 78.
Webber, Freze, 79.
Webley, Richard, 50, 54, 59, 60; Robert, 59.
Webster, Elizabeth, 141; John, 233; Margrett, 161; Mathew, 262; Thomas, 97; William, 100.
Wedge, Grace, 267; Robert, 267, 269, 272; Susan, 269; William, 272.
Wedgwood, Leonard, 322.
Weeden, Fayth, 118; Robert, 118; Simon, 163; Symon, 163; Thomas, 216.
Weedon, Anne, 94; Fayth, 118; Mary, 94; Robert, 94, 101, 102, 118; Sisley, 102.
Weedone, Robert, 102; Sisley, 102.
Weeke, Jane, 87.
Weekes, Ann, 93; Fraunces, 323; Jane, 73; John, 64; Mary, 279; Ratliffe, 64; Ratlyfe, 64; Thomas, 73, 93; Will., 247.
Weeuer, Anne, 256; Elizabeth, 246; John, 256.
Weever, John, 204; Richard, 176.
Weilding, Richard, 343; Thomas, 343.
Weildinge, Elizabeth, 248; Elyzabeth, 243; Peter, 243, 248.
Welbecke, Margerie, 47; Margery, 47; Will'm, 47.
Welch, Alice, 224; Edward, 212; John, 55; Joseph, 200; Henrie, 210, 250; Katherine, 55, 224; Marye, 239; Mathew, 200, 205, 236, 266; Mathewe, 210, 216; Phillip, 124; Richard, 224, 250; Robert, 115; Thomas, 115, 212, 236; William, 239, 364; Will'm, 353.
Weldin, Thomas, 368.
Wellard, Elizabeth, 237; Robert, 237.
Welles, Alice, 56; Anne, 19; Christopher, 72; Edward, 72; Frauncis, 36; Hugh, 35; Jane, 16; Jayne, 16; Jefferey, 22; Jeoffrey, 22; Joane, 57; Johane, 25, 57; John, 22, 25, 35; Margaret, 35; Robert, 57; Roger, 6; Rose, 72; Tabitha, 43; Thomas, 10.
Wells, Anthony, 310; Edward, 72, 248; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, 315; James, 321; Jane, 310; Jefferey, 22; Jeoffrey, 22; John, 22, 201, 315, 321, 356; Katherine, 368; Mary, 307; Phillip, 338; Rose, 72; Thomas, 241, 307; William, 241, 347; —, 309.
Wels, Ann, 363, 365.
Welsh, Richard, 338.
Welshe, Mary, 23; Phillip, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 115.
Welsteed, John, 275.
Weltch, John, 108.
Wench, Matthewe, 139; Samuel, 139.
Wendsley, Brandon, 40.
Wener, Frances, 175.
Wenman, Martha, 330; Thomas, 330.
Wenn, John, 111.
Wenne, John, 111.
Went, Moses, 355.
Weritt, Valentine, 201; William, 201.
Werner, Ann, 274.
Wesbold, John, 357.
Wescott, John, 102; Margery, 102.
West, Ann, 157, 207; Anne, 71; Danyell, 156; Dorothye, 263; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 50, 73, 341, 354; Francis, 120; Frauncis, 120; Henry, 55; Isaacke, 294; Isabell, 259; Isbell, 86; James, 259; Jane, 184, 349; Joan, 81; Joane, 81, 132; John, 45, 55, 78, 108, 118, 120, 207, 211, 218, 232, 235, 249, 250, 257, 259, 263, 277, 285, 294; Jone, 232; Joseph, 300; Katherine, 210; Margrett, 183; Marye, 250; Michael, 132; Michaell, 133, 241, 250; Mary, 277, 316, 334, 344, 363, 366; Mynsia, 156; Rebecca, 294; Richard, 249, 316, 322, 341, 354; Roger, 250; Saint, 180; Sara, 249; Simon, 235; Thomas, 78, 81, 157, 188, 210, 249, 334; William, 71, 73, 86, 150; Will'm, 50, 211.
Westab, Richard, 97.
Westberry, William, 282.
Westbrooke, Elline, 246; John, 246.
Westbury, Elizabeth, 290; Tho., 290.
Westcot, Cicelye, 253.
Westcott, Cicely, 266; Mary, 234, 283; Rob'te, 234; Thomas, 234, 266.
Weste, Joane, 132; John, 120, 129; Mary, 115; Michaell, 132, 133; Suzan, 129; Willyam, 115.
Westerfeild, John, 267.
Westerman, William, 33.
Westgate, Isaack, 184.
Westly, Rich., 283; Robert, 283.
Weston, Elizabeth, 8; Dame Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 304; Sir Henry, 135; La., 101; Will'm, 58; —, 43.
Westouer, James, 287; Jane, 287.
Westowe, Isabell, 30; John, 30.
Westropp, John 314.
Westwood, Mary, 186; Nicholas, 242; Wid., 186.
Wetherell, James, 366.
Wetherhead, Alice, 79; Alyce, 79; John, 75, 79, 126, 221; Richard, 75, 90.
Wetherley, Elizabeth, 196; Jone, 196.
Weuer, Francis, 175.
Wever, Jane, 173; John, 156; Richard, 173.
Weyman, John, 309.
Whale, Allyce, 254; Mary, 253; William, 293; Will'm, 253, 254.
Whaleye, Marye, 218; Will'm, 218.
Whalfe, Sara, 235; William, 235.
Whalley, Anne, 61; Nicholas, 61.
Whally, Eliah, 285; Robert, 285.
Whalor, Elizabeth, 368.
Wharton, Clare, 164, 187; Elizabeth, 164; Ellinor, 86; Lord, 261; Phillip, Lord, 262, 264; Thomas, 86, 127; William, 127; Xp'ofer, 187; —, 338.
Wheate, Thomas, 229.
Wheatley, Andrew, 313; Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 290; Miles, 204; Richard, 26; Robert, 42; Will'm, 42.
Wheatly, Elizabeth, 303; Mary, 276; Peter, 276, 301; Robert, 301; —, 278.
Wheatlye, Elizabeth, 194; Myles, 194.

Wheaton, Hewghe, 17; Hugh, 17; John, 356.
Wheeler, Alice, 19; Ann, 300, 367; Arthur, 282, 309, 366; Dorathie, 77; Dorethye, 246; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 171, 214, 245; Ellen, 262; Francis, 245; Fraunces, 75; James, 168; Jane, 79; Joane, 74; John, 5, 214, 239, 241, 247, 261, 321; Mary, 261, 367; Nicholas, 168, 246, 269, 283; Richard, 59, 139, 168; Roberte, 229; Roger, 104; Sarah, 368; Thomas, 232, 245; William, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 262, 300; Will'm, 59, 79; —, 282.
Wheelright, William, 355.
Wheldale, Daniell, 356; Thomas, 356.
Whelfer, Alice, 19; John, 5.
Whetherhead, Bartelmew, 62; Bartholomew, 62; John, 62, 75; Richard, 75.
Whetherinton, Whetherton, 367.
Whetson, Frances, 125.
Whetstone, Frauncis, 125; Thomas, 212.
Whettle, Robert, 52; Sara, 52.
Whiffin, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 244, 307.
Whight, Andrewe, 50; Anne, 42; Beautrice, 54; Elizabeth, 21; Frauncis, 7; John, 32, 36; Sir John, 7; Margaret, 11; Margery, 44; Margret, 365; Mary, 27; Richard, 42, 43; Robert, 11, 36; Roger, 27, 54; Thomas, 36; William, 32.
Whightfoot, Thomas, 365.
Whighthead, Dowrithie, 55.
Whighthed, Edmund, 366; Joseph, 365.
Whightin, George, 364.
Whightside, Agnes, 17.
Whiniard, Dorothy, 151; James, 77; John, 94; Thomas, 60, 77; —, 94.
Whinnyard, Thomas, 60.
Whinyard, Agnes, 56; Thomas, 56.
Whippam, Joyce, 6.
Whippham, John, 6; Joyce, 6.
Whitacres, Johane, 4, 8; William, 4.
Whitaker, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 168.
Whitbie, George, 105; Katherine, 105.
Whitbread, Anne, 70, 80; James, 66; Robart, 80; Robert, 66, 80; William, 70.
Whitbreade, John, 72; Robert, 72.
Whitbred, Robert, 82.
Whitchins, Frances, 83; Frauncis, 83.
Whitchurch, Rodger, 361.
Whitcom, Mary, 367.
White, Alice, 60, 119, 153; Amy, 281, 282; Ann, 118, 172, 223, 234; Anne, 42, 209; Anthony, 58; Catherine, 270; Chidley, 232; Dorothie, 41; Dorothy, 205; Dowrithie, 41; Edward, 201, 236; Elizabeth, 21, 121, 166, 206, 215, 223, 258, 267, 310, 352, 366; Elline, 199, 223, 243; Ellinour, 332; Farragus, 355; Frances, 289; Francis, 206, 224; Frauncis, 7, 355; George, 193, 235, 241, 258, 288, 355; Humfry, 234; Isaack, 262; Jeremy, 310; Joane, 104; John, 32, 36, 41, 56, 81, 98, 118, 121, 129, 196, 209, 224, 236, 246, 260, 349; Sir John, 7; Jonathan, 249; Jone, 288; Josias, 267; Lucy, 260; Lyon, 196; Margery, 44, 203; Marie, 81, 210; Mary, 27, 79, 81, 92, 129, 190, 223, 362; Peeter, 230; Peter, 172; Richard, 42, 43, 98, 99, 197, 233, 262, 265, 267, 275, 355; Rich., 281; Robert, 310, 315; Roger, 27; Sarah, 275; Steuen, 250; Steven, 215; Susan, 99, 257, 270, 288; Thomas, 36, 56, 81, 190, 202, 205, 210, 215; Tho., 257, 282, 324; William, 32, 92, 118, 151, 193, 282; Willyam, 118; —, 110.
Whitebread, Anne, 70; Marie, 81; Mary, 81; Phillip, 71; Robart, 81, 82; Robert, 71; William, 70.
Whitefoot, Mary, 283; Tho., 283.
Whitefoote, Alyce, 288; Jane, 336; John, 220, 267; Thomas, 267, 336; Tho., 288.
Whitehead, Dorothie, 55; Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 257; Elline, 254; Fraunces, 334; John, 106, 257, 334, 339; Marie, 81; Mary, 81; Peeter, 219; Richard, 272, 282; Robert, 81; Samuell, 247; Thomas, 254, 262, 272.
Whiteinge, Jane, 202; Robert, 202.
Whiteman, Sara, 129; Willyam, 129.
Whiteside, Agnes, 17.
Whitestone, Elizabeth, 223; Widow, 223; William, 221.
Whitfeild, Eliza, 327; John, 327; Mary, 331; Katherine, 331.
Whitfeilde, Frances, 70; Frauncis, 70; Richard, 70.
Whitfield, Elizabeth, 366.
Whitfoote, Jacob, 309; Thomas, 309.
Whithead, George, 318; John, 294, 318, 323, 349; Olive, 349; Thomas, 331; William, 294.
Whithed, John, 106.
Whiting, Goorge, 350; Mary, 330.
Whitinge, William, 130.
Whitington, Martha, 317.
Whitliffe, Edward, 298; Rebecka, 298.
Whitlock, Richard, 177.
Whitlocke, Anne, 95.
Whitman, Ann, 301; Edm., 292; Mathias, 292; Nathaniell, 301.
Whitmore, Bridgett, 260; Charles, 362; Edward, 260; Heanory, 362; Nathaniell, 264; Rebeckah, 362.
Whitnam, Catherine, 288; Edward, 288.
Whitney, Thomas, 133; William, 133.
Whitnum, Alyce, 261; Edward, 261.
Whitside, Thomas, 13.
Whittaker, Henry, 351, 354; Hester, 351.
Whittakers, Johane, 5; William, 4.
Whittby, George, 105; Katherine, 105.
Whitte, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121; —, 110.
Whitticke, Ellen, 82.
Whittingham, John, 19; William, 275.
Whittington, Alexander, 16; Mary, 100.
Whittle, Richard, 164.
Whittyngham, John, 19.
Whityarde, Frances, 118; Fraunces, 118; Henry, 118.
Whole, Edward, 366.
Whyte, Beautrice, 54; John, 36; Margaret, 11; Robert, 11, 36; Roger, 54; Thomas, 13.
Wicherly, Humfrey, 278; Margarett, 278.
Wickham, Daniel, 137; Thomas, 138, 141.
Wickin, Ann, 191.
Widdow, Amye, 152; John, 152.
Widdowes, Ann, 167; Catterin, 16; John, 167, 168; Katherine, 16.
Widdows, John, 203.
Widnall, Abraham, 229; Anne, 229.
Widnalle, Abraham, 252.
Wier, Edward, 51.
Wies, Edward, 366.
Wig, Mary, 363.
Wigges, Robert, 37.
Wiggett, John, 151; Josias, 151.
Wiggins, Alyce, 270; Ann, 193; Elline, 246; John, 148, 237, 246, 270, 321; Martha, 190;

Susanna, 341; Thomas, 141, 318; Tho., 237; William, 190, 235, 366; Will., 193; —, 318.
Wilberforce, Elizabeth, 88.
Wilberford, Roger, 25.
Wilberforde, Gartrewd, 12; Gertrude, 12; Roger, 12.
Wilbraham, Ann, 193; Robert, 193.
Wilcockes, Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 61; Johane, 61; John, 49, 61.
Wilcox, Ann, 185; Francys, 185; Isabell, 286; Jacob, 207; John, 191, 224; Mary, 207; Peter, 306; Richard, 207, 223, 224; William, 153; —, 351.
Wilcoxe, —, 354.
Wild, Dorothy, 206; Richard, 181; Thomas, 206; William, 165.
Wilday, Samuell, 144.
Wildblood, John, 220.
Wildbloud, Ann, 150; Sara, 300; Saray, 152; Thomas, 150, 152, 156, 176.
Wilde, Joane, 342; John, 220; Katherine, 231; Nathaniel, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 163, 342; —, 68.
Wildgoose, Grace, 184.
Wilding, Anne, 133.
Wildinge, James, 236; Peter, 236.
Wilford, Christopher, 281, 312; Elizabeth, 160; Hester, 187; Mary, 140, 292; Nathaniell, 312; Rebecka, 149, 206; Sara, 197; Thomas, 140, 206; Tho., 292, 293; Xp'ofer, 149, 160, 183, 187, 197, 293; —, 183.
Wilfordford, Sara, 27.
Wilgar, Anne, 279; John, 279.
Wilkes, Alyce, 288; Dennis, 207; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 348; James, 247; Margarett, 348; Richard, 207; Thomas, 73, 99; William, 288, 293, 294.
Wilkinson, Abygaell, 80; Alice, 71; Ann, 364; Dorathie, 100; Dorythie, 100; Edward, 168, 213; Elizabeth, 36, 56, 77, 323, 363; Father, 66; George, 36, 41, 51, 66, 68, 96, 100, 142; Grace, 362; Jane, 364; Joane, 85; John, 56, 69, 156, 284, 286, 323, 327, 330, 340, 353, 362, 366, 367; Jone, 359, 363; Julian, 51; Julyan, 51; Katherine, 184; Margery, 284; Mary, 327; Nicholas, 69, 71, 72, 80, 82, 83, 85; Oliffe, 51; Richard, 354; Ritchard, 363; Robert, 42, 51; Sara, 323; Stephen, 41; Susan, 96; Tamar, 340; Thomas, 56, 88, 166, 330; Valentine, 169; William, 72, 166.
Wilkinsone, George, 89; Mary, 89; Richard, 118; Roger, 118.
Wilkinsonne, Dorathie, 100; Dorythie, 100; George, 100, 126; Joane, 85; John, 126; Nicholas, 85.
Will^ms, Agnes, 19.
Willand, Anthonie, 61, 75; Anthony, 32, 36; Dorothie, 61; Dorythie, 61; George, 218.
Willans, Anthony, 149, 160; Barbara, 160; Joan, 149.
Willard, Henry, 178; Richard, 315.
Willet, Ann, 361; Barbara, 277; Humphrey, 88; Margarett, 286; James, 361; Jane, 286; John, 361; Roberd, 361; Tho., 277.
Willett, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 22; Humphrey, 88, 90; James, 203, 283, 309, 329; John, 97, 283, 309, 329; Martha, 329; Nicholas, 302; Thomas, 280, 329; Winifride, 90.
William, Nicholas, 228.
Williames, Elizabeth, 70; Joane, 71; John, 66, 71; Robart, 72; Thomas, 66; Ursulay, 71; Vrsulaie, 71.
Williams, Acquilla, 300; Agnes, 19; Alice, 32, 78, 192; Alyce, 78; Andrew, 62, 67, 75; Andrewe, 74, 202; Androe, 77; Ann, 238, 298, 315, 351; Anne, 42; Anthony, 161; Barnard, 357; Beniamin, 237; Bridgitt, 226; Cateryne, 8; Catharen, 59, 74; Charles, 347; David, 289; Dorethy, 237; Dorothy, 114, 166; Dudly, 291; Edith, 310; Edward, 20, 321; Elizabeth, 11, 64, 67, 70, 87, 173, 194, 226, 259, 368; Frances, 283; Francis, 150, 194; Frauncis, 7; Gaynor, 88; George, 199, 215; Guy, 301; Henry, 61, 220; Jaine, 87; James, 77, 82, 188, 199, 203, 247, 323, 335, 337, 347, 363; Jane, 87, 150, 323; Joane, 71; John, 60, 62, 66, 71, 72, 76, 79, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 113, 150, 166, 189, 196, 199, 202, 228, 239, 281, 305, 321, 326, 356, 357, 365; Jone, 197, 318; Katherin, 74; Katherine, 8, 59, 100, 234, 249, 337; Katheryne, 153; Lawrance, 196; Margarett, 216; Margrett, 203; Mary, 62, 92, 97, 271, 356, 366; Nicholas, 215, 300, 337, 351; Owen, 68; Owine, 223; Peter, 237, 239; Raph, 150; Rebecka, 75, 247; Rice, 32; Richard, 61, 96, 194, 252; Rich., 188; Ritchard, 358; Robart, 78; Robert, 42, 64, 72, 78; Rodger, 358; Rowland, 171; Ryce, 32; Sara, 187, 290; Stephen, 301; Susan, 79, 237; Thom., 193; Thomas, 14, 55, 59, 66, 97, 108, 143, 158, 187, 193, 200, 208, 210, 215, 216, 220, 271, 290, 335, 363; Tho., 259, 290; Ursulay, 71; Vrsulaie, 71; Walter, 200; Widdow, 367; William, 108, 113, 326, 327, 358; Will'm, 216; —, 216. *See also* Fitz Williams.
Williamson, Abraham, 305, 314; Alice, 90, 201; Ann, 164, 258; Dorothy, 367; Edmund, 199; Elizabeth, 314; Gowin, 149; Hester, 352; James, 201, 203, 262, 265, 352, 367; Jane, 211; John, 203, 365; Lazarus, 163; Miles, 211; Myles, 194; Randall, 164, 199, 258; Randle, 233; Randole, 145; Robert, 265; Sara, 233; Susan, 237; Thomas, 150; William, 328; Will'm, 15.
Williatt, Richard, 22.
Willimot, Bennett, 120; Elizabeth, 120.
Willing, John, 367.
Willington, Elizabeth, 321; Nathaniell, 321.
Willis, Anthony, 149; Elizabeth, 113, 273; John, 113; Mary, 18; Michaell, 274; Robert, 36; Thomas, 134, 269, 273, 274.
Willkinson, Richard, 363.
Willmett, Jeoffrey, 43; Nathaniell, 43.
Willmott, Bennett, 211; Henrie, 208; Hester, 215; Margerie, 208; Nathaniell, 104, 109.
Willot, Humfrey, 90; Winifride, 90.
Willoughby, Margrett, 200; Richard, 200.
Willow, George, 201; Mary, 201.
Willowlye, Francis, 115.
Wills, Widdowe, 343.
Willson, Agnes, 21; Alice, 67; Alyce, 67; Bartholomew, 30, 32; Davie, 67; Davy, 67; Francis, 357; George, 97; James, 357; John, 6, 30, 45, 46; Joseph, 46; Rebecca, 45; Richard, 20, 46; Robert, 123; Thomas, 97; William, 76; Will'm, 46, 52; —, 367.
Willsone, George, 97; Mary, 118; Thomas, 97, 118.
Willune, Anthonie, 61; Dorothie, 61; Dorythie, 61.

Willyams, Jaine, 87; Jane, 87; John, 87, 92, 113; Mary, 92; William, 113.
Willyamson, Alice, 90.
Willymet, Jeoffrey, 43; Nathaniell, 43.
Willys, Mary, 18.
Will'ms, Andrewe, 47; Anne, 39, 42; Barnabe, 47; Boston, 34; Catharen, 59; David, 34; Davye, 34; Edward, 20; Frauncis, 39; Henry, 61; John, 44, 45, 51, 55; Katherine, 44, 59; Margaret, 51; Richard, 55, 61; Robert, 32, 34, 42, 44; Sara, 45; Saray, 45; Thomas, 59; William, 32; —, 34, 35.
Wilmer, Thomas, 225.
Wilmore, Abigaile, 295; Alice, 96; Edward, 140; Elinor, 142; Sara, 140.
Wilmot, George, 287; Mary, 363; —, 134.
Wilmote, Mary, 363.
Wilmott, Sir Arthur, 194; Bennitt, 144; Christopher, 124, 125; Henry, 308; Mary, 125; Nathaniell, 109; —, 126, 147.
Wilsby, John, 354.
Wilshier, Margery, 35; Thomas, 35.
Wilson, Alice, 56; Ann, 366; Barbara, 256; Beniamin, 238; Ben., 285; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 84, 93, 189, 254; Elyzabeth, 245; George, 138, 250, 254; Grace, 92; James, 250; John, 74, 167, 192, 199, 212, 234, 245, 343; Joyce, 168; Jo., 234; Judeth, 68; Judith, 68; Margrett, 250; Mary, 112, 175, 234, 238; Mathew, 196; Mathewe, 115; Richard, 80, 92, 192, 199, 309; Rich., 293; Robert, 90, 112, 168; Rob'te, 233; Roger, 68, 318; Samuell, 344; Stoeven, 84; Stephen, 84; Susan, 285; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 269, 309; Tho., 250; William, 74, 76, 159, 256, 344, 365; Zacharie, 84; Zakery, 84; —, 318.
Wilsonne, Elizabeth, 93.
Wilton, Agnes, 59; Alice, 223; George, 27, 52, 59, 63; Johane, 27; Mary, 52.
Wiltshire, Elizabeth, 353; Grace, 353; Gregory, 353.
Wilye, Henry, 273; Margaret, 29.
Winch, Elizabeth, 335; Henory, 365; Henry, 352; Margret, 364; Mary, 352, 362; Nathaniell, 362; Sarah, 317.
Winchcombe, William, 236.
Winchcumbe, Edward, 351.
Winchester, Martha, 343; Mary, 351; Richard, 343, 351.
Winchkom, Edward, 364; Jone, 364.
Winchkome, Jane, 364.
Winchlowe, Humphry, 350; Katherine, 321; Mary, 348; Matthew, 321; Matthewe, 348.
Winckfield, Anthony, 49.
Winckes, Ellinour, 330; Richard, 330.
Winckom, Elizabeth, 362; Roberd, 362; Susan, 362.
Wincle, Annis, 179.
Wincles, Matthewe, 342; Richard, 342.
Windefel, Sarah, 366.
Winder, Alexander, 290; Alyce, 290.
Windeuel, Sarah, 366.
Windor, Allexander, 332.
Windsore, Dorothy, 149; Henry, 149.
Windworth, Katherine, 209.
Wingfeild, Mary, 161; Nicholas, 154.
Wingfeilde, —, 68.
Winkels, Bridget, 363.
Winkfielde, Anthonye, 49.
Winn, Francis, 285; John, 324; Samuell, 324.
Winole, Edward, 257; John, 257, 265.
Winsor, Edward, 141; Richard, 141.
Winstandley, Allexander, 116; Richard, 116.
Winston, Thomas, 56, 58, 67.
Winstone, Susan, 47.
Winter, Ann, 266, 358; Captayne, 350, 352, 355; Captin, 359, 361; Capt., 354; Dorothy, 147; Edward, 140, 147, 175; Elizabeth, 279, 365; Hellen, 336; Jacob, 363; Jane, 180; Capt. John, 309; Joshua, 365; Margret, 140; Mary, 312; Nathaniell, 336; Captin Roberd, 358; Thomas, 176, 363, 366; William, 279, 312.
Wintersall, William, 291.
Wintershull Margarett, 330; Will'm, 330.
Winterton, Thomas, 219.
Wisam, An', 289; Francis, 289; John, 305; Mathew, 173; William, 173.
Wisdome, Henrie, 217.
Wise, Beniamin, 193; Bridgett, 290; Henry, 184; John, 145, 239; Mary, 172; Moyses, 106; Richard, 193; Robert, 106, 145, 147; William, 239; —, 164, 337.
Wiseman, Agnes, 10; Emme, 17; John, 9, 10; Margarett, 281; Penelope, 304; Ralph, 313, 332; Richard, 310; Sir Richard, 304; Sir Rich., 281; Susan, 9; —, 317.
Wisse, Hugh, 232; Luce, 232.
Wiste, Frances, 219; William, 219.
Wister, John, 144; Katheryn, 144.
Witchills, Arthur, 338.
Witell, Alice, 175; John, 219; Robert, 270.
Witfield, Margret, 368.
Witham, Henrye, 239; William, 239.
Withe, Hugh, 215; Nathaniell, 304; Will'm, 215.
Withecom, William, 368.
Withens, Thomas, 313.
Withericke, James, 299.
Withypolle, Edmund, 64.
Witnam, Anthony, 318; Edward, 318.
Witney, Alice, 231; Helline, 144.
Witt, John, 245, 320; Rose, 245; Thomas, 301.
Wittam, Margrett, 183; William, 182, 184.
Witton, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.
Wiuely, Richard, 207.
Wiuolue, John, 366.
Wivoll, John, 280; Susan, 280.
Wolcott, Thomas, 54.
Wolfett, William, 41.
Wollard, Peter, 195.
Wollaston, John, 303.
Wolman, Peter, 142.
Wolmer, Edmond, 42.
Wolriche, Thomas, 225; William, 225.
Wolten, Thomas, 217; Winifride, 217.
Wonnam, Peter, 210; Steven, 210.
Wood, Agnes, 191, 283; Alice, 131, 140; Andrew, 20, 186; Angelina, 188; Ann, 219; Anne, 317; Anthonie, 85; Catharen, 80; Charity, 310; Charles, 368; Constance, 296; David, 20, 334; Dorothie, 210; Dorothy, 319; Edward, 41, 80, 136, 140, 179, 187; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 77, 130, 145, 150, 192, 265, 307, 332, 366; Ellen, 209; Ester, 353; Fitche, 64; Francis, 150, 249; Frauncis, 22; Grace, 209, 330; Henry, 192, 276; Hughe, 131; Jane, 39, 297; Joane, 41, 74, 93; Johane, 2, 8, 10; John, 11, 12, 15, 22, 23, 39, 41, 203, 224, 244, 246, 248, 259, 283, 295, 348, 353, 367; Sir John, 186; Jonas, 340; Joseph, 297; Josephe, 110; Katharen, 71; Katherin, 71, 80; Katherine, 49; Luce, 144; Marie, 82, 84; Martha,

2; Mary, 82, 84, 88, 181, 188, 354; Mathew, 203; Moyses, 74, 93, 120, 127, 130; Nicholas, 7, 25; Phillip, 246; Richard, 182, 187, 209, 210, 225, 249, 276, 296, 307, 319, 324, 366; Rich., 188; Robart, 77; Robert, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 48, 77, 298, 327, 333, 345, 354; Collonell Robert, 342; Sir Robert, 342, 353; Roger, 5, 110, 159; Sargaint, 64; Seriant, 62, 64; Steeven, 120; Steven, 120; Susan, 136; Thomas, 82, 130, 145, 193; Vyolett, 179; Walter, 193; William, 25, 30, 84, 85, 88, 295, 296; Willyam, 119, 130; Will., 330; Will'm, 9, 11, 23, 43, 49; —, 8, 23, 28, 62, 110.
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
Woodcock, William, 207.
Woodcocke, Abraham, 68; Bridgett, 349; Henrie, 68, 74, 76; Henry, 305.
Woodcoke, Abraham, 68; Henrie, 76; Henry, 68, 74.
Woodd, Edward, 41; Jane, 39; Joane, 41; Johane, 8; John, 11, 39, 41; Katherine, 49; Nicholas, 7; Robert, 5, 8; Roger, 5; William, 30; Will'm, 49.
Woodde, —, 44.
Wooddoes, Thomas, 33.
Woode, Elizabeth, 130; Henrie, 94; Henry, 94; Joane, 93, 94; John, 11; Joyce, 65; Moyses, 93, 120, 126, 127, 130; Nicholas, 25; Robert, 356; Roger, 65, 110, 250; Rose, 250; Steeven, 120; Steven, 120; Thomas, 130; William, 25; Willyam, 119, 130; Will'm, 11; —, 13, 43, 45, 46, 51, 72, 87, 91, 94, 97, 98, 101, 130, 131, 132.
Woodes, Henry, 18; Mary, 18; Thomas, 18.
Woodey, Ann, 328; Charles, 328, 342; Susan, 328.
Woodfall, Adree, 299; Audrye, 265; Ellen, 265; Emanuell, 193, 219, 234; Jeremye, 256; Jone, 234; Margery, 181; Susan, 193.
Woodford, Elizabeth, 232; Gilbert, 68; Tho., 232.
Woodfynde, Henry, 47; Mary, 47.
Woodhouse, Francis, 116; Grissell, 128; John, 119, 315; Sir Phillip, 116; Sir Thomas, 119, 128.
Woodhowse, Alice, 4; John, 119; Sir Thomas, 119, 124.
Woodie, Marcell, 190; Mary, 190.
Woodison, Richard, 214.
Woodkeeper, Thomas, 236.
Woodly, Ann, 314; John, 314.
Woodlye, George, 192.
Woodnill, Will'm, 4.
Woodrath, James, 367.
Woodroff, John, 149.
Woodroffe, John, 53.
Woodstocke, Agnes, 298; Jeremy, 298, 311.
Woodward, Alice, 203; Barbara, 193; Blake, 280; Edward, 164, 193, 199, 203, 210, 240, 242, 280; Elizabeth, 333; Henry, 45; John, 173, 242; Kathrine, 295; Margrett, 172; Mary, 343, 352; Nathaniell, 228; Phillis, 173, 251; Richard, 162, 191; Robert, 319; Sara, 199; Thomas, 263, 328; William, 164; Will'm, 210; —, 45.
Woodye, Marcellus, 266.
Woolaston, Charity, 357; Charles, 341; John, 341, 357.
Woolfe, John, 131; Richard, 131.
Woollaston, John, 342; Margarett, 342.
Woollcomes, Robert, 141; Thomas, 141.
Woollen, Henry, 60; Will'm, 60.
Woolleston, Barbore, 362.
Woolley, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 156.
Woollfett, William, 41.
Woolridge, Elizabeth, 368; Roberd, 368.
Woorell, William, 311.
Woorth, John, 44.
Wooters, Fayth, 330; Thomas, 320.
Wootton, Elizabeth, 148; Henry, 165; John, 148; Ralphe, 7; Raphe, 7; Robert, 272; Thomas, 165.
Worcester, Earle of, 54, 55.
Worelocke, Jane, 83.
Worley, Henrie, 80; Henry, 80, 179; John, 300; Katherine, 300.
Worlington, Richard, 3.
Worlocke, Jane, 83.
Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 282.
Wormwell, Jone, 278; Tho., 278.
Worrall, Grace, 126.
Worrell, Owen, 325.
Worsencraft, George, 236.
Worsencrafte, George, 241; John, 241.
Worsencrofte, Frauncis, 111; Thomas, 111.
Worsley, Thomas, 47.
Worth, Elizabeth, 160; Ellis, 135, 160, 212; Henry, 146; John, 44; Marie, 212.
Worthey, Jane. 363; Sarah, 363.
Worthington, John, 24; Margaret, 24; —, 187.
Wortlis, Grace, 366.
Wortlye, Marye, 254.
Woster, Dorothy, 180; Henry, 170; John, 170, 187.
Wotten, Margrett, 150.
Wotters, Robert, 196; Thomas, 196.
Wotton, George, 140; Henry, 150; John, 140; William. 150.
Wray, Bridgett, 150; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 351; George, 228; Nicholas, 228; William, 228.
Wraye, John, 168.
Wrenford, Hellen, 347; Robert, 347.
Wright, Abigaill, 203; Ablinea, 331; Adam, 38, 77; Alice, 6, 41; Ann, 274; Anthony, 149; Bartholomew, 32; Dennys, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 117, 186, 196, 236, 314; Elline, 160; Elyzabeth, 243; George, 353; Henry, 36, 120, 168, 272; James, 221; Jane, 125; Job, 355; John, 9, 23, 32, 39, 117, 146, 155, 161, 203, 236, 271, 321, 355; Jone, 321; Joyce, 264; Judith, 239; Katherine, 164, 183; Margarett, 331; Margrett, 151; Marie, 210, 211; Marmaduke, 186; Mary, 19, 85; Nicholas, 32, 74; Olyver, 41; Phillip, 146; Raph, 164, 183; Richard, 160, 198, 211, 300; Robert, 6, 40, 331; Rose, 268, 280; Sara, 276; Thomas, 7, 45, 106, 151, 191, 203, 221, 243, 268; Tho., 191, 251; Walter, 305, 314; William, 2, 32, 164, 276, 353, 357; Will'm, 41, 355; —, 35, 41, 340.
Wrighte, Mary, 264; Robert, 94; Thomas, 264; —, 46, 99, 104.
Wriste, Hercules, 230.
Writ, Roberd, 367.
Writson, Cuthbert, 49; Rebecca, 49.
Wroth, Henry, 347; Jane, 61; Nicholas, 266.
Wrott, Katherine, 49; —, 49.
Wroughton, Charles. 338; Collonell James, 314.
Wyan, John, 237; Marye, 237.
Wyate, Mary, 123.
Wyatt, John, 150.
Wyborne, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62; —, 71.

Wyborrow, Shepperd, 202.
Wycombe, Joyce, 180.
Wye, Nathan, 338; Nicholas, 338.
Wyer, Edward, 50, 51; Fraunces, 41; Robert, 41.
Wyers, —, 53.
Wyesman, Susan, 9.
Wyeth, Lyonell, 352; Susan, 352.
Wylcox, Joan, 61; Johane, 61; John, 61.
Wyldbloude, Thomas, 145.
Wylde, Amye, 182; Peter, 195; Thomas, 191, 195; Tho., 191.
Wyldinge, Anne, 133.
Wylds, Jone, 345; Robert, 345.
Wylkynson, George, 126; John, 126; Richard, 118; Roger, 118.
Wyllyams, —, 114.
Wylmott, Christopher, 124; —, 126.
Wylson, Agnes, 21; Mathewe, 115; Richard, 20; Robert, 123.
Wylsone, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118.
Wylton, Agnes, 59; George, 59, 63.
Wyne, Will'm, 78.
Wynelye, Elizabeth, 211.
Wynn, John, 332; Thomas, 206; William, 206.
Wynne, John, 17.
Wynole, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Wynson, James, 17; Jeames, 17.
Wynstandley, James, 76.
Wynstanley, Allexander, 116; Richard, 116.
Wyres, —, 53.
Wysam, John, 363.
Wyse, Moyses, 106; Robert, 106.
Wyseman, Agnes, 10; Andrew, 10; Emme, 17; Jane, 9; Jeayne, 9; John, 9, 10; Robart, 9.
Wyte, Christian, 68; Thomas, 68.
Wyteale, Robert, 189; Xp'ofer, 189.
Wytell, Rob't, 249.
Wyth, Jeremiah, 347; Lyonell, 347.
Wythers, Henry, 181.
Wythypolle, Edmund, 64.
Wyttingeton, Elizabeth, 185.
Wyueley, Richard, 210.
Wyvall, Sir Marmaduke, 101.

Y

Yard, John, 173; Margret, 137; Richard, 82, 86, 87, 98, 107; Stephen, 137.
Yarde, Anne, 121; John, 155; Richard, 82, 98, 107; Steeuen, 121; Steven, 121.
Yardley, Anthony, 225; Elizabeth, 75; Martha, 71; William, 71, 75.
Yarley, George, 45; Mary, 45.
Yate, Anne, 226; George, 359; Joseph, 359; Katheryne, 202; Margarett, 75; Robert, 202.
Yateman, John, 72, 93, 98; Thomas, 72; William, 93.
Yates, Elizabeth, 96, 292, 324; Frauncis, 96; James, 63; Joseph, 292, 324, 327, 351; Margarett, 351; Thomas, 63; Widow, 189; William, 186.
Yatman, Frauncis, 111; John, 93, 111; William, 93.
Yeatman, John, 113, 115; Margarett, 113; Thomazen, 115.
Yeluerton, Elizabeth, 284.
Yeomans, Elizabeth, 19.
Yerley, —, 361.
Yokens, Stephen, 37.
Yollen. *See* Ap Yollen.
Yong, Susana, 366.
Yonge, Agnes, 85, 111; Frauncis, 21; Jonathan, 85; J., 165; Mary, 112; Mother, 91; William, 112.
Yonger, Cassander, 157; John, 157.
Yongman, Margerie, 103; Margery, 103; William, 103.
Yooteman, John, 115; Thomazen, 115.
Yorke, George, 110; Henric, 110; Henry, 110; Isabell, 321; John, 273, 321; Sara, 8; Sarai, 4; Susan, 8; —, 105.
Young, Constance, 334; Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 366; George, 300; Jane, 360; John, 300, 321, 360, 366; Margrett, 177; Maudlyn, 312; Susan, 300; Thomas, 278; William, 300, 321, 340; Will'm, 334, 338.
Younge, Agnes, 85; Anne, 51; Avys, 182; Elizabeth, 51; Frauncis, 21; Johane, 16; John, 38, 51, 204; Jonathan, 85; Mary, 112; Nicholas, 18; Robert, 211; William, 112, 184.
Younglove, Jane, 169.
Youngman, Margerie, 103; Margery, 103; William, 103.
Yoyle, Marie, 213; Thomas, 213.

Z

Zinglas, Ann, 367.
Zouch, Edw., 295.

ADDENDA.

Badcocke, Stephen, 298.
Barlow, Jane, 365.
Berry, John, 267.
Blackwell, William, 365.
Brumbell, John, 328; Mary, 328.
Rhodes, Barnard, 243; John, 251, 266, 273; Marye, 251; Vrsula, 266.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

119

2